GC
942.006
H87PU,
V.10,
PT.4

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01844 0237

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/returnsofaliensd104hugu

THE

Publications

of

The Huguenot Society

of

London.

FOUNDED A.D. MDCCCLXXXV.

VOLUME X., INDEX

pt. 4

THE
HUGUENOT
LIBRARY

1908

THE COUNCIL of the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON desire it to be understood that they are not answerable for any opinions or observations that may appear in the Society's publications; the Editors of the several Works being alone responsible for the same.

Returns of Aliens

DWELLING IN THE

CITY AND SUBURBS

OF

LONDON

FROM THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII.
TO THAT OF JAMES I.

EDITED BY

R. E. G. KIRK

AND

ERNEST F. KIRK

INDEX

ABERDEEN
1908

Aberdeen

Only four hundred and fifty copies privately printed for

The Huguenot Society of London

at the University Press

No. 290.

1417115

INDEX.

Aarent, Gretchen, ii., 206.
Aart, Madeline, ii., 386.
Aback, Abark, Abarke, James, i., 469; ii., 100, 415.
Abaker, George, i., 400.
Abarbe, James, iii., 364.
Abargeyn, Hans, i., 150.
Abark. See Aback.
Abarta, Elizabeth, ii., 141.
—— Peter, ii., 141.
Abbaston, Hubbard, ii., 425.
Abbatt, Abbot, Agnes, ii., 106.
—— Erasmus, ii., 86.
—— John, ii., 106, 316.
—— Martin, ii., 107.
Abberd, Aberd, Agnes, ii., 241.
—— John, i., 148, 190, 192; iii., 322.
—— Toby, ii., 241.
Abberton, Abarton, Peter, i., 457.
Abbeville, Hendrick, i., 386.
Abbis, Martyne, iii., 372.
Abbot. See Abbatt.
Abeale. See Abeels.
Abeels, Abeale, Abeales, Abells, Abeles, Abelles, Hans, ii., 190.
—— Hester, ii., 466; iii., 6.
—— Jean, iii., 109 (2).
—— John, ii., 214, 402, 466; iii., 6, 60 (3), 98, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
—— Jonas, iii., 166.
—— Nicolas, iii., 151, 165, 270.
—— Tobias van den, iii., 289.
—— William, iii., 98, 110 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 151, 235, 252, 253, 260, 268, 271, 272, 273, 286.
Abell, Andrew, ii., 240.
—— John, ii., 240, 321.
—— Margaret, ii., 240.
—— Nicholas, iii., 35.
—— William, iii., 69 (5).
Abertson, Hubert, ii., 261.
Abervoyke, John, i., 171.
Abiel, John van, iii., 90.
Abone, James, iii., 443.
Abonelde, Henry, ii., 64.
Abowen, John, iii., 335.
Aboye, William, i., 222.
Abraham, Barbara, ii., 452, 460, 478.
—— Charles, i., 354.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 49.
—— John, ii., 230, 314.
—— Sara, ii., 452.
—— William (Gulielmus), ii., 415; iii., 379.
Abram, Edmond, i., 82.
Abran, Adrian, iii., 435.
Abruelar, Abrueler, John, i., 21, 247.
Absenne, Arnolde, iii., 76.
Aburyk, John, i., 21.
Abytham, Marget, iii., 310.
Acare, Nicolas, iii., 198.
Acciaioli, Zenobie, ii., 259.
Acetour, John (Johannes), i., 199.
Acheson, John, i., 478.
Achtschellincke, Achtshelling, etc., Baudoin, Bowdwin, ii., 387. See also Eightshillings.
—— Gertrude, ii., 470.
—— Jeremias, iii., 149, 164.
—— John, ii., 387, 466.
—— Lucretia, ii., 387.
Acker, Henry, Henrick op den, ii., 204, 208, 465. See also Aker.
Ackerman, Ackermans, Jeremiah, i., 272, 275, 318, 386.
—— Katerin, iii., 307.
—— Tanneke, i., 272, 287. See also Akerman.
Acleffe, John, i., 9.
Acolen, Acolleyn, Acollin, Acullyn, George, i., 170.
—— John, i., 23, 26, 68, 129, 173, 195, 314.
—— Robert, i., 193.
Acon, Cornelis, i., 412.
—— Nicholas, i., 48.

Acondela, Benett, i., 18.
Acorde, Florence, Floren, ii., 484; iii., 13.
—— John, ii., 484; iii., 13.
Acore, John, ii., 419.
Acorne, Accorne, Bartholomew, iii., 287.
—— Jane, i., 462.
—— John, i., 462.
Acoton, William, iii., 363.
Acott, John, i., 58.
A'Court, Acorte, Jamys, i., 301; ii., 182; iii., 436.
—— Margaret, ii., 182.
Acre, John, ii., 434.
Acte, Michaell, iii., 197.
Acton, John, ii., 293, 331, 409; iii., 4, 39, 77.
Adam, Adame, Antoinette, ii., 59.
—— Haunse, i., 258.
—— Isaac, ii., 59.
—— Jehan, i., 396.
—— John, i., 140, 255, 474; ii., 238.
—— Pierre, i., 398.
—— Rachell, ii., 59.
—— Rebecca, ii., 59.
—— Sara, ii., 59.
—— Walter, i., 103.
Adams, Alexander, i., 307.
—— Gossyn, i., 255.
—— Henry (Henricus), i., 199.
—— Isaack, iii., 413.
—— John, iii., 392, 413.
—— Markes, i., 22, 44, 45, 176, 178, 253 (2); iii., 319.
—— Mary, iii., 413.
—— Rachel, iii., 413.
—— Raulfe, iii., 345.
—— Rebecca, iii., 413.
—— Sara, iii., 413,
—— Simon, ii., 266.
—— Theophilus, ii., 259.
—— Thomas, iii., 345.
—— Vincent, ii., 329.
—— Widow, ii., 288.
—— William, ii., 381, 430, 471, 481; iii., 66, 84, 222.
Adamson, Adameson, John, i., 21.
—— Raufe, i., 416.
—— Thomas, ii., 232.
Adderson, Adrian, i., 333.
Adderstone, William, ii., 371.
Addington, James, iii., 378.
Addison, George, i., 18.
—— Richard, iii., 220.
Addom, John, i., 317.
Adellson, John, i., 445; ii., 176.
Ademaire, Edward, ii., 31.
—— John, ii., 31.
Adenam, John, i., 408.
Adenawe, Edward, i., 408.
Adene, John, i., 249.
Adenett, Adonett, Roger, ii., 422 (2), 446, 456. See also Adoné.
Adenton, Richard, i., 79.
Adercote, Addercorte, Nicholas, i., 233; iii., 323, 325.
Adere, Avery, iii., 325 n.
—— Awdrey, i., 233.
Aderson, William, ii., 142.
Adeyne, Jane, iii., 88.
Adilson, John, iii., 358.
Adlington, Adlyngton, James, i., 133, 451.
Adnell, Michael, ii., 477.
Adoné, Adony, Adney, Addonney, Adenew, Roger, ii., 291; iii., 75, 147, 161, 199, 226, 255, 256, 264, 275. See also Adenett.
Adout, Antonet, i., 431.
—— Isaack, i., 431.
—— John, i., 431.
—— Mary, i., 431.
—— Rachel, i., 431.
—— Rebecca, i., 431.
—— Sara, i., 431.
Adoy, Anthony, ii., 415.
Adram, Arnold, i., 151.
Adramon, Course, i., 297.
Adrate, Horwart, i., 48, 73.
Adrian, Adryan, Adrians, Adriaens, Adrian, ii., 146.
—— Arnold, i. 61, 86, 176.
—— Arthur, iii., 43.
—— Austen, i., 109.
—— Barnard, i., 155.
—— Cecilie, Celie, i., 204, 212, 249.
—— Cornelis, Cornellis, i., 19, 91; ii., 396; iii., 312, 317.
—— Deryk, i., 155, 197.
—— Doctor, i., 159.
—— Frans, i., 204, 212.
—— Guy, i., 77.
—— Harman, i., 44.
—— Hewman, Human, i., 12; iii., 305.
—— James, i., 305, 331; iii., 356, 357.
—— John, i., 174, 189; ii., 322; iii., 321, 354.
—— Joyce, Joyes, i., 265.
—— Leonard, ii., 332.
—— Margaret, i., 430.
—— Marie de, i., 313.

Adrian, Mark, i., 430.
—— Maximilian, iii., 348.
—— Nicholas, i., 19; ii., 329; iii., 304.
—— Richard, i., 111.
—— Rowland, i., 24, 148, 190, 193.
Adrianhon, iii., 36.
Adrianson, i., 61.
Adreanson, Adrianson, Adrenson, Adriaensen, Adrian, i., 278, 333; iii., 357.
—— Agnes, ii., 287.
—— Andreas, i., 278.
—— Arthur, ii., 326.
—— Cornelis, i., 45.
—— Elizabeth, i., 369.
—— Hans, iii., 273.
—— Hubright, ii., 84.
—— Hugh, iii., 303.
—— Isbrant, iii., 426.
—— John, i., 439.
—— Leonarde, iii., 436.
—— Matthias, iii., 27.
—— Nicholas, ii., 287, 413, 472; iii., 281.
—— Pieryne, i., 286.
—— Randall, iii., 267.
—— Sara, ii., 380.
Adrone, Perina, ii., 148.
Adropp, Levyn, ii., 134.
Adryas, Dankarde, i., 305.
Adryson, Peter, ii., 325.
Adson, Arnold, iii., 248.
Adynett, Roger, ii., 446.
Adyson. See Addison.
Aeken, Cornelis, ii., 259. See also Aken.
Aels, Gyles, ii., 410; iii., 100 (3).
—— Naenchen, i., 286.
—— Peter, i., 286.
Aelst, Anna, ii., 466.
—— Gillis, Gielis, ii., 208, 212, 466.
—— Mary, ii., 466.
Aenoye, Bonaventure, ii., 180.
Aequyer, Joan, ii., 25.
Aerckel, Jan, i., 281.
Aerle, Jacob, i., 275.
Aerts, Aertes, Iken, ii, 381.
—— Magdalen, ii., 462.
—— Michael, ii., 462.
Aerson, Jacquelina, ii., 379.
Aertsen, i., 282 n.
Aertson, Aertsen, Aertssen, Aerdtzen, Arnold, Arnout, i., 385; iii., 142, 158, 175.
—— Catherine, iii., 176.
—— Elizabeth, i., 207.
—— Henrick, ii., 205, 414, 448.
—— Janneken, iii., 175.
Aertson, Lambert, i., 207.
—— Mattheu, Matthys, iii., 145, 158, 176.
—— Walter, Wouter, ii., 209, 210, 213, 389, 412, 428, 440, 442; iii., 61 (3), 109 (2), 125, 154, 165.
—— —— junior, iii., 126. See also Artson.
Aesch, Antonius, i., 202, 207.
Aessenus, Ruthgar, ii., 310.
Afarrar, John, iii., 397.
Afferman, Laurence, i., 459.
Affield, Gilis, i., 60.
Affman, Yonghan, iii., 79.
Affoo, John, i., 53.
Affor, Adrian, i., 96.
Affrise, John (Johannes), ii., 396.
Affye, James, ii., 444.
Agabits, Agapits, John, ii, 255, 280.
—— Nicholas, ii., 280.
Agace, Agashe, Agach, Agachie, Anthony, Anthoine, i., 394, 431; ii., 60; iii., 385.
—— Jacklyn, i., 431; ii., 60; iii., 385.
Agar, Ager, Arnold de, iii., 130.
—— Lewen de, iii., 132, 184.
—— Peter, ii., 165, 476.
Agelder, Agylder, Agyler, John, i., 225, 227 237, 473; ii., 111; iii., 369.
Agendoram, Garret, iii., 113.
Agewson, Abell, i., 246.
Aggryvell, Nicholas, iii., 330.
Agrego, John, ii., 404.
Agrett, Jacob, ii., 421.
Agulecke, Aguleke, John, i., 473; ii., 109; iii., 371.
—— Katherine, ii., 109.
Akemhode, Thomas, ii., 5.
Aken, Anthony of, ii., 285.
—— Charles, ii., 330.
—— Lawrence, i., 78.
Akened, Thomas, iii., 340.
Akent, John, ii., 362.
Aker, Bartholomew, iii., 210. See also Acker.
Akerles, Hans, iii., 407.
—— Mary, iii., 407.
Akerman, Annis, iii., 394.
—— Jeremyns, iii., 394. See also Ackerman.
Akers, Garrett, iii., 398.
—— Mary, iii., 238.
Alala, Madam, iii., 19.
Alan, Alane, Allaine, Elizabeth, iii., 65 (2).
—— Symon, ii., 367; iii., 65 (2), 90.
Alanse, John, i., 90.
Alard, i., 45. See also Allard.
A Lasco, Barbara, i., 210, 213.
—— Hieronymus, i., 210.

A Lasco, John (Joannes), i., 201, 210, 213.
Albanie, Peter, ii., 165.
Albany, Sir Robert, iii., 123 n.
Albard, Albarde, Deryk, iii., 302.
—— Elizabeth, i., 477.
—— Fenbescom, i., 477.
Albarde, Isabel, i., 477.
—— Nicholas, i., 477.
—— Sara, i., 477. See also Albert.
Alberch, Margaret, iii., 343.
Albert, i., 4, 353.
Albert, Alberd, Albart, Alberte, Albertes, Aelbert, Albertus, Ambrose, i., 162.
—— Cornelis, iii., 310.
—— Derick, i., 97, 164, 310; iii., 346.
—— Elsken, i., 285.
—— Francis, iii., 79.
—— William, iii., 81.
Alberts, Heylken, iii., 168.
—— Hubert, ii., 251.
—— Isaac, ii., 457; iii., 37, 76.
—— James, iii., 426.
—— Jasper, ii., 12.
—— John, Jan, i., 76, 77, 151, 251, 271, 275, 281, 314, 315, 370; iii., 401.
—— Katherine, i., 251, 457; ii., 141, 396; iii., 432.
—— Lucas, iii., 223.
—— Margaret, i., 110.
—— Mary, iii., 80.
—— Michael, Mychell, i., 142.
—— Peter, i., 261, 464.
—— Rowland, i., 458.
—— Valentinus, i., 291.
—— William, iii., 111, 117, 120, 168, 232.
—— Wynkyn, i., 154, 197, 217; iii., 312.
Alberton, Dirrick, ii., 403.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 403.
—— George, ii., 403.
—— Tylman, ii., 403.
Albertson, Albertsoen, Alberdson, Dierick, i., 203; iii., 433.
—— Godfrey, ii., 153.
—— John, i., 3, 52.
—— Leonard, i., 36.
—— Widow, iii., 32.
Albertyne, Albertynecke, Derick, Diricke, ii., 333, 388.
Alberye, Agnes, ii., 257.
Albitt, Diricke, i., 131.
Albitye, Antonio delli, i., 134.
Albord, Isaac, iii., 3.
Albran, Albrand, Albrant, Peter, i., 324 (2), 434; iii., 360.
Albrechts, Elsken, i., 270. See also Albright.
Albright, Francis, i., 131.
—— Jacob, iii., 435.
—— John, i., 52, 138, 315.
—— Mary, Marie, ii., 120; iii., 436.
Alburtt, Jacob, iii., 218.
Albynon, Jacob, iii., 118.
Alde, Alder, Mychaell, i., 240.
—— Peter, i., 336.
Alden, Gawen van, ii., 436.
—— Helgar, ii., 237.
—— John, ii., 299.
Aldenell, Gillam, i., 106.
Aldenna, Aldenac, Melchior, i., 408; ii., 31.
Aldenold, Daniel, iii., 272.
Alderman, John (Johannes), i., 137.
Aldersey, John, ii., 374.
Alderson, William, iii., 21.
Alderton, Timothy, ii., 186.
Aldorigus, Albert, i., 63.
Aldram, Aldrum, Lambard, Lambert, i., 82, 170.
Aldren, Hugh, i., 58.
Aldworth, Widow, iii., 19.
Alee, Sir John, knight, iii., 330.
Alegoet, Allgoole, Anthony, ii., 413, 448.
Alegoose, Andrew, iii., 256.
Aleman, Alleman, Beatrex, ii., 378.
—— Hendrick, iii., 147, 160.
Alems, John, ii., 462.
Alencourt, Alincourt, Alencorte, Allycoate, Austin i., 47, 97.
—— Nicholas, i., 164, 434; ii., 166.
Alenson, Derick, ii., 218.
Ales, Widow, iii., 124, 125, 128, 129, 130.
Alesferry, Alesferie, John, iii., 26.
—— Joan, iii., 26.
Alewyn, Aluwyn, Allawyn, Allawine, Alwin, Ester, iii., 175.
—— James, Jaques, ii., 469; iii., 142, 156, 167, 232.
—— Ottilia, iii., 167.
—— Samuel, iii., 145, 158, 175, 203.
—— Thomas, iii., 145, 158, 209.
Aleyn, Austyn, i., 139.
—— Jasper, i., 131.
Alexander, James, i., 5.
—— Jenin, i., 74.
—— Peter, iii., 315.
Alfester, James, ii., 314.
Alford, Alforde, John, i., 24, 68 (2).
—— Richard, iii., 410.
—— Robert, iii., 380.
Algnet, Algernon, ii., 379.
Algod, Algood, Katherine, iii., 313.

Algod, Marry, iii., 223.
Algosten, Cornelis, i., 11.
Alien, Katerina, i., 139.
Allainche, Peter, i., 87.
Allaldes, Frauncis, i., 359.
Allam, Magdalen, ii., 297.
—— Simon, ii., 197, 434.
—— Thomas, iii., 316.
Allard, Alard, Allarde, Allerd, Alart, Adrian, iii., 387.
—— Arnold, iii., 255, 256, 264, 275.
—— Cecilia (Sycillia) ii., 334.
—— Cownd, i., 251.
—— Elias, iii., 387.
—— Francis, ii., 344; iii., 231, 276.
—— John, i., 23, 24, 137.
—— Lieven, ii., 468.
—— Melchior, i., 35.
—— Mychael, i., 114, 124, 226, 230.
—— Oliver, ii., 198, 199.
—— Paskin, iii., 387.
—— William, ii., 411.
Allardson, Margaret, i., 230.
Allaree, Thedore, ii., 430.
Allayne, James, ii., 149.
—— Jean, ii., 149.
Allecaes, Andries, iii., 172.
—— Marie, iii., 172.
Allen, Abell, iii., 242.
—— Anthony, iii., 43.
—— Christian, ii., 230, 477; iii., 25, 60 (2), 108.
—— George, iii., 13.
—— Henry, iii., 223.
—— John, i., 133, 364; ii., 167, 258.
—— Lewis, ii., 271.
—— Nicholas, ii., 180.
—— Nicolette, iii., 13.
—— Peter, iii., 339.
—— Richard, i., 184.
—— Robert, ii., 230, 284.
—— Sara, iii., 43.
—— Tanneken, iii., 25, 43.
—— Thomas, i., 35.
—— Sir William, ii., 215, 260.
Allencourt, Alleycourt, Nicholas, iii., 329, 360.
Allenson, Dirick, ii., 286.
—— Marie, ii., 286.
Allerd, i., 69. See also Allard.
Allers, Arnold, iii., 226.
Allerys, Allurys, Fernando, ii., 337.
—— Widow, ii., 457.
Allet, Allot, John, ii., 287.
—— Alderman, ii., 216.
Alleys, Richard, i., 454.
Allgett, Algnet, Anne, ii., 481.
—— Anthony, ii., 379, 481.
Alligar, Captayn, ii., 324.
Allin, Anthony, iii., 25.
—— Christian, iii., 97, 108.
Allis, Alles, Allse, Aleysse, Daniel, ii., 183.
—— Frances, i., 77.
—— Gyles, iii., 28, 53, 54.
Allmans, Henricke, ii., 356.
Allom, Symon, ii., 326.
Allowin, Jaques, iii., 69 (2).
Ally, Allye, Aley, Aleye, Alley (Beatrice), Betterys, i., 362.
—— James, Geems, i., 189; iii., 321.
—— John, i., 73.
—— William, iii., 323, 324.
Allyn, Alyen, Allein, Alderman, iii., 337.
—— Charles, i., 342.
—— Christian, ii., 52.
—— James, ii., 334.
—— John, i., 233; iii., 323, 325.
—— Mase, i., 138.
—— Peter, i., 166, 239.
—— Richard, i., 434; ii., 64.
—— Robert. i., 330, 440; ii., 52, 186.
—— Widow, ii., 166.
Alman, Almen, Almon, Allmond, Allnans, Balthasar, iii., 250.
—— Henry, Henrick, ii., 184, 356, 357; iii., 179.
—— Jacob, iii., 121.
—— John, iii., 189.
—— Michael, iii., 189.
—— Peter, i., 186.
Almara, Hernando de, i., 388.
Almares, Almarez, Fernando, i., 389; iii., 346.
Almayne, Henry, Hendrick, i., 475; ii., 83, 252, 253.
—— Mary, i., 475.
Almayns, Helynger, i., 45.
Almer, John i., 59, 90.
Alnick, Lewis, ii., 234.
Aloden, James, i., 232.
Alon, John, i., 58.
Alonge, Elizabeth, iii., 14.
—— Symon, iii., 14
Aloo, Alowe, Ingram, ii., 53.
—— Jane, i., 294; ii., 53.
—— John, i., 76.
—— Mary, ii., 53.
—— Thomas, iii., 322.
Alsix, John, ii., 470.

Alsix, Margaret, ii., 470.
Alsnett, Alseynet, Alsknett, Alsonet, James, iii., 311, 316, 323, 324, 327.
Alsnopp, James, i., 246.
Alson, Edward, ii., 322.
Altars, Alteres, Christian, ii., 434; iii., 169.
Altroppe, Mary, ii., 452.
—— Richard, ii., 452.
Alvares, Alvores, Anne, iii., 22.
—— Ferdinand, ii., 279; iii., 21.
—— Frances, ii., 279.
—— Lewis, iii., 22.
—— Phillip, Phillippe, iii., 22.
Alvas, Francis, ii., 258.
Alven, Roger, ii., 297.
Alvers, John, iii., 21.
Alward, Elizabeth, ii., 258, 384, 464; iii., 342.
—— Henry, i., 409; ii., 200, 258, 464; iii., 342.
Alwoode, Henry, iii., 342. See also Alward, Henry.
Allworth, Elizabeth, ii., 34.
—— Josia, ii., 34.
—— Widow, iii., 47, 92. See also Aldworth, Widow.
Alychenbroug, John, i., 4.
Alykam, John, ii., 307.
Alynshawe, Alexander, i., 364.
Alyson, John, i., 133.
Aman, John, ii., 68.
Ambethe, Audrian, i., 86.
Ambler, Peter, iii., 274.
Amboth, Adrian, i., 129.
Ambronion, Jacob, iii., 40.
Ambrose, i., 10.
Ambrose, Ambrowes, Ambrosius, Baltes, i., 184.
—— Mary, Marie, ii., 120, 267, 385.
—— Moyses, ii., 442.
—— Peter, iii., 362.
—— William, i., 166.
Amery, Ameries, Amyries, Leonard, i., 407.
—— Richard, i., 407; ii., 30.
—— Thomas, iii., 411.
Amesone, Cornellius, i., 349.
Amewys, Mighell, i., 181.
Amia, Peter, i., 388.
Ammanno, Guilhelmo de, i., 388. See also Ammon, William.
Ammekinvnke, John, iii., 432.
Ammon, Amon, Elizabeth, iii., 30.
—— Richard, iii., 206.
—— William, iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).
Amonster, Amenstar, Amynster, Gerard, i., 417.
—— John, i., 122, 237.
Amore, John, i., 200, 254, 335.
Amote, Adrian, iii., 336.
—— Barbara, iii., 336
—— Joan, iii., 336.
Amsell, Agnes, iii., 72 (2).
—— Dan, iii., 72 (2).
Amuke, Remens, ii., 472.
Amy, Mother, i., 23.
Amyas, John, ii., 169.
Anala. See Annella.
Anan, Thomas, iii., 353.
Ancha, Thomas, iii., 345.
Anckarde, Hubbarde, 359.
Ancole, Elyeme, ii., 187.
Ancoste, Paul, ii., 162.
Ancre, Maria, ii., 396.
Anker, Nicholas, i., 250.
Andeker, Rowland, ii., 448, 456.
Andenewe, Roger, iii., 2.
Andenove, Mathew, ii., 110.
Andered, Frances, ii., 147.
Anderson, Andrew, ii., 100.
—— Geskin, iii., 433.
—— Henry, iii., 315.
—— James, ii., 121.
—— John, i., 330, 439; ii., 51; iii., 354.
—— Lawrence, iii., 258.
—— Nicholas, i., 4 (2).
—— Robert, i., 405; ii., 393.
—— Rowland, iii., 433.
—— Thomas, i., 40, 88.
—— William, i., 21; iii., 322.
Andier, Peter, iii., 292.
Andrea, Doctor, i., 388.
Andrean, Peter, i., 54.
Andrew, Andrewe, i., 4, 10, 11, 41.
—— Harman, i., 137; ii., 364.
—— Herrye, i., 64.
—— John, Johan, i., 24, 67; iii., 386.
—— Joice, Joyce, iii., 79, 110 (2).
—— Margaret, ii., 290.
—— Peter, ii., 290.
—— William, i., 74. See also Andrews and Androwe.
Andrews, i., 4, 74.
Andrews, Andrewes, Aundrewes, Anthony, iii., 329.
—— Father, i., 327.
—— Gilbert, i., 176.
—— Habert, Harber, ii., 363.
—— Harry, iii., 307.

Andrews, John, i., 343, 469; iii., 33, 80.
—— Launce, iii., 306.
—— Margaret, ii., 74, 103.
—— Nicholas, i., 30, 31, 167; ii., 416.
—— Peter, ii., 103, 330; iii., 364.
—— Richard, ii., 268 (2), 398.
—— Sara, ii., 259.
—— Simon, ii., 74, 177.
—— Synken, ii., 177.
—— Thomas, ii., 172.
—— Widow, iii., 4, 77. See also Androwe.
Andrianson, Peter, i., 41. See also Adrianson.
Andries, Andreis ,Andres, Derrick, ii., 48.
—— Magdalen, ii., 274.
—— Mary, ii., 467.
—— Roger, ii., 410.
Andriessen, Merck, i., 282.
Androfero, Elizabeth, ii., 161.
Androwe, Androwes, Andro, Androos, Androwse, etc., Agnes, ii., 7.
—— Alexander, i., 302.
—— Anthony, iii., 365.
—— Charles, ii., 409.
—— Henry, iii., 304.
—— Herbert, Harbut, i., 183, 328; iii., 398.
—— John, i., 243, 348; ii., 7, 159; iii., 232, 277, 341, 366.
—— Kyrskyn, i., 457.
—— Malen, i., 74.
—— Rowland, i., 457; ii., 141.
—— Widow, iii., 38. See also Andrew and Andrews.
Andwarp, Antwarpe, Anwarpe, Arthur, i., 64, 183.
—— Hans, i., 54.
—— Harry van, i., 124.
—— James, i., 38.
—— John, i., 18, 96.
—— Peter of, i., 146.
Aneger, Anegro, Elizabeth, ii., 161, 279.
—— Gratia, ii., 279.
Anenon, Garrett, ii., 453.
Anes, Erasmus, i., 300.
Anevanlet, Andre, iii., 379.
Angell, Aungell, Antony, i., 44.
—— Baptist, i., 427; ii., 57.
—— George, iii., 379.
—— Godfrey, ii., 451, 460, 477.
—— John, i., 41, 239, 262, 349; ii., 109, 321; iii., 371.
—— Margaret, iii., 386.
—— Widow, ii., 177.
—— William (Gulielmus), i., 292.
Angelo, Angello, Baptiste, i., 306.
Angelo, Hans, i., 373.
—— John, Jan, ii., 148, 209, 380.
—— Michael, ii., 395.
Angelot, Angelotte, Angelotta, Angelotte, John de, Jan, i., 267, 281; ii., 176, 239, 297.
—— Katherine, ii., 176.
Angely, Angelee, Angelle, Angelley, etc., David, ii., 468.
—— Hans, i., 369.
—— John, Jan, i., 433; ii., 62, 204, 206, 210, 211, 466.
—— Kalleken, i., 370.
—— Katherine, ii., 62.
Angelyn, John, iii., 405.
Angelynge, Anthony, i., 181.
Angence, Angens, Henry, ii., 227.
—— Jan, i., 206.
Angine, Lewis, ii., 242.
Angston, Menseken, ii., 388.
Anguenet, Jasper, ii., 48.
—— Tannekin, ii., 48
Angleis, Gideon, iii., 183.
Angloise, Robert, i., 78.
Anglus, Quarinus, i., 291.
Anguleck, Angullek, i., 349.
—— John, i., 344. See also Aguleck.
Ankan, Johan, i., 356.
—— Orno, i., 356.
—— Owen, i., 356.
Anker, Jacob van, ii., 429.
Ankers, William, i., 99.
Annams, Susan, iii., 377.
Annans, Barbell, iii., 377.
—— Catlin, iii., 377.
—— Peter, iii., 377.
Annella, Anala, John Baptista de, i., 88.
—— Nicholas, i., 18.
Annes, Annis, Annys, Anys, Dunstan, iii., 331.
—— Elizabeth, i., 46.
—— Eva, ii., 469.
—— Gabrianus, ii., 433.
Annewse, John, i., 178.
Annisley, Aynsley, Anysley, John, i., 423.
Anno, Annow, Anthony, i., 9.
—— James, iii., 275.
Annott, Annoolt, Rowland, i., 257, 277.
Anos, —, wife of, i., 165.
Anoye, Peter Dewke, iii., 73.
Anratt, Paul, ii., 213.
Ansaler, Catherine, ii., 379.
—— Vincentia, ii., 379.
Ansam, Peter, i., 41.

Ansell, Agnes, iii., 74.
—— Dan, iii., 74.
—— John, i., 56. See also Aunsell.
Anseman, Nicolas, ii., 214, 402.
Ansering, Mary, ii., 483.
—— Nicholas, ii., 483.
Ansey, John, i., 20.
Anseyns, Henry, ii., 310.
Ansfold, Henrik, i., 350.
Ansloe, Ansloo, Anslowe, Cecil, iii., 64.
—— Cicely, iii., 13.
—— John, iii., 292.
—— Margaret, ii., 263.
—— Peter, ii., 263; iii., 13, 64 (3).
Anson, Vowtree, i., 318.
Ansoye, Francis, iii., 134.
Anssan, Gregory, i., 98.
Answick, Antoine, iii., 395.
Antele, Francis, i., 107.
Anten, Antene, Edward, i., 152.
—— Joyse, i., 239.
Anthony, Antony, Antonys, Anthonies, Anthoine, etc., Agnes, i., 460; iii., 337.
—— Angell, i., 177, 253, 460; ii., 361; iii., 418.
—— Anne, Annes, iii., 107 (2), 418.
—— Anthony, Antones, i., 12, 22, 45, 255; ii., 162, 255, 257; iii., 333, 337, 417, 418.
—— Antoinette, ii., 106.
—— Audrian, ii., 293.
—— Cæsar, i., 273, 279, 324.
—— Celyken, ii., 471.
—— Christopher, i., 94.
—— Cornelis, ii., 364, 449.
—— Deryck, i., 163, 179.
—— Doctor, i., 48, 72, 73; his two sons, 72, 73.
—— Edward, i., 220.
—— Godfrey, i., 22.
—— Gosen, i., 51.
—— Henry, i., 76, 469; ii., 83, 99, 106, 453, 461, 479; iii., 31, 73, 167.
—— Hubert, Hevbert, i., 12.
—— Iken, iii., 167.
—— Isaac, ii., 159.
—— Jacomyn, ii., 106, 110.
—— Jane, iii., 107.
—— John, Jan, i., 43, 110, 115, 117, 125, 131, 143, 156, 164 (2), 205, 213, 224, 227, 237, 248 (2), 253, 254, 262, 337, 443, 462; ii., 159, 248, 276, 362, 372, 471; iii., 313, 418.
—— Joyce, Joyse, i., 229, 263.
Anthony, Katherine, Catheryn, i., 213, 329, 443, ii., 276.
—— Leonard, ii., 98; iii., 419.
—— Margariete, i., 207, 209, 214, 286.
—— Mark, i., 42, 176, 179, 308; iii., 327.
—— Mary, i., 462.
—— Mathias, ii., 106.
—— Maur, i., 282.
—— Mr., i., 389; iii., 103, 348.
—— Mrs., iii., 315.
—— Peter, i., 39, 104; iii., 301.
—— Simon, i., 277, 283, 372; iii., 347.
—— Tanneken, i., 372.
—— Widow, ii., 482.
—— William, i., 12, 14, 16; iii., 207, 212, 252, 278, 290, 300, 305.
—— Willoby, iii., 290.
Anthonyson, Anthonison, Anthonson, Antheunisen, Agnes, i., 407 (2); ii., 29.
—— Anthony, i., 304, 332, 407; ii., 29, 213, 214, 277, 402; iii., 417.
—— Christian, i., 407.
—— Cornelis, i., 328.
—— Dirick, ii., 467.
—— Elizabeth, i., 407.
—— Harman, i., 408; ii., 31, 336.
—— Heindrick, iii., 147, 161.
—— Joachim, iii., 67 (2).
—— Susan, i., 407.
Antoner, Katherine, iii., 14.
Antoys, John, ii., 24.
Antse, Peter, iii., 134.
Antus, Peter, ii., 248.
Antyll, Henry, iii., 407.
Anvillier, Antonius d', i., 291.
Anwarpe. See Andwarpe.
Anwick, Gillam, ii., 253.
Anwonaken, Crispyn van, i., 270.
Anynon, Garret, ii., 461, 478.
Apalvina, Barbara, iii., 383.
—— Jacklet, iii., 383.
—— Jane, iii., 383.
—— John, iii., 383.
—— Juliet, iii., 383.
Aparthe, Adrian, ii., 163.
—— Mary, ii., 163. See also Apparde and Apert.
Apenmaker, Gilles, iii., 421.
Apert, Apertes, Appart, Apart, Appert, Abraham, iii., 387.
—— Adrian, ii., 124; iii., 387.
—— Margaret, iii., 387.
—— Mary, ii., 124, 383; iii., 387.

Apert, Apertes, Appart, Apart, Appert, Neske, iii., 387.
—— Tanakin, ii., 83, 168. See also Aparthe.
Aperys, John, i., 150. See also Apryse.
Apott, Henry, i., 91.
Apparde, Elizabeth, i., 475. See also Aparthe and Apert.
Appareler, Annis, i., 429.
—— Bowne, i, 429
—— David, i., 429.
—— Jane, i., 429.
—— Judith, i., 429.
—— Slando, i., 429.
Apperlie, Bowne, ii., 56.
—— Jane, ii., 56.
Apple, Aple, Appel, Apoole, Apples, Agnes, ii., 40.
—— Alice, iii., 345.
—— James, i., 310, 317, 416, 441; iii., 345, 380.
—— Jankyn, i., 441.
—— Johan, ii., 40.
—— Mary, i., 441; ii., 40.
—— Mother, i., 441.
—— Peter, Pierre, i., 283, 317, 390, 441 (2); ii., 40, 257, 294; iii., 380. See also Appowell.
Appleyard, Appoulyard, Edward, i., 152.
Appowell, Apowell, James, i., 164.
—— Symond, i., 164. See also Apple.
Apprando, Aprando, Frances, i., 475.
—— Francesca, ii., 83.
Apreste, Peter, i., 41.
Apryse, Robert, i., 142.
Apson, Apsonn, Arnold, iii., 3, 38.
Aquo, John, ii., 184.
Aragon, Robert, i., 57, 78, 182.
Aranda, Arrando, Philip de, i., 39, 131; iii., 299.
Arasco, Alonso, ii., 77.
Arbor, Harman del, iii., 89.
Arcance, Haunc, iii., 186.
Arch, John, iii., 184.
Archan, Frances, i., 56, 95.
Archarde, Marten, iii., 393. See also Archer, Martin.
Archdeacon, Daniell, iii, 117, 121.
Archebaylie, Peter, iii., 52.
Archer, Arche, Adrian, i., 9.
—— Antony, i., 36.
—— Bartholomew, i., 7.
—— Dennis, i., 362.
—— John, i., 163.
—— Joyce, ii., 296.
—— Martin, i., 459; ii., 79.
Archer, Arche, Mathias, iii., 185.
—— Sir Simon, iii., 445.
—— William, i., 39.
Arches, iii., 117, 120.
Archidego, Anthony, ii., 272.
Archyn, Adryan, i., 354.
Arcton, John, ii., 218,
Arculer, Henry, i., 183.
Arculus, Egbert, ii., 151.
—— Tannikin, ii., 151.
Ardenson, Andrew, ii., 329.
Ardewe, William, i., 247.
Ardison, Ardyson, Peter Antony, i., 88, 131.
Aredowese, Peter i., 424.
Arendels, Arondell, Arundell, Lawrens, i., 329; iii., 437.
—— Leonard, ii., 470.
—— Peter, iii., 187.
Arendtsen, Arentsoen, Aert, Arendt, i., 202; ii., 203, 206.
—— Gerard, ii., 382.
—— Margriete, ii., 206.
Arens. See Ariens.
Arewe, Arnold, i., 298.
Ariens, Arens, Arrians, Arryans, Aryane, Aryans, Aryen, Elleken, ii., 71.
—— Isaac, ii., 432.
—— John, ii., 140, 342, 471; iii., 437.
—— Peter, iii., 364.
Arienson, John, iii., 425.
Arisort, Charity, iii., 192.
—— Frauncis, iii., 192.
Arke, Magdalen, iii., 24, 96.
—— Michael, iii., 23, 24, 59 (3), 95, 96, 117, 120. See also Art, Michael.
Arkland, Garre, iii., 372.
Arles, John, ii., 272.
Arlesson, Peter, i., 357.
Arliffe, Garett, iii., 71 (2).
Arlinge, Agnes, ii., 293.
Arman, John, i., 232.
Armer, John, i., 157. See also Armorer.
Armes, James, i., 298; ii., 66.
Armesford, Nicholas, ii., 230.
Armestead, Thomas, iii., 254.
Armester, Peter, iii., 398.
Armett, Adrian, i., 257.
Armiccun, Charles, i., 40.
Armorer, Armerer, Armor, George, i., 3.
—— Godfrey, i., 19; iii., 312,.
—— John (Johannes), i., 199.
—— Peter, i., 22. See also Armer.
Armose, John. ii., 177.
—— Reke, ii., 242.

Armson, Armeson, Margaret, ii., 106.
—— Richard, i., 182.
—— Thomas, ii., 106.
Armstrong, Margaret, i., 471.
Arnaldson. See Arnoldson.
Arnall, Peter, ii., 229.
Arnck, James, i., 105.
Arnerd, William, ii., 147.
Arnesaye, Frauncis, iii., 426.
Arnold, Arnolde, Arnolt, Arnoulde, Anthony, ii., 433.
—— Augustine, i., 91.
—— Barry, iii., 337,
—— Christian, i., 394.
—— Christopher, ii., 152, 343; iii., 331, 422.
—— Ciprian, iii., 70 (2), 107 (2), 115.
—— Dierick, i., 203, 212, 237.
—— Eldrick, ii., 112, 290.
—— Faith (Feyth), ii., 221.
—— Frances, Francis, i., 9, 19; iii., 311, 401.
—— Garrett, i., 153, 216, 253, 258, 471; ii., 104, 287, 325, 423, 442.
—— Genis, i., 434.
—— George, i., 301.
—— Godfrey, iii., 181.
—— Henry, Henrie, Henrick, i., 179, 204, 261, 262, 297, 355, 407, 444; ii., 30, 172, 199, 242, 267, 301, 334, 430, 456; iii., 2, 40, 78, 316.
—— Hubbard, i., 35.
—— James, i., 184.
—— Jane, ii,, 143; iii., 115.
—— Jasper, i., 16, 61, 85, 134, 162, 456; iii., 300.
—— Jois, i., 259.
—— John, i., 5, 35, 88, 119, 142, 225 (2), 228, 237, 313, 317; ii., 240, 298, 322, 380, 424; iii., 106, 327, 372, 426.
—— Katheryn, i., 203.
—— Lambert, i., 102, 110, 156, 200, 215; iii., 325.
—— Lysken, iii., 168.
—— Martyn, iii., 429.
—— Mother, i., 438.
—— Paul, i., 473; ii., 140.
—— Peter, ii., 51.
—— Pilgrem, Bylgram (*sic.*) i., 52, 104, 151, 194; iii., 320.
—— Pykyrymer, i., 107.
—— Richard, i., 251, 456; iii., 426.
—— Roger, i., 143.
—— Sara, i., 407.
—— Thomas, i., 91.
—— Tylman, 153.
Arnold, Arnolde, Arnolt, Arnoulde, Valentine, ii., 424.
—— Widowe, i., 327; ii., 168, 284, 288.
—— William, i., 110, 152.
Arnoldis, Mary, i., 20.
Arnoldson, Arnoldeson, Arnaldsoen, Arnold, ii., 152 (2), 205, 225, 274, 312, 383.
—— Garrett, i., 349.
—— Gilbert, i., 261; iii., 327.
—— John, i., 302.
—— Margaret, ii., 274.
—— Martyn, i., 44.
—— Paul (Poll), i., 349.
—— Widow, ii., 314.
Arnson, John, iii. 314.
—— Nicholas, ii., 357.
Arnste, Arnest, Garrat, i., 220.
—— Thomas, ii., 70.
Aroncke, Aronke, Elizabeth, iii., 113.
—— John, iii., 113.
Arondell. See Arendels.
Aronte, Arrunte, Michell, Myghell, iii., 231, 276, 309.
Aroye, Agnes, ii., 151.
—— Gyllam, ii., 151.
Arpas, Jerome (Jerominus), i., 197.
Arriatt, Arriate, Sebastian, ii., 171, 213.
Arricus, Peter, iii., 182.
Arrison. See Harrison.
Arror, John, iii., 407.
—— Manot, iii., 407.
Arrowesmythe, William, iii., 355.
Arrunte. See Aronte.
Arsme, Anthoine, iii., 256.
Arson, Paules, iii., 372.
Arssell, Arselles, Richard, (Richardus), i., 106 126, 123, 148.
Arston, Elizabeth, ii., 386.
Art, Arte, Janakyn, ii., 392.
—— John, iii., 69 (2).
—— Magdalen, iii., 59 (3).
—— Michael, ii., 47, 184, 227 (2), 350, 351, 392; iii., 59 (3), 96.
—— Widow, ii., 176.
Artcopyson, i., 22.
Artham, Arthamer, Adrian, i., 66, 169.
Arther, Arthure, Rowland, i., 169.
—— William, iii., 308.
Arthoe, Peter, ii., 435.
Artis, Artes, Artys, Ardts, Anthony, ii., 372.
—— Gerard, Garret, Gerardt, i., 270, 369, 373; ii., 109, 378. See also Arty.
—— Mary, ii., 109.
—— Mayken, i. 271, 371.

Artois, Artoise, Artoyes, Artoys, Abraham, i., 208.
—— Garret, ii., 293, 331, 333.
—— Josyne, i., 208, 213.
—— Mary, ii., 293.
—— Mr., i., 165.
—— Peter, Pieter, i., 208, 213; iii., 368.
Arton, Arttein, Arten, Artteyne, Adrian, i., 89.
—— Nicholas, iii., 123.
—— Rowland, i., 89, 476; ii., 86; iii., 396.
Artson, Ardtson, Arteson, Artssen, Adrian, ii., 91.
—— Arnold, iii., 202.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 468; iii., 104.
—— Ellen, iii., 331.
—— John, Johan, i., 271; iii., 331.
—— Lambrecht, i., 271.
—— Margaret, ii., 241.
—— Neelken, i., 272.
—— Rutger, iii., 281.
—— Saloman, iii., 331.
—— Susan, iii., 331.
—— Walter, Wouter, ii., 168, 169, 205, 207, 241, 299, 332, 380, 414, 466; iii., 7, 98, 124, 442. See also Aertson.
Artwayne, William. See Hertwayn.
Arty, Artie, Artye, Artus, Garrett, Gheerardt, i., 344, 349, 377; iii., 371. See also Artis.
Arwegh, Elizabeth, ii., 286.
—— Roger, ii., 286.
Arweller, Martin, ii., 152.
Arysmake, Joyse, iii., 301.
Ashe, Asher, Asshe, Assche, Asse, As, Antony, (Anthonius), i., 108, 129, 188, 269, 273, 278, 285, 327, 367, 372; ii., 123, 172, iii., 318.
—— Ebbe, i., 285.
—— Elizabeth van, i., 285; ii., 89.
—— Emmeke, i., 270, 368.
—— John, i., 330, 439; ii, 50, 412; iii., 117.
—— Juekyn, ii., 123.
—— Marke, i., 411; iii., 344.
—— Melchior van, ii., 204, 205.
—— Tobias van, ii., 211.
—— Walter, i., 84.
Ashen, Jacob, ii., 359.
Ashley, Ashelye, Mary, ii., 245.
—— Pierre, ii, 245.
Ashton, John, iii., 401.
—— Mary, iii., 401.
Ashwell, Assewell, David, iii., 319.
—— Robert, iii., 204.
Ashwiller, Andrew, iii., 365.
Aske, John, ii., 229, 284.
Asken, Helger, iii., 365.
—— John, ii., 476.
Askew, Askewe, Issac, iii., 200, 239.
—— Robert, ii., 352.
Askomon, Widow, i., 302.
Asolynge, Haunce, i., 361.
Aspero, Maria, ii., 394.
Asplen, Thomas, i., 140.
Assell, Richard, i., 194.
Assem, Assems, Asems, Agnes, ii., 342, 472.
—— Reynold, iii., 401.
—— Richard, ii., 342, 413.
—— Rutger, ii., 472.
Assenes, Maria, ii., 396.
Assesat, Bernard, i., 46.
Assewell. See Ashwell.
Asson, Augustine (Augustinus) i., 196.
—— John, ii., 249.
Assueris, —, iii., 41.
—— Katherine, ii., 17; iii, 41.
—— Regan Mortall, iii., 100. See Mortall.
Assys, i., 232.
—— Claude Nicholas, i., 245.
Astalles, John, iii., 197.
Astere, Margaret, ii., 28.
—— Philip, ii., 28.
Asterhowe, James, i., 447.
—— Sethe, i., 447.
Astodelio, Astudello, Alberowe, Alvero de, i., 30, 40.
—— Diego de, i., 88, 132.
Aston, William, i., 224, 228, 263.
Asur, Galeotus, i, 289.
Aswer, Amy, iii., 406.
—— Mary, iii., 406.
—— Peter, iii., 406.
Athelrestig, John, i., 25.
Athes, —, iii., 351.
Atkins, Atkyns, John, i., 401.
—— Thomas, i., 133.
—— Widow, iii., 284
Atkinson, Atkynson, Christopher, i., 104.
—— Edward, ii., 34.
—— George, i., 243.
—— Grizel, Grysseld, iii., 431.
—— John, i., 184, 344, 349, 400, 473; ii., 109, 289, 313, 329, 423, 447, 458; iii., 1, 75, 348, 373.
—— Mary, ii., 289.
—— Mr., ii., 1.
—— Thomas, iii., 329.
—— Widow, iii., 243.
—— William, i., 25.
Atkyn, Lewis, i., 101.

Atrice, John, ii., 235.
Atson, Arnold, iii., 248, 249.
Att, Arnold, iii., 248.
Attaff, Henry, iii., 21.
Atteignan, Jehan, i., 396.
Attey, John, ii., 376.
Attrame, John, i., 261.
Atwood, Atwodde, James, i., 55.
Aubele, Cornelis, iii., 337.
Auber, John, iii., 204.
Aubries, Awberries, John, i., 389; iii., 346.
Aucker, Maria, ii., 432.
—— Peter (Petrus), ii., 432.
Aucomte, Dyryeke, iii., 306.
Audis, Roger, ii., 462.
Audley, Audlie, John, iii., 294.
Audray, Awdwray, William, i., 61.
Audrian, Audryan, Audryns, Awdrian, Audryans, etc., Barbara, ii., 153.
—— Charles, ii., 49.
—— Cornellis, ii., 153.
—— Doos, i., 232.
—— Godfrey, i., 116.
—— Gyles, Gylles, i., 230.
—— John, i., 97; ii., 153, 213, 303
—— Leonard, ii., 294, 409.
—— Milbe, ii., 294.
—— Peter, ii., 153.
—— Rowland, i., 69.
—— Sara, ii., 303.
—— William, iii., 343. See also Adrian.
Audrianson, Awdrianson, Awdryson, etc., Audrian, i., 366, 445.
—— James i., 85.
—— John, ii., 50.
—— Leonard, ii., 51. See also Adrianson.
Aughele, John, ii., 412.
Augustine, Augustina, Awgusten, etc., Angell, ii., 63.
—— Doctor, i., 47, 97.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 63.
—— James, i., 184.
—— Jasper, ii., 256.
—— Margery, ii., 63.
—— Mr., iii., 361.
—— Sebastian, i., 57.
Auncell, Aunsell, Widow, iii., 327.
—— William, iii., 390. See also Ansell.
Aurelius, Abraham, iii., 194.
Aurikes, Jeromanice, ii., 324,
Aurlit, Paule, iii., 347.
Aussenett, James, i., 21.
Austen, John, i., 133.
—— Joyce, ii., 150.
Austen, Mathew, i., 241.
—— Peter, ii., 168.
—— Tornette, ii., 150.
Austey, Peter, iii., 86.
Austin, Ostyn, Hourbirke, i., 44.
—— Judyth, iii., 249.
—— William, iii., 249.
Austyns, John, iii., 305.
Autin, William, iii., 181.
Avale, Avela, Avalea, Jacob, ii., 258.
—— Paul Citolini, ii., 334.
—— Raffe, ii., 304.
Avard, Giles, ii., 290.
Avarwaye, Derick, iii., 340.
—— Sandriane, iii., 340.
Avelyn, James, i., 363; iii., 411.
Aven, Dyrrick of, i., 5.
Avendelo, Seygrei, iii., 391.
Avenoe, Ann, ii., 452.
—— Noë, ii., 452.
Aver, Auer, Dunstan, i., 97.
—— Elizabeth, i., 97.
Averie, Averye, Elizabeth, iii., 34.
—— Gregory, iii., 34.
—— William, Guillam, ii., 265, 306.
Averill, Nicholas, i., 322.
Avice, Aviser, Bartholomew, ii., 307.
—— Martyn, i., 471.
—— Symond, i., 10.
Avill, Mathew, iii., 196.
Avounokin, Christian, ii., 145.
Award, Henry, iii., 314.
Aware, Laurence, i., 172.
Awcrofte, Rauf, iii., 413.
Awdrian. See Audrian and Adrian.
Awele, Garrett, i., 158.
Awells, John, ii., 164.
Awflitte, Richard, i., 446.
Awkenhode, Thomas, i., 364.
Awkon, Anthony, ii., 371.
Awoode, James, i., 84.
—— John, iii., 327.
Awrian, John, i., 251. See also Audrian.
Awstel, Widow, ii., 297.
Awsten, —, iii., 118.
Axborough, Axborrowe, John, i., 469; ii., 99; iii., 364.
Axson, William, ii., 420.
Ayes, Marke, i., 232.
Aygordoo, i., 195.
Aylerd, Francis, iii., 32.
Ayleskin, Widow, ii., 151.
Ayliffe, Alyef, Aylyf, John, iii., 331.
Aymes, John, ii., 144.

Ayngell. See Angell.
Ayow, Robert, ii., 151.
Ayre, Prudence, iii., 137.
Ayrhalles, Anthony, i., 316.
Ayshe, Antony, i., 50.

Baazia, John, Baptista, iii., 93.
Babbige, Babbwygge, John, iii., 86.
Babelaer, Jorys, i., 281.
Baber, Babeer, Arnold, iii., 305.
—— Hanse, i., 461.
Babycon, Grasolos, iii., 345.
Bacast, Anne, iii., 127.
Baccan, Jan, i., 205.
Baccooe, Arnold, iii., 285.
Bace, Joys de, i., 1.
Bacheler, Denys, i, 404; ii., 21, 246.
—— James, i., 404.
Bachen, Suplen, ii., 482.
Baches, Garret, i., 50.
Back, Peter, i., 332.
Backer, — ii., 466.
—— Backers, Abraham de, iii., 63 (2), 165.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 151.
—— Hans, Haunce de, ii., 467; iii., 70 (2).
—— Harman, iii., 398.
—— Johan, ii., 205.
—— John, de Jan, i., 370; ii., 210, 211, 387, 410, 463, 467; iii., 165.
—— Lambrecht, i., 370.
—— Maycken, i., 286.
—— Romeyn, Romanus de, i., 283; ii., 379.
—— Samuel, ii., 141.
—— Tobias de, ii., 467. See also Baker.
Backerell, Backereel, Backerheel, Backrell, Bakrell, Hermes, i., 202, 212.
—— Harman, Hermyne, i., 212, 223, 227.
—— Remeus, Remevus, Remys, etc., i., 444; ii., 71, 198, 203, 213; iii., 355.
Backes, Conne, iii., 419.
—— Garret, i., 333.
—— Mathew, iii., 368.
—— Pedro, i., 352.
Backet, John, ii., 301.
—— Marie, ii., 301.
—— Peter, iii., 329.
Backhouse, Backhowse, Bachowe, Bachus, Garrett, iii., 358.
—— Harman, ii., 186.
—— Hendrick, ii., 329.
—— James, i., 363, 423; ii., 9, 341.
—— John, i., 110; iii., 371.
Backhouse, Backhowse, Bachowe, Bachus, Mr., iii., 390.
Backley, Bakley, Bacle, Bacler, Dennys, iii., 434.
—— Jerome, iii., 393.
—— John, ii., 55.
—— Rowland, i., 398.
—— Tannekin, ii., 55.
Backon, Perona, ii., 434. See also Bacon.
Bacon, Richard (Ricardus), ii., 222.
—— William, ii., 84. See also Backon.
Badellett, John, i., 163.
Badgewe, Joseph, ii., 367.
Badowe, Elizabeth, ii., 101.
—— John, ii., 101.
Baeck, Baecx, Arnoudt, i., 278.
—— Geerart, ii., 215, 402. See also Beck.
Baele, Roland, Roelant, i., 283.
Baentens, Adam, ii., 379.
Baerd, Ghislenus, i., 274.
Baers, Janneken, ii., 465.
Baert, Abraham, iii., 270.
—— Arnoldt, ii., 205.
—— Cornelius, ii., 379, 414, 474; iii., 144, 160, 169.
—— Gillis, ii., 471.
—— James, ii., 388.
—— Janneken, iii., 179.
—— John, ii., 378, 414.
—— Marta, ii., 469.
—— Mary, iii., 179.
—— Peter, iii., 144, 156, 179.
—— Tobias, ii., 208, 210, 212, 412, 466, 472; iii., 141, 179.
—— Willemynken, iii., 168.
Baerts, Catherina, i., 284.
—— Jaquemyne, i., 285.
Baerussen, Peter, ii., 205.
Baerwyns, Hans, i., 373.
Baet, Gheleyn, i., 280.
Baetsoen, Jan, i., 206.
Baff, Mr., ii., 135.
Baffett, John, iii., 312.
Bafford, William, i., 101.
Bagarce, Peter, i., 156.
Bagart, William, ii., 166.
Bage, Nicholas i., 74.
Bagen, Garette, iii., 226.
Bagente, Abraham, iii., 278.
Baggon, John, i., 81.
Bagley, Bartholomew, ii., 49.
—— Leonard, iii., 221.
Bagmans, Abraham, ii., 294.
—— Margaret, ii., 294.
Bagrave, John, iii., 27.

Baheare, Bahare, Baheire, Bahere, Isaack, iii., 430.
—— Jacob, iii., 430.
—— Robert, i., 291; ii., 252, 291; iii., 50, 430.
—— Susan, iii., 430.
Bahede, Robert, ii., 142.
Baillett, Bayllett, Christian, i., 259, 431. See also Baillie.
Bailleul, Phillipp de, i., 388.
—— Pierre de, i., 397.
Baillie, Bailie, Joan, ii., 262.
—— Julian, ii., 482.
—— Roger, i., 259.
Baillon, Jehan de, i., 396.
Baily, Baile, William, Guillian, i., 464; ii., 306, 317; iii., 413.
Bainham, Deryk, i., 174.
Baise, Hellen, ii., 353.
Bakeman, Backman, John, i., 459; ii., 141; iii., 419.
Baker, Bake, Bakar, Abraham, iii., 194.
—— Agnes, i., 459; ii., 152.
—— Andrew, 1, 168.
—— Annys, i., 229; iii., 326, 421.
—— Arnald, i., 140.
—— Borowe, i., 217.
—— Christian, i., 92.
—— Derrcke, i., 59.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 273.
—— Ellen, ii., 358.
—— Garret, i., 255, 459; ii., 152, 358; iii., 398, 421 (2).
—— George, ii., 343.
—— Gregory, i., 30, 31, 117, 125, 144, 224, 240, 262.
—— Harmonde, i., 353, 416; ii., 25; iii., 304, 346.
—— Henry, i., 76.
—— Isaac, iii., 10.
—— James, i., 238, 242; iii., 323.
—— Jane, ii., 295; iii., 32.
—— Joan, i., 457; ii., 140, 343.
—— John (Johannes), i., 6, 27, 71, 104, 219, 342, 468; ii., 44, 96, 171, 267, 290, 316, 330, 333, 381, 396, 412, 421, 445, 455; iii., 1, 10 (2), 55, 63 (4), 74, 80, 99, 101, 153, 178, 194, 363, 370, 385.
—— Katherine de, iii., 10, 63 (3), 99.
—— Lambert, i., 33, 121, 125, 145; ii., 185.
—— Lennard, ii., 96.
—— Lieven, i., 370, 374; iii., 368.
—— Martyn, i., 8, 347.
—— Mary, iii., 33.
Baker, Bake, Bakar, Maryon, iii., 309.
—— Mathew, ii., 140.
—— Michael, Mychell, i., 115, 145, 225.
—— Paul, iii., 330.
—— Peter, iii., 232.
—— Richard, iii., 220.
—— Roger, iii., 429.
—— Rowland, iii., 433.
—— Samuel, i., 358; ii., 269, 317.
—— Sara, iii., 10.
—— Susanne, iii., 152.
—— Toby, iii., 27, 54.
—— Tyce, i., 457; ii., 343; iii., 415.
—— William, ii., 256. See also Backer.
Baklesley, John, i., 349.
Balangier, Balynger, Ballangero, Gabriel, 384; ii., 166; iii., 345. See also Ballenger.
Balaryng, Vincentio, i., 116.
Balby, Jacomyn, i., 356
—— John, i., 356.
—— Piero, i., 356.
Balbynon, Anne, ii., 166.
Bald, Balde, Baldy, Nicholas, ii., 446, 454, 456.
Balden, Nicolas, ii., 474.
Baldino, Petrullis, ii., 34.
Baldrye, John, ii., 194.
—— Lady, i., 164.
Baldus, Abraham, i., 441.
—— Charles, i., 441; iii., 332.
Baldwin, Baldwyn, Bawdwyn, Francis, ii., 86.
—— George, ii., 376.
—— Mrs., i., 36. See also Baudoin.
Bale, —, i., 138.
Balearde, Baliarte, Baliarde, John, ii., 5.
—— Lewis, i., 26.
—— Thomas de, iii., 51.
Baleman, James, i., 50.
—— John, i., 50.
Baler, Bala, Nicholas, i., 114; ii., 306.
Baleshawe, Joshua, ii., 417.
Balgay, John, iii., 380.
Balhache, John, i., 74.
Ball, Balle, Augustin, ii., 218.
—— Elizabeth, i., 473.
—— Fraunces, iii., 306.
—— Lucy, iii., 256.
—— Peter, ii., 435; iii., 118.
—— Richard, iii., 118.
—— Widow, ii., 288.
—— William, ii., 116; iii., 268.
Balland, Thomas, iii., 383.
Ballard, Peter, iii., 113, 123.

Ballard, Symon, ii., 459.
Ballenger, Mary, ii., 235. See also Balangier.
Balleser, Marie, i., 348.
Ballet, Guylham, i., 48. See also Balliott.
Ballewell, Robert de, iii., 359.
Ballier, William, ii., 125.
Ballieu, Balliew, Balue, Ballew, Hendrick van, i., 205.
—— Jehan, iii., 191.
—— John, Jan, ii., 195; iii., 143, 157, 172, 243.
—— Mary, iii., 191.
—— Lydia, iii., 173.
Ballingay, Balingay, Anne, ii., 303; iii., 14.
—— John, ii., 303; iii., 14.
Ballingham, Mary, ii., 259.
Ballion, Collet de, i., 479.
—— John de, i., 479; iii., 420.
—— Lawrence, i., 479.
Balliott, Ballyott, Peter, ii., 311.
—— Gillam, ii., 138.
Balliowe, Peter, i., 479.
Ballishe, Peter, ii., 311.
Balloose, Samuel, iii., 280.
Bally, Balley, Ballye, Jacqueline, ii., 276.
—— Katherine, ii, 148, 400.
—— Nicholas, ii, 148.
—— Peter, ii., 276, 323, 336.
Ballyn, John, ii., 242.
Ballyott. See Balliott.
Balmon, John, i., 173.
Baloar, Balower, Glowder (Claude), iii., 342.
—— John, i., 391.
Balsar, Ballse, Balse, John, iii., 240.
—— Peter, iii., 254, 258, 259.
—— William, iii., 258, 259.
Balsitant, Oliver, ii. 171.
Balster, Brook, ii., 415.
Balston, Katherine, iii., 81, 111 (2).
Balsyne, Syprian, iii., 127.
Baltaser, Balthazer, Balteser, Browne, iii., 71 (2).
—— Harman, i., 259.
—— Mr., ii., 398.
—— Widow, ii., 421; iii., 1.
Balton, Daniel, ii., 129.
Baltrowe, *alias* Bultell, Giles, ii., 389.
Baltus, Jacob, ii., 58.
Balynger. See Balangier.
Bamy, Anthony, i., 461.
Ban, Bann, Garret, ii., 345.
Banard, Michael, i., 450.
Banaster, Bannaster, Banester, Bannister, John, i., 158; iii., 375.
—— Mr., i., 57.
Banaster, Bannaster, Banester, Bannister, Winifred, iii., 210.
Banberrye, i., 333.
Banbury, Banbery, Andrew, i., 162; ii., 72; iii., 357.
Bancknet, Arthur, iii., 425.
Band, Bande, Albert, i., 339; iii., 384.
—— Elene, Helen, i., 339; iii., 384.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 403.
—— Garret, iii., 32.
—— James, iii., 384.
—— Millarde, i., 294.
—— Symond, i., 226.
Bande, —, wife of, i., 166.
Banderly, Nicolas, i., 397 (2).
Banderward, Edith, iii., 49.
Bandeson, Bandisson, Alyan, i., 105.
—— Nicolas, ii., 214.
Bandet, Jaques, ii., 214.
Bane, Alborough, i., 168.
—— Lewis de, i., 311.
Banet, Nove, i., 392.
—— Nowell, iii., 437.
Bangunte, John, i., 348.
Banier, John de, ii., 332.
Bankler, John, i., 97.
Banks, Bankes, Banckes, John, ii., 136, 343.
—— Peter, i., 392; iii., 434, 438.
—— Symond de la, i., 161.
—— Thomas, i., 394.
Bankton, John, ii., 97.
Bannage, Nicholas, ii., 174.
Bannart, Margaret, iii., 248.
Bannister. See Banaster.
Banoy, John de, ii., 323.
Banten, Jeane, ii., 378.
Bantens, Adam, ii., 473.
Baptist, Baptista, Baptyst, Baptistere, Daniel, ii., 194.
—— John, i., 46, 49, 54, 74, 135, 163, 200, 323, 346, 430; ii., 39, 159, 170, 238, 252, 256, 282, 324, 326, 401, 407; iii., 38, 203, 248, 249, 289. See also Sempetorie, John Babtist.
—— Marie, ii., 282.
—— Peter, i., 88.
—— Richard, i., 222, 235 (2).
Baptistbroke, Hans, ii., 85.
Barban, Barbara, iii., 403.
—— Danyell, iii., 403.
Barbanckes, Barnard, iii., 37.
Barbanson, Jakelyn, i., 364.
Barbat, John, ii., 319.
Barbe, Barbee, Barby, Ann, ii., 434.

Barbe, Barbee, Barby, John, ii., 56, 147.
—— Pierre, i., 398.
Barber, Barbare, Barbor, Barbour, Aaron, iii., 64 (2).
—— Antony, i., 56, 181; ii., 111.
—— Besse, iii, 64 (2).
—— Dionis, iii., 293.
—— Edward, iii., 80.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 51.
—— George, iii., 33.
—— Jasper, iii., 10.
—— John, i., 260; iii., 360.
—— Nicholas, i., 40.
—— Steven, i., 185.
—— Widow, iii., 51, 284.
Barbier, Jacob, i., 281.
—— Pocket, ii., 121.
Barbill, Jacomyn, iii., 331.
—— John, iii., 331.
Barbilley, Hannibal, ii., 55.
—— Jacolyn, ii., 55.
—— Mary, ii., 55.
Barborow, Widow, i., 473.
Barbyn, Nicholas, i., 306.
Barcaluso, Angelo, iii., 217.
Barckeman, Charles, ii., 405.
Barclott, Michael, ii., 157.
Barddonge, Lenarde, i., 232.
Barde, Bardey, Bardye, Anne, ii., 265.
—— John, ii., 294.
—— Joyce, iii., 387.
—— Juliet, ii., 265.
—— Margaret, ii., 294.
—— Marten, Martyn, ii., 87, 244, 265, 327.
—— Mawdelen, iii., 387.
—— Philip de, iii., 299.
—— Toby, ii., 298.
Bardegne, Bande, i., 25.
Bardlowe, Maria, ii., 450.
Bardon, Cornelius, ii., 417.
—— Faith, ii., 417.
Bardouke, Arnold, ii., 121.
Bardts, Jois, i., 374.
Bardygner, Barnard, i., 18.
Bardyt, Bruett, iii., 413.
Bare. See Barre.
Barenbargh, Marten van, ii., 236.
Barentiels, Joren, i., 205.
Bareon, Baptist, i., 18.
Barex, Giles, ii., 256.
Bargamyn, Symon, i., 310.
Barganzo, Domingo de, ii., 28.
Bargare, Martyn, ii., 337.
Bargay, Barge, Katherine, ii., 267.
Bargay, Barge, Margery, iii., 87.
—— Maria, ii., 396.
Bargayne, John, i., 51.
Barger, Lewis, i., 421.
—— William, Gillam, i., 421.
Bargett, Gillam, i., 298; ii., 170, 249; iii., 339.
—— Lewis, i., 364; iii., 339.
Bargier, Frauncis, iii., 204.
—— Gyllam, i., 363.
Bargome, Peter, ii., 417.
Bargon, Harry, ii., 409.
Bargrave, Lewes de, ii., 321.
Barham, William, ii., 168.
Barip, James, ii., 63.
Barizar, Peter, ii., 16.
Barkan, Victor, i., 330.
Barke, Bark, Barkie, Jacob (Jacobus), i., 198.
—— James, i., 156, 218, 264, 343, 347; ii., 197, 292, 331.
—— Luce, ii., 17.
Barkensell, Garrat, iii., 369.
Barker, Berker, Gregory, iii., 263.
—— Jesper, iii., 310.
—— John, i., 146, 324; iii., 443.
—— Samuel, ii., 248.
—— Toby, iii., 27.
—— William, i., 245.
Barkewe, John, i., 239.
Barkhowse, Anthony, iii., 399. See also Backhouse.
Barkive, Charles, ii., 325.
Barkley, Katherine, iii., 409.
—— Rowland, iii., 409.
Barkman, Barkeman, Angel, i., 408; ii., 32.
—— Coyll, ii., 335.
—— George, i., 56.
Barley, Annis, ii., 452.
—— Hans, i., 240.
—— John, ii., 111.
Barlow, Barlowe, Jane, i., 422.
—— Peter, iii., 28, 54.
Barlyman, Angell, ii., 369.
Barlyn, Widow, iii., 124.
Barm, William, i., 242.
Barmes. See Barnes.
Barnalde, Cornelis, i., 346.
Barnar, Barna, Doctor Peter, iii., 228.
—— Widow, iii., 443.
Barnard, —, iii., 28.
—— Barnarde, Barnerd, Agnes, iii., 383.
—— Anthony, iii., 376, 403.
—— Arnold, i., 455; ii., 130; iii., 383.
—— Clement, i., 404.

Barnard, David, i., 455; ii., 130.
—— Florence, iii., 218.
—— Frances, i., 455; ii., 130; iii., 383.
—— George, i., 86, 165; iii., 394.
—— Guy, i., 440; ii., 38, 156.
—— Helen, iii., 383.
—— Hans, ii., 130.
—— Jane, iii., 403.
—— Jaques, ii., 320.
—— John, i., 9, 92, 455; ii., 14; iii., 383.
—— Kateryne, iii., 383.
—— Lybias, iii., 351.
—— Marco, i., 167.
—— Mary, Marie, ii., 130; iii., 383.
—— Mathew, i., 419.
—— Melsor, i., 344.
—— Mychael, i., 352.
—— Nicholas, ii., 38.
—— Peter, i., 339; iii., 250, 303, 383.
—— Phillip, iii., 93.
—— Susan, i., 455; ii., 130; iii., 383.
—— Vincent, iii., 230, 257. See also Bernard.
Barnardine, Barnardyne, i., 427.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 262.
Barnardyn, —, i., 10.
Barnardo, Barmarda, Barbara, ii., 53.
—— Philip, ii., 476; iii., 53.
Barnelow, Mons., ii., 323.
Barneman, Robert, iii., 367.
Barnes, Barne, Barns, Barnys, Agnes, iii., 433.
—— Albert, iii., 309.
—— Alderman, ii., 216.
—— Alexander, ii., 415.
—— Anne, iii., 83.
—— Charles de, iii., 414.
—— Clare, iii., 7.
—— Garret, i., 294, 362; ii, 8; iii., 341.
—— Gilbert, Gylberd, i., 302, 319, 474; ii., 79, 189, 248, 277, 315; iii., 393.
—— Godfrey, ii., 290.
—— Harman, i., 235.
—— Harry, iii., 27.
—— Helen, ii., 290.
—— Henry, ii., 179, 316; iii., 23, 44, 58 (3), 95, 107 (2), 116, 123, 231 (2), 277.
—— Jacob, ii., 140.
—— James, i., 324.
—— Jane, i., 107; iii., 23, 58 (3), 95, 107, 116.
—— Jesper, i., 265.
—— John (Johannes), i., 169, 198, 266, 313, 400.
—— Lambert, ii., 298; iii., 365.
—— Margaret, i., 362.
Barnes, Barne, Barns, Barnys, Martyn, iii., 5.
—— Mary, Marie i., 432; ii., 358.
—— Otte, i., 196.
—— Perone, ii., 118.
—— Peter, ii., 362; iii, 33, 80.
—— Philip, iii., 80, 110 (2), 113.
—— Therick, ii., 228.
—— Thomasine, ii., 369.
—— William, Gillam, i., 171; ii., 118; iii., 9, 36, 83.
Barnesdale, John, iii., 401.
—— Margaret, iii., 401.
Barnesdon, Barney, ii., 59.
Barneson, Barnsen, Barnson, Jannekin, ii., 98.
—— Jasper, Gesper, i., 343, 468; ii., 98; iii., 365.
—— Peter, ii., 152.
Barnet, Barnett, Barnard, ii., 329.
—— Garet, i., 169.
—— John, i., 65.
—— Melchior, iii., 371.
Barninges, Govert, i., 348.
Barnyk, Rankyn, i., 180.
Baron, Barons, Baruns, Baram, Baren, Baroen, Albert, i., 20.
—— Arnold, i., 27, 71.
—— Clara, ii., 466.
—— Cornelius, Cornelys, i., 147, 189, 191.
—— George, i., 7.
—— Et., i., 108.
—— John, i., 218.
—— Nett, i., 19.
—— Ote, i., 10, 154, 217; iii., 312.
—— Peter, iii., 28.
—— Richard, iii., 218.
—— Signor, i., 388.
—— Susanne, ii., 381.
—— Tanneke, i., 272. See also Barron.
Barowmake, John, i., 165.
Barr, Barre, Bar, Bare, Gyles de i., 57, 181, 289, 330, 395, 437; ii., 46; iii., 436.
—— Harmon, i., 477.
—— John de la, ii., 234; iii., 293.
—— Nicholas de, ii., 253, 355; iii., 50, 409
—— Robert de la, ii., 428, 440, 442; iii., 69 (2), 109 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129 131, 183, 248 (3), 253, 260, 268, 272 273.
—— Strawen de, ii., 225.
—— Vincent de la, ii., 213, 233, 271.
—— Warsew, iii., 226.
Barragatt, Gertrude, i., 447.
—— John, i., 447.

Barratt, Barat, Barrat, etc., Jehan, i., 396.
—— John (Johannes), ii., 397.
—— Katherine, ii., 7.
—— Marie, ii., 276.
—— Michael, ii., 7, 276.
—— Peter, iii., 405.
—— Richard, i., 28.
Barrell, Sara, ii., 235.
Barrer, Gyles, i., 298.
Barret, Barrett, Bridget, iii., 82.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 315.
—— Katherine, ii., 150, 166.
—— Mary, ii., 232.
—— Michael, ii., 166, 232.
—— Peter, i., 350; ii., 150 (2).
—— Richard, i., 78, 110.
—— Robert, iii., 82, 111.
—— William, ii., 157.
Barritt, Catharine, i., 416.
—— Mihell, i., 416.
Barron, Barrons, Barrens, Albert, iii., 313.
—— Baptiste, 131.
—— John, i., 127; iii., 313.
—— Ot, i., 127. See also Baron.
Barrow, Barro, Barrows, Barrose, Anthony, ii., 68.
—— Bridgett, iii., 114.
—— Fernando de, i., 40.
—— Giles, iii., 359.
—— John, i., 48, 73, 99, 109, 220; ii., 68.
—— Martin, ii., 305.
Barroy, John, i., 43.
Barroys, —, iii., 193.
Barry, Barrye, Hebrinck, iii., 34.
—— Joseph, iii., 268, 269.
Barrys, Arnold, i., 305.
Bars, Nicholas de. See Barr, Nicholas de la.
Barsaba, Clawday, iii., 443.
Barshe, Arnold, ii., 59.
Barsler, Barsila, Anne, ii., 480.
—— Lowell, i., 335.
—— Martyn, i., 335.
Barsley, Elizabeth, iii., 268.
Bartaros, Lewes, iii., 127.
Barte, Bartee. See Bartie.
Bartell,—, ii., 288.
—— Everard (Everat), iii., 312.
—— George, ii., 279.
—— Jacob, ii., 421.
—— Widow, iii., 39, 45, 78.
Bartelline, Benedict, ii., 260.
Barten, John, ii., 147. See also Barton.
Bartewe, Bartue, Frances, ii., 333; iii., 70 (2), 107 (2).
Bartewe, Bartue, Octave, i., 329.
Bartholitt, Gusonus, ii., 432.
Bartholl, James, ii., 233.
Bartholomew, Bartilmewe, Bartholomeus, Bartylmewe, etc., Andrew, i., 439.
—— Barnard, Barney, i., 5, 56, 181.
—— Bartholomew, iii., 136.
—— Baryns, i., 94.
—— Benedict, ii., 238; iii., 10, 63 (3), 99.
—— Burges, i., 25
—— Claysse, i., 14.
—— Denys, ii., 412; iii., 28, 54.
—— Dionys, ii., 233.
—— Dr., i., 37.
—— Ellen, iii., 400.
—— Fraunces, iii., 414.
—— Jane, ii., 295.
—— John, i., 5, 22, 25, 43, 58, 106, 137, 148, 176, 178, 184, 190, 193, 201; ii., 291; iii., 127, 319, 400.
—— Margaret, Margory, iii., 44, 104.
—— Mary, ii., 381.
—— Mons., ii., 327.
—— Nicholas, i., 323; iii., 130.
—— Peter, i., 469; ii., 99, 433.
—— Richard, ii., 288.
Barthrop, Higate, i., 299.
Bartie, Barte, Bartee, Barty, Bartye, Aurely, iii., 190, 244.
—— Bryan, ii., 12.
—— Francis, ii., 62, 227, 284; iii., 115, 340.
—— John, i., 26.
—— Marean, iii., 196.
—— Mowrye, iii., 81.
—— Nicholas la, ii., 238.
—— Octavian, i., 411; ii., 12.
—— Tobias, ii., 380.
—— William, ii., 12.
Bartleny, Abraham, iii., 190.
Bartlett, Bartelet, Francis, ii., 147.
—— Peter, iii., 236, 283.
Bartman, Angell, i., 104.
Barto, Charles, ii., 197.
—— Francis, ii., 197.
—— Jacomine, ii., 197.
—— James, ii., 197.
—— John, ii., 197.
Barton, Bartonus, Anthony, iii., 337.
—— Bartholomew, i., 136.
—— David, i., 166.
—— Garret, ii., 327.
—— Gertrude, Gertright, iii., 426.
—— Isabell, iii., 426.
—— James, i., 165.

Barton, Bartonus, John, iii., 426.
—— Peter, ii., 222; iii., 426.
—— Ronnyon, Runyon, i., 148, 190, 193.
—— Tilman, ii., 375.
—— William, ii., 164. See also Barten.
Barton. See Barthrop.
Bartram, Bartrom, Bartam, Barteram, Bartrum, Anne, iii., 133, 287, 423.
—— Frauncis, iii., 423.
—— Higatt, i, 363; ii., 172, 335; iii., 342.
—— John, i., 323.
—— Moyses, iii., 133.
—— Noah, Noe, iii., 196, 289.
—— Peter, i., 256; iii., 423.
—— Robert, iii., 32, 79.
—— Saynte, iii., 341.
—— Tennet, ii., 230.
Bartre, Phillippe, i., 119.
Barture, Peter, ii., 393.
Barts, Berts, Pauwel, i., 286.
Bartyan, Remy, Renny, i., 106, 112.
Barviare, Peter, i., 360.
Barvy, Susan, iii., 52.
Barwick, Barewike, Barwyck, Abraham de, ii., 475.
—— Cosemunde, Cosmo, i., 26, 72, 105.
—— Maudlyn de, ii, 475.
—— Samuel, iii., 211.
Barwines, Barwyn, John, i., 331; iii., 355.
Barwood, Anne, ii., 482.
Baryett, Gyllam, i., 193. See also Barrett.
Bas, John de, ii., 444.
Basarto, Basurts, Allowyn de, i., 394.
—— Alonso de, ii., 220, 235.
Basden, Basdone, Arnold, i., 343, 347.
Base, Henry, i., 20, 111.
—— Mary, i., 20.
—— Peter, ii., 133.
—— William, iii., 303.
Basebrowne, John, iii., 398.
Baseley, Basilé, Basley, Joos, ii., 210, 470.
—— Mary, iii., 331.
—— Mr., i., 245.
Baselieure, Abraham, iii., 243.
Bases, John, i., 173.
Basets, Margrite, i., 286.
—— Peter, i., 283.
Bashall, Margaret, ii., 143.
—— Stephen, ii., 143.
Basho, Bartholomew de, ii., 166.
Baske, Stephen, i., 53, 173.
Baskerfield, Humfrey, iii., 52.
Basketmaker, Henry, i., 314.
—— Mathew (Matheus), ii., 39.
Basketmaker, Rumbell, i., 22.
Baskoe, Baskowe, John, i., 146.
—— Robert, i., 131.
Baskye, Joan, iii., 384.
—— Peter de, iii., 384.
—— Samwell, iii., 384.
Baskyn, Peter, ii., 199.
Basquiel, Pierre, i., 399.
Bassan, Basson, Bassenn, Basin, Basyn, Basian, Bassyan, etc., Alewys, i., 102.
—— Antony, i., 102, 157, 191, 200, 215; iii., 325.
—— Augustine, i., 200.
—— Baptist, i., 102.
—— Evan, iii., 325.
—— Ivan, i., 191, 214.
—— Jasper, i., 102, 157, 191, 200, 215; iii., 325.
—— John, i., 102; iii., 59 (3), 97, 116, 120.
—— John Baptist, i., 157, 191, 215; iii., 325.
—— Joyce, iii, 419.
—— Lewis, i., 157, 200; iii., 325.
—— Lodowic, i., 191.
—— Susan, iii., 59 (3), 96, 116, 120.
—— William, Guylham, i., 47.
Bassani, Bassano, Bassany, Basany, Bassanet, i., 394; Andrew, ii., 133, 159, 256, 427.
—— Anthony, i., 295, 340, 389, 391; ii., 133; iii., 386.
—— Arthur, ii., 133, 159, 256, 427.
—— Augustine, i., 295, 300, 340; ii., 165, 224, 427; iii., 445.
—— Edward, ii., 256, 427; iii., 83.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 133.
—— Helene, Helyn, i., 391; iii., 386.
—— Jasper, i., 295.
—— Hierome, Jeronimo, Jerome, ii., 133, 256, 427; iii., 83.
—— Julie, ii., 133.
—— Lodowick, ii., 427.
—— Mark Anthony, ii., 133, 255, 427.
—— Sippier, iii., 125.
Basse, Henry, i., 153; iii., 314.
—— Lawrence, i., 5.
—— Mark, i., 164.
—— Nicholas, i., 397 (2), 434.
Bassedowne, Arnold, i., 265.
Basseforth, Alowns le, i., 342.
Basseliers, Cornelys, i., 279.
Bassell, Bassill, Basyll, Abraham, ii., 181.
—— Anthony, ii., 181.
—— Isaac, ii., 181.
—— Jacob, ii., 181.

Bassell, Bassill, Basyll, Laurence, iii., 11, 64 (2).
—— Magdalen, ii., 181.
—— Peter, iii., 11, 64 (2).
—— Thomas, i., 68, 107.
Bassens, Vincent, minister, i., 389; iii., 346.
Bassett, Frances, ii., 196.
—— John, Jan, i., 381; ii., 91.
—— Lawrence, ii., 483.
—— Romana, ii., 483.
Bassey, Bassye, Charles, i., 233; iii., 326.
—— Nicholas, iii., 407.
Basshion, Robert, ii., 28.
Bassiet, Nicholas, ii., 65.
Bassiler, Nicholas, ii., 278.
Bassington, James, ii., 311.
Bassingworth, i., 335.
Basswithes, Joachim, ii., 85.
Bastarde, Robert, i., 306.
Basten, Tonette, i., 456.
Bastian, Bastien, Bastyan, Antony, i., 21; iii., 201, 246.
—— Augustine, ii., 65.
—— Barnardyn, iii., 400.
—— Benedict, i., 86, 188.
—— Dennis, ii., 150.
—— Ellen, ii., 369.
—— James, i., 164.
—— John, ii., 306, 369.
—— Juan, i., 157.
—— Nicholas, iii., 400.
—— Steven, i., 361.
Basularia, Peter, iii., 422.
Basurto. See Basarto.
Baswalt, Arnold de, i., 161.
Basword, —, ii., 280.
Basyngborn, Reynold, i., 4.
Bat, Anna, ii., 472.
Bate, John, ii., 300.
—— Robert, ii., 24.
—— Susanne, ii., 383.
Bateman, Gelena, ii., 381.
—— John, ii, 358.
—— Judith, ii., 381.
—— Katherine, ii., 358.
—— Thomas, i., 283.
Batens, Anna, ii., 471.
—— Henry, ii., 388, 473.
Bates, Anthony, ii., 184.
—— Christopher, ii., 480; iii., 20, 47.
—— Josyne, ii., 480.
—— Oliver de, i., 257.
Bathe, Robert, i., 456.
Batland, Tannikyne, iii., 225.
Baton, George, ii., 111.
Batrom, Battrom, Noye, ii., 447.
—— Robert, ii., 432.
Batron, Bateran, Hugat, ii. 302.
—— James, ii., 328.
Batsare, Jaques, iii., 188.
Battell, Batel, Battail, Battaile, James, iii., 358.
—— Johan, iii., 443.
—— John, i., 403; ii., 151; iii., 443.
—— Jonas, ii., 297.
—— Lewis, ii., 441, 442.
—— Perron, Perrin, i., 403; ii., 151.
—— Peter, ii., 164, 332, 378, 414, 416.
Battallon, James, i., 318.
Battellia, Battalia, Batelya, Louis (Laudowicus), ii., 432.
—— Nicholas, i., 66.
—— Philip, ii., 416.
Batten, Close, ii., 422 (2).
Batterfeld, Master, i., 188.
Batterson, Margaret, ii., 279.
Battes, Elizabeth, ii., 43.
—— Gabriel, ii., 108, 328; iii., 373.
Battie, Battey, Battye, Christofer, iii., 390.
—— Frauncis, i., 433.
—— Jacomine, ii., 145.
—— John, ii., 435; iii., 83, 112, 117.
—— Vincent, iii., 34, 81; iii., 113.
—— William, ii., 145.
Battin, John, iii., 254, 267, 274.
Baudart, Baudaert, Anna, iii., 150.
—— Lieven, iii., 150, 207.
Baudens, Jaspar, i., 374.
Baudenson, Nicholas, ii., 402.
Baudichon, Halen, i., 289.
Baudon, Noé, i., 397.
Baudouin, —, ii., 219.
—— Bawdwyn, Baudowyne, etc., Abraham, i., 429.
—— Barnard, iii., 11.
—— Charles, i., 170.
—— John, i., 47, 97, 165.
—— Martyn, i., 302.
—— Mary, i., 429.
—— Michael, ii., 7.
—— Mistress, i., 405.
—— Noye, i., 429. See also Bowdwen.
Baudrenghien, Adrian, i., 399.
Baudwright, Arnold, iii., 278.
Bauer, Lucas, ii., 251.
Baughe, John (Johannes), ii., 222.
Baugrant, Genovave, i., 285.
Bausse, Peter, i., 360.
Bauters, Janneken, ii., 468.

Bauwens, Dominick, i., 274; iii., 110 (2).
—— Jois, Joos, i., 370, 374; ii., 205. See also Bowens.
Bavye, Jane, iii., 17.
—— John, iii., 17.
Baway, Hester, iii., 333.
—— Judith, iii., 333.
—— Katherine, iii., 333.
—— Mary, iii., 333.
—— Pero, iii., 333.
Bawde, Peter, i., 43, 47, 73.
Bawderyk, Bawdrick, James, Janys, i., 302, 319.
Bawdeson, Bawdyson, Allen, Alan, Aleyn, i., 15, 26, 72, 147, 189, 192.
Bawdet, Lucas, ii., 414.
Bawdewyn, —, ii., 196. See also Baudouin.
Bawdrie, Giles, iii., 30.
Bawe, Hubbarde de, ii., 326.
Bawenson, Alycer, i., 108.
Bawet, Pierre, i., 397.
Bawhuysen, John, i., 388.
Bawke, Garret, iii., 395.
Bawkes, Joyce, iii., 11 (2).
—— Sherrett, iii., 11.
—— Widow, iii., 64 (2), 86.
Bawkyn, Sawntyne, ii., 319.
Bawne, Symon, i., 90.
Bax, Bacx, Mary, ii., 472.
Baxter, Bakster, Pate, i., 258.
Bay, Baye, Derick de la, Richard, i., 328; iii., 432.
Bayard, Bayeard, Beyerd, Anne, iii., 283.
—— Arnold, i., 319.
—— Josias, ii., 485.
—— William, Guilliam, ii., 273, 466; iii., 184, 238.
Bayer, Frauncis, i., 232.
Bayes, Bais, Baise, Beis, Martin, ii., 353.
Bayle, John, ii., 416.
Baylett, Bayllett, Jacomine, iii., 14.
—— Jane, i., 431.
—— Peter, ii., 237.
Bayley, Bayly, Balye, Baylly, Baylie, Antonine, ii., 7.
—— Awrillian, ii., 7.
—— Henry, iii., 422.
—— James, i., 333; iii., 357.
—— Jane, iii., 357.
—— Joan, iii, 102.
—— Johane, iii., 56.
—— John, ii., 148.
—— Mary, i., 333; ii., 148.
—— Michael, ii., 7.
Bayley, Bayly, Balye, Baylly, Baylie, Nathaniel, John, ii., 187.
—— Perron, iii., 15.
—— Peter, ii., 255, 318, 452; iii., 15, 417.
—— Richard, iii., 88.
—— Robert, iii., 332.
—— Warren, i., 156.
—— Widow, ii., 446, 454.
—— William, ii., 230; iii., 56, 102.
Baylie. See Bayley.
Bayman, Cornellis, i., 475.
—— Margaret, i., 475.
Baymaunt, Anthony, iii., 364.
Baynard, Davy, i., 240.
—— Robert, i., 180.
Baynard, Baynarde, Michael, ii., 124; iii. ,376.
—— Rowland, iii., 304.
Bayne, Hans, ii., 95.
Baynes, Henry, iii., 104.
—— James, i., 30.
Baynshew, George, iii., 311.
Bayon, Bayonne, John, Jan de, i., 281, 291.
Bayour, Jaques, iii., 273.
Bayson, Nicholas, ii., 434.
Bayworth, John, iii., 348.
Bazurta, Alonzo de, i., 384.
Baolin, George, 292.
Beach, Beacher, Beeche, Nicholas, ii., 459; iii., 5, 40, 78. See also Beche.
Beacon, Charles, ii., 152.
—— Jane, iii., 188.
—— John, ii., 188.
Beadman, Abraham, ii., 115.
—— Henry, ii., 115.
—— Margaret, ii., 115.
Beake, Francis, ii., 406.
Beaker, Paul, ii., 267.
Beakman, Henry, ii., 385.
Bealbrok, Andrew, iii., 366.
Beale, Bealle, Beile, Andreas, ii., 102.
—— Jasper, i., 251.
—— John, i., 311; iii., 256.
—— Jaye de, ii., 179.
—— Katherine, iii., 69 (2).
—— Mary, iii., 103.
—— Moykin, iii., 42.
—— Nicholas, ii., 434.
—— William, ii., 371. See also Beele and Beile.
Bealme, Hans, i., 83.
Bealven, John, ii., 160.
Beame, Giles, i., 359.
—— Hans, i., 66, 172.
—— Mathew, Matheus, ii., 433.

Bean, Beane, Beanne, Anthony, ii., 244.
—— Barbara, iii., 12.
—— Cristofer, i., 323, 428; ii., 196, 244, 264.
—— Derick, ii., 244.
—— Harry, Henry, ii., 148; iii., 425.
—— Jacoline, ii., 53.
—— James, i., 428; ii. 53.
—— John, i., 323, 428.
—— Joyce, ii., 244, 433.
—— Katherine, i., 330.
—— Mary, Marie, ii., 53.
—— Mathew, ii., 108; iii., 254, 266 (2), 274, 373.
—— Noy, ii., 53.
—— Perron, ii., 108; iii., 34, 81.
—— Philip, i., 362.
—— Richard, i., 220.
—— Ronart, ii., 244.
—— Susanne de, ii., 386.
Beard, Bearde, Anne, ii., 277.
—— Arnold, ii., 255.
—— Cornelius, ii., 452, 460, 478; iii., 230.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 39.
—— Jacob, ii., 277.
—— Janekin, ii., 478.
—— Peter, iii., 39, 181, 236, 263, 283.
—— Tanekin, ii., 460.
—— Tobias, iii., 7.
—— Widow, ii., 449. See also Baert.
Beare, Beares, Adam, iii., 378.
—— James de, ii., 401.
—— Hance, iii·, 345.
Beareman, Martin, iii., 7. See also Beyrman.
Beareward, Abraham, ii., 118.
—— Dame, ii., 118.
—— Henry, ii., 118.
—— Judith, ii., 118.
—— Margaret, ii., 118.
Beate, Peter, i., 456.
Beauchesne, Beauquesne, Beauchen, Beaushan, John de, i., 364; ii., 338; iii., 50, 204, 285.
Beaufranes, Arnold, ii., 384.
Beaugrand, Beaugrant, Ellen, ii., 382.
—— Helena, ii., 206.
—— John (Joannes), Jan, i., 275, 281; ii., 204, 206.
Beaulieu, Augustine de, ii., 321, 340; iii., 109 (2).
—— Cornelis de, ii., 30.
—— James, iii., 234.
Beaumarchais, Bowmarchyl, Nicholas, iii., 24.
Beaumont, Beaumond, Beomount, Bemonte, Ciprian, ii., 280.
Beaumont, Beaumond, Beomount, Bemonte, Elliot (Ellictus), ii., 397.
—— Henrie, Henrick, ii., 310, 420.
—— Hipolito, Apolitaine, Epolito, i., 389; ii., 233, 280, 325; iii., 386.
—— Isack, iii., 408.
—— Pompeo, ii., 325.
—— Robert, iii., 329.
—— Rowland, i., 127.
—— Scipian, Scipio, ii., 233, 325.
Beaupaire, Beawpeir, Dominic, ii., 197.
Beaus, Guillam de, i., 87.
Beauvais, Raoul (Raulinus) de, i., 292.
Beauverly. See Beverley.
Beaver, Beauve, Arthur, iii., 209.
—— Philippe a, i., 414. See also Bever.
Beawe, Jack de, ii., 198.
—— Jane de, ii., 198.
Beawert, John, ii., 339.
Beber, Wolswayne, iii., 397.
Beccue, Daniel de, ii., 125.
—— Elizabeth de, ii., 125. See also Bekewe.
Beche, Gyles, iii,, 357.
—— John, iii., 357. See also Beach.
Becher, Alderman iii., 352, 353.
Bechesine, Margaret, ii., 225.
—— Mark, ii., 225.
Beck, Becke, Becque, Abraham, iii., 186, 238.
—— Alys, iii., 398.
—— Anthony, ii., 125.
—— Daniell, iii., 404.
—— Edward, ii., 358.
—— Frederick, iii., 247.
—— Gilleyn de, i., 373.
—— Haunce, iii., 340.
—— Jaques, Jehan del, i., 396; iii., 192.
—— John a, Jan, i., 7, 370, 374; ii., 411; iii., 98, 405.
—— Judith de, iii., 98.
—— Lawrence, ii., 385; iii., 277.
—— Leven, ii., 286.
—— Margaret, i., 337; ii., 358.
—— Peter (Petrus), i., 337; ii., 134, 159, 258, 432; iii., 385.
—— Widow, iii., 19, 46.
Becka, Beckay, David, iii., 331.
—— Jane, iii., 331.
—— Peter, Piero, ii., 20; iii., 331.
Beckar, Becker, Abraham, iii., 133.
—— Gill, i., 427.
—— John, i., 350.
—— Mary, i., 427.
Beckes, Becks, Becx, Abraham, iii., 152, 165.

Beckes, Becks, Becx, Catherine, iii, 152.
—— Gon, i., 210.
—— William, Wyllem, ii., 208, 211, 339.
Becket, Beckett, Beckitt, Adrian, ii., 397.
—— Alice, i., 327.
—— James, i., 54, 329.
—— Jane, i., 403.
—— John, iii., 401, 414.
—— Michael, ii., 397, 433; iii., 81, 111 (2).
—— Nevell, ii., 397.
—— Peter, i., 403.
—— Richard, i., 170, 288, 313, 327, 329, 436; ii., 49.
Beckingham, Widow, ii., 311.
Beckman, Beckmans, Bekeman, Abraham, ii. 332, 378.
—— Angell, i., 477; ii., 78, 335; iii., 391.
—— Arnolde, i., 297, 317, 477; ii., 78, 178, 261, 316; iii., 391.
—— Christian, i., 385.
—— Gerardo, i., 388.
—— Henry, i., 388, 462; ii., 205, 208, 211, 274, 275, 323, 410.
—— John, Jan, i., 374.
—— Tanneken, ii., 469.
Becquart, Gille, i., 395.
Bectry, iii., 286.
Bedbar, Bedbere, Bedeborch, Bedburch, Anne, iii., 354.
—— Dryce, iii., 354.
—— Gerard, Gheeraerdt van, Garret, i., 212, 270, 331; ii., 70, 386; iii., 354.
—— Tanneke, i., 272; ii., 70.
Beddall, Bedall, Bedoll, Bedalls, Beadalle, Beddyll, Giles, ii., 240, 271, 312, 319, 340.
—— John, i., 56.
—— Joys, ii., 319.
—— Lawrence, ii., 319, 428, 440, 442.
—— Sara, ii., 271.
Beddes, John, ii., 323.
Beddesfelt, Katherine, i., 76.
Bedell, Bedle, Anne, ii., 122.
—— Barnard du, ii., 122.
—— David, ii., 122.
—— Josine, ii., 122.
—— Margaret, ii., 122.
Bedford, Frances, ii., 404.
Bee, Adrian de, iii., 194.
—— Annis de, ii., 124.
—— Jacklin, i., 430.
—— Jacob de, iii., 53, 70 (2), 129, 131, 132, 183, 247.
—— James de, i., 430; iii., 43.
Bee, Mary, i., 430.
—— Nowell, i., 430.
—— Philip, i., 430.
—— Tobias, ii., 124.
Beeche. See Beach.
Beeck, Beecke, Beeke, Gilleyn, Peter (Petrus), i., 280; i., 276, 282.
—— Roger, iii., 398.
Beekar, Beeker, Beker, Bekers, Diricke, iii., 386.
—— Gyles, ii., 148.
—— Hans van, ii., 320.
—— Liepen, ii., 482.
Beele, Ellen, i., 361.
—— Hermann, i., 285.
—— Janneken, ii., 474.
—— John, i., 361; ii., 471.
—— Neelke, i., 272.
—— Wyllem, i., 209. See also Beale and Beile.
Beelen, Backel, i., 284.
—— Jan, i., 271, 281, 386; ii., 204.
Beelevelt, Henrick, ii., 34.
Beene, Adrian, i., 470.
Beenen, Beemen, Dierick, i., 203, 212.
—— Elizabeth, i., 203, 212.
—— Margariete, i., 271, 286, 371.
Beere, Beery, Nicholas, ii., 316.
—— Stephen de, ii., 268 (2).
—— William, iii., 44.
Beeren, i., 212 n.
—— Beerens, Beerins, Emelis, iii., 161, 167.
—— Eleasar, iii., 161, 178.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 387.
—— Goylken, iii., 167.
—— Margaret, ii., 474.
—— Peter, ii., 208; iii., 281.
Beerman, Anthenius, i., 278.
—— Dirick, ii., 261.
Beertes, Gabriel, ii., 379.
Bees, Bartholomew de, i., 404.
Beesin, Jeames, ii., 384.
Beeten, Jeane, ii., 379.
Beetz, Adiaentge, i., 368.
—— Ursele, i., 372.
Begeyne, Frauncis, i., 356.
Beggens, Thomas, i., 479.
Begman, Arnold, ii., 251.
Begod, Begott, John, i., 28; ii., 134.
Begone, Cossert, ii., 267.
Begrand, John, ii., 338.
Beguin, Thomas, i., 289.
Behant, Behandt, Behont, Hans, ii., 412.
—— Jan, ii., 208, 211.

Behelman, Oliver, i., 343.
Behendelen, Pole, i., 42.
Beholt, Behoult, Behought, Behourte, Behaut, Behault, Catherine de, ii., 388.
—— Esther, ii., 469.
—— Francis de, i., 48, 96, 477; ii., 337, 341, 412, 428, 440, 442; iii., 20, 394.
—— John, ii., 380, 389 (2), 428, 440, 442.
—— Mary, iii., 20.
—— Nicholas, i., 433; ii., 63.
—— Widow, iii., 47, 93.
Beile, Jan, i., 206, 213.
—— Jaenient, i., 206, 213.
—— Isaac, i., 206.
—— Jasper, i., 251. See also Beale and Beele and Bele.
Beir, Pauwels de, i., 371.
Beirens, Henry, ii., 410. See also Beerens.
Beirre, Nicholas, ii., 279.
Beis, Anthony, ii., 353.
—— Mary, ii., 353.
Beke, Francis, François, ii., 211, 475.
—— Gossett, ii., 306.
—— James, i., 448 (2).
—— Marie, i., 448.
—— Peter, i., 296.
—— Sara, i., 448.
—— Suzan, i., 448.
—— Widow, ii., 211.
—— Willem, i., 284. See also Beck and Beeck.
Beken, Agnes, i., 461.
—— Charles, i., 461.
Bekes, Beakes, Francis, i., 74.
—— Joyce, iii., 358.
—— Leonard, iii., 33.
Bekewe, Anne, iii., 376.
—— Anthony (2), iii., 376. See also Beccue.
Bekine, Beton, Beta, ii., 245.
Belam, Belame, Bellam, John, i., 249; ii., 422.
—— Jaques, iii., 11.
—— Sara, iii., 11.
Beland, John, iii., 411.
—— Michael, i., 28.
—— Nelein, iii., 411.
Belay, Peter, ii., 188.
Belchier, Bellecher, Jacob, ii., 209; iii., 179.
—— Susan, iii., 179. See also Bellsier.
Beldiche, Beldick, Yongham, iii., 32 (2), 79, 123.
Bele, Beley, Ellen, Hellen, i., 420; ii., 4.
—— John, i., 420; ii., 4.
Bele, Beley, Mother, i., 267. See also Beale.
Beleve, John, ii., 267.
Belewes, Peter, ii., 321.
Belfeld, Wm, iii., 381.
Belhatch, Belhauch, Bellhacke, Holand, i., 109, 154, 197, 217.
—— Michael, i., 249; ii., 363; iii., 430.
Belhomme, Antonius, i., 291.
Belier, Beline, Anthony, iii., 279.
—— Jacques, i., 395.
Belkyn, Peter, ii., 106.
Bell, Abigael, iii., 256.
—— Andrewe, i., 5.
—— Anne de, ii., 277.
—— Bartholomew, Bartelmew, i., 18, 41, 80, 135.
—— Cateline, ii, 366.
—— Edward, i., 106, 112, 126, 148, 190, 192; iii., 16, 321.
—— Fraunces, iii., 308.
—— John (Johannes), ii., 397; iii., 306.
—— Lewes, i., 71.
—— Nicholas, ii., 366; iii., 82.
—— Peter, i., 20, 460.
—— Rose de, ii., 277. See also Van de la Bell.
Bellamy, Bellmy, Ann, iii., 244.
—— Anthony, iii., 187, 245.
Bellard, James, ii., 448, 458.
—— Symond, iii., 370.
Bellat, Bellathe, Martin, ii., 302.
—— Michael, i., 458.
Belle, Anthony de Lo, iii., 191.
Bellemare, Bellmare, Rollin, Rowlyn, i., 289; ii., 10.
Bellewe, Belewe, John, i., 324; ii., 241.
Bellewes, Peter, ii., 338.
Bellfold, John, ii., 21.
Belliard, Belliat, Peter, ii., 77, 91.
Bellier, James, ii., 188.
Bellin, Bellyne, Bellyns, Jacob, i., 206.
—— Joan, ii., 459.
—— John, ii., 193.
—— Lylkyn, ii., 193.
—— Pieter, i., 206.
Belling, Bellyng, Bellynges, Francis, i., 66.
—— Nicholas, i., 123, 126, 148.
Bellingham, Bellengyne, Bellinger, Anne, ii., 177; iii., 91.
—— Jane, ii., 177.
—— John, i., 456; ii., 134, 177; iii., 91.
—— Marie, i., 456; ii., 181.
Bellman, Belman, Belmer, John, i., 344.
—— Rowland, i., 53, 172, 299.

Bellond, John, iii., 309.
Bellone, Michael, i., 72.
Bellott, Gillman, i., 166.
—— Giullam, i., 98.
—— James, ii., 335.
Bellow, Bellowe, Belowe, Anthony, i., 19; iii., 313.
—— Augustine de, ii., 298.
—— Martynne, iii., 385.
—— Nicholas, ii., 332, 449, 459; iii., 39, 45, 78, 219.
—— Thonet, iii., 255.
—— Widow, ii., 480.
Bellowis. See Belois.
Bellsier, Belschier, Belleschier, Jacob, Jacop, ii., 210, 212, 336, 464. See also Belchier and Belsher.
Belly, Bellye, Jacob, i., 445, ii., 73.
—— James, i., 366.
—— Jane, ii.. 73.
Belmaker, Bellamaker, Bellymaker, John, iii., 355.
—— Peter, i., 332, 366.
Belno, Abraham de, i., 358.
—— Elizabeth de, i., 358.
—— John de, i., 358.
—— Rachel de, i., 358.
Belois, Belloys, Bellowis, Francis, ii., 387.
—— Peter, ii., 387, 465; iii, 409.
Belocez, Biloces, Jacob, i., 275.
—— Peter, i., 276.
Belongere, Gyles, ii., 161.
Beloyne, Steven de, ii., 468.
Bels, Jan de, i., 281.
Belshawe, Joseph, ii., 334.
—— Peter, ii., 334.
Belsher, James, iii., 86.
Belt, Beltes, Gabriell, i., 344, 349; ii., 289, 313.
—— Henry, iii., 430.
—— John, i., 139, 140; iii., 444.
—— Peter, iii., 337.
—— Thomas, iii., 444.
Belvin, Peter, ii., 196.
Belvo, Belvoe, Abraham, i., 403; iii., 331.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 331.
—— Hester, i., 403.
—— Jane, i., 403.
—— John, i., 403; ii., 174; iii., 331.
—— Lea, iii., 331.
—— Rachell, iii., 331.
—— Sara, i., 403; iii., 331.
Belvy, Peter, ii., 419 (2).
Belwin, Bellewys, Bellewyns, Bellewins, Peter, ii., 208, 212, 411; iii., 443.
Belwyte, Belueth, Tobye, iii., 123, 210.
Belyen, Augustin, iii., 64 (2).
Belyerd, Lewis, i., 123.
Beman, Henry, iii., 416.
Bembo, Andrea, i., 384.
—— Magnifico, ii., 155.
Beme, Vincent, ii., 149.
Bemonte, Bemount, Beomount. See Beaumont.
Bemmell, Rowland (Roulandus), i., 154, 197, 218.
Beolyn, Susan, ii., 390.
Beptens, Jonas, ii., 186.
Beokett, James, iii., 438.
—— Richard, iii., 438.
Ben, Nicholas, iii., 420. See also Bene.
Benable, Frances, i., 94.
Benaglio, Benalia, Benalio, Benala, Francis, ii., 161, 257, 280.
—— Geronimo, ii., 155.
—— Girolamo, i., 384.
—— Jerome, i., 295, 341, 449; ii., 219, 255, 257, 280; iii., 330.
Benall, Jerom. See Benaglio.
Benam, Cornelius, i., 318.
Benamon, Marcus, ii., 332.
Benbe, John, i., 149.
Benbowe, Andrew, iii., 386.
Bence, Jacob, iii., 211, 287.
Bencode, Michael, i, 383.
Bendlie, Hughe, i., 322.
Bendt, Nicolaes, i., 376.
Bene, Anthony, ii., 196, 263.
—— Antonet, i., 431.
—— Christopher, ii., 54.
—— Elizabeth, i., 431.
—— Jane, ii., 196.
—— Katherine, iii., 351.
—— Mathew, i., 344.
—— Perchry, iii., 351.
—— Rachell, ii., 263. See also Bennye.
Beneaunce, John, i., 120.
Benedic, Benedicke, Bennedicktes, John, i., 217.
—— Master, i., 418.
—— Wassill, iii., 219.
Benfeild, William, iii., 228.
Benisone, Benyson, Agnes, i., 335.
—— Frauncis, iii., 335.
—— John, i., 335.
Bennarde, Bennardes, Ellen, iii., 355.
—— Michael, i., 336.
Bennell, Benell, Francis, i., 67.
—— Jerome, i., 67.

Bennell, Benell, William, iii., 393.
Bennes, Martyn, iii., 444.
—— Mathew, iii., 444.
Bennett, Bennet, Benet, Benett, Benit, etc., Agnes, iii., 111.
—— Alice, i., 36.
—— Allyn, i., 30.
—— Constance, Constans, Custans, i., 16, 156, 200, 214, 257.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 294.
—— Ellen, i., 351.
—— James, i., 338.
—— Jane, ii., 285; iii., 83.
—— John, i., 103, 195, 315, 326, 467; ii., 120; iii., 111, 337.
—— Mr., ii., 182.
—— Nicholas, i., 184; iii., 329.
—— Peter, i., 326, 338, 435; ii., 48, 179, 237, 285; iii., 329, 438.
—— Richard, i., 28, 329; ii., 293.
—— William (Willelmus), i., 20, 37, 109, 155, 199, 219; iii., 313.
Bennowe, Benow, Mathew, Mathias, ii., 306, 367. See also Bennye.
Benntry, Cornelius de, ii., 399.
Bennye, Beny, Anthony, iii., 415.
—— Mathieu, i., 286.
Bennyman, Benyngman, Benyman, Margaret, i., 466.
—— Marke, i., 466; iii., 374.
—— Sylvester, i., 230, 236.
Bennys, Joyce, i, 473.
Benolles, John, i., 238.
Benry, Toby, iii., 192.
Bens, Jacob, iii., 142, 156.
Bensicom, Nicholas, ii., 468, 470.
Benson, Agnes, iii., 336.
—— Antholina, ii., 131.
—— Barnard, ii., 131; iii., 377.
—— Francisco, i., 317.
—— Hans, ii., 131.
—— Isabel, iii., 91.
—— John, i., 49; ii., 131; iii., 377.
—— Josina, Josyn, ii., 131; iii., 377.
—— Labyan, ii., 131.
—— Marten, iii., 303.
—— Sara, i., 452; ii., 131.
—— Susan, ii, 131, 186.
—— Tannakin, Tanne, ii., 131; iii., 377.
Bent, Nicholas, ii., 170.
Benthem, —, iii., 158.
—— Marten van, iii., 146.
Bentley, Mawdline, ii., 222.
Benton, Adam (Adham), iii., 76.
Benton, John, i., 346; iii., 309, 363.
Benvilio, Hierom, ii., 138.
—— John, ii., 138.
Benvoys, Claude, ii., 14.
Benwell, Walter, i., 156, 197, 217.
Bera, Mary, ii., 482.
Berate, John (Johannes), ii., 435.
Beraxe, Goun., i., 256.
Bernsson, Berntssen, Martyn, ii., 413.
—— Peter, Pieter, i., 371; ii., 413.
Berbers, Everd, i., 203.
Berchem, Jeane, ii., 383.
Berd, Berde, Berdt, Berdts, etc., Agnes, iii., 7.
—— Cornelius, iii., 105.
—— Gabriel, i., 386.
—— Jacomyn, ii., 122.
—— Joan, iii., 105.
—— John, i., 106; iii., 393.
—— Pauwels de, i., 272.
—— Peter de, i., 371, 374; ii., 122.
—— Tobias, iii., 7. See also Bert and Bird.
Berden, Agnes, ii., 220.
—— John (Johannis), ii., 220.
Bere, Martyn, iii., 372.
—— Nicholas, iii., 54, 55.
—— Paules de, iii., 368.
Bereman, Ryce, i., 215.
Beremore, Dirick, ii., 299.
Berens, Hendrick, ii., 462.
Berge, Berger, Barger, Bergye, Cardelyn, i., 88.
—— Edward de, i., 270.
—— Lewis, ii., 2.
—— William Gyllan, i., 182; ii., 2.
Bergen, Nicolai, i., 209.
Bergin, Bergyn, Derrick, ii., 54.
Bergis, Louis, ii., 54.
—— Martyn, ii., 54.
Bergrave, Cowdekin, iii., 251.
Bergree, John, ii., 55.
—— Mary, ii., 55.
Berichett, Guillam, ii., 300.
Berio, Francis, i., 290.
—— Robert, i., 290.
Berke, Michaell de, iii., 291.
Berken, Direck, i., 428.
Berman, Bermen, Andrew le, ii., 401.
—— John, i., 60, 180.
—— Reecke, i., 157.
Bernard, Bernards, Bernaerdt, Bernardt, etc., Anthonis, i., 372.
—— Arnould, i., 386, 387, 394.
—— David, i., 203.
—— George, i., 48.

Bernard, Bernards, Bernaerdt, Bernardt, etc., Guy, i., 389, 398; iii., 347.
—— Jan, i., 370, 374.
—— Rauf, i., 131.
Bernay, Charles de, i., 289.
Berne, Ellyce, ii., 307.
Bernes, Berns, Geraerdt, i., 270.
—— Lambert, ii., 380.
—— Peter, ii., 473.
—— Styne, i., 372.
Bernewe, Cæsar, ii., 134.
Bernizagoe, John Baptista, ii., 220.
Berr, Jaques de, ii., 322.
Berrigall, John, iii., 7.
Berrions, Francis, i., 315.
Berrod, Henry, i., 395.
Berry, Berrey, Berrye, Berey, Berie, Aldrye, Audrey, ii., 133.
—— Awdrian, ii., 133.
—— James, iii., 2, 37.
—— John, iii., 443.
—— Julyan, ii., 16.
—— Mary, i., 413; ii.. 13.
—— Nicholas, i., 188, 341; ii., 133, 160, 258, 326; iii., 27.
—— Richard, iii., 120.
Bers, Catherine, i., 368.
Berson, Leynord, i., 243.
—— Peter, i., 462.
Bert, Berte, Bertes, Berts, Gabriel, i., 270, 274, 280; ii., 413, 473.
—— Gelis, ii., 277.
—— Naenken, i., 272 (2), 286 (2); ii., 473.
—— Paul, Pauwels de, i., 272, 283.
—— Widow, iii., 3. See also Berd.
Bertels, Maycken, i., 286.
Bertens, Dierick, i., 279.
—— Parnell, ii., 466.
Bertfeld, M., i., 130.
Bertie, Berty, Frances, ii., 214, 341, 402.
—— Mary (Mawrye), iii., 34.
Bertins, Theodore, i., 277.
Berton, William, i., 35.
Bertram, Bartram, Higat, ii., 9.
—— Saynt, ii., 9.
Bertroppe, John, i., 219.
Berwyke, James, i., 32.
Berys, Jacob, iii., 347.
Besard, Bessarde, John, i., 61.
—— William, i., 27.
Besatto, Elaunso, ii., 272.
Besawe. See Besue.
Bescay, John, i., 465.
Besdell, Charles, iii., 137.
Besert, Joseph, iii., 293.
Beseyn. See Beson.
Beshott, Peter, iii., 21, 48, 93.
Beske, Katherine, ii., 241.
Besly, Henry, ii., 316.
Besoe, Besow, Elizabeth, ii., 282.
—— Hester, ii., 197.
—— Jaques, iii., 273.
—— John, ii., 197.
—— Mary, ii., 197 (2).
—— Peter, ii., 282. See also Besue.
Beson, Bessone, Besen, Beseyn, Elizabeth, iii., 414.
—— Leonard, ii., 404.
—— Lyken, ii., 84.
—— Margaret, iii., 42, 482.
—— Mark, ii., 482.
—— Nicholas, i., 459; iii., 414.
Bessanye, Augustin, ii., 304.
Bessarowe, Widow, iii., 385.
Besse, Jacob, ii., 190.
Bessener, Besener, Christopher, iii., 204, 288.
Bestaken, Nicholas, ii., 340.
Bestian, Jacob, i., 263. See also Bastian.
Beston, John, iii., 356.
—— William, iii., 367.
Bestwick, Josephi, iii., 124.
Best, Beste, Fountaine de, iii., 63 (2).
—— Ghilein, Gelain, Gilleyn de, i., 369, 373; ii., 85, 155, 203, 204, 206, 208 (2), 209, 210, 211, 340, 383, 410, 464; iii., 109 (2).
—— Jacob, iii., 114, 118, 121, 290.
—— James, Jaques de, iii., 153, 165, 207, 241, 271.
—— John de, ii., 223; iii., 68 (2).
—— Katherine de, iii., 9, 63 (3).
—— Lewes de, i., 357.
—— Louisa, Lovis, Loyseken, i., 370; ii., 85, 273.
—— Nicholas, i., 185.
—— Olyefe de, i., 357.
—— Peter, iii., 32.
Besue, Beswe, Besawe, Ellinor, ii., 148.
—— James, ii., 148.
—— Peter, ii., 315; iii., 76.
Beswey, Peter, ii., 181. See also Besue.
Besyer, Hans, i., 406.
—— Susan, Susanna de, iii., 153, 241, 271, 290.
—— Valentine de, iii., 9, 153.
—— William, Guillam de, ii., 190, 225, 226, 273, 314, 414; iii., 68, 241.
Betber, Tobias, ii., 462.
Beteller, John, i., 267.

Beterne, Andrew, iii. 397.
Betmans, Lincken, i., 285.
Betner, Balthasar, iii., 404.
Betram, Robert, iii., 195.
Betron, Betren, Gilmet, ii., 346.
—— Hugo, i., 289.
—— Robert, ii., 346.
Bettany, Buttanie, Constant, ii., 147.
—— Jenninges, ii., 147.
Bettes, Gabriel, ii., 423, 447.
—— Tannekin, ii., 289.
—— Widow, ii., 457.
—— William, i., 140.
Bettinge, William, ii., 44.
Beufkens, Jacob, ii., 210.
Beule, Fraunces, ii., 324.
Beun, Beuns, Mary, ii., 471; iii., 180.
—— Mathew, Matheus, i., 371n; ii., 412, 471; iii., 144, 158, 180.
—— Tobias, iii., 147, 161, 180.
Beunett, John, i., 291.
Beuren, Stephen, iii., 306.
Beusheere, Frauncis, iii., 293.
Beusse, John, ii., 422.
Beuvens, Joyce, iii., 370.
Bevall, John, i., 147, 189, 191.
Bevan, Beven, Beyvyn, Garret, i., 259.
Bever, Beyver, Frauncis, i., 31, 144, 223.
—— —— wife of, i., 263.
Beverley, Beauverly, Bieuerley, Garrett, i., 8.
—— Jehan, iii., 190.
—— John, iii., 244.
Bevieres, Bevyrs, David, i., 322, 395.
Bevin, Beyvyn, John, i., 9.
Bevinge, Bevynge, Barney, ii., 418.
Bevis, Bevys, Isaac, 49.
—— John, i., 35.
—— Joyce, Jose, i., 349; ii., 110; iii., 372.
Bevoose, Sara, iii., 138.
Bevoys, Claude (Glod), ii., 252, 253.
Bewarde, Richard, i., 66.
Bewberrie, John de, ii., 244.
—— Loricke, ii., 244.
Bewbyns, Augustine de, iii., 11.
Bewchart, Harman, iii., 217.
Bewell, John, iii., 351.
—— William, i., 317.
Bewers, John, i., 47.
Bewett, Bewatt, Nicholas, i., 136, 300; ii., 223, 303.
Bewfatt, Symon de, ii., 37.
Bewgle, Luke, ii., 180.
Bewgram, Bewgrom, John, ii., 233, 234.
Bewkilman, Olyff, i., 237.
Bewley, Bewlie, Bewlewe, Bewlye, Augustine de, ii., 240, 440, 442; iii., 10, 63 (2), 85.
—— Jacob de, iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 235, 238, 253, 260.
Bewliatte, Nicholas, i., 80.
Bewman, John, ii., 48.
Bewry, John, i., 53.
Bewrynge, Dene, i., 231.
Bewse, John de, iii., 24.
Bewtar, Bewter, Aaron, i., 428.
—— Daniel, i., 428.
—— Dominick, i., 428; iii., 351.
—— Judith, i., 428.
—— Moyses, i., 428.
Bewteet, Mary, iii., 285.
Bewxer, Dominic, ii., 56.
Bewyk, Bewyke, John, i., 189, 191.
Bex, Bexe, Bexer, Elizabeth, ii., 184.
—— Leonard, i., 20; iii., 313.
Beyart, Anna, iii., 152.
—— William, Guillam, iii., 152, 165.
Beydaels, Gyles, ii., 411.
—— Laurens, ii., 210.
Beyer, Frauncis, i., 239; iii., 326.
Beyman, Anthony, ii., 152.
Beymond, Henry, ii., 374.
Beymye, James, ii., 194.
Beyne, Beynes, Beyns, Anna, iii., 169.
—— Antoinette, ii., 60.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 60.
—— Garrett, i., 220.
—— Jacob, iii., 169.
—— Marie, iii., 169.
Beyrens, Bayrents, Cornelis, iii., 147.
—— Eleazar, iii., 147.
—— Henry, ii., 386.
—— Peter, ii., 211, 212.
Beyrman, John, i., 100. See also Beareman.
Beysecone, Nicholas, ii., 374.
Beyser, Andreas de, i., 273, 278.
Beyson, Elenor, iii., 407.
—— James, iii., 407.
—— Mary, iii., 407.
—— Peter, iii., 407.
Beyts, Adolf, ii., 411.
—— Jesayas, i., 374.
Bezar, Batthasar, iii., 48.
Bezemer, Macæus, i., 289.
Bezo, Peter, ii., 10.
Bezute, John, ii., 323.
Bias, Batemy, Barthelemy de, iii., 332.
Biayer, John, i., 360.
Bibby, Bybe, Roger, ii., 48.
Bick, Bicke, Hans de, ii., 465.

Bick, Bicke, John de, ii., 388.
Bickett, Bikquett, Michael, ii., 373; iii., 34.
Bickman, Alkin, ii., 246.
—— Henry, Henrick, ii., 246; iii., 374.
Bickquee, Luke, iii., 285.
Bide, Joice, ii., 139.
Biddells, Byddelles, Godfrey, ii., 45.
Bidulte, Francis, ii., 389.
Bie, Jacob de, ii., 210, 212.
—— James de, ii., 467.
Biele, James, ii., 471.
Bien, Byen, Anthony, Anthoine, i., 394; iii., 409.
—— James, Jacques, i., 395; iii., 409.
—— Jane, iii., 409.
—— Nicolas, i., 397 (2).
—— Philippe, i., 397; iii., 409.
—— William, Gillam, i., 395.
Bienkins, Tiel, ii., 279.
Bierman, Marten, ii., 465.
Bies, Awdrian, iii., 395.
—— Esaias, iii., 395.
—— Ursula, iii., 395.
Biesbinke, Jeane, ii., 378.
Biessue, Elizabeth, iii. 17.
—— Peter, iii., 16, 17.
Biggall, Rowland, iii., 375.
Bigge, Biggar, Bigghe, Marten, iii., 148, 161, 174.
—— Rachell, iii., 174.
Biggerton, Walter, i., 69.
Bigghe. See Bigge.
Biggin, Biggen, Biggins, Biggens, Byggens, Bygynes, Ellen, iii., 390.
—— Thomas, i., 296, 321; ii., 81, 175; iii., 390.
Biggott. See Bigod.
Bigman, Hendrick, ii., 311.
Bigmanson, Widow, ii., 422.
Bigmore, Elizabeth, iii., 254, 267, 275.
—— Robert, iii., 254, 267.
Bignell, Thomas, iii., 205.
Bigod, Bigot, Begod, Biggott, Bygott, Bygart, etc., Giles (Egidius), Gillius, i., 289, 290, 337, 340.
—— John, i., 101; iii., 300.
—— Marten, i., 19; ii., 325; iii., 305.
—— Mary, i., 340.
—— Peter, ii., 483.
—— Robert, i., 325.
—— Zachary, i., 398.
Bigon, Rowland, i., 351.
Bike, Roger, i., 254.
—— Symon, i., 254.
Bikes, Joan, Johan, i., 259 (2).
Bilbecke, Katherine, ii., 403.
Bilbo, John, ii., 247.
Bildaull, John, ii., 268 (2).
Bill, Abraham, iii., 145, 161, 173.
Billard, Billerd, Byllard, Ellen, ii., 113.
—— Helen, ii., 295.
—— John, ii., 113.
—— Sara, ii., 113.
—— Simon, ii., 113, 295, 332, 333, 448, 449, 458; iii., 4, 39, 77.
Billen, John, iii., 365.
—— Margaret, iii., 32.
Billentorp, Nicolas, i., 208.
Billere, Ellen, i., 463.
—— Simon, i., 463.
Billet; James, ii., 228.
Billian, Bylian, Charles, ii., 375.
Billiard, Bylliarde, Abraham, ii., 170.
—— David, iii., 192.
—— Frances, ii., 102.
—— Lewis, i., 103, 108, 128, 150, 193; iii., 326, 414.
—— Peter, i., 470, ii., 102.
Billing, Billinge, John, ii., 241.
—— Margaret, iii., 79, 110, (2).
—— Voll, ii., 434.
Billinges, Margaret, ii., 359.
—— Peter, ii., 359.
Billingey, Anne, ii., 225.
—— John, ii., 225.
Billington, Billyngton, John, i., 141.
Billyter, Bylyter, John, i., 102.
Bilman, John, iii. 373.
—— Widow, ii., 108.
Bilton, Thomas, iii., 384.
—— William, ii., 256.
Binckenssoen, Jacob, i., 205.
—— Jasper, i., 205.
Binckes, Bynckes, Bynk, Harman, i., 200, 215.
—— John, i., 98, 99.
—— Symon, iii., 24.
Binet, Bint, Nicolas, i., 288, 324, 325.
Binmans, Gheeraerdt, i., 204, 206, 212.
Binnen, Bynnen, John, ii., 154.
—— Mary, ii., 154.
Binnieman, Bynnyman, — , ii., 333.
Binniman, Byneman, Kynkyn, ii., 117.
—— Marke, ii., 117, 294.
Binson, Susan, ii., 416.
Bint. See Binet.
Binyon, Bynyon, John, i., 173.
Birche, Byrche, Henry, i., 98.

Birche, Byrche, William i., 48, 98.
Bircrofte, Andreas, ii., 247.
Bird, Birde, Berd, Byrd, Byrde, Agnes, i., 477.
—— Angell, ii., 279.
—— Anne, Annys, ii., 88, 183.
—— Anthony, i., 95.
—— Arnold, i., 477 ; ii., 88, 183.
—— Giles, Gillis, ii., 88.
—— Haunce, ii., 425.
—— Jacob, i., 477 ; ii., 183, 339.
—— John, ii., 10, 100, 357, 449 ; iii., 310, 365.
—— Mathew, i., 77.
—— Mr., iii., 349.
—— Peter, i., 477.
—— Randolph, i., 469.
—— Robert, i., 74.
—— Tobias, iii., 61 (3), 99, 132. See also Berd.
Bire, Edmunde, iii., 376.
Birte, Birtes, Byrte, Martin (Martinus) i., 198.
—— Widow, iii., 38.
Bisam, Amon de, iii., 387.
—— Joan, iii., 387.
—— Rebecca, iii., 387.
Bisbinghof, John, ii., 339.
Bisco, Biscoe, William, Guillam, ii., 173, 285, 323, 475 ; iii, 22, 45.
Bishett, Bissett, Peter, iii., 183, 248.
Bishewey, Katherine, i., 442.
—— Nicholas, i., 442.
Bishop, Bischopp, Biscope, Biscopp, Buisshop, Busshoppe, Byshopp, Bysshope, etc., Anne, ii., 27, 65, 251, 261 ; iii., 348.
—— Bartilmew, i., 434.
—— Charles, ii., 315, 389 ; iii., 109.
—— Cornelis, iii., 348.
—— David, ii., 27, 428, 440, 442.
—— Francis, François, i., 395, 418 ; ii., 27, 178, 213, 251, 340, 389, 428, 440, 442 ; iii., 348, 442.
—— George, ii., 12.
—— Giles Gilles, ii., 316, 340 ; iii., 236, 283.
—— Hanse, i., 25.
—— Hester, ii., 27 ; iii., 348.
—— Hew, Hugo, Hughes, i., 398 ,418 ; ii., 27 ; iii., 348.
—— Jane, ii., 281.
—— Jillian, i., 418.
—— Joan, Johan, i., 418 ; ii., 27 ; iii., 348.
—— John, i., 294 ; ii., 27, 178, 251, 261, 428, 440, 442 ; iii., 311.
—— Katherine, iii., 348.
—— Leonard, iii., 115.
Bishop, Bischopp, Biscope, Biscopp, Buisshop, Busshoppe, Byshopp, Bysshope, etc., Lewis, i., 418 ; ii., 27, 178,236, 251, 281, 315, 316, 340.
—— Loys, i., 399.
—— Lucretia, iii., 53.
—— Nicholas, i., 443.
—— Paul, iii., 53, 109 (2).
—— Peter, i., 4 ; iii., 237.
—— Philippe, i., 441 ; ii., 178, 251, 261, 273.
—— Roger, iii., 351.
—— Thomas, i., 337, 340 ; ii., 65, 173, 235, 272. See also Byse Mores.
—— Widow, ii., 428, 439.
Bishops, Mr., iii., 471.
Biskaye, Biskey, Byskaye, Jane, ii., 263.
—— Peter, ii., 192, 263.
Biskyn, John a, i., 408.
Bismer, Bisemore, Bysmer, Bysemore, Bysmere, Byssmore, George, i., 84.
—— Julyan, i., 309.
—— Mathew, ii., 174.
—— Massie (Mercy), i., 47, 173, 246, 358, 406 ; ii., 20.
—— Widow, iii., 357.
Bisquett, Peter, ii., 306.
Bissett. See Bishett.
Bissicomb, Nicholas, iii., 41.
Bisson, Bison, Bissen, Bissyon, Jacques, i., 396.
—— Margaret, iii., 25.
—— Nicholas, ii., 368.
—— Peeter, Pierre, i., 210, 397.
—— Tannekin, ii., 469.
Bistowe, Nicholas, ii., 42.
Bitter, Andrew, Andries, i., 202, 269, 335, 367, 383.
—— Gerit, i., 280.
Bizeau, Nicolas, i., 397 (2).
Bla, John de, iii., 133.
—— Nicaise le, i., 397 (2).
Black, Blacke, Agnes de, ii., 277 ; iii., 112.
—— Anne, iii., 73, 106 (4), 112.
—— Godfrey, ii., 319.
—— Gouvet de, ii., 277.
—— Katherine, iii., 73, 106 (2), 112.
—— Martin, iii., 31, 73, 106, 112.
—— Stephen, iii., 73, 106, 112.
—— William, iii., 73, 112. See also Blake.
Blackberd, Bakbeard, Anne, iii., 426.
—— Arnold, i., 457.
—— Felicia, ii., 396.
—— Henry, iii., 426.
—— Hermon, Harman, ii., 141, 343 ; iii., 426.

Blackberd, Bakbeard, Laurence, iii., 426.
Blackcoate, Marian, ii., 280.
Blackeles, Baldwin, iii., 198.
Blacket, Blacked, Henry, i., 249.
Blackile, Anthony, ii., 327.
Blackwell, Blackewell, John, ii., 75; iii., 322.
—— Mr., iii., 282.
Blake, Andrew, i., 364.
—— Ann, iii., 74.
—— John, iii., 74.
—— Martyn, iii., 74.
—— Peter, i., 21, 44, 176.
—— Stephen, iii., 74. See also Blacke, Stephen.
Blakell, Anthony, ii., 255.
Blambert, Agnes, ii., 24.
—— Joyce, ii., 24.
Blampe, Anthony, ii., 55.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 55.
Blanbargayne, Widow, ii., 270.
Blanch, Blaunche, Francis, ii., 304.
—— Lazarus, iii., 233, 279.
—— Michael, iii., 5.
Blanchard, Blanchart, Blancher, Jasper, ii., 13. See also Blankarde.
—— Peter, Pierre, iii., 193, 245.
—— Stephen, i., 46, 325; iii., 360. See also Blanket, Stephen.
Blanck, Blancke, Daniel le, iii., 154, 216.
—— Denys le, ii., 41.
—— Dionys le, ii., 188, 307.
—— Dornis, ii., 318.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 385.
—— Michael de, iii., 51.
—— Peter, i., 246.
—— Thomas, ii., 258.
—— Sir Thomas, ii., 215.
—— Valentine, iii., 82, 111. See also Blank.
Blanckan, Henry, iii., 198.
Blanckensteyn, Blanckestein, Jacob, i., 271, 275, 281.
Blanckeseyn, Peter, ii., 387.
Blanckord, Troe, ii., 161.
Blanckpane, Anthony, i., 429.
Blanckston, Blankeston, Conrad, i., 346.
—— James, i., 315.
Blanco, Peryn, i., 139.
Blancques, John de, ii., 41.
Blancquet, Blanckart, Jasper, ii., 224, 304.
Blancstede, Henry, i., 30.
Bland, Blande, Blandy, Alard, i., 167; ii., 133.
—— Anthony, Anthoine, ii., 325; iii., 52.
—— Oliver, i., 120.
—— Peter, iii., 255.
Bland, Blande, Blandy, Richard, i., 21.
Blandsy, Abraham, ii., 227.
Blanepane, Jeanette, ii., 262.
Blangey, Blangie, Audrian du, ii., 391.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 426.
—— Mary du, ii., 391.
Blank, Blanke, Blanker, Denys, ii., 255.
—— Frances, iii., 330.
—— Jasper, iii., 344.
—— John (Johannes), i., 20, 155, 199, 252; ii., 41, 81; iii., 314.
—— Lewis, i., 20.
—— Michael, ii., 252, 355.
—— Peter, i., 66.
—— Thomas, i., 244.
—— William, ii., 185. See also Blanck.
Blankarde, Barbara, ii., 276.
—— Jane, ii., 276, 366.
—— Jasper, i., 413.
—— John, ii., 276. See also Blanchard.
Blankare, Widow, ii., 56.
Blankeastene, James, iii., 435.
Blankester, Jacob, ii., 186. See also Blenkester.
—— James, i., 438. See also Blanckesyn.
Blanket, Stephen, ii., 130. See also Blanchard.
Blankoids, Jasper, i., 359.
Blanque, le. See Leblanque.
Blantch, Mary, ii., 315.
Blare, Joris de, i., 370, 374.
Blase, de, i., 300.
—— Blays, Blayse, Godfrey, iii., 420.
—— Jaques de, i., 18, 325.
—— Peter, i., 252.
Blauers, Mayken, i., 286.
Blauverwer, Jan de, i., 281.
—— Margrite, i., 286.
Blawe, Blaue, Blauwe, Andreas, i., 273, 278.
—— Nicholas, ii., 114; iii., 371.
Blear, Bleare, James, iii., 55, 71 (2), 107 (2).
—— Jane, iii., 55.
—— Mary, iii., 55.
Blecker, Bleckers, Blekere, John, Jan de, ii., 208, 211, 388.
—— Josynken, ii., 470.
Bleke, Henry, i., 76, 241.
Blember, Annys, i., 445.
—— Joys, i., 445.
Blenkell, Francis, iii., 28.
—— James, iii., 28.
—— Mary, iii., 28.
Blenkester, James, ii., 230. See also Blankeastene.
Blens, Elizabeth, ii., 382.
Blenson, Jacob, iii., 372.

Bleroyt, Gillam, i., 100.
Blesse, Godfrey, i., 460; ii., 153.
Bleven, James, i., 322.
Blewe, Cornelis, ii., 399.
Blewman, Peter, i., 90.
Bleynberyche, Joyce, i., 294.
Blincorne, Blincon, Henry, iii., 50, 127.
Bloare, Catherine, ii., 381.
—— Mary, ii., 381.
Blobra, Adrian, ii., 286.
—— Barbara, ii., 286.
—— Martin, ii., 286.
Block, Blocke, Blocq, Blocks, Bloke, Elizabeth, ii., 420.
—— Ellen, ii., 176.
—— Jacob, Jaques, i., 275, 281.
—— John de, i., 98, 146; ii., 176.
—— Libens, i., 317.
—— Mary, i., 188; ii., 176.
—— Neelke, i., 272, 286.
—— Peter, iii., 224.
—— Simon, i., 283, 286.
Blockell, Anthony, ii., 161.
—— Ellen, ii., 161.
—— Ferme, ii., 161.
—— Jaline, ii., 161.
Blockey, Nowell, ii., 483.
Blockland, Frances, ii., 320.
Blode, Katerina, ii., 397.
Bloet, Bloete, Jacob, i., 206; ii., 236. See also Blowitt and Blouett.
Blomard, Blomart, Blommaert, Blomert, Blomote, Blommett, etc., Adrian, i., 474; iii., 379.
—— Clorekin, iii., 379.
—— Hans, ii., 210, 410, 463; iii., 160.
—— Janakyn, ii., 440, 442.
—— John, ii., 385; iii., 46, 84, 152, 379.
—— Joyce, i., 333.
—— Lodovic, Lodowick, i., 331, 366; ii., 155, 162; iii., 384.
—— Peter, iii., 46, 84.
—— Widow, ii., 467.
Blome, Blomer, Blomere, Blomers, Garret, i., 178.
—— Gertrude, i., 110.
—— Hans, ii., 337; iii., 113.
—— James, iii., 313.
—— John, ii., 181, 439; iii, 279, 296.
—— Katherine, ii., 138.
—— Lodowick, ii., 213, 440.
—— Nicholas, ii., 185, 390, 394; iii., 263. See also Blomard.
Blomman, Jeffery, ii., 160, 161.
Blon, John le, iii., 195.
Blond, George le, i., 399.
Blondeel, Catherine, ii., 471.
—— David, ii., 472.
Blonden, Anthony, ii., 265.
—— Clement, iii., 8.
—— Hester, ii., 265.
—— Mary, iii., 8.
Blondfreng, John, ii., 305.
Blondy, Oliver, i., 124.
Blone, Nicholas, i., 329. See also Blound, Nicholas.
Bloome, Nicholas, ii., 228.
—— Noe, iii., 218.
Bloomer, John, iii., 185.
Bloomorth, Hans, ii., 268.
Bloor, Mary, ii., 469.
—— Mr., ii., 469.
Blosset, Walter, iii., 7.
Blott, Symon, i., 346.
Blouett, Katherine, iii., 14.
—— Philip, iii, 14. See also Blowitt.
Blound, Nicholas, ii., 348. See also Blone, Nicholas.
Bloundell, Johan, ii., 480.
Blounte, Humfrey, ii., 171. See also Blunt.
Bloves —, iii., 72.
Blowe, Nicholas, ii., 295.
Blowen, Henrick, ii., 116.
Blower, Katherin, 339.
—— Mary, ii., 131.
—— William, ii., 258.
Blowers, Mary, i., 474.
Blowes, Francis, ii., 24.
Blowitt, Blowyt, Gradnen, iii., 65 (2).
—— Philip, iii., 65 (2). See also Bloet.
Blowman, Blowmen, Auvandrus, ii., 396.
—— Peter, i., 166.
Blowmer, Lodovic, ii., 133.
Blownce, Lodowick, i., 455.
Blowyer, John. See Bloyer, John.
Bloye, Nicholas, i., 463.
—— Philip, iii., 90 (2).
Bloyer, Bloiart, Abraham, iii., 224, 255, 264, 266, 275.
—— John, ii., 423, 447, 457 (3); iii., 3, 38, 76.
—— Widow, iii., 265.
Bloys, John de, i., 331.
—— Widow, ii., 223.
Bluge, John le, i., 422.
Blumer, Blumard, Blummardt, Blummer, Clarken, Clarkinge, i., 474; ii., 78.
—— Adrian, ii., 78.
—— Jan, John, i., 376, 474; ii., 78.

Blumer, Blumard, Blummardt, Blummer, Katherin, i., 449 (2).
Blunbageran, Joyce van, ii., 167.
Blundell, Barbara, ii., 482; iii., 26.
—— Jane, ii., 482.
—— Susan, ii., 482.
Blunder, Mary, iii., 398.
Blundie, Blundy, Allarde, i., 338; iii., 386.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 386.
Blundon, Clement, iii., 67 (3).
—— Marie, iii., 67 (3).
Blunt, Blunte, Bennett, i., 119, 145, 231, 244, 266.
Blye, Jacob, ii., 330.
Blymberdes, Joyce, iii., 358.
—— Sara, iii., 358.
Blyne, Cisley, iii., 443.
—— Margaret, ii., 191.
—— Valentyne, iii., 443.
Bo, Raphael de la, iii, 153.
Boare, Johan de, i., 328.
Bobett, John, ii., 165.
Bocear, Frances, ii., 266.
Bocher, Boocher, George, i., 431; iii., 31.
—— James, iii., 309.
—— John, i., 59.
—— Mr., i., 41.
—— Peter, i., 11. See also Boucher.
—— Trent, iii., 375.
—— William, Gyllam, i., 237.
Bocholt, Bockholde, Bochout, Harman, Herman van, ii., 212, 354, 410, 462.
Bochton, Thomas, i., 207.
Bock, Bocke, Boke, Anne le, ii., 137.
—— Lawrence de, ii., 414, 435.
—— Lieven de, ii., 105.
—— Lucy de, ii., 105.
—— Mary de, ii., 469.
—— Michael, iii., 416.
—— Noe le, ii., 137.
Bockellman, Bocleman, Oliver, i., 223, 263.
Bockett, Bocket, Bokett, Boockett, Christine, ii., 469.
—— Hector, Ector, i., 74.
—— James, i., 174, 246.
—— Jane, Janneken, i., 463; ii., 158, 469.
—— John, i., 246; ii., 374.
—— Mighell, iii., 398.
Bocker, Bockie, Bocka, Bokae, Bokee, Jane, ii., 452, 460, 478; iii., 105 (2), 112.
—— Jannett, ii., 461.
—— Lawrence, ii., 461, 478.
—— Peter, iii., 42, 279.
Bockowe, Bocowe, Leven de, i., 471.
Bockowe, Bocowe, Leven de Simon, ii., 128.
Bockx, Godfrey, ii., 402. See Box.
Boclanece, Andrew, i., 462.
—— Fraunces, i., 462.
Boddens, Adam, iii., 166.
Boddeskines, Teyes, iii., 361.
Bode, Bodar, Bodeare, Boder, Daniel, ii., 52.
—— Joan, ii., 52.
—— John, ii., 52, 114.
—— —— jr., ii., 52.
—— Peter de, i., 38, 49, 84, 173.
Boden, Bodan, Bodaen, Bodane, Andrias, i., 407; ii., 29; iii., 337.
—— Elizabeth, i., 408.
—— Henrick, ii., 106.
—— Jacob, ii., 273.
—— Jasper, i., 408.
—— John, i., 59.
—— Matthias, ii., 340.
Bodowe, Noah, ii., 56.
Bodtons, Pasier, ii., 338.
Bodwyn, Adam, ii., 449.
—— Barnard, Barnett, ii., 253, 354; iii., 134.
—— Michaell, ii., 306.
Boe, Helen de la, ii., 192.
—— Hester, ii., 265. See also Bowe.
Boeckbinder, Boeckbinders, Adrian, i.. 278.
—— Celiken, i., 284.
Boeckmans, Jan, i., 370.
Boel, Boele, Boell, Anthony, ii., 213.
—— Bartholomeus, ii., 204.
—— Jan, ii., 203.
—— Jerome, ii., 387.
Boen, Boenen, Matheus, i., 271, 272.
—— Pieryne, i., 272. See also Bone.
Boer, Boere, Adam, iii., 13.
—— Kateryn, i., 210.
—— Margriet, i., 210.
—— Perrone, iii., 13.
—— Peter de, ii., 382.
Boerte, Guillaume, i., 376.
Boes, Boess, Cornelis, i., 368, 373.
Boesoen, Tanneken de, i., 287.
Boethe, Fryskyn, i.. 178.
Boeve, Andrew, ii., 467.
Boeye, Christian, ii., 205, 350.
Bofferett, Michael, ii., 357.
Boffey, Rowland, iii., 12.
Bofford, James, i., 189.
Bofkyn, John, i., 178; iii., 224.
Bogard, Bogerd, Boggard, Bogaert, Boghaert, etc., Abraham, ii., 438.
—— Alexander, i., 372.
—— Bawden, i., 431.

Bogard, Bogerd, Boggard, Bogaert, Boghaert, etc., Cecilia, ii., 388.
—— Cornelis, iii., 312.
—— Haunce, ii., 199.
—— Jonas, ii., 166; iii., 355.
—— John, ii., 328, 379.
—— Mary, ii., 388.
—— Peter, Pieter, i., 371, 375, 456.
—— Philip, ii., 166.
—— Rowland, i., 43, 176, 178, 202, 208, 214.
—— Saunders, ii., 379, 413, 474.
—— Widow, iii., 2, 37.
—— William, Guillaume, i., 376; ii., 166, 205, 388; iii., 355.
Boge, Denyse, i., 74.
—— Siten, iii., 357.
—— Thomas, i., 64.
Boger, Bogar, Hans, ii., 242.
—— John, i., 443.
—— Susan, ii., 69.
—— William, i., 443; ii., 69.
Bogers, Emma, i., 461.
Boin, Marten, i., 371, 374.
Bois, Boies, Jaquelin de, ii., 366.
—— John, iii., 361.
—— Peter, ii., 356. See also Boyes.
Boissel, John, i., 289.
Boissher, Giles, ii., 301.
—— Margaret, ii., 301.
Bokarte, Gyles, iii., 392.
Bokell, Garrett, ii., 64.
Bokeman, Anthony, i., 22.
Boken, Garret, ii., 293.
Bokerell,—iii., 326.
Bokin, John, iii., 266.
Bol, Bolle, Bole, Boel, Bolles, Bolley, Anna, iii., 150.
—— Anthony, ii., 411.
—— Augustine, ii., 255.
—— Catherine, Cataline, Katherine, ii., 18, 382, 466; iii., 150.
—— Christyn, i., 284.
—— Francis, François, i., 204, 207, 211, 212, 274, 279, 382 (2), 411, 428, 440, 442, 468, 476; iii., 399.
—— Fritz, i., 468; iii., 365.
—— George, ii., 412, 423, 466; iii., 124, 125, 128.
—— Sir George, Lord Mayor, iii., 180.
—— Harry, i., 294.
—— Jacob, ii., 212, 466; iii., 150, 165, 185.
—— Jaquemyn, i., 285.
—— Jerome, ii., 403.
—— John, ii., 176.
Bol, Bolle, Bole, Boel, Bolles, Bolley, Joris, ii., 212; iii., 109 (2).
—— Judith, iii., 150.
—— Mawdlen, ii., 18, 403.
—— Peter, ii., 167, 204, 207, 209, 211, 412, 466; iii., 148, 150, 162.
—— Samuel, ii., 403.
—— Widow, iii., 129, 130.
—— William, i., 173.
Boland, Haunce de, ii., 130.
Bolanger. See Bollinger.
Bolbanye, Arnold, i., 267.
Bolce, Hance, iii., 227.
Bold, Mathew, ii., 316.
Bole. See Bol.
Boleyn, Bollayn, Peter, ii., 74; iii., 310.
Boleys, Abraham, i., 427.
—— Elizabeth, i., 427.
—— Isaac, i., 427.
—— Katherine, ii., 57.
—— Peter, i., 427; ii., 57.
—— Sara, i., 427.
Bollchester, Widow, iii., 52.
Bolle. See Bol.
Bollen, James, iii., 226.
—— Jane, iii., 226.
Bolles, Bolley. See Bol.
Bollinger, Bolanger, Bollingey, Anne, iii., 43. See also Bullenger.
—— Florence, Fluren, ii., 169; iii., 51.
—— John, iii., 43.
—— Nicholas, iii., 386.
Bolman, Bollmer, Bollymer, Herry, i., 73; 243.
—— Peter, i., 73, 243.
Bolney, Anthony, i., 10.
Bolonia, Bollone, Bollonia, Arnold de, i., 345, 350.
—— Leonard, ii., 306; iii., 413.
—— Viscant, iii., 183.
Bolowle, Peter, ii., 161.
Bolset, Peter, i., 277.
Bolson, John, i., 477.
Bolt, Bolte, Fet, i., 264.
—— Jacob, iii., 109 (2).
—— Mathew, ii., 239, 282, 309; iii., 41, 197, 251, 287. See also Boult.
Bolteaw, Bowteawe, Peter, iii., 346.
Boltell, Giles (Gilles), iii., 18.
Boltmaker, Agnes, ii., 274.
—— Giles, ii., 274.
Bolton, Adam, ii., 447; iii., 256, 266.
—— Gabriel, i., 36.
—— Henry, ii., 439.

Bolton, John, ii., 339.
—— Lawrence de, i., 455.
Bomale, Bomalle, Anthony, i., 394; ii., 51.
—— Pacan, ii., 51.
Boman, Ales, iii., 421
Bomarche, Bomerchie, Bomercy, Bomersey, Nicholas, ii., 227, 348, 390; iii., 117, 120, 263.
Bombesy, Jocomina, ii., 381.
Bombinder, Thomas, iii., 144, 150, 177.
Bomer, Cornelis, i., 62.
—— John, i., 230, 329.
—— Nicolas, i., 158.
—— Richard, i., 229; iii., 367.
—— Widow, i., 243, 461.
Bomes, William, i., 1, 4.
Bomfacio, Bonifacio, John Barnardine, ii., 223.
Bominge, Denis, i., 320.
Bommero, Pieter, i., 208.
Bomytt, Nychowll, iii., 431.
Bonace, Widow, ii., 290.
Bonaenor, Elizabeth, ii., 406.
Bonallea, Monsier, iii., 361.
Bonam, Bonams, Joest, i., 244.
—— John, iii., 435.
—— Martin, ii., 313, 423.
Bonan, Boenen, Martin, ii., 287, 378.
Bonange, Dennis de, iii., 352.
—— Jeremy, iii., 352.
—— Mary, iii., 352.
—— Rebecca, iii., 352.
Bonanse, Joys, i., 146.
Bonar, Boner, Derick, Dyrrick, i., 128, 157, 199, 221.
—— Dethek, i., 108; iii., 320.
—— Dydier, i., 181. See also Bonner.
Bonard, Abram, iii., 21.
—— John, i., 115, 117; iii., 9.
—— Terrink, iii., 21.
Bonargh, Martyn, i., 219.
Bonataye, Henry, ii., 331.
Bonate, Nicholas, ii., 2.
Bonaventura, i., 288.
—— Bonvennty, Camillo, iii., 197.
—— Cornelis, ii., 259.
—— John (Johannes), ii., 396.
Bonbaylio, John, iii., 345.
Bonch, Jane, ii., 452.
—— John, ii., 452.
Bond, Bonde, Bondte, Bont, Bartholomew, ii., 23.
—— Cornelia, ii., 2.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 23.
Bond, Bonde, Bondte, Bont, Garret, iii., 79.
—— George, ii., 281.
—— Joyse, iii., 420.
—— Juesse, ii., 3.
—— Michael, i., 47, 73.
—— Symon, i., 237; iii., 369.
Bondaen, Bondaens, Mathias, ii., 383, 410.
Bondaert, Levinus, ii., 389.
Bonder, Philip, ii., 474.
Bondery, John, ii., 384.
Bondeson, Bondesson, Nicholas, ii., 336, 341.
Bondius, Martin, ii., 147.
Bondoyn, Thomas, ii., 154.
Bone, Bonne, Bon, Abraham le, iii., 270.
—— Andreas, iii., 214.
—— Anthony, iii., 258.
—— Bartholomew, i., 325, 438; iii., 438.
—— Garrett, ii., 162.
—— John de, i., 48, 266; ii., 411, 482.
—— Matheus, i., 282, 371.
—— Perin de, ii., 406.
—— Peter, ii., 142.
—— Philips, iii., 141, 155.
Bonefromcrosse, Henry, ii., 147.
—— Thomasine, ii., 147.
Boneherringe, Mary, iii., 289.
Bonelwell, Peter, i., 303.
Bonemay, Boneaumue, Dyryk, i., 58.
—— John, i., 231.
Bonen, Alexander, ii., 456.
Bonens, Jeane, ii., 379.
Boneroy, Margaret, ii., 55.
—— Nicholas, ii., 55.
Bones, Böns, James, ii., 159.
—— Joyce, ii., 241.
—— Margaret, ii., 241.
—— Michell, iii., 352.
—— Pierone, i., 371.
—— Tanakyn, iii., 352.
Bonesinia. See Bonseigneur.
Boneval, Bonyvall, Bonevalt, Boonevall, etc., Peter, i., 290, 414; ii., 15, 253, 355; iii., 410.
—— Martin, ii., 211, 466.
Bonfoy, Bonefoye, Bounfoye, Bastian, i., 360, 414; ii., 16, 179, 181, 253, 353.
—— Julianne, i., 16, 359.
—— Sebastian, ii., 252.
Bongare, Bonger, Bongore, Boungar, Farrand, ii., 40.
—— Francis, ii., 40.
—— Melchar, i., 223, 226, 264.
—— Melser, i., 241, 343.
Bongaye, Twynett, i., 78.

Bongemere, Margaret, ii., 262.
Bongliflnir, Philip, iii., 193.
Bonham, Martyn, ii., 333.
Bonharinck, Christiaen, iii., 148, 163, 175.
—— Marie, iii., 175.
Bonima, Tierri de Fryse, i., 209.
Boninck, Boninghe, Bonninck, Antonina, iii., 170.
—— Denis de, i., 395.
—— Gerrard, ii., 471 ; iii., 149, 164, 170.
—— Jacques de, i., 396.
Bonis, Bonys, Joan, ii., 422.
—— John, i., 438.
Bonkerton, Brues, ii., 407.
—— Daniel, ii., 407.
—— Hester, ii., 407.
—— Susan, ii., 407.
—— Tobias, ii., 407.
Bonmarche, Nicholas, i., 172 ; iii., 59 (3), 107, (2).
Bonnell, Bonneel, Bonell, David, iii., 154, 165, 195.
—— Philip, i., 82.
Bonner, Bonere, Bonera, Bonero, Bonier, Boner, Alexander, ii., 328.
—— Andrewe, iii., 290.
—— Dethyke, i, 103.
—— Dyddy, iii., 397.
—— Fantin (Fauntyne), i., 415.
—— Francis, i., 305, 333.
—— Garret le, iii., 53.
—— Jane, ii., 449, 459.
—— John, i., 431 ; iii., 211.
—— Magdalen, ii., 213.
—— Peter, i., 226 ; iii., 386.
—— Richard, ii., 102.
Bonnet, Bonnett, Bonetto, Bonnyt, etc., Agnes, iii., 81.
—— Anthonetta, iii., 34, 81.
—— Henry, Hendrick, ii., 378, 433, 471 ; iii., 34, 81, 147, 163, 170.
—— John, ii., 433 ; iii., 81, 225.
—— Joyce, i., 141.
—— Margaret, iii., 81, 111.
—— Mary, iii., 225.
—— Michael, ii., 433 ; iii., 34.
—— Recco, Rocko, ii., 222, 252, 404.
Bonny, Bony, Agnes, iii., 81, 111.
—— Bastian, i., 48, 62.
—— John, iii., 34, 81, 105, 111, 112.
—— Peter, ii., 375.
—— Robert, ii., 326.
Bonnyers, Anne, ii., 234.
Bonrode, Henrie, ii., 458.
Bonseigneur, Bonesengour, Bounsemor, Bonisinia, Bernardin de, i., 306 ; ii., 58 ; iii., 349.
—— Katherine, ii., 58 ; iii., 349.
Bonsemeth, John, i., 59.
Bonsin, Catherine, ii., 384.
—— Cornelius, ii., 384.
Bonsoye, Bastian, iii., 410.
—— Julian, iii., 410.
Bonsy, Cornelis de, ii., 204.
Bontans, Bontens, Adam, ii., 413.
—— James, i., 267.
Bontard, George, iii., 51.
Bontarow, Symon, i., 351.
Bontayns, Nicholl, i., 1.
Bonte, John, ii., 404.
Bonteflar, Bontyfler, etc., Blanche, i., 476 ; ii., 41.
—— Jehan, i., 396.
—— John, i., 476 ; ii., 41 ; iii., 392.
Bontemps, Jacob, i., 289.
Bontenaken, Bontinakine, Bountnagle, Bountenacle, Bountenaken, Bowntenaken, etc., Agnes, iii., 355.
—— Annis, i., 444 ; ii., 71.
—— Giles, i., 304, 332, 366, 444 ; ii., 71, 154, 201, 213, 226, 314, 383, 389 (2), 411, 428, 440, 442 ; iii., 355.
—— Mary, ii., 465.
—— Tanneken, ii., 465.
Bonts, Bonters, Peter, ii., 378, 414.
—— Sara, ii., 386.
Bonvallet, Bonvallelt, John, i., 249.
Bonvix, Bonvyce, Anthony, i., 39, 86.
—— Benedick, i., 129.
Bonvois, Aubart, iii., 189.
—— Sara, iii., 189.
Bonvonile, Peter, i., 325.
Bonyfante, Bonyvant, Peter, ii., 180.
—— Thomas, i., 36.
Bonytant, Jaques, i., 38, 120, 146.
Bonzer, Richard, i., 93.
Boo, John de, i., 15.
—— Mary de, iii., 11 (2).
Boocher. See Bocher.
Booke, Myssyn de, ii., 198.
—— Stephens de, iii., 368.
—— Toinette, ii., 198.
Bookebynder, William, i., 83.
Bookee, James, iii., 296.
—— Peter, iii., 233.
Booker, Olive, iii., 103.
—— Peter, iii., 103.
Bookett, Robert, ii., 401.

Boole, John, ii., 470.
Boomer, Lambert, ii., 292.
Boone, Boonen, Herman, ii., 381.
—— John, ii., 240.
—— Peter, iii., 35.
—— Martin, ii., 209, 413.
Boorce, James, ii., 247.
Boorde, Agnes, iii., 443.
—— Martyn, iii., 443.
Booreman, Robert, i., 28.
Boos, Boosse, Barnarde, i., 16.
—— John du, ii., 467.
—— Lawrence, ii., 411, 468.
Boosyne, Cornelis, ii., 132.
Boot, James, iii., 309.
Bootes, Henrick, ii., 246.
Booteso, Frauncis, iii., 217.
Bootet, Esay, iii., 273.
—— Madeline, iii., 273.
Bopte, Francis, ii., 10.
Bopyr? Beaupere, Dominic, i., 306.
Borbeck, Lucas, iii., 55.
Borcharde, James, i., 22.
Borchgrane, Caerle, ii., 207, 209.
Borck, Martyn, i., 341.
Borde, William, iii., 403.
Borden, John, iii., 367.
Bordes, Bordez, Baldwyne de, iii., 29, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
Bordewe, Nicolas, i., 82.
Bordiate, John, iii., 265.
Bordyer, Petrus, i., 147.
Bore, Jane, iii., 237.
—— John, i., 83.
—— Mawkyn, ii., 130.
Borecot, i., 198.
Boreham, Borham, Boram, ii., 328.
—— Christofer, i., 154, 156.
Boremaster, Harman, ii., 253.
Bores, Ellen, ii., 71.
—— George, ii., 71.
—— Peter, ii., 71.
Borfoyne, Peter, i., 442.
Borfraye, Charles, iii., 356.
Borgame, Henry, i., 265.
Borgen, Borgin, Henry, Herry, i., 241, 468; iii., 366.
—— Michael, iii., 203.
Borges, George, iii., 35.
Borgonye, Henry, ii., 98.
Borgrave, John, iii., 54.
—— Peter le, ii., 389; iii., 54.
Borke, Leven de. See Bock, Lieven de.
Borley, William, Gillam, i., 148, 190, 192.
Borman, Sebastian, ii., 296.
Borne, Borner, Anthony, i., 335.
—— Baptiste, i., 164.
—— Cornelis, i., 170, 373; iii., 401.
—— John, i., 21.
—— Marie, iii., 392.
—— Peter, iii., 384.
Bornis, Bornits, Joris, iii., 148, 161.
Borono, John, Baptist, i., 48, 96.
Borough, Titman, iii., 32.
Borowe, Borrow, Baptista, i., 130.
—— John, i., 8; iii., 407.
—— Peter, iii., 8.
Borre, Henry, iii., 366.
—— Olyffe, i., 236.
Borseller, Abraham, iii., 252.
Borsham, Michael, ii., 250.
Borsin, Jaques de, ii., 318.
Borstmans, Korst, i., 370.
Bos, Bose, Boso, Annis, ii., 381.
—— Barnard, i., 469.
—— Marke, i., 353, 384.
Bosch. See Bush.
Boschman, Henry, ii., 412.
Bosewell, Anthony, ii., 181.
Bosgroove, Nicholas, ii., 220.
Boshawsen, Peter, ii., 191.
Boshe, Jelles, i., 186.
—— John, i., 41.
Boskan, Henry, iii., 28.
Bosmaecker, Bosroermaker, Cornelys, i., 279, 285.
—— Elizabeth, i., 285.
Bosman, Henry, Hendrick, ii., 468; iii, 46, 142, 156, 175.
—— James, Jaques, ii., 362; iii., 357.
—— Widow, iii., 19.
Bosquiel, Peter, Pierre du, i., 397, 398, 399; ii., 213.
Bossar, Robert, i., 98.
Bosschaert, Mary, ii., 469.
—— Vincentia, ii., 387, 388.
Bosschen, Catherine, ii., 383.
Bosse, Firmin de, i., 15.
—— Rans (Hans), i., 74.
—— Jane, i., 311.
—— Job, i., 217.
—— John, i., 26.
—— Lucas, i., 418.
—— Marke, i., 310.
—— Octavian, 130.
—— Philip, ii., 290.
—— Thomas, ii., 257.
—— William, i., 194, 311.

Bossey, David, ii., 145.
—— John, ii., 157.
—— Laura, ii., 145.
—— Nicholas, ii., 145.
Bosshier, Haunce, ii., 29.
Bossome, Margery, iii., 103.
Bossuyt, Bossuyts, Bartholomew van, i., 270, 278.
Bossyns, John, ii., 464.
Bostier, Richard, i., 290.
Boston, John, ii., 157.
Bostote, Mekyn, ii., 193.
Bosy, Augustine, iii., 402.
—— Mary, iii., 402.
Bosyn, Cornelis, ii., 410.
Bote, Arnold, i., 85.
Botekyn, Tyse, i., 324.
Boteman, Botman, Corren, i., 54.
—— Harman, i., 45.
—— Michael, i., 177.
—— Muse, iii., 365.
Bothe, Mathew, i., 21.
—— Symon, i., 421.
—— Thomas, i., 132.
—— William, iii., 350.
Botleyn, Peter, i., 10.
Botron, Noy, ii., 457.
Botson, John, i., 226.
Bott, — i., 32.
Bottallye, Bottolie, Arthur, ii., 282.
—— Peter, ii., 283, 333.
Botteler, Botler, Bottelar, Adrian, i., 288, 394.
—— Demytry, i., 88.
—— Janneken, ii., 464.
—— Jeane, ii., 384.
Bottre, Thomas, iii., 417.
Bouc, Boucq, Aymerz de, i., 394.
—— Noë le, i., 397.
Boucher, Bouchear, Dominick, iii., 359.
—— Peter, ii., 305. See also Bocher.
Bouchlion, Bouchliorn, Gelius, i., 274, 280.
Boucket, Bouckhet, Jacob, i., 205.
Bouclier, Hans, i., 274.
Boudaen, Boudens, Matthias, ii., 205.
—— Victor, i., 283.
Boudart, Boudaert, Lieven, ii., 462; iii., 165.
—— Sippora, iii., 174.
—— Synken, iii., 174.
Boudry, Jaques de, iii., 189.
Boufe, Alyce, iii., 336.
—— Reynold, iii., 336.
Bougardes, Henry, ii., 89.
Bougham, Conrad, ii., 111.
Boughton, Adam, ii., 423.
Boughton, Thomas, i., 46.
Boukar, Bowker, Giles, ii., 137.
Boulcester, John, ii., 77.
Boules. See Boulle.
Boulin, Jacques, i., 396.
Boulle, Boules, Pierre, i., 397, 398, 399.
—— Francis, ii., 222.
Boulongne, Boulongue, Arnauld de, i., 290, 394.
—— Laurens de, i., 397.
Boulte, Henry, iii., 25, 60 (3), 96.
—— Mathew, iii., 101. See also Bolt.
Boultell, Boultells, Bowltell, Catherine, Katherine, iii., 57, 95.
—— Giles, ii., 390, 428, 440, 442; iii., 57 (2), 95.
—— Haunce, Hans, iii., 18, 57 (3), 95.
—— Jacob, iii., 57 (3).
—— James, Jaques, iii., 18, 95, 137.
—— Jane, ii., 168.
—— Martyn, ii., 168.
—— Peter, ii., 168, 390; iii., 137.
—— Widow, iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 137.
Boultis, Bowltis, Katherine, ii., 262.
—— Peter, ii., 243, 262.
—— Sara, ii., 243, 262.
—— Sykin, ii., 243.
Boulton, Boulteen, Bouten, Adam, iii., 261, 276.
—— Charles, iii., 286.
—— Margaret, iii., 166.
Boulty, Philip, ii., 435.
Bounde, Symon, i., 345.
Bounfoy. See Bountfoy.
Boungar. See Bongar.
Bounsemor. See Bonseigneur.
Bount, Bounte, Annes, iii., 420.
—— Wicker, Vicar, ii., 375; iii., 420.
Bountaies, John, iii., 371.
Bountie, John, i., 68.
Bountmex, Veven, Vivian, iii., 360.
Bountyfer. See Bonteflar.
Bourchar, Thomas, i., 291.
Bourde, Cornelius, iii., 72 (2).
—— Joan, iii., 72 (2).
Bourden, M. de, ii., 400.
Bourduville, Stephan, i., 289.
Boureson, Nell, i., 19.
Bourey, Boury, Elizabeth, iii., 196.
—— Toby, iii., 243 See also Bowrey.
Bourg, Bourge, Andreas, ii., 119 (2).
—— Martin le, i., 288.
Bourguinon, Bourghinomus, Laurence, i., 389, 393; iii., 346.

Bourne, Bowrne, Borne, John, i., 404; ii., 17.
Bourse, James, i., 406.
Bouser. See Bowser.
Bousey, Bousy, Cornelys de, ii., 206.
—— Nicholas, iii., 191.
Boushe, Gyles, Jylles, i., 99.
—— James, iii., 134.
—— Jane, ii., 478.
—— John, ii., 478.
Bousquill, Iva de, ii., 35.
—— Peter de., ii., 35.
Bouste, Arnet i., 266.
Bousyn, James, ii., 411.
Bouten, Abraham, iii., 166. See also Boulton.
Bouter, Bouters, Adam, iii., 146, 159.
—— Abraham, iii., 350.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 350.
—— Peter, i., 386; iii., 350.
—— Sara, iii., 350.
Boutry, Tomas, i., 398.
Bouts, Jasper, ii., 465.
—— Peter, ii., 465.
Bouve, Boove, Boeue, Bouue, Andreas, iii., 109, 152.
—— Janneken, iii., 152.
—— John, ii., 319.
—— Lowys, iii., 153, 165, 179, 270.
—— Maria, Mary, iii., 153, 179, 270.
Bove, Thysse, Tyce, i., 13, 16. See also Bouve and Bover.
—— Widow de la, iii., 292.
Boven, Alexander, ii., 422, 446.
Bovenge, Adam, ii., 238.
Bover, Bouer, Adam, iii., 193.
—— Francis, ii., 356.
—— John, iii., 10, 63 (3).
—— Lewes, iii., 216.
—— Mary, iii., 193. See also Bove.
Boverin, Samuel, iii., 18, 57 (3), 94.
Bovery, Boueree, Andreas, iii., 251.
—— Daniel, ii., 306.
Bovey, Bovy, Bovye, Andrew, Andreas, ii., 302; iii., 70 (2), 290.
—— Frauncis, iii., 50.
—— John, ii., 302.
—— Lewes, iii., 237, 295.
—— Luce, iii., 50.
Bovier, Boviere, Bouier, Bovyer, Edward de, iii., 217.
—— Frauncis, iii., 204.
—— Lewes, iii., 134.
—— Lucy, iii., 293.
Bovyn, Hans, i., 147.
Bowber, Andreas, ii., 190.
Bowcer, Bowcers, Frauncis, i., 416.
—— Isabel, i., 447.
—— Peter, ii., 164.
Bowchye, Paul, ii., 192.
Bowde, Bowder, Lieven, iii., 42.
—— Peter, i., 99 (2).
—— Reynold, i., 308.
—— Richard, iii., 352.
—— Simkyn, iii., 247.
Bowdell, Mathias, iii., 442.
Bowden, Adam, iii., 99.
—— Andrese, ii., 162.
—— John, ii., 401.
—— Mathias, ii., 297, 315.
—— Sara, iii., 32, 99.
Bowdeson, Boudeson, Bowdesson, Bowdesdon, Abraham, iii., 48.
—— Nicholas, ii., 389 (2), iii., 20, 48, 93, 109 (2).
Bowdett, Jaques, ii., 256, 321.
Bowding, Barnard, iii., 86.
Bowdowe, Judith, iii., 333.
—— Mary, ii., 56; iii., 333.
—— Novell de, iii., 333.
—— Salomon, iii., 333.
Bowdracke, Daniel, ii., 18.
Bowdry, Elizabeth, iii., 187.
—— Johannes, iii., 187. See alse Boudry.
Bowdwen, Bowdwin, Bowdewyn, James, ii., 365.
—— Mistress, iii., 353, 354.
—— Peter, iii., 416. See also Baudouin.
Bowe, Anne de, ii., 243.
—— Frauncis, i., 343.
—— Henrie, i., 262.
—— Hubberd de, ii., 243, 262.
—— James, ii., 243.
—— John, i., 128, 191, 462; ii., 310.
—— Katherine, ii., 197, 243.
—— Marten, iii., 306.
—— Mary de, ii., 197, 243.
—— Peter de, ii., 197.
Bowell, Peter, i., 387.
—— William, ii., 79.
Bowelles, Powell, i., 358.
Bowemer, John, i., 261.
—— Peter, i., 261, 263.
Bowemet, John, i., 262.
Bowen, Adam, iii., 55, 101, 243, 286.
—— Christian, ii., 227, 351.
—— Peter, ii., 231, 441.
Bowence, Bowens, Bouwens, Dominic, i., 279, 285; iii., 124, 126, 128, 129, 131, 150, 165, 235, 250, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 289.

Bowence, Lysken, i., 285.
—— Peter Paul, ii., 420.
—— Susan, iii., 150.
Bowendes, Joyce, ii., 159.
Bowenson, Dominico, iii., 69.
Bowentayens, James, i., 231.
Bower, Adam, ii., 366.
—— Edward, iii., 393.
—— John, i., 71, 123; iii., 318, 386.
—— Robert, iii., 205.
Bowerbanckes, Barnet, iii., 75.
Bowers, Dominick, iii., 209.
—— Martin, iii., 209.
—— Robert, ii., 358.
Bowes, Barnard, i., 343.
—— Bastian, i., 349.
—— Derick, iii., 342.
—— Sir Jerome, ii., 8.
—— Joan, ii., 51.
—— John de, i., 243.
—— Joyce, ii., 73, 241.
—— Peter, ii., 14.
Bowfarnys, Arnold, ii., 260.
Bowgar, Bowgard, Bowge, John, ii., 68.
—— Maynarde, i., 16.
—— Rowland, i., 23.
Bowhosen, Hans, iii., 395.
Bowiar, Bowier. See Bowyer.
Bowit, Hester, i., 431.
Bowke, James, iii., 279.
Bowkland, Tomakyn, iii., 257.
Bowkyn, Edward, iii., 325.
Bowland, Bowlande, Jacob, iii., 264, 275.
—— James, iii., 255, 257.
—— John, i., 416.
Bowle, Anthony, ii. 177.
—— Augustin, ii., 187.
—— Fett, i., 343.
—— Francis, ii., 320.
—— Peter, ii., 176.
Bowlen, Bowlyn, Adrian, iii., 357.
—— Haunce, i., 333; iii., 357.
—— Katherine, i., 355.
—— Peter, i., 333; iii., 357.
Bowler, Bowlars, Hans, i., 96 (2).
Bowles, Francis, ii., 302, 389 (2).
—— George, ii., 422.
—— Susan, ii., 302.
Bowling, Bertrand, ii., 324.
—— Dominick, iii., 90.
Bowlly, George, iii., 6, 61 (3).
—— Jacob, iii., 6, 61 (3), 98.
—— Katherine, iii., 6.
Bowltas, Lucy, ii., 194.
—— Peter, ii., 194.
—— Sara, ii., 194.
Bowlter, Bowlters, Anthony, iii., 351.
—— Martyn, i., 417.
—— Peter, ii., 243.
Bowlton, Gaberell, i., 230.
Bowltrys, Bowltres, Sara, ii., 390, 394.
Bowman, Boweman, Boman, Alice, i., 254; ii., 152.
—— Henry, i., 187.
—— Jacob, ii., 184.
—— James, ii., 229, 261.
—— John, i., 315, 325, 436, 438; ii., 186, 230.
—— Lucas, i., 435; ii., 5.
—— Peter, i., 167, 326.
—— William, i., 70, 107, 112, 152, 195; iii., 317.
Bowmarche, Bowmercy, John, iii., 438.
—— Nicholas, i., 435; ii., 184; iii., 438.
Bowmar,—, iii., 329.
Bowmer, Angell, ii., 360.
—— Anthony, i., 440.
—— Cornelis, i., 90.
—— Henry, i., 190.
—— John, i., 36.
—— Leonard, ii., 360.
—— Peron, i., 440.
—— Richard, i., 351, 465; ii., 117.
Bowne, Catline de, ii., 265.
Bowneson, Valyne, iii., 384.
Bowney, Peter, iii., 88.
Bownon, Peter, ii., 267.
Bowntayne, James, i., 351.
Bownten, John, i., 24.
Bowntenaken. See Bontenaken.
Bowpere, Dominic, i., 323.
Bowre, Bowrey, Bowry, Bowrye, Bourey, Agnes, ii., 43.
—— Jane, ii., 398, 408.
—— John, i., 329, 435; ii., 43, 183, 185, 200; iii., 437.
—— Mary, i., 20.
—— Robert, iii., 427.
Bowrkayne, Laurens, iii., 407.
Bowsen, Bowssen, Cornelius de, ii., 273.
—— Katherine de, ii., 273.
—— Peter, i., 318.
Bowser, Bouser, Andrew, ii., 219, 305.
—— Thomas, iii., 413.
Bowshet, Dominick, i., 324, 325.
Bowsinge, Bowsynge, Abraham, iii., 337.
—— Bastian, iii., 337.

Bowsinge, Bowsynge, Cornelis, i., 452; iii., 337.
—— Katheryne, iii., 337.
—— Peternell, iii., 337.
Bowskell, Peter, ii., 202.
Bowssett, Philip, i., 99.
Bowstard, Robert, i., 323.
—— Robyn, i., 323.
Bowt, Bowte, Bowteare, Bowter, Bowtes, Bowters, Adam, ii., 289.
—— Baldwin, ii., 434.
—— George, ii., 326.
—— Hans, ii., 297.
—— Jacklyn, iii., 444.
—— James, iii., 310.
—— Margaret, ii., 289.
—— Peter, ii., 326, 332. See also Bowthe.
Bowtell, Bowteel, Peter, ii., 231; iii., 242.
Bowter. See Bowt.
Bowthand, John, i., 391; iii., 383.
Bowthe, Francis, ii., 177.
—— Thomas, i., 183. See also Bowt.
Bowthowe, Michael, ii., 180.
Bowton, Bowtone, Adam, ii., 457; iii., 3, 38, 224.
—— Jane, iii., 3, 38.
—— Nicholas, ii., 456.
Bowtoun, Richard, iii., 261.
Bowyer, Boeyer, Bohere, Bowier, etc, Christian, i., 373.
—— Christofer, ii., 227.
—— Henricke, iii., 322.
—— James le, iii., 40, 78.
—— John, i., 6, 16, 28, 105; iii., 304, 320.
—— Rowland, iii., 318.
—— Thomas, i., 46.
Bowyn, Bowyns, Adam, ii., 449, 459.
—— Laurens, i., 177.
Bowys, Jasper, i., 178.
Bowzt, William, i., 445.
Box, Boxe, Andrew, i., 341.
—— Godfrey, i., 325, 417; ii., 25, 158, 214, 298, 321, 340, 389 (2), 428; iii., 347.
—— Godfrey, jr., ii., 25.
—— John, Giovanni, i., 304, 331, 366, 417, iii., 347.
—— Peter, i., 183, 304.
Boxard, Arnold, iii., 307.
Boxeley, James, iii., 390.
—— Johanne, iii., 390.
Boxis, Martin, iii., 67 (3).
Boxsum, John, i., 194.
Boy, Boye, Giles de, ii., 164, 225, 304, 411.
—— Jane de, ii., 120.
Boy, Boye, John de, i., 168; ii., 120.
—— Joris, i., 281.
—— Michael de, ii., 353.
—— Peter, Peter de, ii., 54; iii., 204.
—— Phyllis (Filles) de, ii., 304.
—— Pinkine de, ii., 225.
—— William de, ii., 408.
Boya, Boyan, Christian, ii., 186; iii, 361.
Boycarde, Boycarte, Abraham, iii., 358.
—— Arnoll, iii., 358.
—— Katherine, iii., 358.
—— Peter, iii., 358.
—— Segar, iii., 358.
Boyce, Augustyne, i., 434.
—— Baudewell, ii., 484.
—— John de, iii., 123.
—— Laurence de, ii., 197.
—— Margaret, i., 459.
—— Mary de, ii., 197.
—— Segar de, iii., 268, 272, 273, 295. See also Boyse.
Boychell, Peter, iii., 309.
Boydaunce, Garrett, iii., 345.
Boyden, John, i., 184.
Boyebyam, Francis, i., 99.
Boyell, Augustine, ii., 160.
Boyens, Marie, i., 459.
Boyent, Markes, i., 92.
Boyern, Cran, i., 9.
Boyes, Abraham de, iii., 239.
—— Claude, Gloyde, ii., 180.
—— John de, i., 307; ii., 313.
—— John Coeke, i., 182.
—— Joice, ii., 61.
—— Michael de, ii., 313.
—— Peter, ii., 180; iii., 409.
—— Richard, iii., 435.
—— Samuel, iii., 239.
—— Thomas, i., 243. See also Boys.
Boyet, John, ii., 294.
Boyon, John, iii., 362.
Boyr, Boyre, Adam, iii., 89.
—— John de, iii., 89.
—— Pauwells de, i., 374.
Boys, Antoinette, ii., 263.
—— Barnard, ii., 99.
—— Charles de, i., 325.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 10.
—— Henrick, ii., 164.
—— John, i., 300, 358; ii., 65, 175.
—— Mawdlyn de, ii., 346.
—— Michael de, ii., 16, 263, 481.
—— Peter, ii., 179, 253.
—— Widow de, iii., 119. See also Boyes.

Boyse, Boysse, Francis, ii., 163.
—— Harman, i., 242.
—— Peter, i., 414.
—— Thomas de, ii., 307.
Boysley, Lawrence de, ii., 303.
Boysshe, John, i., 82.
Boyve, Adrian, i., 44.
—— Mathew, i., 44.
Bozart, Allonse de, ii., 324.
Bra, Jacob de, i., 290.
Brabant, Brabent, Katerina, i., 139; ii., 407.
—— Martyn, ii., 337.
Brabanters, Anna, i., 284.
Brabantue, Goddard, iii., 358.
Brabie, Braby, Gregory, ii., 304.
—— William, i., 435.
Brabonne, Barbara, ii., 422.
Bracht, Jan, iii., 160, 172.
—— Pieter, ii., 211, 212, 414, 474; iii., 147, 160, 172.
Brack, Mechtel, iii., 151.
Brackelman, Bracleman, Brakelman, Allet, iii., 7.
—— Nicholas, Niclaes, ii., 212; iii., 7.
—— Quintina, ii., 379.
—— Widow, ii., 480.
—— William, ii., 379.
Brackemans, Brakman, George, i., 35.
—— Lieven, ii., 466.
Brackett, Vincenzey, John, iii., 248.
Bracy, Elizabeth, ii., 160.
Bradarmin, Biasio, ii., 40.
Bradbere, Mr., iii., 421.
Braddon, Peter, ii., 302.
Bradey, Charles, iii., 80.
Bradford, Widow, iii., 2, 75.
Bradley, Braydelye, Anthony, i., 321.
—— Charles, iii., 110.
—— Cornelis, i., 80.
—— Hughe, i., 321; iii., 393.
—— Mawdelyn, i., 321; iii., 393.
—— Robert, i., 230, 238.
Bradshawe, Henry, ii., 224.
—— John, ii., 364, 472.
Braetes, Anne, ii., 381.
Brain, Brane, Garret, i., 51.
—— John, iii., 123.
Braithewaite, George, iii., 380.
Brake, Gabriel, iii., 86.
Brakelyn, John, ii., 313.
Braker, Solomon, ii., 380.
Brallworte, Robert, i., 26.
Brame, Daniell, iii., 247.
—— John, ii., 146.
Brame, Nicholas, ii., 128.
Brameston, Antony, i., 98.
Bramfier, Marie, ii., 246.
—— William, Gilliam, ii., 246. See also Brantfeare.
Bramount, Aschamo, i., 389.
Bramse, Daniel, iii., 282.
Bran, Garrad, i., 82.
Branbell, Cæsar, iii., 75.
Branborne, John, ii., 46.
Branche, Garrat, i., 82, 169.
—— John, ii., 215.
Brand,—, goldsmith, iii., 377.
Brand, Brande, Brandts, Brandt, Brant, Bande, Albert, i., 337.
—— Aledt, i., 269, 368.
—— Bartholomew, i., 293; ii., 162; iii., 330, 376.
—— Caterina de, i., 284; iii., 172.
—— Garret, iii., 34, 81.
—— George, iii., 21, 83, 111.
—— Gerard, ii., 473; iii., 147, 161, 172.
—— Hans de, i., 275, 280.
—— Jasper, i., 50.
—— John, Jan, i., 21, 326, 339, 386; ii., 185, 227 (2) 228, 347, 352, 353, 361, 393; iii., 23, 58 (3), 96, 263.
—— Marcus, iii., 199.
—— Peter, i., 304, 337; ii., 70; iii., 384.
—— Willhelm de, i., 277, 284.
Brandell, Lasard, iii., 51.
Branden, John, iii., 13, 431.
—— Netelyne, iii., 13.
Branding, John, iii., 88.
Brandon, Walter, i., 311.
Brandrick, John, ii., 451.
Brandrons, Catherine, ii., 472.
Brangier, Branger, Braniour, Gabriell, i., 310, 352, 415; ii., 22.
Braninge, Emma, i., 260.
Branke, Adam, iii., 382.
Brankeley, Robert, iii., 319.
Bransell, Nicholas, ii., 280.
Brantesman, Jacob, ii., 397.
Brantfeare, William, ii., 366.
Brare, Philippe de, ii., 463.
Bras, Brase, Brason, Brassin, Brasson, Deribe, ii., 27.
—— Evan, i., 6, 29.
—— Martyn, i., 255.
—— Oliver, i., 317, 412; ii., 441; iii., 16, 62, (3), 84, 125, 127, 390.
—— Perren de, ii., 296.
Brasemer, Henry, i., 5.

Brasham, Oliver, ii., 335. See Brasson.
Brasier, Giles, iii., 416.
Brasseur, Pierre, i., 399; ii., 213.
Braswel, Peter, ii., 219.
Brath, Peter, ii., 378.
Braughte, Jacob, ii., 372.
Braughton, James, iii., 278.
Braund, Bartholomew, ii., 124.
Braunge, Kateline, iii., 244.
Brauwer, John, ii., 465.
Brawne, Margaret, ii., 37.
Brawneing, Elias, iii., 14.
—— Katherine., iii., 14.
Brawsell, Peter, ii., 305.
Bray, Braye, Brayes, Bartell de, ii., 153.
—— Jacob de, ii., 327.
—— John de, ii., 116; iii., 400.
—— Morrell, ii., 284.
—— Thomas, iii., 328.
—— William, i., 121.
Braybrooke, Jacob, ii., 221.
Braykynfeyld, John, i., 13.
Braymaker, John de, ii., 388.
Braymer, Daniell, iii., 182.
Breakpotte. See Breckpott.
Breame, Breme Bremer, John, i., 53, 82, 171.
—— Joice, i., 250.
—— Peter (Petrus), i., 34, 110, 198, 217.
—— Vincent, i., 169 (2).
Brear, Breer, John, i., 105, 108; iii., 318.
—— Robert, i., 300; ii., 312.
Brearde, Breart, Mary, ii., 65, 224.
—— Robert, ii., 65.
Breband, Nicholas, 75.
Breckpott, Brekepott, Breakepotte, Brickpote, Brickpott, Adrian, i., 322, 368, 372, 441; ii., 38, 188; iii., 353.
—— Angell, ii., 263.
—— Barbara, i., 322; ii., 38; iii., 353.
—— Emanuel iii., 353.
—— Francis, iii., 330.
—— John, i., 249.
Breckstone, Frauncis, i., 308.
Bredow, Adrian, iii., 308.
Breer. See Brear.
Breets, Mary, ii., 466 (2).
Breeze, Dierick, ii., 316.
Breffe, Joyce, i., 323.
—— Lewes, i., 323.
Brefoe, John, iii., 234, 279.
Bregman, Peter, i., 223, 227; iii., 326.
Bregneaus, Aman, iii., 398.
—— Barbara, iii., 398.
Brehaerdt, Gregory (Gregorius), i., 204.
Breier, Adriaen de, i., 385.
Breikston, Peter, ii., 313.
Breke, Rowland, i., 356.
Brekeman, Arnold, i., 93.
—— John, i., 93.
Breman, Breaman, Bremen, Bremon, Cornelis, i., 270.
—— Harry, i., 119, 231, 244.
—— René le, ii., 401.
—— Vincent, i., 314, 327, 439; ii., 49.
—— Widow, ii., 183.
—— Wyncell, i., 104; iii., 353.
Bremles, Johan, i., 340.
Brene, Peter, ii., 53.
Brenge, John, i., 116, 226.
Brenkhers, Arthur, ii., 232.
—— Sara, ii., 232.
Brenman, Harry, i., 146.
Brennias, —, iii., 259.
Brent, James, ii., 426.
Breskett, Anthony, i., 131.
Breston, Cornelis, iii., 309.
Bretayne, John (Johannes), i., 198, 218.
Breton, Harve, i., 13.
Brettall, Brettell, John, i., 109, 155, 156.
Breull, Bryll, Theodore, iii., 223.
Brevan, David, iii., 294.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 294.
—— Mary, iii., 294.
—— Salomon, iii., 294. See also Brewen.
Brewe, James, ii., 33.
—— Margaret, ii., 33.
—— Mary de, iii., 104.
—— Peter de, iii., 104.
—— Warner, ii., 315.
Brewen, Brewin, Brewyn, Adam, ii., 284.
—— Anne, ii., 161.
—— Ellis, ii., 182, 249, 300.
—— Jane, ii., 257.
—— Katherine, ii., 300.
—— Nicholas de, ii., 253.
—— Thomas, ii., 161, 257.
Brewer, Brewar, Brewier, Bruer, Bruwer, Aryan, iii., 391.
—— Barnes, i., 296.
—— Bartholomew, i., 408; ii., 31.
—— Dirrick, ii., 215, 402.
—— Edward vndera, ii., 160.
—— Francis, i., 332.
—— Hans, i., 10.
—— Harmon, i., 252.
—— Henry (Henricus), Henrick, i., 147, 189, 408; ii., 159.
—— Janekin, ii., 286.

Brewer, Brewar, Brewier, Bruer, Bruwer, Job, ii., 286, 329, 381, 468; iii., 19, 46, 92, 149, 163, 182.
—— John, i., 145, 167, 448; ii., 191, 231, 260, 323, 411; iii., 8, 44, 221, 376, 380.
—— Lambert, i., 305, 366.
—— Lenard, i., 90.
—— Martyn, i., 293.
—— Parnell, ii., 405.
—— Peter, i., 352; ii., 226, 273; iii., 363.
—— Salomon de, ii., 334.
—— Stephen, ii., 253; iii., 67 (3).
—— Symon, ii., 253, 355, 410, 426; iii., 399.
—— Thomas, ii., 229, 393.
—— Troyken, iii., 391.
—— William, ii., 287, 321, 405, 426. See also Brower.
Brewkhewson, Jasper, i., 54.
Brewse. See Bruce.
Brewsson, Lewis, i., 95.
Brey, Jane de, ii., 266.
—— John de, ii., 266.
—— Lambert, i., 207.
Breymonde, John, iii., 386.
Brian, Margaret, i., 360.
—— Widow, ii., 485. See also Bryan.
Briart, Briat, Briert, Briett, Mary, ii., 298. 380.
—— Peter, i., 46; iii., 360.
—— Robert, ii., 165, 224; iii., 361.
—— Widow, ii., 298.
Brice, Bries, Bryce, John, i., 335, 416, 427; ii., 270, 475; iii., 244, 368.
—— Samuel, iii., 60 (3), 98.
—— Vincent, i., 427. See also Brise.
Brick, Maudlen, iii., 352.
—— Peiro, iii., 352.
Brickas, John, i., 466.
Brickawe, Mary, ii., 149.
—— William, ii., 149.
Brickeld, Mary, i., 430.
—— William, i., 430.
Bricket, Brycket, Claude, iii., 334.
—— John, iii., 334.
—— Mary, iii., 334.
Brickill, Clothe, i., 306.
Brickleston, Bricleston, Peter, ii., 219, 369.
Brickley, Bryckley, Francis, ii., 193.
Brickman, —, ii., 283.
—— Brikman, Arnold, i., 303, 359, 411; ii., 179, 252; iii., 343.
—— Christofer, iii., 368.
—— John, i., 68.
Brickman, Lewin, ii., 178.
Brickpott. See Breckpott.
Bricksey, Brixcey, Charlotte, ii., 422.
—— Widow, ii., 445, 454.
Bricksted, Peter, ii., 94.
Bricksten, Peter, ii., 410.
Bricquen, Jane de, ii., 366.
Bridall, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 397.
Bride, Annes, iii., 389.
—— Arnold, iii., 389.
—— Jacob, iii., 389.
—— Peter, iii., 389.
Bridges, Gyles, iii., 329.
—— Isaac de, ii., 223, 302.
—— Jane de, ii., 302; iii., 20, 119.
—— Joan, ii., 270.
—— John, i., 335, 416; ii., 270, 475; iii., 244, 368.
Bridgman, Brigheman, Brigman, Brigemans, Ferman, Firmy, i., 345; iii., 375.
—— Margaret, ii., 379.
—— Mary, i., 345.
—— Widow, ii., 290.
Brier, Agnes, ii., 166.
—— Philip de, ii., 318.
—— Widow, ii., 166.
Briers, Crimiera, i., 149.
Bries. See Brice.
Briger, John de, i., 466.
Brigges, Brygges, Frances, i., 299.
—— John, i., 160.
Bright, Brighte, Bryght, Cornelius lez, ii., 35.
—— James, i., 238; ii., 368.
—— John, i., 139.
Brightman, Arnold, i., 67.
—— John, i., 24, 67.
Brigio, Getrardo, i., 339.
Brigmore, Nicholas, i., 357.
Brikingworth, Hugh, ii., 34.
Brilemanse, Tise, i., 362.
Brill, Frauncis de, iii., 371.
—— Theodore, iii., 255, 256, 264, 266, 275.
Brillman, Widow, iii., 2.
Brimigiam, Robert, iii., 405.
Brinchorst, Hugo, i., 281.
Brinck, Brinke, Brynke, John, i., 236, 261, 345, 349, 473; ii., 110; iii., 372.
—— Saint, i., 443.
Brinckfielde, Shorly, ii., 328.
Brincklow, Bryneklowe, Anthony, Antoine, i., 477; ii., 76; iii., 391.
Bringbarn, Bringeborne, Gylles, i., 237.
—— Sainte, i., 297.

Bringmarshen, Andreas, i., 303.
Brinkeleye, Brynkeleye, John, i., 264 (2).
Brinkill, Brynkelles, John, i., 143, 242.
Briscoe, Bryscoe, William, Guilliam, ii., 237; iii., 91.
Brise, Jocelyn, iii., 19.
Briseley, John, ii., 367.
Brisken, Rowland, i., 239.
Brisket, Briskett, Antony, i., 98, 311, 418; ii., 27.
Brisselles, Bryssell, Jane, iii., 398.
—— Michell, i., 25.
Brisset, Brysset, William, i., 239.
Brissye, Sara van, ii., 272.
Bristow, Bristowe, Brystow, Cornelys, i., 11, 43, 99, 133, 176, 334.
—— John, i., 82, 171.
—— Lewis, i., 183.
Britelen, Catellin, iii.. 413.
Britten, Britton, Brytten, Bryttyn, etc., David, ii., 133, 335.
—— Francis, i., 33.
—— Nicholas, i., 63, 100.
—— Thomas, ii., 404.
Brittayne, Ambrose, ii., 121.
—— Katherine, ii., 121.
—— William, Guillam, ii., 121.
Broade, Bartholomew, ii., 274.
Broadhead, Harman, iii., 121.
Broather, Martha, ii., 268 (2).
Brocart, Adrian de, ii., 273.
Brocelmett, Elizabeth, iii., 61 (3).
—— Thomas, iii., 61 (3).
Brochert, Peter, ii., 261.
Brock, Brocke, Anthony, i., 169.
—— Barnard Dan, ii., 39.
—— Francis, i., 134.
—— Jacob, ii., 145.
—— James, iii., 419.
—— John, iii., 222, 361.
—— Margaret, ii., 145.
—— Peter, ii., 449, 459; iii., 222, 254, 258, 259.
Brockbank, Brokbank, Broockbancke, John, i., 409; ii., 34, 200.
Brocker, Broecker, Broerkere, Peter de, ii., 208.
—— Widow, ii., 469.
—— William, i., 222. See also Broker.
Brockleman, Jonas, iii., 69 (2).
Brockman, Brokman, Brookeman, Bartholomew, ii., 320, 387.
—— Harman, i., 238.
—— Henry, i., 24.
Brockman, Brokman, Brookeman, Peter, i. 238; iii., 183.
—— Richard, ii., 135.
Brocktuer, Hans, i., 280.
Broddowe, Doctor, i., 40.
Brode, Michael, ii., 327.
Brodebank, Brokbank, John, ii., 200.
Broderer, Harman, i., 71.
—— William, Gyllam, i., 60.
Brodesonne, Peter, iii., 418.
Brodley, Cornellys, i., 136, 185.
Broeders. See Brothers.
Brograve, Lewis, ii., 405.
Brokehurst, Arthur, ii., 270.
Brokell, Frances, ii., 132.
Brokens, Widow, i., 344.
Broker, Brooker, Balthasar, i., 53.
—— Simon, ii., 447, 457.
—— Stase, i., 20.
—— William, i., 142.
Brokhoven, Jasper, i., 167.
Brokman. See Brockman.
Brokmiller, Edward, ii., 370.
Brole, Christian, ii., 269.
Brolett, —, i., 73.
Broll, William, Guyllam, i., 186.
Broman. See Brooman.
Brombell, Cæsar, iii., 19.
Brome, Andrew, ii., 219 (2).
—— Nicholas de, ii., 354.
—— Peter, i., 238.
Bromehall, Margaret, ii., 259.
Bromemaker, John de, ii., 336.
Bromeman, Jane, ii., 161.
Bromens, Broemens, John (Joannes), Jan, i., 275, 281.
Bromer, Barnard, iii., 33.
Bromesnerthe, Nicholas, ii., 257.
Bromet, John, ii., 323.
Bromfat, Abraham, ii., 316.
Bromhead, Harman, iii., 114.
Bromley, Henry, i., 23.
—— John, i., 256.
Bromlyn, Derick, ii., 106.
Bromswicke, Leonard, iii., 398.
Bromsword, Beatrice, iii., 1.
Bromwell, Mrs. ii., 161.
Bronde, Rouland de, i., 307.
Brone, Adam, ii., 237.
—— Barbara, i., 461.
—— Hamon, i., 461.
Brongell, John, i., 115.
Bronkere, Adrian de, ii., 226.
Bronn, Bronne, Bronny, Elias, iii., 135.

Bronn, Bronne, Bronny, John, ii., 466.
—— Rowland, i., 21.
Bronoer, Zachary, iii., 22.
Bronté, Dirick, i., 467.
Brook, Brooke, Broke, Brouck, Broucq, Browke, Broecke, Abraham van den, iii., 141.
—— Antonina, i., 57.
—— Arnold, iii., 404.
—— Derrick, ii., 95, 290, 330, 416, 422, 446, 456; iii., 2, 37, 75.
—— Dominic, i., 240.
—— Edward, iii., 404.
—— Francis, i., 169; iii., 329.
—— Fyrmyn de, i., 5.
—— Gabriel, iii., 11.
—— Henam, i., 94.
—— Henry, iii., 51.
—— James, Jacques le, i., 396, 459.
—— John, Jan, i., 41, 219, 374.
—— Magdalen, ii., 103.
—— Marten, Martyn, i., 295, 455; ii., 134, 161, 257, 281, 313; iii., 385.
—— Mathew, ii., 153.
—— Michael de, ii., 301.
—— Nicholas, ii., 176, 264; iii., 383.
—— Pierre, i., 397, 398; ii., 103; iii., 351.
—— Rowland (Rowlandus) de, ii., 188, 237, 285, 330, 433.
—— William, i., 468.
Brookam, iii., 240.
Broom, Broome, Ambrose de, iii., 134.
—— Deborah, ii., 470.
—— Isaie, ii., 257.
—— Jasper, ii., 326.
—— William, ii., 470,
Brooman, Broman, Godfrey, Jeffrey, ii., 257, 280, 325.
Brose, Haunce, ii., 321.
Brosens, Broesens, Joos, i., 281.
—— Jostus, i., 276.
Brosseley, Francis, iii., 14.
—— John, iii., 14.
Brothe, William, i., 262. See Brothers.
Brothers, Broeders, Abednego, iii., 427.
—— Catherine, i., 212, 285.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 200.
—— Giles (Egidius), Gyles, Gilles, i., 116, 177, 178, 204, 212, 218, 274, 280, 300, 325, 456; ii., 142, 345, 396, 413, 473; iii., 427.
—— Mysa, iii., 427.
—— Rebecca, iii., 427.
Brothers, Broeders, Susan, iii., 427.
—— Sydra, iii., 427.
—— Tobias, Toby, ii., 345, 396; iii., 427.
Brough, Broughe, Browghe, Browen, iii., 338.
—— Cornelis, iii., 338.
—— John, i., 312.
—— Peter, iii., 332; iii., 5, 40, 78.
Broughton, Tilman., iii., 80, 113.
Brover, Marke, iii., 296.
—— Martie, iii., 277.
—— Mary, iii., 232.
Brow, Browe, Edith, ii., 257.
—— Herry, i., 346.
—— Perina, ii., 380.
—— Salamon de, ii., 219, 301.
Browaye, Charles de, ii., 176, 213.
—— Clare, ii., 176.
Browell, Pasquell, ii., 236, 285.
Browen, Jane, ii., 367.
—— Lawrance, i., 7.
Brower, Brouwer, Brouwers, Daniel, iii., 149, 164.
—— Godfrey, i., 103.
—— Lambert, i., 333.
—— Martin, iii., 265.
—— Sara, ii., 469. See also Brewer.
Browes, William, i., 243.
Browhelere, John a, iii., 306.
Browinge, Broinge, Anne, iii., 61.
—— William, iii., 61. See also Browninge.
Browloe, Meus, iii., 335.
Browne, —, i., 28.
Brown, Browne, Broune, Anne, ii., 194.
—— Anthony, ii., 147.
—— Arthur, ii., 183.
—— Balthazar, iii., 128, 132.
—— Baptiste, i., 164.
—— Benedict, ii., 222; iii., 321, 323.
—— Catline, iii., 83.
—— Christian, ii., 6, 269.
—— Deryke, i., 7.
—— Edwarde, i., 315; ii., 317 (2), 452.
—— Eliza, ii., 418.
—— Ellen, i., 402.
—— Gillian, ii., 148.
—— Godfrey Peter, ii., 315.
—— Hans, ii., 38, 154, 439.
—— Harman, i., 21, 22, 45, 108, 126, 153, 220, 247, 258; iii., 319.
—— Helen, ii., 176.
—— Henry, i., 249, 467; iii., 336, 362.
—— James, i., 6; ii., 151; iii., 96, 381.
—— Jane, Jaynne de, iii., 395.
—— Jerome, Geronimus, i., 54, 74.

Brown, Browne, Broune, John (Johannes), i., 28, 71, 152, 199, 221, 402; ii., 20, 121, 176, 194, 270, 412, 434; iii., 302.
—— Katherine, ii., 121; iii., 395.
—— Laurence, i., 15, 70, 107, 152, 195; iii., 317.
—— Lewen de, iii., 395.
—— Margaret, i., 416; iii., 381.
—— Martyn, i., 346.
—— Mary, ii., 20, 231.
—— Mr., i., 140.
—— Nicholas, iii., 220.
—— Noah, iii., 254.
—— Peter, i., 150, 193, 447; ii., 140, 148, 366; iii., 35, 82, 123, 317.
—— Reynold, i., 7.
—— Richard, i., 15, 70, 107, 112, 152, 195; iii., 317.
—— Robert, i., 3.
—— Rowland, i., 27, 152, 193.
—— Thomas, iii., 349, 391, 400.
—— Widow, iii., 6.
—— William, i., 351; ii., 322.
Brownesalt, John, ii., 421.
Browneshe, Andrew, ii., 351.
Brownesword, —, ii., 421.
Browney, Elias, iii., 83.
Browning, Browninge, Anne, ii., 177, 241; iii., 7, 99.
—— Mistress, ii., 280.
—— Quintyn, ii., 241.
—— William, ii., 177 (2), 241 (2), 299; iii., 7, 61 (2), 99.
—— —— Jr., iii., 99.
Brownsman, Jeffrey, ii., 256.
Browthen, James, ii. 153.
—— Peter, ii., 153.
Browyer, Jane, ii., 243.
—— Job, ii., 243.
Broyle, Francis le, ii., 172.
Broylman, Elizabeth, iii., 397.
Broyn, Broyne, Jane le, iii., 389.
—— John de, i., 336.
Bruce, Brewse, Bruse, Anthony, i., 39.
—— Katherine, ii., 395.
—— Patrick, ii., 352.
—— William, i., 119, 231; iii., 326.
Bruchart, Herman, iii., 152.
Brucilla, Claude, iii., 294.
Brucket, Henry, ii., 133.
Brueke, John, ii., 379. See also Brooke.
Bruelar, Gabriel, i., 21.
Bruges, John (Brugensis, Joannes), i., 207; ii., 232, 233.
Bruges, Symon de, i., 56.
Brugh, Brughe, Brugghe, Bartel, i., 206.
—— Martyn, i., 156.
—— Maryon, i., 156.
Brugman, Brukman, Bruggeman, Bruyghe-man, etc., Durle, iii., 206.
—— Elcken, i., 285.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 167.
—— Fermyn, i., 280.
—— Hermens, Hermyne, i., 205, 208, 213, 271.
—— John, Jan, i., 35, 124, 206.
—— Lodowyck, i., 282.
—— Philips, iii., 148, 163, 167.
—— Peter, Pieter, i., 205, 208, 213, 271, 272, 276, 283.
Bruiton, Mark, iii., 240.
Brukers, Martin, iii., 278,
Brul, Brule, François, i., 395.
—— Jane de, i., 321.
—— Michael le, ii., 275.
—— Pierre de, i., 397.
Brullen, Hester, ii., 303.
Brulman, Nicholas, i., 194.
Bruman, Jeffrey, ii., 436.
Brumy, Anne, iii., 11.
—— Robert, iii., 11.
Brun, Brune, Jehan le, i., 396.
—— Levino de, i., 388. See also Lebrun.
Brunckey, Katherine, ii., 222.
Bruneau, Amand, i., 394.
—— William (Gulielmus), i., 290.
Brunell, Jacob, ii., 91.
Brunet, John, i., 96.
Bruninck, Bruyninck, Bruininck, Brunynck, Anna, iii., 152.
——Willem, ii., 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 379, 412, 466.
Brunnam, Denys, ii., 41.
—— William, ii., 41.
Bruno, Brunno, Gillam, i., 403.
Brunten, Davy, iii., 338.
Bruntinge, Davide, i., 353; ii., 163.
Bruntkhurst, Arthur, ii., 336.
Bruschetti, Antonius, ii., 395.
Bruse. See Bruce.
Bruselez, John, i., 34.
Brusell, Michael, i., 15.
Brushe, Peter, i., 42.
Brusket, Brusquett, Antony, i., 48, 352, 389; iii., 347.
Bruslowe, John, iii., 90.
Brusquett. See Brusket.
Brustum, Nicholas, iii., 357.
Bruyn, Bruyne, Abigail de, ii., 465, 466.

Bruyn, Bruyne, Ambrosius, iii., 143, 157.
—— Arnoudt de, i., 367, 372.
—— Ellys, ii., 335, 427; iii., 191.
—— Hans de, i., 373.
—— Jaqueline de, ii., 26.
—— John, Jan de, i., 182; ii., 387.
—— Katherine de, ii., 26, 427; iii., 191.
—— Levyn de, ii., 26.
—— Nicolas de, ii., 462.
—— Passchyntgen, i., 371.
—— Pieter de, i., 371, 374.
Bruynsels, Balthasar, iii., 174.
Bruyte, Frauncis, i., 340.
Bryan, Bryans, Bryen, Andryan, i., 161.
—— Francis, i., 95.
—— John, ii., 181.
—— Peter, ii., 150.
—— William, Gyllyam, i., 317. See also Bryne.
Bryant, William, ii., 316.
Bryar, Bryer, Bryers, Arnold, ii., 396.
—— Christopher, i., 354.
—— Johanne, i., 195.
—— John, i., 128. See also Bryan.
—— Madeline de, ii., 388.
—— Margaret, ii., 15.
—— Mary, ii., 15.
—— Robert, i., 325; ii., 324.
Bryart, Bryatt, Bryet, Bryett, Mary, ii., 240; iii., 355.
—— Peter, i., 325, 331; iii., 355.
—— Robert, ii., 304; iii., 53, 55.
Bryckman, Brykeman, Arnold, i., 159.
—— Henry, i., 105.
—— John, i., 134, 142, 159.
—— Bryce. See Brice.
Bryckse, Charles, ii., 409.
Brycow, William, iii., 424.
Bryde, Anthony, i., 82.
Bryder, John, iii., 367.
Brydgeman, John, i., 122.
Brydges, Isaac de, iii., 329.
—— Peter, ii., 191.
—— Thomas, i., 179.
Brye, Adam, i., 252.
Bryggs. See Brigges.
Brykkerfeld, Edward, i., 9.
Bryllman, Charles, ii., 446, 456.
Brynckeley. See Brinckley.
Bryncklowe. See Brincklow.
Bryne, Arnolde de, iii. 405.
—— Jacob de, ii., 191.
—— John, i., 352. See also Bryan.
Bryng, John, i., 143.
Brynke. See Brinck.
Brysay, Abell, i., 357.
Bryse, Bryes, Samuel, iii., 6.
Bryskett, Anthony, i., 165.
Bryssell, Elynor, i., 106.
Brystow, Brystowe, Cornelys, i., 309.
—— John, i., 17, 52.
Brysure, John le, iii., 191.
Brytan, Bryton, Ambrose, i., 470.
—— Isombras, i., 92.
Bryttan. See Britten.
Bucard, Abraham, ii., 60.
—— Machyn, ii., 60.
—— Peter, ii., 60.
Buceris, Bucerus, Abigal, ii., 382.
—— Jacob, i., 278, 281.
Bucheler. See Bucklar.
Bucher, Buche, Austin, ii., 101.
—— Constance, iii., 19.
—— Richard, iii., 443.
—— Samuel, ii., 321.
—— Simon, ii., 119.
Buchiers, Thomas, iii., 442.
Buck, Bucke, Buk, Buke, Amery le, ii., 137. See also Bock.
—— Anne le, i., 448.
—— Baltasar, i., 299, 361; ii., 9, 172, 250, 302; iii., 342.
—— Clement, ii., 84.
—— Doctor, iii., 119.
—— Esther de, ii., 173.
—— Florence de, ii., 171, 426.
—— Geeraert de, iii., 270.
—— Hester de, ii., 426.
—— John, iii., 23, 94, 136, 137, 200, 239, 261, 291, 366.
—— Joyce van de, iii., 363.
—— Lazar de, ii., 173.
—— Noe le, Noel de, i., 448; ii., 165. See also Bock.
—— Symon le, iii., 294.
—— Walter, i., 247.
—— William, Guilyame, i., 169; ii., 173; iii., 142, 156, 180.
Buckell, Cuthbert, ii., 300.
—— Maynard, ii., 421.
Buckellman, Buckleman, Buckilman, Dyryk, i., 73.
—— Oliver, i., 114, 143, 400, 470; ii., 102; iii., 367.
Bucket, Buckett, Jacomyn, ii., 251.
—— James, i., 64, 91, 298, 359, 401; ii., 184; iii., 316.
—— John, i., 359; ii., 173, 251, 335.

Bucket, Buckett, Laurence, iii., 105 (2), 112. See also Buckner, Laurence.
—— Michael, ii., 375.
—— Stephanett, iii., 105 (2).
Buckey, Adriano, ii., 53.
—— Jane, ii., 53.
Buckhold, Harmon, ii., 253.
Buckhurst, Arnold, ii., 294.
Buckland, Agnes, ii., 152.
—— Mawdlin, iii., 67 (3).
Bucklar, Buckler, Buckeleere, Bucheler, Buchlaers, Caterine, i., 284.
—— Hubert, ii., 402.
—— James, iii., 303.
—— Mighell, i., 401.
—— Pieter, i., 208.
Buckley, Bukley, Buckly, Hubert, ii., 189.
—— John, iii., 407.
—— Peter, iii., 407.
Buckminster, Widow, iii., 220.
Buckner, Laurence, iii., 72 (2).
—— Steevenet, iii., 72 (2).
Buckskin, Bvckeskyn, Doryck, i., 13.
Buckway, Maynard, ii., 375; iii., 415.
Bucle, Alderman, ii., 216.
Buco, James de, iii., 330.
—— Peter de, iii., 278.
Bucops, Catelyn, i., 284.
Bucoq, Peter de, iii., 41.
Buddins, Jasper, ii., 123.
Buding, Guillaume, i., 399.
Budram, Robert, ii., 419.
Budsaerts, Peter, ii., 209.
Budt. See Butt.
Bue, Jacqueline, ii., 265.
Buen, Buens, Bujins, Giles, ii., 387.
—— Mathew, ii., 372; iii., 218.
—— Perron, ii., 372.
Buenininck, Matheus, i., 387.
Buer, Buere, Mathew, ii., 381.
—— William, Willem, i., 207.
Buerton, Cattrne, ii., 407.
—— Thomas, ii., 407.
Buester, Robert, iii., 351.
—— Robins, iii., 351.
Buett, Robert, i., 435.
Buff, Buffe, Buffur, Job, i., 196.
—— Lyon, ii., 21.
—— Randall, ii., 198.
—— Reynold, i., 354, 355, 408; ii., 31, 252, 253, 353.
Buffen, John, iii., 276.
Buffett, Buffit, John, i., 19, 38; iii., 307.
Buffin, Katherine, ii., 197.
Buffo, Richard, ii., 252.
Bufken, Bufkens, Bufkin, Buffkyn, Hans, ii., 468.
—— Jacob, ii., 208.
—— James, ii., 142.
—— John, Jan, ii., 474; iii., 149, 164, 166.
—— Lyon, ii., 474.
—— Marie, iii., 166.
Bugard, Bugars, Buggard, Alexander, ii., 193, 241, 266.
—— John, ii., 267.
Buhot, Nicolas, i., 289.
Buissiere, Dominico, i., 388.
Buisson, Jacques du, i., 396.
Buisstue, Peter, ii., 207.
Bukere, James, i., 56.
Bukes, John, ii., 104.
Bukey, Jacob, ii., 102.
—— Jane, ii., 102.
Bukstall, Bukstale, John, i., 138.
Bulfrancke, Bulfrank, Bulfranke, Peter, i., 143, 225, 243.
Bulk, Bulke, Bulker, Henry, iii., 120.
—— Jacob, iii., 117, 120.
—— James, Jaques, iii., 24, 58 (3), 59 (3), 120.
—— Jane, iii., 58 (3).
Bull, Bulle, Antonette, ii., 465.
—— Augustine, ii., 278.
—— Austen, ii., 72.
—— John, i., 6; ii., 34.
—— Katherine, ii., 270.
—— Lawrence, i., 64.
—— Peter, ii., 270; iii., 136, 185, 292.
—— Randall, ii., 300.
—— Thomas, ii., 465.
Bullatus, Baltasar, i., 133.
Bullen, Bulen, Bullens, Adriaentge, Ariaentge, i., 270, 284.
—— Anthony, ii., 381.
—— Awdrian, i., 446.
—— Christofer, i., 252.
—— Cornelis, Cornelius, i., 386; ii., 378.
—— Jacob, iii., 372.
—— James, ii., 107.
—— Job, i., 471.
—— John, i., 446.
—— Katherine, ii., 373.
—— Leonard, ii., 373.
—— Peter, i., 270, 284, 366, 446.
—— Symon, ii., 474.
Bullenger, Bullinger, Anthony, i., 171.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 445.
—— Giles, Gilles, ii., 253, 356; iii., 445.

Bullenger, Bullinger, Jacob, ii., 48, 294, 333, 450, 459; iii., 5, 105 (2).
—— Jane, ii., 48; iii., 333.
—— Jaques, iii., 333.
—— Joan, ii., 294; iii., 333.
—— John, ii., 319, 320.
—— Josuan, iii., 105 (2).
—— Joyce, iii., 333.
—— Judith, iii., 333.
—— Margaret, ii., 48; iii., 333.
—— Michaell, iii., 333.
—— Peter, ii., 319.
Bulles, Buls, John, iii., 368.
—— Tanneken, ii., 465.
Bulley, Magdalen, i., 405.
Bulleyn, Albert, ii., 394.
Bulleyns, Cornelis, i., 385.
Bullis, Bullys, Garrett, i., 400.
—— John, i., 344.
Bullmer, Cornelys, i., 180.
Bullock, Humfrey, iii., 392.
—— Thomas, iii., 381.
Bullonia, Arnold de, iii., 370.
Bullose, Samuel, iii., 234.
Bullsell, Peter, iii., 367.
Bulluff, Gilluam, iii., 131.
Bullwyn, Bulwyn, Josias, iii., 232, 277, 296.
—— Lamberd, i., 245.
Bulman, Bylman, Garret, i., 101.
—— Peter, i., 53, 101.
Bulstone, John, iii., 391.
Bulstrate, Jaques van, i., 281.
Bultayle, Boltayle, Francis, i., 417.
—— Lawrence, ii., 26.
—— Martin, ii., 25.
—— Mary, i., 417; ii., 26.
—— Paul, ii., 25.
—— Peter, ii., 25.
—— Phillippe, ii., 26.
Bulteau, Bultewe, Bulltowe, Gyles, ii., 326, 341.
—— Peter, Pierre, i., 334, 397.
—— Widow, ii., 159.
Bulteel, Bultel, Bultell, Bultiell, Bowltell, Carel, iii., 151, 270.
—— Charles, iii., 165.
—— Giles, Gille, i., 395; ii., 256, 389; iii., 57, 109 (2).
—— Jehan, i., 396.
—— Peter, ii., 155, 167, 261, 340, 389, 416; iii., 197.
Bulter, John de, i., 59.
Bultowe. See Bulteau.
Bulvyn, Peter, ii., 306 (2).
Bumery, Robert, iii., 189.
Bumeryns, Mr., i., 363.
Bumlasse, John, ii., 300.
Bunckenson, Baldwin, i., 203.
—— Rober, i., 203.
Bune, Bunes, Cornelys, i., 464.
—— Lyven, i., 464.
—— Orakyn, i., 464.
—— Peter, iii., 376.
Bungle, Jasper, ii., 225.
—— Katherine, ii., 225.
—— Nellykine, ii., 225.
Bunnarsy, Nicholas, ii., 46.
Bunnee, Buny, Ann, ii., 478.
—— John, ii., 478.
—— Peter, ii., 421.
Bunninge, Buninge, Garret, iii., 34, 81.
Bunslaye, Jack, ii., 419.
Bunt, Bunte, Agnes, iii., 71 (2).
—— Henry, i., 254.
—— Jacob, i., 254.
—— Vicars, i., 253, 254.
—— Wicker, ii., 421.
Buntinck, Egbart, i., 386.
Buntinge, Manuel, ii., 182.
Burbage, James, i., 321.
Burbancks, Barnard, iii., 2.
Burbidge, Thomas, iii., 193. See also Burbishe and Burbage.
Burbishe, John, iii., 359.
Burbusshe, Deryk, i., 65, 92.
Burche, Abraham, iii., 252.
Burchgrave, Adrian de, ii., 467.
—— Caerle de, ii., 211.
—— Charles de, ii., 204, 206, 410.
—— Claerken de, ii., 211.
—— Francynken, ii., 462.
—— Lewis de, ii., 412.
—— Peter, ii., 380, 389, 412, 467. See also Burgrave.
Burchier, Giles, iii., 44.
—— Mary, iii., 44.
Burchley, Francis, ii., 145.
—— Isaac, ii., 145.
—— Simon, ii., 145.
Burckes, Widow, ii., 152.
Burcock, David, iii., 116, 120.
Burcott, Doctor, iii., 416.
Burd, Burde, Burdt, Joan (Jone), iii., 105.
—— John, Jan, ii., 208, 388.
—— Michael, ii., 358.
—— Peter, iii., 192.
—— Tobias, ii., 321. See also Bird.
Burdell, Adrian, ii., 455; iii., 1.

Burden, Walter, i., 36.
Burdenfyld, Burdruffeld, Burdingfelde, Burdingfield, Stephen, i., 70, 128, 150, 193; iii., 320.
Burdew, Collyn, i., 246.
Burdey, Johane, iii., 412.
—— Julyane, iii., 412.
—— Marten, iii., 412.
Burdon, Raphe, ii., 339.
Burdux, Nicholas, i., 171.
Burdynham, John, i., 305.
Bureman,—, i., 38.
Burer, Jacob, i., 275.
Burffrawde, John, ii., 368.
Burfrete, Michael, ii., 426.
Burgandyn, John, i., 346.
Burgeaux, Burgeaw, Jaques, iii., 87.
—— Phillip, iii., 233.
Burgen, Burgin, Burgyn, Garret, iii., 326.
—— Harry, i., 343.
—— Henry, ii., 292, 331.
—— John, ii., 64.
—— Peter, ii., 188.
Burgeon, John, ii., 324.
Burges, Burgis, Andrew, ii., 145.
—— Baldwin de, iii., 45, 98.
—— George, ii., 75, 365; iii., 82.
—— Harman, iii., 426.
—— Henry, ii., 448.
—— Isaac de, i., 289, 325; ii., 165; iii., 329, 359 (2).
—— Jane, iii., 359.
—— John, ii., 316, 374; iii., 401, 403.
—— Mary, ii., 145.
—— Phillipot, ii., 75.
—— Renold, ii., 366.
Burgett, Vocey, ii., 429.
Burglewe, Carl de, ii., 85.
Burgo, Peter de, iii., 327.
Burgon, Lawrence, i., 47.
Burgot, Anna, i., 284.
Burgots, Aels, i., 284.
Burgoye, George, iii., 123.
Burgoyne, Andro, i., 430.
—— Daniel, i., 429.
—— George (Georgius), ii., 222.
—— Jane, i., 430.
—— Jessiall, i., 428.
—— Katherina, ii., 220.
—— Margaret, i., 429.
—— Michaell, i., 428.
—— Nicholas, i., 429 (2).
—— Rachell, i., 428.
—— Thomas, ii., 220.
Burgrace, John, ii., 184.
Burgrane, Peter, iii., 20.
Burgrave, Burgaven, Burgraven, Andrew, ii., 259, 262 (2).
—— Anne, ii., 262.
—— Charles de, ii., 273, 314, 339, 341, 383.
—— Clare de, ii., 273.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 262.
—— Hester, ii., 259, 262.
—— John, ii., 241; iii., 124, 125.
—— Judith, ii., 262.
—— Julyan, iii., 126, 128.
—— Katherine, ii., 262.
—— Lewis de, Lodovick, ii., 388, 426.
—— Martyn, ii., 436.
—— Peter, iii., 53, 109 (2).
—— Susanna, ii., 262.
—— Widow, iii., 128, 129. See also Burchgrave.
Burgunion, Peter, ii., 41.
Burgurasi, Heleanor, ii., 220.
—— Julio, ii., 220.
Buries, John de, iii., 13, 130.
Burihard, Abraham, ii., 145.
—— Annis, ii., 145.
—— Barbara, ii., 145.
—— Joan. ii., 145.
—— Katherine, ii., 145.
—— Peter, ii., 145 (2).
Burioy, John, ii., 145.
Burkatt, John, ii., 302.
Burke, John, ii., 337.
Burlemachi, Burlenmach, Elizabeth, iii., 237.
—— Philip, iii., 187.
Burlet, Marten, i., 71.
Burlian, Peter, ii., 317.
Burlinge, Jane, ii., 258.
—— John, ii., 258.
—— Peter, ii., 258.
Burly, Beter (? Peter), ii., 243.
—— Jane, ii., 243.
Burman, Nicholas, ii., 143.
Burmawe, William, iii., 414.
Burmocus, Annis, i., 430.
—— Margaret, i., 430.
—— Sara, i., 430.
Burneck, Reynold, i., 59.
Burnell, John, i., 232, 246; ii., 90.
—— Mrs., ii., 17.
Burnerye, Cateline, ii., 365.
—— Daniel, ii., 365.
—— Margaret, ii., 366.
—— Moyses, ii., 366.
Burnet, Burnett, John, i., 183, 401.

Burnet, Burnett, Leonard, iii., 341.
—— Rudolph, ii., 101.
Burnis, George, iii., 202.
Burobur, John de, ii., 263.
—— Lawrence, ii., 263.
Burr, Burre, Olyver, i., 229 (2), 347.
Burrage, Sondaye, ii., 334.
Burrassey, Stance, iii., 382.
Burrett, John, i., 55.
Burrone, Batista, ii., 395.
Burry. See Bury.
Burse, Bursse, James, i., 307; ii., 19; iii., 332.
Burshawe, Henry, i., 170.
Bursman, Hendrick, iii., 288.
Bursnett, Michael, ii., 312.
Burson, Gabriel, iii., 408.
Bursye, —, iii., 348.
Bursyer, John, i., 112.
Burt, John, Jan, ii., 211, 411.
—— Peter, iii., 424.
Burtes, Widow, iii., 76.
Burthocke, Simon, iii., 96.
Burton, Burtoen, Anthuenis, i., 386.
—— Garett, i., 328.
—— John (Johannes) i., 200.
Bury, Burry, John, i., 171, 358.
—— Toby, iii., 284.
—— William, Guillam, ii., 236.
Buryn, Burynge, Bartholomew, iii., 306.
—— Dene, iii., 326.
Bus, Buus, Hermyne, iii., 166.
—— Jan, i., 204.
—— Job, Joopp, i., 19, 127; iii., 312.
—— Lenard, ii., 462.
—— Peter, iii., 419.
—— William, iii., 166. See also Buss and Buz.
Busan, John, iii., 108 (2).
—— Katherine, iii., 108 (2).
Busarto, Gyles Alonson de, iii., 53.
Buschger, Peter de, ii., 466.
Busdonck, Willem, i., 386.
Buse, Deryk, i., 51.
—— Henry, ii., 467.
—— James, iii., 429.
—— John de, ii., 284.
—— Lyven de, iii., 368.
Buseni, Busenye, Julye, ii., 133.
Buser, Peter, ii., 145.
Busharte, Busherd, Busherte, Busshort, Giles, i., 351; ii., 183, 250, 334; iii., 23.
—— Margaret, ii., 183.
—— Mary, iii., 23.
Bushe, Busshe, Bussh, Adrian, iii., 241.
—— Arnold, ii., 182, 294.
—— Barnard, i., 66, 67, 169, 216.
—— Captain, ii., 315.
—— Catelaine, iii., 13.
—— Christofer, iii., 220.
—— Cornelys, iii., 368.
—— Derrick, ii., 446, 456.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 241.
—— Francis, ii., 5.
—— Gerard, ii., 149.
—— Giles, i., 66; iii., 371.
—— Harmon, i., 98, 360, 363.
—— James, iii., 308, 432.
—— Job, i., 108, 251.
—— John, i., 296; iii., 13.
—— Lucas, i., 334, 335.
—— Master, iii., 332, 333.
—— Matthias, iii., 241.
—— Nicholas, ii., 179.
—— Paul, ii., 149.
—— Peter, ii., 444.
—— Philip, ii., 330.
—— Rowland, i., 89.
—— William, Gillam, i., 252; iii., 207, 223.
Bushell, Busshell, Abraham, iii., 206.
—— John, i., 181; iii., 206.
—— Stephen, iii., 429.
Bushen, Supplie, iii., 42, 102.
Busher, Buscher, Bussher, Busschere, Andrew, ii., 225.
—— Barbara, iii., 443.
—— Catharina, iii., 270.
—— Debora, iii., 151.
—— Dominick, i., 433; ii., 63, 165, 223, 303, 312, 319, 340, 414.
—— Egon, ii., 438.
—— Francis, ii., 450.
—— Hannikine, ii., 224.
—— Jane, i., 434.
—— John, i., 29, 30.
—— Lynckine, ii., 225.
—— Martyn, iii., 443.
—— Nicolas, ii., 181.
—— Peter, ii., 224, 322, 380; iii., 151, 165, 270.
—— Seymour, ii., 139.
Bushey, Bushie, Jacobyn, iii., 256.
—— Peter, iii., 82, 111.
Bushion, Nicholas, ii., 444.
Bushman, Arnold, i., 69.
Bushons, Annekin, i., 284.
Bushoppe. See Bishop.
Bushowe, Jane, ii., 419.

Bushowe, John, ii., 419; iii., 71 (2), 107 (2).
Buskell, Busquell, Peter, ii., 189, 190, 235, 259, 341, 414.
—— Rachel de, iii., 19.
Buskemary, Henry, i., 195.
Busken, Buskyn, James, i., 459; ii., 412.
—— John, iii., 256.
—— Lionel, Lyon, ii., 446, 456; iii., 1.
Busker, Bustere, Peter de, iii., 132, 215, 237, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 295.
Buskey, Peter, iii., 334.
Buskwell, Peter de, ii., 335.
Buskott, Marie, iii., 19.
Busque, Peter, ii., 407.
Buss, Busse, Hans de, ii., 440.
—— James, i., 174, 355.
—— Job, i., 154.
—— Lieven de, i., 374.
—— Raynold, ii., 339.
—— Ussell, i., 293.
Bussard, Nicholas, i., 5.
Bussawe, George, iii., 138.
Busschen, Margaret, ii., 381.
Busscope, Marie, ii., 101.
—— Saluye, ii., 101.
Bussein, Bussyn, Busyn, Busyne, Cornelius, i., 385; ii., 315; iii., 445.
—— Peter, ii., 408.
Bussen, Pauline (Pollen), ii., 269.
—— Peter, ii., 269, 317.
Busser, Guido de, ii., 272.
—— Paule, iii., 443.
—— Peter, i., 470.
Bussett, John, i., 109.
Busshebury, Nicholas, i., 142.
Busshewe, John de, i., 255.
Bussiers, Mary, ii., 26.
Bussm . . ., Mathew, iii., 327.
Bussynge, John, iii., 23.
Bust, Buste, Guido, ii., 234.
—— Lucas, i., 305.
Bustard, Bustarde, Robert, i., 186.
—— Winkyn, i., 313.
Bustein, — i., 392.
Buster. See Busker.
Busto, Joyce, i., 157.
Bustort, Robert, ii., 150.
Bustyan, Benedick, i., 129 (2).
Busye, Bussye, Cloyse, iii., 342.
—— Cornelius de, ii., 226.
Butcher, Anthony, ii. 149.
—— Constance, iii., 46.
—— George, ii., 59.
—— Jacob, iii., 352.
Butcher, John, i., 105.
—— Margaret, ii., 192.
—— Mary, ii., 149.
—— Pastenkin, iii., 352.
—— Peter, i., 20, 109; iii., 314.
Butlan, Anthony, ii., 299.
Butler, Adrian, i., 171, 313; ii., 43; iii., 434 (2).
—— Agnes, iii., 34.
—— Giles, ii., 132.
—— Henry, i., 348.
—— John, iii., 375, 427, 428.
—— Mary, ii., 132.
—— William, ii., 329.
Butlinge, John, i., 437.
Butt, — du, iii., 295.
Butt, Butte, Budt, Elizabeth, ii., 301.
—— Giles de, iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 185, 238.
—— Godfrey, i., 254.
—— John de, ii., 323.
—— Peter de, i., 371.
—— Richard, i., 254.
Buttell, Buttel, Charles, iii., 195.
—— Giles, ii., 278.
—— Peter, ii., 323.
Butter, Anne, iii., 309.
Butterflie, Clement, ii., 115.
Buttermore, William, iii., 359.
Butterseller, Hans, i., 98.
Buttersley, Clement, iii., 373.
Buttes, Butts, George, iii., 20.
—— James, i., 64.
Buttessey, Barnardine, i., 41.
Buttiflower, Buttifloore, Philip, iii., 3, 38, 76.
Buttock, Jaques, ii., 44.
Button, Nicholas, iii., 2.
—— Tyce, ii., 202.
Buttsonne, Peter, i., 348.
Butyns, Domy, i., 168.
Buyghen, Hans, ii., 463.
—— Tanneken, ii., 463.
Buyk, William (Guiliam) de, ii., 433.
Buyl, Christian, i., 368, 373.
Buylards, Neeltgen, i., 371.
Buysson, Margaret, ii., 471.
—— Maximilian, ii., 471.
Buz, Buze, Antoinette, ii., 373.
—— John de, ii., 373; iii., 121. See also Bus and Buss.
Buzie, Nicholas de, iii., 284.
Byamount, Ascanio, iii., 386.
Byane, John, iii., 14.
Byard, Byart, William, iii., 21, 52.

Bycaler, John, ii., 399.
Bydall, Bydalles, Bydaels, Gillis, ii., 207.
—— Joys, ii., 381.
—— Mary, ii., 388.
—— Oliver, i., 364.
Bye, Catharine de, iii., 150.
—— Jacob, ii., 177.
—— Jacques de, iii., 110 (2), 150, 161.
—— John, ii., 213.
—— Richard, i., 341.
—— Tobias de, i., 385.
Byen, Byens, Byons, Cornelius, ii., 126.
—— Jacob, ii., 54.
—— Lavinia, ii., 126.
—— Phillip, ii., 14.
Byer, Byers, Jacob du, ii., 325.
—— John, ii., 15.
Byerman, Hawage, ii., 60.
Byet, Byott, Bywhot, Nicholas, i., 53 (2), 74.
Bygardes, Raoul, i., 13.
Bygerton, Walter, i., 25.
Bygrome, John, ii., 272.
Byholt, Byoulte, Francis, ii.,389.
—— Nicholas, ii., 165.
Byjar, Nicholas, ii., 397.
Byland, Mihell, i., 103.
Byle, Byler, John, i., 15.
—— Orban, iii., 123.
Bylius, Margaret, ii., 473.
Byll, Bylle, John, i., 265; iii., 307.
—— Peter, ii., 152.
Byllet, James, ii., 352.
—— Mocher, i., 354.
Bylman. See Bulman.
Bylmondes, Arnold, i., 11.
Bylony, Wolfaerd van, ii., 341.
Bynckes. See Binckes.
Byndyng, Martyn, ii., 199.
Byngham, Mistress, iii., 334.
Byrkman, Agnes, ii., 12.
Bysers, Susanna, ii., 465.
Byshowe, Bysowe, Byssyo, Bysue, Katherine, ii., 42.
—— Marse, i., 98.
—— Nicholas, i., 322; ii., 42.
—— Peter, i., 182.
Bysmer. See Bismer.
Byssam, John, iii., 343.
Bysse, Froen, iii., 338.
—— Job, i., 122.
—— John (Johannes), ii., 426.
Byssey, Elizabeth, ii., 238.
—— Peter, ii., 238.
Bysshen, Adryan, i., 34.
Bysshop. See Bishop.
Bystres, Margaret, iii., 393.
Byttayne, Bytterin, Byttin, Peter, i., 105, 148, 189, 192.

Cabas, Margaret, i., 350.
Cabb, Lewin, i., 477; ii., 87.
Cabbott, Cabothe, John, i., 88.
—— Katherine, ii., 158.
Cabelewe, Cabilleau, Cabellar, Cabbilio, Cabelliau, Cabbelewe, Anne, iii., 133.
—— Bartholomew, ii., 388.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 133.
—— Giacomo, i., 388.
—— Jacob, iii., 379.
—— John, iii., 210, 287.
—— Margaret, iii., 169, 210, 249.
Cabwalle, John, i., 69.
Cacome, Cacum, Deryk, Dyreck, i., 35, 124.
Cadgena, Jarys? Gervase, ii., 134.
Cadlore, Cadalour, John, i., 46, 73.
Cadronis, Catherine, ii., 381.
Cadwell, James, iii., 353.
Caen, Nicholas de, ii., 219.
Caert, Jacob, i., 271.
Cæsar, Doctor, i., 306, 390.
Caff, Henry, ii., 471.
Caffanes, Pero, i., 401.
Caffes, Mary, ii., 239.
Cafymon, Peter, i., 106.
Caginon, Godfrey, ii., 18.
—— Mary, ii., 18.
Cagnoncle, Godeffroy de, i., 395.
Caile, John, i., 432.
—— Katherine, i., 432.
—— Marion, ii., 434.
Caillaw, Jacques, i., 395.
Caillou, Peter, i., 216.
Caine, John de, iii., 216.
Caistkyns, —, iii., 443.
Caistrofte, William, 216.
Cakee, Peter, iii., 279, 296.
Calacanta, Sciata, i., 304.
Calandts, Debora, iii., 270.
Calbott, John (Johannes) i., 156, 198. See also Cabbot.
Calceary? Chalk, Anna, i., 209.
Caldock, Francis, i., 411.
Caldron, Aaron, ii., 242.
—— Abraham, iii., 91.
Caldwaye, William, i., 93.
Cale, Callys, ii., 130.
Cale, Caler, Caley, Calle, Callie, Cally, Calye, John, i., 317; ii., 130, 152; iii., 41.

Cale, Caler, Caley, Calle, Callie, Cally, Calye, Margaret, iii., 307.
—— Michael de la, iii., 251.
—— Peter le, iii., 123, 302.
Calkyn, Katherine, iii., 443.
—— Lewis, iii., 443.
Calendryn, Anthoine, iii., 237.
Calendryna, John, iii., 258.
Calf, Calfe, Henry, ii., 286.
—— Joos, Joyse, ii., 307; iii., 6, 109 (2), 151, 165, 271, 194.
—— Josynken, iii., 271.
—— Marie, ii., 286.
—— Synken, iii., 151.
Caliander, Henry, ii., 34.
Calinges, James, i., 328.
Callam, Barbara, ii., 162.
—— John, ii., 162.
Callan, Calland, Calandt, Callans, Callant, Adrian, Audriant, ii., 479; iii., 144, 160.
—— Barbara, ii., 246.
—— James, ii., 381.
—— John, Jan, i., 335; ii., 246; iii., 152, 165.
—— Mary, iii., 152.
—— Tanneken, ii., 470.
Callaway, Calloway, Cornechyn, iii., 8.
—— Peter de, ii., 448.
Callett, Callit, Calliett, James, Jaques les, le, iii., 191, 193.
—— Margaret, iii., 193.
—— Nicholas le, iii., 124.
Callewe, Caluwe, Calloe, Callowe, Calliou, Anthony, ii., 462.
—— Elizabeth de, ii., 389.
—— Gabriell, ii., 474.
—— Joise, ii., 307.
—— Joseph, iii., 135.
—— Mary de, ii., 471.
Calliburne, Maclyn, iii., 421.
Callin, Calin, Calen, Barbara, ii., 275.
—— George, a, i., 50.
—— John, ii., 274, 275.
Callis, Calis, Calles, Callisse, John a, i., 48, 98.
—— William, i., 65, 186, 297, 355, 409.
Callon, Caloone, Francis de, i., 402.
—— Gyles de, i., 402.
—— Jacqueline, i., 402.
—— Lewes de, i., 402; iii., 216.
—— Marie de, i., 402.
—— Mark, Markes de, i., 402; iii., 216, 237.
—— Sonette de? Toinette, i., 402.
Calt, —, iii., 36.
Calthropp, Philip, ii., 268.
Caltron, Henry, iii., 117.
Caltrop, Alderman, ii., 216.
Calvano, Gabriel, iii., 35.
Calve, Mr., i., 434.
Calvecante, Calvelcaunt, Baptyste, 160.
—— Guidet, i., 167.
Calverett, Anne, iii., 349.
Calverley, John, i., 28. See also Cawverley.
Calvertenne, Guido, ii., 63.
Calvett, Calvitt, John (Johannes), ii., 280, 432.
—— Judith, ii., 432.
—— Richard (Ricardus), ii., 432 (2).
Calvetto, Calveta, John, ii., 213, 219, 257.
Calvyn, Calvinus, Eliano, iii., 35, 114.
Calwey, Johan de, ii., 436.
Calwood, John, i., 67.
Camben, Michael, ii., 475.
Camber, Cambers, Cambre, Christian, ii., 105.
—— John le, iii., 245.
—— Jehan le, iii., 245.
—— Marten de, ii., 237.
—— Mathew de, ii., 127, 313; iii., 13, 89, 368.
Camberlin, Joan, ii., 153. See Chamberlen.
Cambier, Cambyer, Hermine, i., 202, 213.
—— Jaspar, i., 202 (2), 213, 225, 229; iii., 326.
—— Robert, i., 398; ii., 180, 181.
Cambire, Gilmot, ii., 433.
—— Jerome (Jeronimus), ii., 433.
Camble, Walter, i., 64.
Camborne, Cambo, Peter, ii., 158, 166.
Cambreen, Michael, iii., 212.
Cambrowe, John, iii., 37.
Camby, George, ii., 237.
Camell, Davye, i., 91.
—— Margaret, ii., 121.
Camengys, Henry de, i., 388.
Cameor, Vincent, iii., 430.
Camer, Mathew de, ii., 192.
Camerat, Peter, i., 329.
Camerman, Henrick, ii., 86.
Camew, Collyn, i., 78.
Camiora, Cameora, Camyora, Cornelis, ii., 260, 280, 340.
—— Vincent, ii., 238, 260.
Cammilla, Camella, Ellen, iii., 19, 47.
Camminclc, Gennynges, i., 43.
Cammion, Cornelius, iii., 214.
Camon, Edmond, i., 478.
Camoots, Margareta, i., 286.
Camorde, Simon, ii., 152.
Campaigne, Campane, Campaygne, Bartholomew, i., 40, 72, 73, 132.

Campaigne, Campane, Campaygne, Nicholas, ii., 268; iii., 53.
Campanyon, John, iii., 437.
Campe, Anthony, ii., 183, 350, 393.
—— Barbara, ii., 479.
—— Denys, i., 31, 56, 95, 182.
—— Garrad, Garrett, i., 156, 200, 215, 330, (2).
—— George ii., 173.
—— John, ii., 287; iii., 251, 287.
—— Leonard, i., 27.
—— Peter, i., 343, 469; ii., 99; iii., 19, 47, 199, 294.
Campen, Jan, i., 281.
Camphin, John (Joannes), i., 275, 416.
Campier, Cornelys, iii., 383.
Campina, Campyna, Campyneire, Henry de, i., 440; ii., 51.
—— Jane, i., 440.
—— Joan de, ii., 51.
—— Margaret, i., 440.
Campion, Campeon, Campyon, Campyons, Abraham, ii., 242; iii., 104, 442.
—— Angel, ii., 261.
—— Anthony, i., 171, 312; iii., 435.
—— Daniel, iii., 245.
—— Engelbert, i., 447, 448.
—— Greekyn, iii., 352.
—— Henry, Hendrick de, i., 179, 296, 409; ii., 173, 242; iii., 336, 352.
—— Jane, Janakin, iii., 352 (2).
—— Mathew, Mattris, i., 414; iii., 352.
—— Mr., ii., 242; iii., 404.
—— Richard, i., 296.
Campner, Campener, Joyce, ii., 213.
—— Mark de, ii., 228.
Campoche, —, iii., 300.
Campoche, Campose, John, i., 19.
—— Leonard, iii., 312.
Camprei, Cornelys, iii., 383.
Camwell, Michael, i., 198.
Camyas, Cams, Cameas, Cammes, Cammyes, Camas, Camis, Ellen, ii., 9; iii., 341.
—— Isabel, Ysabeele, i., 285.
—— John, ii., 312.
—— Lewis, i., 299, 363; ii., 9; iii., 341.
—— Peter, iii., 81.
—— Stephen, ii., 9.
—— Thomas, ii., 9.
Can, —, Mistress, i., 10.
Cancel, Canceller, John (Joannes), i., 250, 288.
Candele, Lewes le, iii., 217.
Candeler, Jaques, iii., 191.
Cander, Peter de, ii., 367.
Candora, Cornelis, ii., 255.
Candy, Lewes, iii., 360.
Cane, Canes, Canis, Canys, Austen, i., 460.
—— Barbara de, iii., 31.
—— Dorothy, i., 460.
—— Maliarde, ii., 34.
—— Peter, iii., 33.
—— Tirrell, iii., 351.
Caneron, Diament, i., 210.
Canfield, Peter, ii., 81.
Canna, Stephen, iii., 135.
Cannbie, Jasper, ii, 277.
Cannell, Cannells, Cannel, Canyell, Benedict, i., 39, 86.
—— Francis, i., 364; iii., 339.
—— John, i., 1.
Cannerley, Robert, i., 58.
Cannew, Michael, i., 77.
Cannion, Canion, Canynan, Daniell, ii., 243.
—— Godfrey, i., 405; ii., 243.
—— Mary, ii., 194, 243.
Cannon, Canon, Barbara, i., 450; iii., 376.
—— Beatrice, Betterus, ii., 432.
—— John, i., 450; ii., 49; iii., 376.
—— Margaret, ii., 36.
—— Marsietta, ii., 115.
—— Perce, iii., 364.
—— Peter, ii., 115, 188, 260; iii., 35, 82, 123.
Cannowe, Alen, i., 28.
Canonkell, Canioncle, Canenocle, Canucle, Bennett, ii., 306.
—— Evan, i., 1.
—— Godfrey, ii., 194, 243, 262,
Canowne, Kanowne, Joseph, ii., 242.
—— Marshott, i., 463.
—— Peter, i., 463.
Canssen, Michiel, iii., 281.
Cant, Canat, Cannot, Charles de, ii., 265.
—— Hans, ii., 336.
—— Margaret de, ii., 265.
—— Peter, iii., 361.
—— Thomas, i., 325.
Cantales, Luport, i., 427.
Cantavanton, Margaret, ii., 454.
Cantelios, Segar, ii., 356.
Cantell, Thomas, ii., 340.
Canteres, Giovanne de, i., 388.
Cantillion, Cantileon, Mary, ii., 247, 322.
—— William, Guillaume, ii., 246, 247, 297.
Cantley, William, ii., 185.
Canton, Frank, i., 326.
Cantsens, Michael, ii., 388.
Canvell, Michael, i., 156.
Canwey, William, i., 252, 425.

Canypell, Christian, ii., 109.
Canwucke, Daniel, ii., 327.
Canwyk, Paul, i., 154.
Cap, Cape, Capp, Cappe, Capper, John, i., 459; ii., 358; iii., 33, 80, 110 (2), 415.
—— Richard, i., 175.
—— Symeon, iii., 245.
—— Thomas, ii., 41.
Capell, Cappell, Anthony, i., 260, 284, 292; iii., 417.
—— Arnold, iii., 183.
—— Barbara, iii., 417.
—— Jacklyn, Jackyn, ii., 407; iii., 417.
—— James, ii., 407.
—— Jane, iii., 417.
—— John, iii., 417.
—— Joyce, iii., 415.
—— Lewis, iii., 19, 46, 92, 182, 247, 366.
—— Mahie, i., 292.
—— Marten, i., 16.
—— Maryan, iii., 300.
Caperoe, Ellen, i., 402.
—— Michael, i., 402.
Capers, Haunce, ii., 15.
Capians, Capyan, Daniel, ii., 457.
—— Hans, ii., 327.
Capon, Capone, Cappen, Cappon, Capons, Barlery, iii., 10.
—— Daniele, ii., 112.
—— John (Johannes), i., 109, 127, 155, 198, 218, 250, 288; iii., 299, 309, 313.
—— Lawrens, i., 87.
—— Margaret, i., 311.
—— Marriott, ii., 147.
—— Mary, ii., 386.
—— Peter, ii., 220.
Cappas, Lowys, ii., 339.
Capreau, Caprio, David, iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 389, 428, 440, 442. See also Carpreau.
Caprene, Caprian, Caprien, Caprion, Capryon, Barbara, iii., 85.
—— Frances, ii., 262, 327.
—— John, ii., 262, 266, 420.
—— Marie, Mary, ii., 266; iii., 15.
Capricornus, Godefridus, i., 212.
Caprowne, Capren, Capron, Barbery, iii., 64 (2).
—— Giles, Jelys, i., 464; ii., 150.
—— Jane, i., 464; ii., 150.
—— John, i., 464; ii., 306, 326.
—— Mary, ii., 150.
—— Maude, i., 464.
—— Widow, iii., 11, 86.
Captayne, John, ii., 323.
Caradise, Mr., iii., 294.
Carboneel, Jan, iii., 152, 165.
Carcano, Carkano, Baptist, i., 97.
—— Christofer, i., 18, 46, 72, 73, 97, 130, 131, 164, 310. See also Carnano.
Carcate, Davyl, i., 299.
Carde, Henry, ii., 1.
Cardies, Mr., iii., 375.
Cardinat, Cardynat, Nicholas, i., 27.
Cardon, Carden, Jannekin, ii., 101.
—— Matthieu, i., 397; iii., 350.
—— Philip, i., 470; ii., 101.
Cardoner, Francis, iii., 243.
Cares, John, iii., 315.
Caret, James, iii., 395.
Carew, Carewe, Charles, ii., 257.
—— Thomas, ii., 352.
Carey, Carie, Cary, Agnes, i., 441.
—— Antony John, i., 172.
—— Furming, Furmyne, iii., 234, 280.
—— Jelian, i., 441.
—— John, Jan, i., 162, 441 (2); ii., 263.
—— Lewis, i., 53.
—— Peron, ii., 264.
—— Raoul, i., 289.
Carine, Nicolas, i., 284.
Carineus, Nicolas, i., 282.
Carke, Peter de, ii., 380.
Carkoners, Boys, ii., 40.
Carlarden, Nicholas, i., 99.
Carle, Carley, Carlye, Agnes, iii., 336.
—— Davye, i., 364.
—— Jasper, i., 51.
—— Philip, ii., 54; iii., 397.
Carlelleun, Materne, iii., 245.
Carlen, Carlyn, Page, ii., 132.
—— Powell, ii., 425.
Carlett, Thomas, iii., 204.
Carlier, Carlire, Carlell, Anthonie, ii., 296, 322, 340, 389 (2), 428, 440.
—— Gysbrecht, ii., 414.
Carlishewe, John, ii., 365.
Carlyve, John, i., 402.
Carmanell, Ellys, i., 16; iii., 300.
Carman, Careman, Carmans, Abraham, i., 442; ii., 42.
—— Balthasar, i., 442; ii., 42, 255, 277, 384.
—— Barbara, i., 442; ii., 42, 470.
—— Byrde, i., 42.
—— Cornelia, ii., 379.
—— Heilken, ii., 473.
—— John, i., 11.
—— Lancelot, i., 400, 471; ii., 107; iii., 372.

Carman, Careman, Carmans, Tobias, i., 442.
Carme, Elizabeth, iii., 370.
Carnano, Christofer, i., 164. See Carcano.
Carner, Peter, i., 21.
Carnoud, Garret, i., 84.
Caron, Carion, Carron, Carrowne, Carren, Carryon, Abraham, iii., 209.
—— Anselyne, iii., 87.
—— Anthony, i., 336, 394, 463; ii., 114; iii., 376.
—— Daniel, iii., 333.
—— Garrett, i., 134.
—— George, ii., 317, 408, 434; iii., 82, 123, 243.
—— Hans, iii., 29.
—— Hubberd, ii., 178.
—— John, Johan, i., 44; ii., 434; iii., 333.
—— Katherine, ii., 114; iii., 376.
—— Lopus de, i., 180.
—— Margaret, i., 410.
—— Noel, Nowell de, ambassador, iii., 164.
—— Sir Noel, iii., 231.
—— Samuel, iii., 333.
—— William, i., 142.
Carp, Carper, Carpier, Carppe, Carpre, Fraunces, ii., 243.
—— Hans, ii., 243.
—— John, i., 21 (2).
—— Martyn, ii., 337.
—— Peter, i., 24.
Carpen, Adam, ii., 281.
Carpenter, Carpinter, i., 49.
—— Carpentier, Carpynter, Abraham, iii., 123, 129.
—— Anthony, ii., 38.
—— Barbary, ii., 245.
—— Baudwyn, iii., 352.
—— Catherine, Katherine, i., 284; ii., 25.
—— Gilbert, i., 335.
—— Gregory, i., 82, 187 (2).
—— Isaack, i., 440; ii., 50.
—— Jacob, ii., 245.
—— James, Jacques, i., 314, 396, 442; ii., 41, 196, 442; iii., 352.
—— Jane, i., 440; ii., 41, 196, 198, 233, 452, 460, 478; iii., 30, 105 (2).
—— Jaqueline, Jacklyn, i., 442; ii., 41.
—— Jeff, i., 245.
—— Jenneke, i., 370.
—— Jillieta, iii., 352.
—— Joan, ii., 50.
—— John, i., 174, 242, 289; ii., 219, 269, 317, 424; iii., 22, 266, 352, 412.
—— Marie, ii., 269.
Carpenter, Peter, i., 34, 116, 142, 226, 261, 282. 371, 374, 377, 440; ii., 50, 295; iii., 134, 406.
—— —— Jr., i., 440.
—— Robert, ii., 25.
—— Roel, Raoul, i., 283.
—— Susanna, iii., 352.
—— Tanakin, ii., 295.
—— William, i., 140, 284, 404; ii., 148, 163, iii., 135.
Carpintaria, Jacomine, ii., 198; iii., 352.
Carpreau, Carperian, Carpreo, Carprio, Anthoine, i., 394; iii., 331.
—— David, Davye, ii., 321, 389, 402; iii., 53, 109 (2), 213, 331.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 331.
—— Francis, ii., 214.
—— Jane, iii., 331.
—— John, ii., 214, 402.
—— Rachel, iii., 331. See also Capreau.
Carr, Carre, Care, Carry, Carrey, Abraham, iii., 75.
—— Edward, i., 184.
—— Jane, Jehan, i., 396; ii., 39, 42, 145.
—— John, ii., 39, 145, 326.
—— Lucas, ii., 165.
—— Perron, ii., 245.
—— Richard, i., 48.
Carramon, Balthasar, ii., 188.
Carrane, Jane, ii., 243.
—— Simon, ii., 243.
Carrett, Carat, Carret, Carets, Carrettes, Cay, i., 284.
—— Cornelius, iii., 181.
—— Jakes, i., 418.
—— Jane, iii., 356.
—— Jerome, i., 332.
Carroll, Taydye, ii., 221.
Carrowe, Carow, Carreo, Garet, i., 162.
—— Jasper, iii., 20, 47 (2), 92.
—— John, i., 81, 335; ii., 283; iii., 373.
—— Robert, i., 150, 195.
Carte, Carter, Anthony, i., 428.
—— Jane, i., 428.
—— John, i., 428.
—— Leonard de, iii., 373.
—— Mary, i., 428.
—— Nicholas, iii., 254, 335.
—— Richard, iii., 329.
—— Tonekyn, i., 428.
Carteigne, Jane de, i., 405.
Cartelow, Carteleau, Katherine, iii., 191.
—— Materu, Muterne, iii., 191, 285.
Cartine, Lewes, i., 427.

Carton, Jehan, i., 396.
Cartwright, Laurence, ii., 234.
Carvaly, —, ii., 61.
Carvell, Carvello, Carvelare, Carveley, George i., 432; ii., 163, 254, 276.
—— Maren, i., 219.
Carver, John, iii., 350.
Carwyn, John, i., 44.
Casanova, Peter de, iii., 308.
Casborowe, Gillam, ii., 439.
Casbyke, Agnes, i., 410.
—— John, i., 410.
—— Rumbold, i., 410.
Casenbrote, Casenbrodio, Leonard, Leonards, i., 387; iii., 404.
Casett, Elizabeth, ii., 238.
Caske, William, i., 401 (2).
Casken, Cornelius, ii., 289, 313.
Caspele, Geryn, ii., 30.
—— Johane, ii., 130.
—— John, ii., 130.
—— Nicholas, ii., 130.
Cassaden, Cassydone, Cassadonny, Antony, i., 54.
—— Fraunces, i., 165; iii., 323.
Casse, Case, Cassie, Casie, Abraham, iii., 74.
—— Annis, iii., 83, 111.
—— Giles, ii., 276.
—— James, iii., 34.
—— John, iii., 83, 268.
—— Mary, iii., 34.
Casseler, Cassilari, Dominie, ii., 39, 221, 224.
Cassell, Cassals, Kassals, Kassole, Kraft, Craft, Croft, iii., 4, 219. See also Castle.
—— Henry, i., 168.
Casshey, Cashey, Casshewe, Agnes, ii., 263.
—— Hester, ii, 263.
—— John, ii,, 447, 457; iii., 224.
—— Marie, ii., 263.
—— Michael, ii., 263.
Cassier, Casier, Janneken, ii., 468.
—— Walter, Wouter, ii., 211.
—— William, ii., 92.
Castaneel, James, ii., 244.
—— Mirchet, ii., 244.
Castekers, Catherine, ii., 388.
Castel, Castle, Castela, Casteel, Castile, Castell, Castill, Castoll, Agnes, iii., 66 (3).
—— Able, iii., 245.
—— Albert, iii., 189, 280.
—— Anne, iii., 14.
—— Croste (*sic*), Croft, iii., 39, 219, 253, 266 274. See also Cassell and Kessall.
—— Harmond, i., 249.
Castel, Castle, Castela, Casteel, Castile, Castell, Castill, Castoll, Harry, i., 71, 104, 107, 128.
—— Henry, i., 27, 151; iii., 317, 320.
—— Jasper, iii., 66 (3), 88, 135.
—— John, i., 231; iii., 50, 182, 295, 326.
—— Martin, i., 290.
—— Mathew, iii., 357.
—— Michaell, iii., 242.
—— Peter, iii., 29, 212, 234.
—— Richard, i., 105, 192.
—— Steven, ii., 145.
—— Thomas, iii., 400.
—— William, i., 24.
Castell, —, i., 66, 189; iii., 157.
Castellain, Castelay, Casteleins, Castelyn, Castyllyanne, Donaes, i., 279.
—— Jehan, i., 396.
—— John, i., 243, 314.
—— Maeyken, i., 371.
—— Michael, Migghell, iii., 307.
—— Peter, i., 290.
Caster, Cicelle, iii., 394.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 394.
—— Gregorie, iii., 394.
—— Hester, iii., 394.
—— Judythe, iii., 394. See also Castor and Kaster.
Castes, Caasters, Costes, ii., 441.
—— Frans, i., 280. See also Caster.
Castiken, John, ii., 367.
Castilion, Cardinal, i., 393.
Castleton, Edward, ii., 353.
Castletot, Jan, iii., 176.
Castline, Castlyn, Peter, i., 314.
—— Thomas, i., 336.
Castmolee, James, ii., 265.
—— Margaret, ii., 265.
Caston, Gregory, i., 309.
—— John, ii., 301.
Castor, Caster, Elizabeth, i., 475; ii., 83.
—— Garrett, i., 172.
—— Gregory, i., 475; ii., 83.
—— Mathew, i., 307. See also Caster.
Castrowe, Richard, i., 6.
Cat, Cate, Catt, Catte, Cattie, Charlotte (Sharlock), ii., 265.
—— Daniel, iii., 332.
—— Garrat de, iii., 356 (2).
—— Jane, Jehan de, i., 396; ii., 244; iii., 332.
—— Jasper, ii., 238, 340.
—— Joan, ii., 264.
—— John de, ii., 245, 265.
—— Magdalen le, ii., 367.
—— Mary, iii., 356.

Cat, Cate, Catt, Catte, Cattie, Nicolas de le, i., 397; iii., 332.
—— Peter le, ii., 199, 244, 264.
—— Sara de, ii., 245.
—— Thiery le, i., 398.
—— Widow, iii., 66 (2).
Cataile, Mary, iii., 330.
Catanio, Pampillio, ii., 324.
Catcher, Edward, i., 322.
—— William, iii., 81.
Cathorne, Mary, ii., 484.
Catlin, Catalin, Catelen, Catelyn, Catlen, Catlyn, — , ii., 134.
—— John, i., 430; ii., 148. See also John, Cataline.
—— Mighell, iii., 346.
—— Symon, ii., 422.
—— Widow, ii., 290; iii., 66 (3)
—— William, Guillam, ii., 389.
Catone, Franke, iii., 357.
Catrise, Gerard, iii., 424.
—— Mawdlyn, iii., 424.
Catrone, Katherine, iii., 104.
Cattell, Cattel, Catell, Jehan, i., 396.
—— John, iii., 417.
—— Mary, ii., 149.
—— Phle du, i., 397.
Catters, Arnold, i., 255.
Cattewe, Garrett de, ii., 64.
Caudron, Michel, i., 399.
Caudwell, Oliver, i., 349.
Caulier, Jane, Jehan, i., 395.
—— Jerome, Jerosme, i., 396.
—— John, i., 290.
Caum, John, ii., 187.
Causenare, Jaques, ii., 462.
Causens, Michael, ii., 413.
Caute, Cautere, Gilles le, ii., 467: iii., 245.
Cauv, Christofer, i., 156. See also Cave.
Cavacant, Cavecant, Mr., i., 390; iii., 359.
—— Thomas, i., 72, 73.
Cavalcanti, Cawocant, Bapist, Battista, ii., 395; iii., 978.
—— Guido, ii., 395.
Cave, Caue, Elizabeth, iii., 25, 60 (3), 96, 108, 120.
—— John de, iii., 10.
—— Mary, iii., 10.
—— Mistress, iii., 349.
—— Nicholas de, i., 174; iii., 111.
—— Peter le, iii., 191.
—— William, iii., 25, 60 (3), 96, 108, 120.
Cavelero, Cavalliero, John, i., 131.
—— Romano, ii., 222.
Cavell, Caveles, Cavile, Cavylley, Janniken, ii., 234.
—— John, i., 184.
—— Maria, iii., 273.
—— Mistress, iii., 401.
—— Obronie, ii., 150.
—— William, Guilham, i., 48.
Caveller, Cavaliar, Anthony, ii., 57.
—— Mathew, i., 252.
—— Robert, i., 95.
Caveno, Lucas, iii., 232.
Caverley, — , i., 132.
Cawde, Cawed, Abraham, ii., 275.
—— Carel, i., 279.
Cawe, John de, ii., 453.
Cawley, Ezekiel, ii., 286.
Cawnte, Kateline de, ii., 367.
Cawny, George, iii., 193.
—— Hester, iii., 193.
Cawood, John, ii., 12.
—— Mr., ii., 482.
Cawsen, Mr., iii., 337.
Cawsie, Cawsy, James, i., 75; iii., 81, 111.
—— Mary, iii., 81, 111.
Cawsshe, Mary, ii., 57.
—— Michael, ii., 57.
Cawte, Peter de, ii., 49.
Cawverley, Robert, i., 184. See Calverly.
Cawyn, Michael, ii., 408.
Cayne, Michael de, ii., 339.
—— William de, ii., 339.
Cayscroft, William, i., 19, 108, 154, 155, 196; iii., 311.
Cazer, James, iii., 209.
Cecil, Sir William, iii., 440, 441.
Cedder, Agnes, iii., 360.
—— Esther, iii., 360.
—— John, iii., 360.
—— Philippe, iii., 360.
—— Samuel, iii., 360.
—— Susan, iii., 360.
Ceffan, Adam, ii., 144.
—— George, ii., 144.
Cegerikes, Jacob, ii., 378.
Celen, John (Joannes), i., 275.
Celie, Celye, Anne, i., 294.
—— Daniell, iii., 387.
—— Ester, iii., 387.
—— Jacob, i., 294.
—— John, i., 327; ii., 394; iii., 387.
—— Margaret, iii., 387.
—— Mary, i., 294.
—— Nicholas, iii., 387.
—— Paul, iii., 387.

Celie, Celye, Phillip, iii., 387.
Celis, Celys, John, ii., 391, 462; iii., 362.
Cellcoll, Vincent, ii., 224.
Celos, Jacob, ii., 403. See also Selos.
Celot, John (Joannes), i., 275.
Celots. See Sullots.
Ceman, Henry, iii., 350.
—— Shuatt, iii., 350.
Cendecelye, Katheryn, i., 352.
Cenerde, Robert, i., 53.
Censis, Mathew, iii., 337.
Centurys, Leonard, i., 86.
Cere, John de, iii., 364.
Cerf, Cerfe, Abraham de, iii., 148, 162, 171.
—— John le, iii., 117, 120.
—— Marie, iii., 174.
Cerma, Vincentia, iii., 51.
Cernes, Peter, ii., 475.
Cervicornus, Appollonia, i., 204, 212.
—— Godfrey, Godefridus, i., 204.
Cesar, Cesare, Dr., iii., 349.
—— Robert, i., 140. See also Kesar and Keysar.
Cesley, Anthony, iii., 361.
Cesse, Frederick, iii., 370.
Cester, Widow, iii., 20.
Cettell, Paschina, ii., 388.
—— William, ii., 388.
Ceulener, Hans, ii., 212.
—— Jacob, iii., 174.
Ceuninck, Anthoni de, iii., 171.
Cevelar, Joane, i., 455.
Cewett, James, i., 320.
Chabot, Luc, i., 398.
Chade, Humphrey, Umfray, i., 80.
Chadwickes, John, ii., 307.
Chaffe, Henrick, iii., 42, 102.
—— John, iii., 397.
Chaldron, Abraham, iii., 245.
Chaleux, Robert le, i., 292.
Challenger, Thomas, i., 36.
Challs, Agnes, i., 408.
Chambauld, John de, ii., 332.
Chambe, Arnold del, iii., 136.
Chambeau, Daniel, iii., 286.
Chamber, Chambre, Antonette, ii., 245.
—— John, i., 303.
—— John del, iii., 189.
—— Judith, iii., 189.
—— Luke, ii., 245.
Chamberlayn,—, i., 47.
Chamberle, Philip, ii., 292.
Chamberlein, Chamberline, Chamberleyne, Chamberlyn, Abraham, i., 432.
Chamberlein, Chamberline, Chamberleyne, Chamberlyn, David, i., 432.
—— Giles, iii., 189.
—— Jane ii., 172.
—— Jelian, iii., 190.
—— John, i., 165, 432; ii., 62.
—— Katherine, iii., 190.
—— Magdalen, i., 432.
—— Margaret, iii., 189.
—— Peter, ii., 356, 404; iii., 54.
—— Richard, iii., 425.
—— Thomas, iii., 350.
—— Veell, ii., 350.
—— Widow, ii., 223, 302; iii., 27, 55.
—— William, ii., 172.
Chambers, Jane, iii., 278.
—— Laurence, iii., 201.
—— William, i., 431.
Chambert, John, iii., 286.
Chamboye, Daniel, iii., 134.
Chambrowe, John, iii., 3.
Champaine, John, i., 29.
Champante, Champaunte, Peter, i., 14, 88, 132, 163.
Champes, Jane de, i., 364.
—— Thomas, i., 364.
Champina, Anthony, ii., 44.
Champion, Champyon, Shampion, Champeon, Clarett, ii., 42.
—— Engelbart, ii., 323.
—— John, i., 28, 72, 194.
—— Katherine, ii., 42.
—— Lewes, i., 90.
—— Mather, Matthieu, i., 397; ii., 42.
—— Peter, i., 39, 40; iii., 299, 342.
Champoise, Champece, Shampoyse, Jane de, ii., 2, 172. See also Shampes.
—— Thomas de, ii., 2, 172.
Chan, John de, ii., 54.
Chance, Barlem, iii., 52.
Chanceye, Robert, iii., 392.
Chant, Mathew, iii., 89.
Chantiere, Jaques de la, i., 374.
Chaplyn, Chapelain, Robert, i., 257, 289.
Chapman, John, i., 20; iii., 33, 81.
—— Robert, iii., 359 (2).
Chapone, Cheappoone, John, iii., 285.
Chappel, Athoine, i., 394.
Chappell, Lewes, ii., 305.
—— Margaret, ii., 305.
—— Thomas, i., 298, 335, 362, 433; ii., 63, 300, 370.
Charitye, Charitree, William, iii., 32 (2). See also Cheritree.

Charles, Sharles, Adrian, ii. 473.
—— Agnes, ii., 420.
—— Andrew, iii., 191.
—— Anne, ii., 386.
—— Catherine, ii., 473.
—— Charles, iii., 265, 276.
—— Cornelys, i., 24, 69, 105, 112, 126, 148, 188, 191; iii., 317.
—— Dominick, Dominicus, ii., 469; iii., 20, 47, 92.
—— Hans, ii., 420.
—— Katherine, iii., 191.
—— Mary, ii., 420.
—— Richard, i., 260.
—— Symon, iii., 250.
—— Thomas, iii., 340.
Charley, John, i., 85.
Charnois, James, ii., 355.
Charpburte, Daniel, ii., 213.
Charpentier, Nicolas, i., 397. See Carpenter,
Charrell, Andrew, ii., 457.
Chartes, Charles, ii., 46.
Charyn, William, i., 154.
Chasignett, John, ii., 334.
Chastellain, Daniel, 395.
—— Michel, i., 398.
—— Pierre, i., 397 (2), 398, 399.
Chatelaine, Chatlyne, Shatelyn, Daniel, ii., 126.
—— Esau, Esaye, i., 451; ii., 126.
—— John, ii., 144.
—— Peter, i., 451; ii., 126.
Chattanie, Lyon, iii., 193.
Chatwyn, Humfrey, i., 253.
Chaudron, Chawdren, Chawdron, Abraham, iii., 188.
—— Alison, ii., 132.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 132.
—— Massy, ii., 92.
—— Michael, i., 397, 398, 399.
Chaunter, Peter, i., 159.
Chaunterell, Victor, iii., 217.
Chawner, Henry, ii., 451.
Chaysson, Anthony, iii., 308.
Cheburs, Widow, i., 163.
Check, Philip, i., 41.
Chedins, Jeremias, ii., 187.
Chefe, Anne, iii., 432.
—— Gartright, iii., 432.
—— Katterin, iii., 432.
—— Richard, iii., 432.
—— Robert, iii., 432.
—— Roger, iii., 432.
Cheifedostell, Nicholas, ii., 238.
Chekyn, Mary, i., 117.
Chellet, Helcan, ii., 20.
—— John, ii., 20.
Chelopus, Saunt de, i., 92.
Chelos, John (Joannes), i., 288.
Chemye, Robert, ii., 125.
Cheney, Cheyney, Peter, ii., 451.
—— Vincent, ii., 440, 442.
Chennett, John, iii., 438.
Chepard, Cheparde, Anthonetta, iii., 56, 102.
—— Noah, Noye, iii., 56.
Cherch, Cherche, Garott, i., 9, 247.
—— John le, iii., 194.
Cherchewe. See Sherchewe.
Chere, Katheryne, ii., 27.
Cheritree, Cherretre, Chiretree, Cherytree, Barbara, iii., 80, 110 (2).
—— George, iii., 259.
—— John, iii., 60 (3), 98.
—— Peter, ii., 142, 249, 300, 335.
—— William, iii., 80, 110 (2), 113. See also Charitye.
Chermoyse, James, 360.
—— Nicholas, i., 360.
Cherouvrier, Dionysius, 288.
—— Maturin, i., 290.
—— Tanneken, i., 372.
Cherown, Collett, iii., 219.
—— James, iii., 219.
Cherry, Cherrye, Mary, ii., 243.
Chervell, John, i., 155.
Cheryhoke, Henry, i., 140.
Chesdottell, Nicholas, iii., 115.
Cheses, John, i., 256.
Chesher, Thomas, i., 152.
Chesse, Roger, i., 251.
Chesseltell, Nicholas, ii., 260.
Cheste, Chester, Arnold, i., 9, 10, 102, 110, 156, 200, 215, 247.
—— John, i., 45.
Chester, Lady, i., 339.
Chevalier, Shevaller, Shavaleyer, Shevalere, etc, John, ii., 148.
—— Nicholas, ii., 300.
—— Simon, Symond, i., 182, 235, 303, 363, 420; ii., 2, 170, 239 (2), 249.
—— Thomasys, i., 364.
Cheven, William, i., 66.
Chevine, Abraham le, i., 263.
—— Gabriell le, i., 236.
Chien, Jacques le, i., 396.
Child, George, i., 78.
Childer, Adam (Addamus) de, ii., 397.
Chipper, Joies de, iii., 359.
Chiretree. See Cherytree.

Chlosse, Jaspar, i., 206.
Chockarte, Hans, ii., 269.
Chorche. See Cherch.
Chotcott, Adrian, i., 168.
Choutier, Jakes de la, i., 370.
Choyse, Nicholas, ii., 34.
Chremer, Father, iii., 436.
Chrimson, John, iii., 363.
Chrispin, Philip, ii., 311.
Christes, Derick, ii., 375.
Christiaensson, Laurence, ii., 412.
Christian, Christen, Christiaen, Cristian, Cristyane, Xptian, Anthony, i., 331.
—— Brysebon, iii., 333.
—— Daniell, iii., 350.
—— Drippel, ii., 397.
—— Gisbert, i., 202, 212.
—— Joan, iii., 333.
—— Henry, i., 97, 168, 328; iii., 256.
—— John, i., 104, 108, 199; iii., 81, 376.
—— Laurence, Laurentius, Lauwereys, i., 271, 276, 466; ii., 429.
—— Mr. i., 268.
—— Mighell, iii., 379.
—— Moses, i., 466.
—— Nelle, i., 272.
—— Peter, i., 426.
—— Philip, ii., 477.
—— Ridsardt, i., 376.
—— Rowland, i., 302.
—— Widow, ii., 290; iii., 263, 395.
Christians, Jeronimus, ii., 211, 470.
Christison, Crystessonne, William, i., 141.
Christman, Xpman, Aliatt, ii., 160.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 160.
—— George, ii., 160.
—— James, i., 346.
Christmas (Xp'emas), John, i., 253, 460; ii., 151, 362; iii., 421.
—— Margaret, iii., 421.
—— Mathew, i., 347.
Christoffel, Frances, ii., 321.
Christopher, Christofer, Arnold, ii., 95.
—— Harman, ii., 299.
—— Hauns, i., 255.
—— Henry, iii., 367.
—— James, Jaques, i., 5, 329.
—— Robert, iii., 429.
—— Tilman, iii., 362.
Churchman, —, i., 64.
Churcheman, Peter, i., 71.
—— William, i., 20, 248.
Ciampante, Peter (Petrus), ii., 395.
Ciemar, Haunce, ii., 32.
Cine, Derick, i., 344.
Cinster, Martyn de, ii., 126.
Cionemi, Ipolito, i., 384.
Cipies, John, ii., 18.
Cisseley, Widow, ii., 163.
Clabar, Andrew, ii., 198.
—— Thomasin, ii., 191.
Clach, Clache, Mathew, 236.
—— Nicholas, i., 238.
Claes, Anna, i., 284.
Claessen, Claissen, Claessoen, Claison, Claetzoen, Christian, ii., 413.
—— Conraerdt, i., 203.
—— Cornelis, i., 279; iii., 365.
—— Henry, Henrick, i., 369, 373; ii., 383.
—— Jacob, i., 211, 275.
—— Jerome, i., 281.
—— John, Jan, ii., 211, 212, 464.
—— Katherin, i., 203.
—— Magdalen, ii., 473. See also Clayson.
Claessohyssens, Peternellken, i., 371.
Claix, Jehan, i., 395. See also Clays.
Clamboey, Gellam (Guillaume), ii., 406.
Clanson, Clouse, 461.
—— John, i., 461.
—— Wynerd, i., 461; ii., 152.
Clant, Abel, iii., 7.
—— John, declaration, iii., 184.
Clappartes, William, i., 227,
Clapper, Clapre, Derrick, ii., 436.
—— Harmon, Herman, i., 113, 141, 222, 235 (2).
—— Margaret, i., 266.
—— Martyn, ii., 436.
Clarance, John, iii., 308.
Claraxe, Francis, ii., 188.
Clarbocke, Claerbout, Clarebot, Haunce, iii., 362.
—— Maycken, i., 286.
—— Paeschier, i., 283.
—— Peter, i., 276, 283.
Clardos, Rossell, i., 55.
Clare, Claer, Francis, i., 367.
—— William, iii., 96, 117, 120.
Claremboe, Mede, ii., 57.
Clarency, Baptist, ii., 124.
Clares, Clarice, Clarie, Claris, Clarys, Clarres, Clarey, Abigail, i., 357.
Clarge, Garet, iii., 437.
—— Claude, Glade, iii., 390.
—— Eliza, i., 357.
—— Farram, ii., 407.
—— Jacob, i., 395.
—— James, i., 357, 479; ii., 81; iii., 390.

Clarge, Jane, i., 357, 479.
—— John, i., 479; ii., 69, 407; iii., 72 (2), 74, 105 (2), 113.
—— Katheryne, i., 357, 479; ii., 81.
—— Nicholas, i., 52.
—— Perron, ii., 407.
Clargy, Clarger, Clergie, Clergé, Garrard, Garrat, Gerard, i., 82, 171, 288, 312, 329, 435; ii., 43; iii., 50.
Clark, Clarke, Clearck, Clerk, Clerke, Clerck, Clerckes, Abigail, ii., 468.
—— Abraham, i., 350 464; ii., 116, 378, 474; iii., 4, 39, 77, 270.
—— Adrian, ii., 447.
—— Allen, i., 49.
—— Anne, Anna, Annes, i., 463; ii., 122; iii., 170.
—— Anthony, ii., 120, 423, 447.
—— Arnold (Arnoldus), i., 197, 217, 249, 457; ii., 144, 347; iii., 428, 430.
—— Balthazar, iii., 387.
—— Barbara, ii., 149.
—— Beatrice, ii., 152; iii., 357.
—— Benney, i., 345, 351.
—— Catharine, Katherine, i., 464; ii., 116, 218, 294; iii., 179, 335, 417.
—— Daniel le, iii., 201.
—— David de, iii., 154, 165, 243.
—— Elias, ii., 122.
—— Elizabeth, i., 457; ii., 144, 265; iii., 427, 428.
—— Ellen, iii., 427.
—— Francis, i., 34, 127, 154, 156, 197, 217, 249, 350, 457, 464; ii., 116, 142; iii., 427, 430.
—— Garrett, i., 67.
—— George, i., 433.
—— Gossyn, i., 252.
—— Hans, i., 275, 280 (3).
—— Harmon, i., 32, 249.
—— Henry, i., 43, 259, 348, 349, 458; ii., 294, 332, 346, 396; iii., 32, 113, 367, 430.
—— Jacob, Jacobin, i., 417; ii., 149.
—— James, i., 254, 460; ii., 461; iii., 370, 421.
—— Jan de, i., 208, 210.
—— Jane, i. 450; ii., 122; iii., 65, 191.
—— Jasper, i., 224, 238, 265, 342, 467; ii., 139; iii., 362.
—— Joan, Joanna, ii., 125; iii., 270.
—— John, i., 13, 31, 36, 113, 115, 141, 142, 145, 222, 225, 233, 235 (2), 239, 264, 340, 345, 351 (2), 400, 460, 464, 470; ii., 102, 116, 152 (2), 218, 292, 298, 311, 322, 361, 369, 379 (2), 440; iii., 10, 63 (2), 85, 124, 125, 128, 129, 131, 133, 323, 324, 326, 328, 367, 373, 375, 417, 420, 427, 444.
Clark, Clarke, Clerk, Clerke, Clerck, Clearck, Clerckes, Joice, Joyce, i., 446; ii., 177.
—— Judith, ii., 122.
—— Lambert, Lambertus, i., 155, 199.
—— Leviage, iii., 43.
—— Levin, ii., 18, 224.
—— Lewis, iii., 400.
—— Lucretia, i., 322.
—— Margaret, ii., 265, 461.
—— Marten, i., 458; ii., 142; iii., 430.
—— Mary, Marie, i., 350, 464; ii., 116, 122; iii., 15, 65, 387, 444.
—— Mathew, i., 156, 345; iii., 71 (3), 107, 115, 369.
—— Mother, i., 109.
—— Nelkin, ii., 219.
—— Peter, (Petrus), i., 349; ii., 147, 174, 248, 268, 288, 321, 396, 450, 451; iii., 44, 111, 160 (2), 179, 181, 236, 288, 369.
—— Philip le, iii., 191, 284.
—— Redegon, iii., 427.
—— (Clericus), Remere, Remyn, Remy, i., 291, 463; ii., 313, 448; iii., 39, 373.
—— Robert, i., 417; ii., 387; iii., 346 (2).
—— Roger, iii., 392.
—— Samuel de, ii., 466; iii., 264.
—— Sara, Saray, iii., 427.
—— Simon, Symon, ii., 116, 219, 224, 305, 414, 465; iii., 15, 65 (2), 89.
—— Susan, ii., 292.
—— Susanna, iii., 271.
—— Tenkin, iii., 70 (2).
—— Thomas, i., 326; ii., 122.
—— Tilman, ii., 149.
—— Widow, i., 344; ii., 106; iii., 369.
—— William, iii., 33, 80, 123, 149, 164, 218.
Clarken, John, ii., 297. See also Clerken.
Clarkson, Isaac de, iii., 91.
—— Wenkin de, iii., 91.
Classe, John, i., 402.
—— John, Jr., i., 402.
—— Mary, i., 402.
—— Mysaell, i., 402.
—— Nicholas, ii., 154.
—— Rachell, i., 402.
—— Reynolde, ii., 154.
—— Sara, i., 402.
Classon, Hawnce, iii., 138.
—— Peter, ii., 64.
Claus, Clause, Clors, Clawse, Barbara, i., 208, 213.

Claus, Clause, Clors, Clawse, Charles, ii., 388.
—— Christian, i., 466.
—— Cornelius, ii., 93.
—— Garret, iii., 201, 372.
—— Gertrude, i., 466.
—— Jeane, ii., 388.
—— Philips, i., 208, 213, 277.
—— Nice, ii., 168.
—— Nicholas, ii., 47.
Clauson, Claussen, Clawson, John, iii., 426.
—— Peter, iii., 421.
—— Roland, ii., 473.
—— Walter, iii., 303.
Clay, Cla, Cley, Katheryn, i., 353.
—— Peter, i., 106.
Claydon, Claidon, John, ii., 307.
—— Mathew, ii., 306.
—— Paul, ii., 307.
Clayer, Francis, i., 353.
Clayme, Oliver, ii., 313. See also Cleve and Cleyne, Oliver.
Claynard, Peter, i., 323.
Clayse, —, i., 11.
Clays, Clayse, Claysse, Claies, Claise, Clase, Clases, Claes, Achtken, i., 284.
—— Black, iii., 386.
—— Catherine, ii., 471.
—— Christian, ii., 120.
—— Derrick, i., 349.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 143; iii., 429.
—— Garrett, i., 232.
—— Gertrude, ii., 120.
—— Godfrey, i., 52.
—— Harry, iii., 386.
—— Helen, iii., 384.
—— Henrick, iii., 384.
—— Jacob, Jacop, i., 281, 335.
—— James, ii., 411.
—— Jaspar, i., 276, 281.
—— Jeronimus, i., 276.
—— John, i., 50, 389; ii., 339; iii., 330.
—— Lusia, i., 285.
—— Margriete, i., 286.
—— Martyn, i., 220.
—— Mary, iii., 330.
—— Mother, i., 203.
—— Mychael, iii., 330.
—— Nicholas, i., 63, 90, 130; iii., 316.
—— Peter, ii., 100, 467.
—— Philips, i., 283.
—— Robert, ii., 437.
—— Rowland, iii., 33.
—— Sara, iii., 330.
—— Thomas, i., 13.
Clays, Clayse, Claysse, Claies, Claise, Clase, Clases, Claes, William, iii., 386.
Clayson, Anthony, i., 10.
—— Bovdyn, i., 139.
—— Catharine, iii., 179.
—— Charles, iii., 80.
—— Clayes, iii., 436.
—— Edward, iii., 179.
—— Everard, ii., 385.
—— Gerrard, iii., 307.
—— Godfrey, i., 348.
—— Harman, i., 19.
—— John, i., 19; iii., 309.
—— Lawrence, i., 30.
—— Peter, iii., 309, 312.
—— Waynarde? Maynard, ii., 328.
Claysscorff, — , i., 22.
Clayster, Herman, ii., 100.
Claystone, James, i., 347.
Clayton, Cleyton, John, ii., 448, 454.
—— Leonard, ii., 331.
—— Magdalen, ii., 456.
—— Mathew, iii., 2, 75.
—— Paul, ii., 446, 456; iii., 2, 75.
—— Widow, ii., 422 (2).
Cleffe. See Clyff.
Clem, Mayken, i., 286.
Clemee, Lewis, iii., 52.
Clemme, Hans, i., 280.
Clemment, Clement, Clementes, Clemens, Clemence, Clemency, Alexander, iii., 226.
—— Daniel, iii., 264.
—— Gretchen, ii., 116.
—— Henry, i., 10.
—— James, ii., 16; iii., 7, 16.
—— John, i., 343; ii., 334, 335, 379, 401; iii., 55, 186, 264, 274.
—— Katherine, ii., 298.
—— Mary, ii., 233.
—— Peter, i., 189; ii., 116, 240, 241, 298, 311, 322, 379; iii., 7 (2), 61 (3), 99, 321.
—— Seygar, Zegar, i., 462; ii., 115.
Clengron, John, ii., 455.
Clennen, Thomas, ii., 147.
Cleno, Francis, ii., 77.
Clenon, Clement, iii., 138.
Cleopis, Christian, ii., 394.
—— Cornelis, ii., 394.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 394.
—— Ruby, ii., 394.
—— Susan, ii., 394.
—— Tanykin, ii., 394.

Clere, Cleere, Katheryn, i., 342.
—— Roland, ii., 219, 365.
Cleremount, Barliam, iii., 395.
Clergie. See Clargy.
Clerk, Clerke. See Clark.
Clerken, Susan, ii., 152. See also Clarken.
Cleroke, John, i., 69.
Clesse, —, wife of, i., 265.
Clesse, Cles, Cleser, John, ii., 21.
—— Lawrens, i., 189.
—— Peter, i., 25.
Clesyam, Mattis, i., 128.
Cletus, Tryne, iii., 366.
Cleve, Cleave, Clever, Cleue, Garret, Gerret, i., 266, 346; iii., 370.
—— Harry, Herry, Henry, i., 116, 118, 124, 143, 225, 240; iii., 311.
—— John, i., 9, 255.
—— Laurence, iii., 321. See also Cleser, Laurens.
—— Marie, ii., 288.
—— Oliver, ii., 288, 448, 456; iii., 363.
—— Peter (Petrus), i., 148, 190, 192; iii., 322.
—— Susan, iii., 400.
Cleveing, Paul, i., 48.
Cleveland, Bartells, ii., 152.
Cleven, Cleuen, Bartholomew, i., 460.
—— Leonard, ii., 292.
—— Gheeraerdt, i., 206.
—— Henry, i., 304.
—— Oliver, ii., 422; iii., 2, 75.
—— Powell, i., 166.
Clevener, Bartell, ii., 359.
Cleverman, Arnold, iii., 365.
—— Westyll, i., 235.
Clevson, Derick, iii., 55.
Clewesse, John de la. See also Delaclewesse.
—— Jan, iii., 144, 156.
Cleyman, Cleymans, Cleeyman, Janneken, iii., 180.
—— John, iii., 180.
—— Peter, i., 386, 471; ii., 207, 209, 412, 464.
Cleynboom, William, ii., 411.
Cleyne, Cleane, Cleene, Clene, Cleenen, Allyne, ii., 325.
—— Garret, Gheeraerdt, i., 204, 231, 244.
—— Mayken, iii., 169.
—— Oliver, ii., 328, 378, 414, 474.
Cleysie, Lawrence, iii., 70. See also Claes.
Clicket, Mathew, iii., 363.
Cliever, Cliver, Francis de, ii., 388. 410.
Clikerd, John, ii., 255.
Clinck, Clynck, Abraham, iii., 170.
—— Anna, iii., 170.
—— John, i., 24.
Clinckant, Clinquant, Clinckunt, Katherine, iii., 88, 413.
—— Lewis, Lowis, ii., 325; iii., 413.
—— Marie, iii., 168.
Clinckarde, Clynckard, Clinquart, Clyckhhaert, Abraham, iii., 114, 119.
—— Baltasar, i., 177, 203, 212, 259.
—— Jehan, i., 396.
—— John, ii., 306; iii., 392.
—— Magdalena, i., 203, 212.
Clinckboony, William, ii., 382.
Clinckenborough, Clinckenbergh, Clinkenberch, Clinkenbrook, Clinckoborough, Clincanbart, Clenchbrothe, Clincanbare, David, ii., 212, 449, 458, 466; iii., 20, 47, 93, 150, 161, 248, 283, 295.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 150.
—— Marie, iii., 20.
Clincket, Clinckets, Perinkin, iii., 81.
—— Tanneken, i., 287. See also Klinckets.
Clinker, Clynkar, Adrienne, ii., 276.
—— John, ii., 276, 318, 424; iii., 52.
—— William, i., 337; iii., 382.
Clinkin, Katherine, ii., 444.
—— Lewis, ii., 444.
Clippens, Clyppyn, Cornelis, iii., 356.
—— James, i., 401.
Clipson, Derick, ii., 435, 453, 461.
Cliston, Christian, iii., 61 (3).
—— Christofer, iii., 61 (3).
—— Ellen, iii., 61.
Clith . . . son, Garret, iii., 232.
Clock, Maria de, ii., 224.
Cloiepis, Cornelis, iii., 263.
Cloker, Henry, i., 171.
—— John, i., 238.
Clonne, Agnes, i., 330.
Clopprise, Derrick, iii., 33, 114.
Clore, Katherin, ii., 152.
Clores, Peter, ii., 375.
Close, Alice, i., 338.
—— Arnold, iii., 266.
—— Barbara de, ii., 470.
—— Derick, i., 185.
—— Eve, i., 249.
—— Francis, i., 256.
—— Giles, i., 43; iii., 265.
—— Godfrey, ii., 289, 333, 422 (2); iii., 255.
—— Jesper, i., 455.
—— John, ii., 266; iii., 426.

Close, Joyce, i., 338.
—— Margaret, iii., 333.
—— Martin, ii., 224.
—— Nicholas, i., 62; ii., 290.
—— Peter, iii., 411.
—— Sara, iii., 333.
—— William, i., 460; iii., 333. See also Clowes.
Closse, Agnes, ii., 153.
—— John, ii., 242.
—— Nicholas, i., 68.
Clossey, Elizabeth, ii., 245.
Closson, Closon, Clossones, Close, iii., 419. See also Claesson and Clayson.
—— Harry, ii., 267.
—— John, ii., 403.
—— Nicholas, iii., 227.
Cloth, Clauthe, Cloeck, Cloet, Cloeth, Clote, Clothe, Beusett, i., 73.
—— Conrad, iii., 17.
—— Inghelbert, i., 206.
—— Margaret, iii., 17.
—— Quentin, i., 398.
—— Richard, i., 93.
—— Vincent, i., 46.
Clouet, Jhonakyn, iii., 418.
—— John, iii., 418.
—— Quintin, iii., 418.
Clove, Garret. See Cleve.
Cloves, Giles, i., 478; ii., 87; iii., 389.
Clowbery, Oliver, iii., 293.
—— William, iii., 293.
Clowcarte, Mathias, ii., 240.
Clowes, Clouse, Clowse, Clowyse, John, i., 22.
—— Nicholas, ii., 397.
—— Phyllip, i., 244.
—— Wolf, iii., 372. See also Close and Cloyse.
Clowghborough, Andrew, ii., 449.
Clowht, Anthony. See Anthony, Anthony.
Clownes, Cloens, Katherine, iii., 50.
—— Peter, ii., 212; iii., 50.
Clowte, Herman, i., 139.
—— Richard, i., 66, 160.
Clowtier, Cluter, Cluytter, Denys, i., 446.
—— Derick, i., 332.
—— Jackalyn, Jacoline, i., 446; ii., 75.
—— Jaques, i., 339, 446; ii., 75; iii., 356.
—— John, i., 332, 366.
Cloyde, Cloyed, Francis, i., 462.
—— John, i., 462.
—— Widow, i., 462.
Cloyse, Cloyss, Clos, Cloyze, Cloice, Cloyce, Cloise, Adrian, ii., 71.
Cloyse, Cloyss, Clos, Cloyze, Cloice, Cloyce, Cloise, Amy, iii., 99.
—— Amyans, iii., 61 (2).
—— Christian, ii., 447.
—— Christopher, ii., 289, 328, 423, 457; iii., 76.
—— Gerrard, ii., 289.
—— Godfrey, ii., 329, 447, 457; iii., 3, 37, 76, 224.
—— Gyles, iii., 8.
—— John, ii., 415.
—— Jo, i., 346.
—— Joyce, ii., 328.
—— Nicholas (Nicholaus), ii., 432.
—— Peter (Petrus), i., 199; iii., 61 (3) 99.
—— Wynkin, ii., 422. See also Clowes.
Cloysken, Gertrude, ii., 153.
—— Peter, ii., 153.
Cloysnam, Arnold, ii., 100.
Cloyson, Christian, ii., 106.
—— George, iii., 308. See also Clauson, etc.
Clube, —, Widow, ii., 135.
Cluebowes, William, iii., 359.
Clues, Aret, iii., 223.
Clutt, William, i., 51.
Cluyten, Paulus van, iii., 142.
Cluytter. See Clowtier.
Clyck, Lambert, iii., 256.
Clyerne, Jane, iii., 400.
Clyff, Cleffe, Clefs, Garret, i., 39.
—— Henry, i., 33, 121.
—— John of, i., 29.
—— Reyner, i., 116.
—— Willem, i., 209.
Clynck. See Clinck.
Clynton, Daniel, iii., 87.
Clyve, Clyvy, John, iii., 401.
—— Steven, i., 358.
Cneil, Henry, ii., 242.
—— Susan, ii., 242.
Cnockaert, Jan, i., 281.
Coale, Jacob, ii., 168.
—— Peter, painter, iii., 128, 132, 444, 445. See also Cole.
Coape, Henrick, iii., 25, 42, 43, 102.
—— Margaret, iii., 25, 43.
Coat, Garret de, i., 312.
Cobart, Peter de, ii., 403.
Cobbet, William, i., 151.
Cobbleman, Garrett, i., 151.
Coble, Gilbert, ii., 454.
Cobler, Cobeler, Cobiler, Brian, i., 139.
—— Clark, ii., 279.
—— Cristofer, i., 149, 194.

Cobler, Cobeler, Cobiler, Garrett, i., 223; iii., 326.
—— Harry, Henry, i., 146; ii., 299.
—— James, i., 59.
—— Lucas, i., 137.
—— Marten, i., 146.
—— Michiel de, i., 212.
—— Peter, i., 41, 194.
—— Richard (Ricardus), i., 138.
Coblyn, Gilbert, ii., 449.
Cobman, Henry, i., 87.
Cobrugh, Cowbrowe, Adam, i., 278.
—— Agnes, ii., 109.
—— John, ii., 109, 329.
Cobynge, Henry, ii., 319.
Cocan, Anthony, preacher, iii., 330.
—— James, iii., 331.
—— John, iii., 331.
—— Mary, iii., 331.
Cochebray, Gillam, ii., 251.
—— Mary, ii., 251.
Cock, Cocq, Cocke, Cockes, Agnes, i., 178, 356, 403; ii., 21; iii., 331.
—— Andries, i., 202.
—— Arnold, i., 356; ii., 174, 268 (2), 317, 433.
—— Barbara, ii., 433; ii., 14.
—— Francis le, iii., 90, 135. See also Lecock.
—— Garrett, i., 66.
—— George, ii., 483.
—— Henry, i., 58.
—— James, i., 403; ii., 414, 474.
—— Jane, ii., 225.
—— Joan, ii., 305.
—— John, i., 40, 59, 60, 67; iii., 14, 402.
—— Joyce, iii., 249.
—— Lucas, ii., 147.
—— Nicolas, iii., 245.
—— Paul, (Paulus) de, ii., 473; iii., 142, 156.
—— Peryna, ii., 433.
—— Peter, i., 224, 227.
—— Rainold, Reynolde, i., 403; ii., 21.
—— Reginald, iii., 331.
—— Cok, Robenette, i., 78.
—— Symond de, ii., 352.
—— William, i., 377, 386, 387, 388, 399.
Cockell, David, ii., 39.
—— Jaques, ii., 39.
—— Noell, ii., 366.
Cockerell, John, iii., 341.
—— Peter, iii., 360.
Cockett, Barnard, i., 427.
—— John, ii., 196.
Cockett, Katherine, i., 427.
—— Sampson, i., 427.
Cockey, James, ii., 54.
—— Mary ii., 54.
—— Susan, ii., 54.
Cockhouse, Elizabeth, ii., 118.
—— Jane, ii., 118.
—— John, ii., 118 (2).
—— Margaret, ii., 118.
—— Mary, ii., 118.
Cockhuytes, Sina, ii., 387.
Cockuytsaet, Philip, i., 277.
Cocourte, Hans, ii., 248.
Cocquiel, Anthony, i., 394.
Coddock, Cornelius, iii., 2, 37, 75.
Coddy, Daniel, iii., 205.
Coddyor, John, i., 125.
Coder, Claud, Glawde, i., 74.
Codes, Garret, ii., 7.
Codtsen, William, ii., 412.
Cody, Peter, iii., 100.
Coe, James de, ii., 317.
Coehorts, James, ii., 410.
Coel. See Cole.
Coelenar, Coelenaers, Elizabeth, i., 270, 285.
Coen, Coene, Coens, Alexander de, ii., 214, 340, 402.
—— Anthonette, ii., 475.
—— Gillis, iii., 148, 162, 170.
—— John, Jan, i., 385; iii., 355.
—— Margarett, iii., 355.
—— Mynken, ii., 471.
—— Nælken, iii., 170.
—— Nicholas de, ii., 475.
Coenen, Jan, i., 385.
Coerte, Coerten, Gillam, William, ii., 322, 380.
Coerts, Joest, i., 206.
Coffanie, John, ii., 405.
Coffen, Daniel, i., 464.
Cogge, Coge, Cogghe, Elizabeth, i., 453.
—— Hester, i., 453.
—— Frances, Franchoys, ii., 412, 467; iii. 28, 149, 164, 180.
—— Jane, i., 453.
—— Neesken, iii., 180.
—— Peter, iii., 218, 219.
Coggybyns, John, i., 89.
Coite, John, i., 15.
Coke, Cokes, Cokkes, Barbara, i., 461.
—— Derick, i., 458.
—— Eleker, i., 461.
—— Garret, i., 24, 160.
—— Godfrey, i., 217.

Coke, Cokes, Cokkes, Henry, i., 36, 161.
—— Herman, i., 50.
—— John, i., 5, 99.
—— Paul, Palle, i., 336.
—— Peter, i., 23, 44, 114, 117, 145, 241, 264; iii., 366.
—— Richard, i., 38; ii., 102; iii., 366, 420.
—— Robert, i., 87.
—— Symon, iii., 77.
—— Wyman, i., 161.
Cokey, Allard, iii., 352.
Cokley, Nowell, iii., 233.
Cokmans, Francis, ii., 372.
—— Jane, ii., 372.
Coksal, William, i., 139.
Cokyn, Gertrude, ii., 143.
Coland, Anthony, ii., 151.
Colarden, —, wife of, i., 166.
Colas, Martyn, i., 160.
Colbeck, John, i., 344.
Colbert, Colbier, Colby, Colbyne, Elizabeth, i., 337; iii., 386.
—— Henry, i., 293, 337; iii., 386.
—— Katherine, ii., 429.
—— Peter, ii., 429.
—— Tyse, ii., 149.
Colbourne, Colbron, Annis, iii., 41, 101.
—— William, iii., 41, 101.
Colbruck, John, ii., 477.
Coldbawgh, Mathew, i., 21. See Colbert.
Coldbeere. See Colbert.
Colclough, Mathew, i., 322.
Coldren, Abraham, iii., 27.
Coldwell, James, ii., 50.
Coldworth, Benedick, iii., 116.
Cole, Coel, Coll, Colle, Coles, Colles, Elizabeth, i., 444; ii., 71, 168, 233, 271; iii., 355.
—— Garrett, i., 57, 96.
—— Godfrey, i., 10.
—— Henry, i., 19, 326 (2); iii., 312.
—— Jacob, ii., 48, 214, 469; iii., 355.
—— James, i., 52, 83, 173, 444; ii., 71, 168, 233, 271, 275; iii., 48, 69 (4), 84, 207, 241, 290.
—— John, i., 39, 87, 146; ii., 178, 221; iii., 121, 313, 387.
—— Katherine, ii., 275.
—— Mary, ii., 469.
—— Mercell, iii., 333.
—— Peter, i., 32, 90; iii., 74, 148, 162.
—— Ralfe, i., 421.
—— Raphael, ii., 3.
—— Richard, i., 58.
—— Roger, iii., 228. See also Coale.
Colege, Henry (Henricus), ii., 433.
Colemakers, Gelys de, i., 284.
—— Aaghken, i., 284.
Coleman, Colman, Collman, Christopher, i., 90.
—— Frances, i., 469; ii., 99.
—— Fratrick, Frederic, Fredereck, i., 114, 125, 144, 224, 228, 241, 264, 343, 469; ii., 99; iii., 364.
—— Harman, i., 185, 241, 265.
—— Henry, i., 60 (2).
—— Jacob, ii., 50.
—— James, i., 326.
—— John, i., 187, 229, 239.
—— Lewis, i., 258.
—— Peter, i., 60, 87, 175; ii., 98.
Coleway, Collway, Gyles, iii., 5, 40, 78.
—— Peter de, iii., 258. See also Kelway.
Coleworte, Collwort, Elizabeth, i., 339.
—— Gabriel, ii., 449, 459.
—— Haunce, i., 339.
—— Jerome (Jeromeus), i., 339.
Colhem, Philip, ii., 382.
Colinglas, Mr., iii., 387.
Colkar, Nicholas, i., 103.
Collard, Collarre, John, iii., 329.
—— Thomas, iii., 327.
—— Towsent, i., 16, 28.
Collars, Henry, iii., 345.
Collener, Collyner, Collymer, Colemer, Elizabeth, i., 299.
—— Henry, Harry, i., 120, 262.
—— Jerome, i., 197.
—— John, i., 183.
—— Mary, ii., 325.
Coller, Harmon, iii, 183.
Colles, Jacobe, iii., 442.
Collett, Colliett, i., 93.
—— Arnold, i., 63, 100, 179.
—— John, Johannes, i., 457; ii., 432.
—— Lorrell, iii., 431.
—— Rowland, i., 457.
—— Wm., iii., 273.
Collie, Collye, Coley, Anne, i., 477.
—— Bartham, i., 267.
—— Ezechias, ii., 481.
—— Henry, i., 130.
—— Hester, ii., 196.
—— Jane, ii., 481.
—— Jerome, iii., 332.
—— John, i., 317, 477; ii., 77, 196.
—— Judith, i., 477.
—— Margaret, i., 477; ii., 196.
—— Nicholas de, iii., 52, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.

Collie, Collye, Coley, Peter, i., 427.
—— Plone, iii., 332.
—— William, ii., 196.
Collier, Colliar, Collyer, Abigall, i., 356; iii., 330.
—— James, iii., 233, 279.
—— John, iii., 330.
—— John, jr., i., 356; iii., 330.
—— Mary, i., 356; iii., 330.
—— Miles, iii., 279.
—— Peter, i., 356; iii., 330.
—— Thawson, i., 7.
Collinges, John (Johannes), ii., 432.
Collins, Collynce, Collyn, Colynn, Collens, Collen, Abraham, iii., 256.
—— Arnold, i., 125.
—— Balthasar, i., 359.
—— Francis, i., 140.
—— George, i., 9 (2) 81, 139.
—— Hale a, ii., 229.
—— Harry, i., 231.
—— Henry, Henryk, i., 302; ii., 471.
—— Jacoba, i., 8.
—— Joes, Joyse, ii., 5, 323.
—— John, Jan, i., 41, 45, 52, 80, 83, 89, 103, 108, 112, 121, 123, 126, 128, 135, 146, 149, 150, 195, 281, 297; iii., 317.
—— Lewes de, ii., 418.
—— Margaret, ii., 55, 261.
—— Mary, ii., 388.
—— Michaell, i., 357; iii., 428.
—— Peter, i., 17, 120, 146.
—— Thomas, i., 168; iii., 382.
—— Umber, i., 429.
—— Victor, i., 323; ii., 55, 372, 397; iii., 351.
—— Widow, iii., 399.
Collombe, Collonbe, Vincent, i., 228.
Colloway, Peter de, iii., 106 (2).
Colmester, Elger, i., 347.
Colms, John, i., 388.
Colne, Lamberd, i., 348.
Colon, Towson, i., 72.
Colonye, Jane, iii., 59 (2), 97, 116, 120.
—— Marcus, iii., 23, 59 (3), 97, 116, 120.
Colpate, Godfrey, ii., 434.
Colrowe, John, iii., 372.
Colshill, Mr., iii., 350.
Colssey, Colssy, Agnes, ii., 195.
—— Hester, ii., 195.
—— Mary, ii., 195.
—— Michael, ii., 195.
Colt, Colte, Colter, Charles, iii., 121.
—— John, i., 56; ii., 477; iii., 127, 207.
Colt, Colte, Colter, Maximilian, ii., 477; iii., 207.
—— Oliver, iii., 393.
Coltry, Widow, ii., 477.
Columbell, Peter, iii., 416.
Columbine, Columbyne, Colambine, Margaret, i., 104.
—— Remun, i., 27.
—— Simond, i., 27, 70.
Colve, Comer, iii., 7.
Colvile, Jane, iii., 128.
Colvine, John, iii., 138.
Colwed, John, ii., 401.
—— Judith, ii., 401.
—— Marie, ii., 401.
Colwell, William, i., 303.
Colyard, Towson, i., 105.
Colyke, John, i., 266.
Colys, John, iii., 121.
Combell, Angell, i., 302.
Comber, Combre, Hans, i., 46, 73.
—— Jasper, i., 239.
—— John, i., 101, 296, 316, 394.
Combergher, Charles, i., 46.
Combersony, Cumber, iii., 399.
Combroge, Bartholomew, iii., 32.
—— Francis, iii., 32.
Combron, John, ii., 447, 457.
Combrowe, Combrew, Jacob, ii., 447, 457.
—— John, iii., 76.
Combrowne, James, ii., 423.
Come, Comes, Comer, Comme, Comy, Coemes, Combe, Commy, Commys, Ellen, ii., 251, 302.
—— Innocent, i., 340; ii., 132, 159, 224, 304, 427; iii., 20, 48, 93, 444.
—— Isaack, iii., 266.
—— Jane, ii., 188.
—— Jeames, i., 225, 229.
—— John, John van, i., 157; iii., 133, 407, 436.
—— Joyse, iii., 407.
—— Lewis, i., 172; ii., 173.
—— Mathew, i., 384; iii., 347.
—— Michael, Myghell, i., 127.
—— Peter, ii., 399.
Comen, Coman, Peter, ii., 330, 333.
Comersine, Rewberke, ii., 34.
Comfette, Peter (Petrus), i., 139.
Comfort, Comforthe, Herrye, i., 66.
—— Johanne, iii., 310.
Comirte, James, i., 156.
Commaker, James, i., 36.
Commerey, Phillipp (a), iii., 14.

Commerey, William, iii., 14.
Comner, Guillaune, ii., 480.
—— Phillis, ii., 480.
Comograunt, Mankyn, ii., 132.
Compayne, Compaine, Compane, Bartolomew, i., 14, 32, 88, 102, 163.
—— Nicholas, iii., 125.
Comperis, Hans, i., 444.
Compost, Henry, i., 78.
Compton, Mistress, iii., 221.
Comshull, Lambert, ii., 24.
Comte, François le, i., 398.
Comyer, Nicholas, ii., 324.
Comyn, Comyng, Commynges, Comyo, Andrew, i., 349; ii., 329, 422, 447.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 153.
—— Ellen, ii., 153.
—— John (Johannes), i., 136.
—— Sara, ii., 153.
—— Tannekin, ii., 153.
—— Walter, i., 67, 137.
Conable, Margaret, ii., 475.
Conacke, Peter, ii., 325.
Conam, John, i., 170; ii., 185.
Conbereye, Conbrey, Nicholas, ii., 337, 405.
Concionator, Samson, i., 209.
Concordes, William, ii., 129.
Condale, Condall, George, ii., 222.
—— Thomas, i., 383.
Condathye, Elizabeth, i., 352.
Condescheur, Boudewyn, i., 278.
Condo, Gerard de, ii., 40.
Condron, Aaron, iii., 147, 161.
—— Arnold ii., 473.
Condrote, Condroyte, Anthony (Antonius), i., 148, 190, 192; iii., 321.
Conducte, Conducke, Antony, i., 24, 69. See also Condrote, Anthony.
Condy, Allor, iii., 103.
—— Mary, iii., 103.
Cone, Coner, Coneye, Conew, Conne, Conny, Conneys, Cony, Andrew, i., 226.
—— Alexander de, ii., 238; iii., 442.
—— Dennis, i., 336.
—— Garret de, ii., 244; iii., 131.
—— Innocent, i., 391, 394; iii., 385.
—— Jacomyn, iii., 34.
—— James, i., 34, 124, 143, 240, 265.
—— John, i., 297.
—— Lambert, i., 297.
—— Margaret de, ii., 244, 397.
—— Marteyn, i., 84.
—— Mary, i., 92.
—— Mighell i., 20, 109; iii., 35.
Coneestrange, —, i., 362.
Conell, Garrett, ii., 48.
Cones, Elizabeth, iii., 294.
Confesse, John, iii., 235.
Confookes, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 397.
Conham, Alice, i., 327.
—— John, ii., 394.
Conieback, Mathew, i., 345.
Conige, Barbara de, ii., 29.
—— Clays de, ii., 29.
—— Jane de, ii., 29.
—— Perine, ii., 29.
—— Sara de, ii., 29.
Coninck, Conynckes, Adrian, iii., 178.
—— Andrew, Andries de, ii., 463; iii., 169.
—— Anthoni de, iii., 144, 156.
—— Elizabeth, i., 377.
—— Henry, ii., 410.
—— Jacomyne, ii., 464.
—— Jaques de, iii., 147, 160, 180.
—— Jan de, i., 377.
—— Jons de, iii., 144, 156, 178.
—— Klaess de, i., 376.
—— Nicholas de, ii., 411, 465.
—— Passchier de, iii., 144, 155, 178.
—— Sara, ii., 465.
—— Susan, iii., 178.
—— John de, ii., 381.
—— Laurence, ii., 147. See also Conynges, Koninck and Kulyninck.
Coninges, Andrew, ii., 457; iii., 373.
—— Michaell, iii., 364. See also Conynges.
Coninghame, Coningam, Conningham, Conyngham, Connyngham.
David, Davy, i., 142, 236, 261, 351, 400, 473; ii., 111.
—— George, i., 261.
—— John, i., 69, 261.
—— Mr., ii., 463.
—— Robert, i., 351, 353; ii., 111, 185, 194; iii., 24, 59 (3), 95.
Conkell, Hans, ii., 184.
Connam, Mr., ii., 229.
Connett, Conote, Barbarye, ii., 300.
—— Guillam, William, ii., 147, 300, 439, 441.
Connick, Jan de, ii., 203.
—— Vincent de, ii., 205.
Connigrave, Conygrave, Andrew, i., 241.
—— Davy, i., 226.
—— Harmon, i., 116, 241, 265, 342, 346, 467; ii., 290, 313, 421, 445, 455.
—— John, i., 115, 117, 144, 224, 227, 265, 342, 467; ii., 95, 330, 442, 445 (2); iii., 363 (2).

Connigrave, Conygrave, William, ii., 289.
Connocke, Gilliam, ii., 335.
Connor, Conner, Peter, ii., 153.
—— Vincent, ii., 124.
Connybacke, Bawdry, i., 69.
Connyger, Conyger, Davy, i., 116.
—— Vyncent, i., 243.
Connygose, Fraunces, iii., 385.
—— Henricke, iii., 385.
—— Katherine, iii., 385.
—— Sara, iii., 385.
—— Tannykin, iii., 385.
Connyn, John, i., 31.
Cononcle, John, iii., 299. Sergeaunt of the Pastry-Court.
Conrad, Conradus, Conradts, Conraert, Conraerdt, Agnes, i., 204, 212, 270.
—— Albert, ii., 152.
—— Frederick, i , 154, 155, 196, 204, 211, 212, 216, 253, 270, 272, 274, 279 ; ii., 152 ; iii., 419.
—— Henry, iii., 310.
—— Jacob, ii., 424.
—— John (Johannes), ii., 432 ; iii., 32.
—— Maria, i., 272.
—— Mary, ii., 152 ; iii., 419.
—— William, iii., 254.
Conrewe, Lewis, ii., 442.
Conrontes, William, iii., 372.
Conryck, Conryke, Antony, i., 105, 112.
—— Ellen, i., 460.
—— Frederick, i., 460.
Consawes, Charles, ii., 165.
Conselaer, Peter, ii., 474.
Constantine, Constitine, Angell, ii., 161.
—— Evangelist, ii., 219, 258, 280, 325.
Constdue, John, i., 439.
Conti, Countye, Antonio, ii., 26.
Conversus, Oswald, i., 139.
Conway, Conwey, Connawey, Christopher, i., 191, 199, 218.
—— Martine, iii., 429.
—— Michael, iii., 313, 430.
—— Thomisin, iii., 430.
—— William, iii., 429.
Conyer, Coniare, Connyers, John, ii., 419 ; iii., 183.
—— Lawrence, i., 354.
Conyhut, Lewis, i., 25.
Conynges, Connynge, Conynck, Conyncx, Andrew, ii., 106.
—— Boutchier, iii., 409.
—— Catherine, ii., 473.
—— Hester, ii., 473.
Conynges, Connynge, Conynck, Conyncx Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 396.
—— William de, ii., 468. See also Coninck, Coninges and Coynynghe.
Coodelin, Peter, iii., 294.
Cooe, Coo, Margaret, i., 186.
—— Michael, iii., 265, 276.
Coof, Willem, i., 284.
Cook, Cooke, Cookes, Couke, Kook, Adam, ii., 418.
—— Agnes, iii., 345.
—— Arnold, ii., 247.
—— Barbara, ii., 152.
—— Clement le Roy, iii., 214.
—— Elizabeth, i., 369 ; iii., 345.
—— Garret, i., 306, 323 (2) ; iii., 349.
—— George, ii., 237, 287 ; iii., 42, 102.
—— Guillam, ii., 306.
—— Hester, iii., 345.
—— Hilliger, ii., 152.
—— Jacob, ii., 418, 446, 456.
—— James, ii., 255 ; iii., 14, 353.
—— Jane, ii., 418 ; iii., 14.
—— Jaqueline, iii., 134.
—— John, i., 446 ; ii., 74, 188, 371 ; iii., 31, 203, 345, 371, 411.
—— Laurence, iii., 349.
—— Magdalen, iii., 103.
—— Margaret de, ii., 482 ; iii., 20, 226.
—— Nicolas, i., 80 ; ii., 447, 458.
—— Paul (Paulus), ii., 432, 482 ; iii., 20. See Cock, Paul de.
—— Peter, i., 343, 347.
—— Richard, i., 469 ; ii., 291, 331, 422 (2), 446, 456 ; iii., 2, 75.
—— Wilhelmine (Gillamyne), i., 446 ; ii., 74.
—— William, ii., 227, 267 ; iii., 226, 265, 275.
Cookeley, Noye, iii., 278.
Cookey, Peter, iii., 268.
Coolber, Lisken, ii., 360 (2).
—— Peter, ii., 360.
Coole, Cooll, Cools, Arent, i., 278.
—— Barnard, i., 89.
—— Godfrey, iii., 308.
—— Hans, iii., 109 (2).
—— James, Jacques, i., 129 ; ii., 323, 336 341 ; iii., 109.
—— John, i., 161 ; ii., 61.
—— Marshall, i., 475. See also Kool.
Cooler, Abraham de, iii., 282.
Coolez, Joys, ii., 388.
Cooman, Coomans, Joannes, i., 282.
—— Margaret, ii., 470.
Coome, the under brewer, iii., 22.

Coon, Coone, John, i., 20; iii., 405.
—— Mary, ii., 388.
Coope, Coop, Garret, iii., 336.
—— Henry, Hendric, ii., 472; iii., 103, 148, 172.
—— Isaac, iii., 152.
—— Margaret, iii., 103, 172.
—— John, iii., 336. See also Koup.
Coopen, Guillam, iii., 13.
Cooper, Couper, Cuper, Arnold, iii., 81, 111,
—— Catherine, Katherine, ii., 385; iii., 81, 111.
—— Frauncis, i., 26, 70, 103.
—— Godfrey, i., 27, 71.
—— Harman, iii., 33.
—— Loye, i., 75.
—— Martin, ii., 151.
—— Mathias, Mathys, ii., 387, 410.
—— Nicholas de, i., 219; ii., 428, 440; iii., 26, 46, 85.
—— Paul de, iii., 128, 129, 131.
—— Peter de, i., 88; ii., 160.
—— Phillipe, i., 193.
—— Reynold, i., 71.
—— William (Willelmus), i., 149; ii., 362; iii., 136. See also Cowper.
—— Yenken, iii., 305.
Coopmans, Petronelle, iii., 150.
Coorse, Barnard, i., 158.
Coort, Coorte, James, i., 20, 109; ii., 252, 313.
Coosen, Coossens, Garrett, iii., 69 (2).
—— Michael, iii., 11, 64 (2).
Cootells, Cooteeles, Cooteels, Coteeles, Thomas, ii., 442; iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129.
—— Sir Thomas, knight, iii., 131, 195, 235, 252, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 286. See also Cottell.
Coovey, Jane, iii., 64.
Cope, Coper, Copar, Arnold, ii., 327.
—— Barnard, i., 66.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 12.
—— Francis, i., 127, 150.
—— Godfrey, i., 163.
—— Harman, i., 44.
—— Harry, Henry, i., 44; iii., 281, 419.
—— John, iii., 302.
—— Martyn, i., 44.
—— Mondye, i., 65.
—— Nicholas, iii., 12.
—— Peter, i., 8, 92.
Copeland, Coperland, Isaac, ii., 480.
—— Joachim, iii., 52.
Copeland, Coperland, Tanykin, ii., 480.
Copell, Peter van de, iii., 17.
Copleman, Copelman, Garret, i., 17, 49.
—— Harman, ii., 181, 182, 253, 354; iii., 50.
—— Jane, iii., 50.
Copler, John, ii., 334.
Coploe, Coplow, Kenta, ii., 264.
—— Quintence, ii., 227.
Copman, Coppemen, Alberd, i., 430; ii., 53.
—— Andrew, ii., 184.
—— Margaret, ii., 184.
—— Mary, ii., 184.
Coppenzans, Daniel, i., 270.
Copperman, Garrat, i., 82.
Coppernall, Coppenolle, Elizabeth, ii., 466.
—— Peter, ii., 422, 456.
Copperpot, Marten, i., 22.
Coppers, Henry, iii., 313.
Coppersmyth, Copersmith, Marcus, ii., 333.
—— William, i., 35.
Coppin, Coppine, Coppins, Coppens, Copyns, Copys, Copens, Abraham, iii., 81, 111.
—— Adrian, i., 442.
—— Andrew, ii., 46, 319, 412, 471.
—— Christian, i., 446.
—— Cornelys, ii., 317.
—— Dierick, i., 206.
—— Fernando, ii., 223.
—— Hans, ii., 320; iii., 356.
—— Jacob, iii., 347.
—— James, Jemys, i., 90, 142, 158.
—— John (Joannes), i., 289.
—— Juliana, ii., 471; iii., 170.
—— Martin, iii., 42, 103.
—— Mary, iii., 345.
—— Peter, iii., 193.
—— William, Guillaume, i., 442; ii., 39.
Coppinger, Elizabeth, ii., 283.
—— Walter, ii., 385.
—— Widow, ii., 315.
Copumet, Bastyan, i., 243.
Copwood, Raff, i., 3, 77.
Copyance, Copiens, Copians, Coprence, Daniel, ii., 290, 330, 447; iii., 3, 38, 76. See also Coppins.
Coquell, Peter, iii., 233.
Coran, Coranus, Corsaaus, Anthony, i., 389, 390; ii., 21.
—— James, i., 389, 390.
—— John, i., 389, 390.
—— Mary, i., 389, 390; iii., 58 (3), 95, 116, 119.
Corayne, ii., 127.
Corbeche, Virgil, iii., 10.

Corbewe, Jerome, i., 177.
Corborowe, John, i., 473.
Corcheor, Levin, i., 260.
Corcodoneere, Francois, iii., 273.
Cord, Corde, Corder, Cordere, Cordier, Cordes, Alice, i., 48.
—— Allard de, ii., 75.
—— Anne, iii., 387.
—— Arnould de, i., 394.
—— Claud, iii., 198.
—— Francis, i., 476; ii., 137.
—— Jacob, i., 288.
—— Jane, iii., 345.
—— Jose, i., 241.
—— John, John de, i., 166; iii., 387.
—— Tannekyn de, ii., 75.
Cordall, Cordel, Cordell, Cornelius, ii., 481.
—— John, i., 247.
—— Philip, i., 338.
—— Susan, ii., 481.
Cordelvers, Lawrence, ii., 35.
Cordewaner, Hans, i., 138.
Cordoner, Cordener, Cordinour, Cordonnier, Cordyner, Frauncis, iii., 188.
—— John, i., 72, 252.
—— Lambert, i., 397; ii., 53; iii., 403.
—— Richard, i., 137.
Cordviches, William, i., 236.
Cordwell, Oliver, iii., 371.
Cordyn, Widow, ii., 186.
—— Magdalen, ii., 186.
Corence, Corens, Jasper, ii., 468.
—— Jeane, ii., 380.
—— Joan, ii., 199.
—— Mary, ii., 380.
Corffe, Edward, iii., 308.
Corinson, Christian, ii., 164.
Corke, Corque, Barbame, iii., 66 (2).
—— Jane, iii., 193.
—— John, iii., 66 (2).
—— Nicholas, iii., 193.
Corking, Gerrard, i., 2, 3.
Corles, John, iii., 398.
Corly, Catelina, iii., 124.
Cormal, Walrane, ii., 470.
Corme, Philip, i., 304.
Cormue, Marie, ii., 407.
Cormynall, Ellys, i., 85.
Cornard, Cornerd, Giles (Gillius), i., 290.
—— Peter, i., 11.
Cornaw, Robert, i., 80. See also Cornew.
Corne, Cornes, Adrian, ii., 200.
—— Cornellis, i., 409; ii., 33, 200, 226, 259, 338, 384, 410; iii., 379, 391.
Corne, Cornes, Cornelius, jr., ii., 384; iii., 379.
—— Genoveva, ii., 33.
—— Gertrude, i., 460.
—— Isaacke, iii., 379.
—— James, ii., 33, 200.
—— Jasper, ii., 200, 307.
—— Johan, ii., 218; iii., 379.
—— Marie, Mary, ii., 33, 200 (2), 259; iii., 379.
—— Peyper, i., 177.
—— Rebecca, ii., 200.
—— Simon, i., 460; ii., 151, 362; iii., 33, 420.
—— Susan, ii., 33, 200.
Cornebake, Matthew, i., 265.
Corneborough, Corningbrigh, Cornyngbryge, Mathew, i., 113, 141, 142, 222, 235.
Cornehowse, Joan, ii., 285.
Cornelish, John (Johannes), ii., 227, 396.
Cornelis, Cornellis, Cornellys, Cornellysse, Adrian, Aryan, i., 21, 62, 86, 170, 351; iii., 375.
—— Agnes, ii., 271.
—— Albree [cht], i., 338.
—— Andrew, iii., 322.
—— Anna, i., 284 (2).
—— Arnold, ii., 292, 328, 422 (2), 445 (2), 474.
—— Awhert, iii., 418.
—— Barnard, i., 420.
—— Bartholomew, iii., 381.
—— Bastian, ii., 159; iii., 386.
—— Clare, ii., 173.
—— Claryken, iii., 407.
—— Close, iii., 107 (2).
—— Daniel, i., 38.
—— Derrick, i., 466; ii., 110 (2), 119; iii., 369, 381.
—— Edbert, i., 162.
—— Edward (Edwardus), i., 196.
—— Elis, i., 61.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 119.
—— Frederick, i., 62, 86.
—— Garrett, i., 52, 174, 178 (2), 266.
—— Gertrude, i., 338.
—— Gilbert, Gylbert, i., 224, 242 (2), 264; iii., 39, 77, 327.
—— Gillam, ii., 165.
—— Gyles, ii., 225.
—— Gysbe, ii., 441.
—— Hans, i., 369, 373; iii., 263.
—— Harmon, i., 265.
—— Helen, ii., 235.
—— Henry, i., 98.
—— Hugh, ii., 229.

Cornelis, Cornellis, Cornellys, Cornellysse, Isabella, i., 208, 214.
—— Jacob, ii., 104, 219, 330; iii., 365.
—— James, ii., 165.
—— Jan, i., 205, 374.
—— Jane, ii., 297.
—— Job, Jobbe, i., 240, 264, 400.
—— John (Johannes), i., 62, 90, 92, 110, 179, 253, 294, 295, 337, 349, 356, 400, 406, 422, 470; ii., 6, 72, 101, 151, 165, 219, 269, 349, 360, 391, 396; iii., 33, 327, 329, 355, 358, 364, 365, 385, 386, 422.
—— Joyce, ii., 290; iii., 115, 413.
—— Katherine, ii., 360.
—— Laurence, i., 264.
—— Lodovic (Lodowicus), ii., 396.
—— Lysbeth, i., 285.
—— Margaret, ii., 383.
—— Martin, Matina, Martyn, i., 343, 469; ii., 99, 363, 386, 466; iii., 70 (3), 122, 366, 406.
—— Mary, i., 340; ii., 240, 360, 386, 468; iii., 110, 122.
—— Michael, Michell, Myghell, i., 108, 127; ii., 339; iii., 312, 318.
—— Nicholas, ii., 360, 375; iii., 122.
—— Oliver, i., 110, 154; iii., 311.
—— Peter, i., 47, 97, 98, 165, 208, 214, 300, 349, 401, 432; ii., 100, 149, 150 (2), 151, 173, 362, 396; iii., 33, 80, 123, 407, 419.
—— Philip, iii., 399.
—— Reginald (Regenoldus), ii., 396.
—— Roland, i., 333.
—— Sebastian, ii., 279.
—— Stephyn, Styn, i., 162, 287.
—— Thomas, iii., 360.
—— Tunica, ii., 265.
—— Walter, Water, i., 10, 466; ii., 119.
—— Willemken, i., 287.
Cornelison, Cornelissen, Cornelysson, Adryan, i., 12, 271, 273, 278.
—— Andriaen, i., 278.
—— Arnold, ii., 379, 413.
—— Bartholomeus, i., 368, 373.
—— Clays, i., 10; iii., 307.
—— Cornelis, i., 79, 174; ii., 344; iii., 433, 425.
—— Dierick, i., 373, 386; iii., 426.
—— Frederick, iii., 426.
—— Fyeken, i., 369.
—— George, i., 37.
—— Ghalyn, i., 280.
—— Jan Kuypers, i., 370, 374.
—— John, Jan, i., 22, 348, 370; iii., 426.
Cornelison, Cornelissen, Cornelysson, Lenardt, i., 370, 374.
—— Maeyken, i., 371.
—— Margaret, i., 154, 155; ii., 273.
—— Marten, iii., 145, 152, 159.
—— Mary, iii., 150.
—— Michael, Myghell, i., 10, 19; iii., 308.
—— Nicholas, ii., 28; iii., 348.
—— Pieter, i., 208, 371.
—— Quiryne, i., 120, 146.
—— Raynold, i., 65; iii., 33.
—— Raymond, iii., 308.
—— Richard, iii., 303.
—— Thomas, i., 372, 375; iii., 433.
—— Walter, iii., 426.
—— Willem, i., 284.
Cornelius, Adrian, ii., 233, 323.
—— Close, Claes, iii., 71 (2), 429.
—— Derrick, iii., 32.
—— Francis, ii., 184; iii., 198.
—— Gilbert, iii., 4.
—— Henrick, iii., 67.
—— Isabel, iii., 360.
—— Jacob, iii., 181.
—— James, ii., 229 (2).
—— John., ii., 380; iii., 191, 244, 285.
—— Mr., ii., 181.
—— Martin, iii., 208, 271.
—— Nicholas, i., 346; iii., 113.
—— Peter, i., 324 (2); ii., 181; iii., 360.
—— Stephen, i., 439.
—— Thomas, ii., 271; iii., 426, 432.
—— Widow, ii., 439, 455.
—— William, iii., 432.
Cornell, Cornelle, Cornel, Cornels, George, ii., 254.
—— Guillam, ii., 240.
—— James, i., 391; iii., 387.
Cornelye, Cornelyn, Anthony, ii., 64.
—— Garrett, i., 113.
—— Marie, ii., 254, 275.
Corner, Cornor, Gales, Giles, Gillis, i., 340, 341; iii., 62 (3).
—— Jane, i., 341.
—— John, ii., 248.
—— Mathew, iii., 33.
—— Robert, i., 238.
Cornerd, Abdias, iii., 332.
—— Giles, iii., 332.
—— Jane, iii., 332.
—— Judith, iii., 332.
Cornet, Cornett, Anne, iii., 136.
—— Cornelius, ii., 421; iii., 8, 136, 142, 156, 174, 199, 239.

Cornet, Cornett, Giles, iii., 16.
—— Hans Lis, ii., 287.
—— Jacob, iii., 136.
—— James, Jaques, iii., 142, 156, 174, 199, 239.
—— John, iii., 88.
—— Marie, iii., 174.
—— Susan, iii., 174.
Cornew, Cornoe, Cornu, Hans, ii., 265.
—— Jehan, i., 395.
—— John, i., 435; ii., 327.
—— Robynet, i., 1, 41, 185. See also Cornaw.
Corneway, John, ii., 422.
Cornewell, Giles, i., 404.
—— Jane, i., 404.
—— John, ii., 449.
—— Mary, i., 404.
——— Junior, i., 404.
—— Peter, i., 404.
Corney, Anthony, iii., 12.
—— John, ii., 246.
—— Perron, ii., 195.
Cornhill, Katherine, iii., 250, 258.
Cornis, Cornishe, Cornelia, ii., 388.
—— John (Johannes), ii., 396.
Cornishawe, John, ii., 306.
Cornott, Cornewt, Barbara, ii., 158.
—— Cornelius, iii., 67 (3).
—— Daniel, ii., 158.
Cornykyn, Francis, i., 142, 222, 235.
—— Garrat, i., 15, 141, 142.
Cornyp, Guylham, i., 47.
Coronble, Launcelot, iii., 301.
Corone, Monsieur, iii., 22.
Coronott, Guillam, ii., 310.
Coronus, Andrew, ii., 379.
Coros, Anthonie, ii., 288.
Corperey, Abny, i., 358.
—— Agnes, i., 358.
—— Anthony, i., 358.
—— Esaye, i., 358.
—— Johan, i., 358.
—— Mary, i., 358.
Corprew, Corporew, Anne, ii., 26.
—— David, ii., 296.
Corrant, Corraunt, Corint, Corrawnt, John, i., 22, 43.
—— Lewis, i., 38.
—— Simon, ii., 413.
Correll, Antony, i., 169.
Corres, Coras, Cores, Coris, Anthony, i., 409; ii., 416.
—— Francis, ii., 157.
—— Garret, ii., 71.
Corres, Coras, Cores, Coris, John, ii., 157.
Corrie, Thomas, i., 25.
Corry, Corey, Cory, Corye, Perron, iii., 12, 87.
—— Victor, i., 39.
Corse, George, iii., 443.
Corsell, Glowthe, iii., 414.
—— Jane, iii., 19.
Corsellis, Corseelis, iii., 109.
—— Corselis, Corcellis, Corseilles, Anthony, ii., 243.
—— Jacobmynken, iii., 153.
—— Josyn, ii., 30; iii., 152.
—— Joyce, iii., 132.
—— Lucas, iii., 153, 165, 207.
—— Mr., iii., 271, 290.
—— Mary, ii., 469.
—— Michael, i., 407; ii., 30, 201, 203, 204, 206, 209, 210, 212, 242, 266, 341, 383, 411, 414, 469; iii., 69 (2), 109.
—— Rachel, ii., 469.
—— Seager, Seger, Segher, ii., 208, 211 (2), 242, 267, 411, 466; iii., 6, 60 (3), 98, 109, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 152, 165, 238, 269, 292; declaration of birthplace, iii., 184.
—— Griffoen Machiel, i., 376.
—— Susan, i., 407.
Corseneck, John, ii., 361 (2).
Corsett, John, iii., 417.
Corsey, Jaqueline, ii., 303.
—— Katherine, ii., 303.
Corsine, Corsyny, Corsny, Cursynye, Philip, ii., 154 (2), 201, 341; iii., 10, 63 (4), 99. 340. See also Cursell and Cursen.
Corson, iii., 66.
—— Gyles, iii., 7.
—— James, iii., 193.
Corst, Ghysbrecht, i., 206.
Cortall, Agnes, ii., 8.
—— Gyllam, ii., 8.
—— Isabel, ii., 8.
—— Mawdlyn, ii., 8.
Corte, Cort, Benula, i., 414.
—— Jacob, i., 386; ii., 464.
—— James, ii., 338.
—— Marie, ii., 120.
—— Paul, iii., 110 (2).
Cortels, Parnell, ii., 468.
Corten, Cortin, Cortyn, Cortins, Jacqueline, ii., 265.
—— Lewis de, ii., 265.
—— Tannekin, ii., 208.
—— William, Guillaume, ii., 322; iii., 109 (4).

Cortesonne, Michaell, i., 166.
Cortian, Barba, iii., 412.
—— Debora, iii., 412.
Cortier, John, i., 260.
Cortoyd, Peter, ii., 227.
Coruse, Anthonie, ii., 200.
Corvites, Dries, iii., 386.
Corwalis, Guilham, i., 48.
Corwall, John, i., 98.
Corwen, Henry, i., 401.
Corwood, Humfrey, ii., 185.
Cory. See Corry.
Coryback, John, ii., 124.
Coryn, Conrad, iii., 137.
—— Symon, ii., 473; iii., 281.
—— William, ii., 182.
Corys, Anthony, iii., 335.
Cosans, Cosen, Cossen, Cossens, Cossyn, Cossyne, Coosen, Cossyon, i., 189, 191.
—— Anthony, iii., 11.
—— Bryngone, Brengen, i., 330, 392; iii., 408.
—— Elie, iii., 359.
—— Garratt, ii., 259; iii., 208, 241.
—— Geerard, iii., 159.
—— Gyles, iii., 201.
—— Jane, ii., 476; iii., 11.
—— John (Johannes), i., 360, 413; ii., 397; iii., 285.
—— Mr., i., 392; ii., 155; iii., 408.
—— Mrs., ii., 180.
—— Richard, i., 325; iii., 359, 369.
—— Samuell, iii., 201, 286.
Cosarte, Hans, iii., 384.
Cosentson, Henry (Henricus), i., 149.
Coseret, —, i., 288.
Coseter, Henry, iii., 236. See also Scussetres and Squisiter.
Coshett, Cossett, Jeremy, i., 322.
—— John, i., 90.
Cosier, Jacob, ii., 107.
—— Reymor, iii., 277.
Cossanius, —, iii., 302.
Cossenare, James de, ii., 385.
Cossett, Emelien, iii., 262.
Cosshey, Coshee, Cossey, Agnes, ii., 245.
—— John, iii., 266.
—— Anthony, iii., 86.
—— Mary, ii., 245.
Cossifer, Agnes, ii., 41.
—— Philip, ii., 41.
—— Vincent, ii., 41.
Cossyll, Garrett, iii., 395.
Cost, Coste, Costa, Coster, Costere, Anna, Anne de, ii., 232, 270, 464.
Cost, Coste, Costa, Coster, Costere, Anthony de, iii., 182.
—— Barbara de, ii., 286.
—— Catherine de, ii., 468; iii., 174.
—— Cirletes de, ii., 464.
—— Dirycke, Dyrycke, i., 83, 171.
—— Edward, i., 54.
—— Fraunces de, i., 354.
—— Gilbert, i., 97, 165.
—— Gielis, Gillis, Gyles, ii., 212, 411, 469.
—— James de, ii., 474.
—— John, Jan de, ii., 388, 412, 473; iii., 136, 141, 155, 166, 199, 224.
—— Lambert, Lambrecht de, i., 60; ii., 466; iii., 6, 60 (2), 98.
—— Margaret de, iii., 60 (3).
—— Maria, Mary de, ii., 176, 270, 464; iii., 166, 224.
—— Marten de, i., 374; ii., 286, 381, 412, 471.
—— Michiel de, iii., 163, 171.
—— Peter de, ii., 176, 213, 232, 270, 336, 341, 384, 414, 464; iii., 68 (2), 109.
—— Susan, iii., 6.
Costan, Costen, Bennet, i., 108.
—— Burgoniena, ii., 113.
—— John, ii., 13.
Costard, Costerd, Costarde, Costart, Deryk, i., 52, 313, 327.
—— Henry, i., 166.
—— John, i., 176, 348.
Costars, Pouwels, iii., 305.
Costeame, Gillam de, ii., 118.
Costeker, John, ii., 419.
Costerman, Catharine, iii., 174.
—— Leonard, ii., 470; iii., 145, 158, 174, 182.
Cot, Cott, James, i., 13.
—— Widow, iii., 28.
Cotage, Jane, ii., 3.
—— Maryan, ii., 3.
Coteler, Cotteller, Ellys, i., 239.
—— John, i., 6.
—— Peter, i., 6.
Cotercote, Lewes, i., 165.
Coteref, Joannes, i., 288.
Cotewe, Izaac, iii., 123.
Cotier, Hector, ii., 223.
Cotlet, Nicholas, iii., 400.
Cotman, Cotteman, Daniel, iii., 412.
—— Francis, ii., 308.
—— Henry, i., 162.
—— Johane, iii., 412.
—— Michell, iii., 412.

Cotman, Cotteman, Piat, Pya, i., 397; iii., 412.
Cotron, Anthony, Anthoine, ii., 413; iii., 96.
—— Stephen, iii., 375.
Cottanses, Edward, iii., 401.
Cottell, Cottle, Cotells, Coteels, Cottelles, John (Johannes), i., 156, 198; ii., 142, 396; iii., 427.
—— Rowlyn (Rawlinus), ii., 142, 396; iii., 427.
—— Thomas, ii., 273, 389 (2), 402, 414, 440; iii., 29, 45, 109 (3), 97. See also Cootells.
Cotter, Robert, i., 6.
Cotters, Francis, iii., 11, 65 (2).
Cottes, John, iii., 416.
Cottey, Cote, Cotta, Coty, Arnold, i., 307.
—— Cardyn, ii., 188.
—— Jean, ii., 160.
—— John, i., 5.
—— Lieninus, i., 290.
—— Magdalen, ii., 188.
—— Marryan, ii., 325.
—— Martin, ii., 160.
—— Peter, i., 322; ii., 39.
—— Thomas, i., 5.
—— Widow, iii., 54.
Cottit, Peter, iii., 352.
Cotton, Cotten, Cottens, Annes, iii., 418.
—— Garrett, iii., 69 (2).
—— Elias, iii., 418.
—— Henry, iii., 120.
—— John, ii., 25, 169; iii., 418.
—— Richard, i., 355.
—— Widow, ii., 234.
Cottrell, Mary, iii., 331.
Coturdino, Domingo, i., 334.
Couch, Stephen le, iii., 240, 260, 268, 273. See also Gouse, Stephen le.
Coucke, Jan, i., 386.
Coudeschure, Minken, i., 286.
Coudron, Margaret, iii., 176.
Couen, Couene, Alexander de, ii., 341.
—— John, iii., 422.
—— Mary, iii., 422.
Cough, Nicholas, ii., 435.
Couies, Cornelius, iii., 251.
Couldock, Frauncis, iii., 343.
Couldray, Hubert, i., 291.
—— Peter, i., 288, 289.
Couldwell, James, i., 439.
Coulte, John (Johannes), ii., 346, 396.
—— Katherine, ii., 346, 396.
Coultryse, John, iii., 263.
Couly, Josse, ii., 410.
Coumburse, Edmond, ii., 153.
Coune, Peter, ii., 242. See also Cowne.
Counger, John, i., 30.
Count, Counte, Countes, Countt, Anthony, i., 417.
—— Gerret, ii., 147.
—— Gillam, ii., 250.
—— Jacob le, iii., 136.
—— John, iii., 204.
—— Marie le, iii., 135.
—— Nowell, ii., 148.
—— Peter, ii., 147.
Counter, Joan, ii., 61.
Countier, Jane, ii., 303.
Counties, Anthony, i., 341.
—— Lucas, i., 341.
—— Reginald, i. 341.
Couper. See Cooper and Cowper.
Couragus, John, ii., 342.
Coure, Joan, ii., 55.
—— John, ii., 55.
Course, Anthony, i., 354.
—— Harmon, i., 113, 141, 222, 234.
Coursen, Courson, Claude, ii., 374.
—— Yonghen, iii., 79.
Court, ii., 124.
—— Courte, Cowrte, Adrian, i., 431.
—— Derick, i., 347.
—— Henry (Henricus), Hendrick, ii., 396; iii., 33, 80, 110 (2).
—— Isabell, i., 431.
—— James, i., 218, 359; ii., 283, 417; iii., 318.
—— John a, i., 89.
—— Lydia, i., 431.
—— Margaret, ii., 124, 417.
—— Mathew le, iii., 137.
—— Nicholas de, i., 232, 245.
—— Roger, i., 431.
—— Suzan, le, iii., 137.
—— William, Guliam, ii., 212, 340.
—— Ysbraund, iii., 303.
Courtbekkes, Martyn, i., 155.
Courteman, Henry i., 305.
Courten, Ester, iii., 154.
—— Jannakyn, iii., 395.
—— Margaret, iii., 395.
—— William, Guillame, ii., 203, 204, 206, 207, 209, 210, 412, 466; iii., 154, 165, 395.
Courteyn, John, i., 56.
Courtnell, Julye, iii., 443.
Courtois, Francis, i., 292.
Cousarte, John, ii., 145.
Cousemer, James, ii., 282.

Cousenaer, Coussenare, James, Jaques de, ii., 410; iii., 160.
Cousin, Cousyns, Geerard, iii., 165.
—— John (Joannes), i., 168, 398, 399.
—— Richard, i., 167. See also Cosans.
Cousse, James, iii., 423.
Coussell, Abraham, iii., 225.
Coussteare, Phillip, iii., 163.
Couster, Jan, iii., 143.
Cousterman, Leonard, iii., 247.
Covamer, Jaques, ii., 338.
Covanghe, John, iii., 343.
Covant, Firyne, i., 358.
—— Jane, i., 358.
Cove, Covay, Covey, Covie, Covye, Balthasar, ii., 196, 244, 264, 312; iii., 13.
—— Gawen, iii., 443.
—— Gregory ii., 264.
—— Jane, ii., 196, 264; iii., 13, 64.
—— John, ii., 269; iii., 213, 250.
—— Tonette, ii., 244.
—— Widow, iii., 89.
Covelles, Coueeles, James, iii., 211.
Coven, Covyn, Collet, i., 428.
—— Jane, i., 428.
—— John, i., 81, 428.
—— Reynolde, i., 428.
—— Valentine, i., 428.
Covenaunce, Jacob (Jacobus), i., 200.
Coventry, Elizabeth, iii., 400.
—— John, iii., 400.
—— James, i., 123.
Coverdale, Widow, iii., 406.
Coverer, Collet, iii., 425.
—— Johan, iii., 425.
—— John, iii., 425.
—— Reginald, iii., 425.
—— Valentyne, iii., 425.
Coverey, Abyn, iii., 326.
Coveringe, Margaret, iii., 381.
Coverlette, Cornelis, i., 71.
Covert, Andrew, i., 423.
Coverye, Coveryn, Coverren, Abyn, Alban, i., 223, 226, 227, 229.
Covick, Richard, i., 343.
Covner, Clase, iii., 426.
Coware, Guillam, i., 99.
Cowboute, Cowbott, Abraham, i., 357.
—— Katherine, i., 357.
—— Peter, i., 257, 357.
Cowbrey, John, ii., 423.
Cowbridge, Cowbrydge, Gertrude, i., 315.
—— Widow, iii., 437.
—— William, i., 52, 172.
Cowbrowe, Agnes, ii., 288.
—— John, ii., 288.
Cowdery, John, ii., 350.
Cowdres, John de, ii., 185, 392.
—— Lowys, ii., 392.
Cowe, Frauncis, i., 263.
—— James de, iii., 86.
Cowell, Michael, i., 80.
Cowerley, William, iii., 376.
Cowert, James, i., 127.
Cowes, Jacob, i., 328.
Cowesbraye, Gyllow, i,, 256.
Cowey, Widow, iii., 134.
Cowlas, James, ii., 239.
Cowle, Henrick, iii., 415.
Cowler, —, iii., 327.
Cowles, John, iii., 438.
—— Michaell, i., 172.
Cowlett, Katherine, ii., 58.
—— Sampson, ii., 58.
Cowlon, Anthony, iii., 210.
Cowman, Thomas, iii., 317.
Cowmar, James, iii., 354.
Cowme, Peter, ii., 267.
Cowna, Firmaini, i., 359.
Cowne, John (Johannes), ii., 432.
—— Thomas, i., 69.
—— Widow, ii., 289.
Cownede, Arnold, iii., 433.
—— Peter, iii., 433.
—— Widow, iii., 433.
Cownegrave, John, i., 238.
Cownes, Andrew, ii., 313.
—— Henry, iii., 315.
Cownse, Johann, i., 8.
Cowpell, William, ii., 180.
Cowper, i., 394.
—— Covper, Couper, Abell, i., 4.
—— Adrian, i., 172.
—— Bartholomew, i., 313.
—— Bomer, i., 348.
—— Bonaventure, ii., 360.
—— Christopher. i., 13.
—— Chrystpoleson, i., 22.
—— Danyell, iii., 399.
—— Dome, i., 220.
—— Edith, i., 319.
—— Francis, i., 107; iii., 319.
—— Helen, ii., 275.
—— Herman, i., 188, 191; iii., 80, 321.
—— James, i., 36, 299; iii., 432.
—— Jaspar, i., 221.
—— Jerard, i., 150.
—— Joan, i., 466.

Cowper, John, i., 20, 313, 319, 466, 469; ii., 180, 181; iii., 309.
—— Katherin, ii., 275.
—— Lambart, i., 178.
—— Marten, i., 460.
—— Mary, ii., 360.
—— Nicholas, ii., 247, 275, 389, 390; iii., 249.
—— Rangkyn, i., 12.
—— Sara, ii., 275.
—— Sibyl, Zibell, ii., 98.
—— Slays, i., 168.
—— Strase, i., 99.
—— Tyse, i., 23, 297; iii., 403.
Cowpleman, Harman, iii., 437.
Cowsarte, Hubbert, ii., 145.
Cowsbrasse, Guillam, ii., 301.
Cowsey, Cowshey, Cowsche, James, i., 461.
—— John, ii., 44; iii., 88.
Cowssell, Gyllam, i., 58.
Cowston, William, iii., 438.
Cowth, Katherine, iii., 196.
Cowtman, Jacob, iii., 375.
—— James, i., 464; ii., 117.
—— Joan, ii., 117.
—— Mary, ii., 294.
Cowtree, Cowtrethe, Cowtrye, Cowtries, John, i., 314, 329, 435; ii., 47.
—— Louise, ii., 47.
Cowyn, Ellen, iii., 397.
—— Nevill, i., 131.
Cox, Coxe, Abraham, iii., 366.
—— Amarusken, iii., 395.
—— Derrick, ii., 141.
—— Henry, i., 69.
—— John, i., 93, 186.
—— Joris, ii., 471.
—— Mary, i., 350.
—— Sara, iii., 395.
—— Susan, iii., 395.
—— William, iii., 395.
Coy, Francis de, ii., 296.
Coyame, Widow, iii., 13.
Coyart, Adrian, i., 394.
Coyer, Simon, ii., 335.
Coygem, Coyeghem, Jacob, iii., 143, 157.
Coyle, Elizabeth, i., 475; ii., 83.
—— Hendrick, i., 475; ii., 83.
Coyne, Coyny, Bartholomew, iii., 442.
—— John, i., 149.
Coynynghe, Barbara de, i., 406.
—— Nicholas du, i., 406.
—— Peryn de, 406.
—— Sarah de, i., 406. See also Conynges.
Coyse, Tomazine, iii., 443.
Coyser, Coyster, Markyn de, Martyn de, ii., 192, 330.
Coytoones, Bartholomew, iii., 280.
Coywell, Richard, i., 97.
Cozen, Abraham, iii., 205.
—— Johan, iii., 205.
Cozens, Garret, iii., 290.
—— Samuel, iii., 239. See also Cosens.
Craarkes, Akymyne, i., 340.
Crabb, Christian, ii., 39, 58; iii., 352.
Crabden, Blase, iii., 383.
Cracknutt, Crackens, John, iii., 229, 255, 266, 276.
Cradell, Philippe, Phillippa, i., 412; ii., 11.
Cradwidge, Cranwidge, Thomas, i., 468; ii., 96; iii., 363.
Craft, Crafte, Peter, i., 324; ii., 358.
Cragon, Joachim, ii., 432.
Crahane, Margaret, ii., 15.
Craijers, Jan, i., 206.
Cram, Crambe, Christian, i., 368.
—— Widow, ii., 190.
—— ——, i., 264.
Cramer, Crammer, Craymer, Abraham, ii., 182.
—— Geeraerdt, i., 204.
—— Thomas, i., 340. See also Cremar.
Cramon, Jehan, iii., 193.
Crampon, Crampone, Crampo, Crampowe, James, Jaques, iii., 12, 65 (2), 86, 407.
—— Mary, iii., 12, 65 (2).
—— Susan, iii., 48.
Cramyer, Cramyner, Garret, iii., 363.
—— Nicholas, i., 342.
Crane, Craen, Craine, Crawne, Crayne, Craynes, Cranne, Cranner, Anne, i., 338; ii., 403.
—— Anthony, i., 144, 239.
—— Fylkyn, iii., 403.
—— Garrett, i., 337, 338, 353, 455; ii., 80, 242, 267, 340, 362, 403, 432; iii., 370.
—— Hubbard, i., 201, 219, 246.
—— John, i., 253; ii., 94.
—— Joyez, iii., 307.
—— Laurence, i., 63.
—— Levyna, iii., 409.
—— Mr., i., 32.
—— Mary, iii., 347.
—— Morryll, iii., 318.
—— Morrys, i., 19, 127; iii., 311.
—— Norrys, i., 108.
—— Robert, i., 111.
—— Roger, ii., 130; iii., 348.

Crane, Craen, Craine, Crawne, Crayne, Craynes, Cranne, Cranner, Singfyld, ii., 130.
—— Symkyn, Synkin, iii., 348.
—— Thomas, iii., 347.
—— Widow, i., 414.
—— William, Gillam, iii., 403, 409.
Craneborow, John, i., 317.
Cranwell, Jesper, i., 394.
Craplase, —, Goldsmith, iii., 333.
Crascroft, William, iii., 318.
Crasey, Nicholas, i., 180.
Craste, Crast, Dirrick, i., 464.
—— Edmonde, iii., 354.
Cratch, Oudenall, iii., 258, 259.
Crater, Peter, ii., 21.
Crathorne, Mistress, iii., 338.
Craven, Sir William, Lord Mayor of London, iii., 137 n.
Crawe, Henry, i., 331.
Crawley, Craveley, Craler, Ambrose, i., 102, 157, 200, 215, 257; iii., 317.
Crayes, John de la, ii., 459.
Crayfield, Nicholas, ii., 327.
Craylles, William, iii., 306.
Creamer. See Cremer.
Craynes. See Crary.
Crecher, Nicholas, i., 62.
Creckmar, John, i., 330.
Crede, Credar, Henrie, ii., 221.
—— John, i., 39, 91.
Creet. See Crete.
Creke, Paul, Poll, i., 2, 38, 146; iii., 304.
Crekham, Crekkan, Crekyn, James, i., 105, 111.
—— Widow, ii., 446, 454.
Crell, Peter, i., 456.
Creman, Cremon, Harmon, i., 98.
—— Jacomaine, iii., 193.
—— John, iii., 193.
—— Peter, i., 413.
Cremar, Cremer, Creamer, Cremers, Barnard, i., 352.
—— Barthasar, iii., 201.
—— Dies, iii., 437.
—— Engel, iii., 145, 158, 171.
—— Hauns, i., 252; ii., 199.
—— Henry, i., 326; ii., 47.
—— Herman, i., 51, 70, 131.
—— James, i., 51, 82, 170, 174.
—— Jeane, ii., 382.
—— John, i., 22, 44, 63, 116, 145, 225, 240, 328, 337, 354, 417; iii., 336.
—— Nicholas, ii., 284.
Cremar, Cremer, Creamer, Cremers, Paul de, i., 277; ii., 267.
—— Peter, i., 53; ii., 142; iii., 432.
—— Poulse, ii., 242.
—— William, ii., 110.
Creme, Creame, Cremes, Creamys, Agnes, iii. 385.
—— Bartholomew, i., 458.
—— Garret, iii., 385.
—— George, ii., 195.
—— Katherine, iii., 385.
—— Janykin, ii., 195.
—— Mary, ii., 399.
Cremew, John, iii., 279.
Cremnors, John, ii., 149.
Crempyn, John i., 235.
Crene, Creene, Crenne, John, ii., 312.
—— Michael, ii., 339; iii., 8, 137.
—— Mores, i., 10.
—— Nicholas, ii., 229. See also Crane.
Crenettes, John, i., 93.
Crepeninge, Haunce, i., 455.
Crepull, i., 199.
Crerses, John, i., 237.
Cresin, Cresine, Luke, iii., 193, 284.
Cresse, Lucas, i., 300.
—— William, i., 65.
Cressent, John (Johannes), i., 150.
—— Phillip, i., 27, 71, 104.
—— William, i., 26, 103.
Cressett, William i., 151.
Cressett, alias Pounde, iii., 414.
Cresweke, Nicholas, i., 163.
Creswell, George, iii., 231.
Crete, Creat, Creet, Cretes, Crits, Crittes, John de, ii., 40; iii., 264, 354
—— Magdalen de, ii., 235, 259; iii., 354.
—— Mary de, i., 439.
—— Merill de, i., 439.
—— Oliver de, i., 445; iii., 354.
—— Sara de, i., 439; ii., 235, 259, 335; iii., 354.
—— Susan, i., 439; iii., 354.
—— Triolais, Troilus de, i., 439, 440; ii., 235; iii., 354.
Creton, Creaton, Elizabeth, iii., 190.
—— Harman, iii., 369.
—— Lewis, Lewis de, i., 422; ii., 306.
—— Loys, i., 397; iii., 190, 244.
—— Perron, i., 422.
Cretsa, Domingo, i., 54.
Crevan, Gilmett, iii., 51.
—— Tussen (Toussaint), iii., 51.
Creve, Creves, Dues, ii., 312.

Creve, Creves, Harman, i., 177.
—— Lucas, ii., 446.
—— Simon, ii., 312.
Crewe, Crue, Christian, iii., 46.
—— James, i., 255.
—— Marie, iii., 65 (2).
—— Michaell, iii., 122.
—— Peter, iii., 65, 76.
—— Severaigne le, iii., 188. See also Crewes.
Crewell, i., 198.
—— Balber, i., 169.
—— Florence, iii., 331.
—— Francis, ii., 367; iii., 87.
—— Jane, iii., 331.
—— John, iii., 331.
—— Trewe, iii., 331.
Crewes, Creus, Crews, Crewsie, Barbara, i., 462; ii., 295.
—— Christian, iii., 85.
—— Egbert, iii., 83.
—— Elias, ii., 450.
—— Garret, ii., 243.
—— Jerom, ii., 450.
—— John, i., 55, 87.
—— Lucas, ii., 454.
—— Nell, ii., 469.
—— Peter, i., 462; ii., 295.
—— Wassel, i., 55.
Crewood, Humfrey, ii., 228.
Crewsie, —, iii., 83.
Crewsman, George, ii., 257; iii., 19, 46, 92.
—— Isabell, iii., 19, 46.
Creyckes, Barbara, ii., 400.
Creynes, Godfrey, ii., 370.
—— Mary, ii., 370.
Creynsen, Lucas, iii., 148.
Criansey, Cryause, Annys, i., 470.
—— Mary, ii., 102.
—— Percival, ii., 102.
Cribelere, Claude, ii., 450.
Crickes, Godfrey, i., 184.
Cricknell, Widow, iii., 245.
Crickwell, Crikwell, John, i., 41.
Crikilian, Adrian, i., 476.
Crime, Cryme, Bartholomew, ii., 141.
—— Garrett, ii., 95.
—— Mary, iii., 7.
Crimson, Crymson, Crynson, Arnold, ii., 140.
—— John, i., 264, 468; ii., 95.
—— Joyce, i., 153.
Cringe, Cringes, Godfrey, ii., 163.
—— Harry, i., 24.
Crinsyn, Jo., i., 346.
Cripps, Crips, Henrick, iii., 33, 80.
Crise, Peter, iii., 364.
Crispe, Paule, i., 176.
Crispell, Crispel, Cloys, i., 455.
—— Johanne, i., 455.
—— John, i., 455.
—— Philip, ii., 386.
Crispian, Annis, i., 418.
Crispine, Crispyn, Barbel, i., 284.
—— Paule, iii., 273.
Cristepis, John, iii., 420.
—— Katherine, iii., 420.
—— Monday, iii., 420.
Cristofer, John, i., 247. See also Christopher.
Criton, John, ii., 143.
Crocke, Crocq, Croke, Croock, Crooke, etc., Adam de, ii., 381.
—— Adrian de, ii., 306, 412, 471; iii., 143, 158, 172.
—— Daniel de, iii., 145, 161, 175, 248 (2), 283.
—— Ester de, iii., 172.
—— Jacob de, ii., 158.
—— James de, ii., 306.
—— John, iii., 123.
—— Lenora, iii., 175.
—— Michel du, i., 399; ii., 158.
—— Sinkin, iii., 283.
Crockenburye, Crookenborough, Crokingborough, Elizabeth, iii., 98.
—— Ellett, iii., 61 (3), 99.
—— George, iii., 249.
—— Joan, iii., 98.
—— Joyce, iii., 98.
—— Nicholas, iii., 61, 99.
—— Widow, iii., 283. See also Croppenbury.
Crocket, Ezechias, iii., 169.
—— John, Jan, iii., 123, 149, 163, 164, 168.
—— Lenora, iii., 168.
Crockham, Crokeham, Crokkhaum, James, i., 125, 189, 192.
—— Jacob, i., 148.
Crocosan, Francis, ii., 41.
—— Mary, ii., 41.
Croen, Croven, Crouen, Nicholas, iii., 235, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273.
—— Jan, iii., 163.
Croes, Crowes, Arnolt, i., 202.
—— Jaram, iii., 78.
—— John, Jan, ii., 387; iii., 149.
Crofer, Harry, 342.
Crofte, Edmund, iii., 374.
—— John, iii., 329.
—— Peter, i., 433; ii., 165.
Croidon, John a, i., 255.
Croinback, Peter, i., 346.

Croisié, Jehan, i., 396.
Croix, Crox, Jacob de, iii., 257.
—— Mawdelyn, i., 459. See also Croye.
Croizart, Crozart, Crosiart, Crosay, Peter, ii., 375, 402, 421; iii., 71 (2), 128, 132.
—— Margaret, iii., 71.
Crokelyon, John, i., 255.
Croker, Groker, Bastian, i., 260.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 399.
—— James, iii., 399.
Crokyn, James, iii., 321.
Croles, Balthasar, i., 321.
Crom, Crome, Cromer, Croom, Anthony, i., 224.
—— Arnold (Arnoldus), i., 111, 153, 196.
—— Doctor, i., 64.
—— Hance, i., 216.
—— Isaack, iii., 276.
—— Jacob, i., 338.
—— James, iii., 316.
—— Jan, iii., 143, 158, 170.
—— Leonard, i., 91.
—— Peter, i., 456; iii., 330.
—— Walter, i., 91; iii., 316.
—— —— wife of, i., 165.
Cromborough, Crombrugge, Crobrocke, etc., Agabell, iii., 80.
—— Bartholomew, iii., 113, 144, 156.
—— Lambrecht, ii., 472.
Cromeling, Cromelinck, Jacob, Jaques, i., 385; iii., 382.
Cromeny, Gherart de, i., 395.
Cromour, Hans, i., 155.
Crompton, Mrs., iii., 385.
—— Susan, iii., 21.
Cromus, Widow, ii., 159.
Cronebacke, Cromebake, Judith, ii., 116.
—— Marie, i., 464; ii., 116.
—— Mathew, i., 350, 464; ii., 116; iii., 375
Cronerabere, Brone, i., 24.
Cronke, Magdalen de, ii., 105.
Cronnell, John, iii., 212.
—— Katherine, iii., 212.
Crooke, Sinkin, iii., 295.
Crookeam, James, i., 68.
Crookenborough. See Crockenbury.
Croope, Hilbra[nd], iii., 262.
Crootz, Magdalene, i., 371.
Croper, Reignold, ii., 298.
Croperson, John, i., 236.
Cropp, John de, iii., 365.
—— Solomon, iii., 35.
Croppenbury, Croppenbergh, Cropenborrow, Catherine, iii., 152.
Croppenbury, Croppenbergh, Cropenborrow, Elizabeth, iii., 60 (2).
—— Joas, sen., iii., 238.
—— Joos, Joyce, ii., 211, 315, 466; iii., 6, 60 (3), 132, 152, 165, 185.
—— Levesten, iii., 6. See also Crockenburac.
Cropwell, Solomon, iii., 82.
Crosby, Jane, ii., 481.
Crosse, Crose, Abraham, ii., 179.
—— Antony, i., 46, 49, 97.
—— Arnold, i., 36.
—— Derrike, i., 350.
—— Elizabeth, i., 36.
—— Gwyssher, ii., 406.
—— Hauns, i., 242.
—— James, Jamys, i., 238, 262, 457; ii., 142; iii., 427.
—— John, ii., 116, 179, 417; iii., 35, 443.
—— Kateryn, iii., 427.
—— Laurence, i., 182, 360, 422; ii., 5.
—— Magdalen, ii., 406.
—— Mathew, i., 259.
—— Peter, ii., 63, 266, 332; iii., 370.
—— Reynolde, iii., 386.
—— Robert, iii., 338.
—— William, iii., 186.
Croste, Dericke, ii., 112.
Croupe, Crowpe, Francis, ii., 151.
—— William, ii., 151.
Crouse, Wiker, ii., 142.
Croutel. See Crowtell.
Croven, Nowell, i., 165.
Croves, Jaram, iii., 5, 40.
Crowder, Peter, ii., 359.
Crowe, Cro, Croe, Adrian de la, i., 449.
—— Arnold, i., 462.
—— Christian, ii., 102.
—— Goodwife, ii., 241.
—— Henry, i., 305; iii., 356.
—— Jacolyn de la, i., 449.
—— James, Jaques de, ii., 452, 460, 478; iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2), 229, 356.
—— Joane de la, i., 449.
—— John de, ii., 479.
—— Margaret de, ii., 452, 460, 478; iii., 30, 72 (2).
—— Margery de, iii., 105 (2).
—— Marie de la, i., 449.
—— Mathew (Matheus), i., 197, 218, 249.
—— Michael de, ii., 451, 460, 477; iii., 30, 71 (2), 105 (2).
—— Nicholas de, ii., 213.
—— Peter, i., 347; ii., 102; iii., 364.
—— Sainte de la, i., 449.

Crowe, Cro, Croe, Widow, i., 446; ii., 75.
—— William, iii., 62 (3), 84.
Crowell, Cornelys, i., 54, 74.
Crowem, Nicholas, iii., 187.
Crowen, Crowon, Crowne, Crowyn, Arnold, ii., 364.
—— Nicholas, iii., 292.
—— Nowell, i., 48, 99.
Crowley, Crowle, Crowly, Ambrose, iii., 404.
—— Garrett, i., 200; ii., 335.
Crowson, Balthasar, i., 46.
Crowtell, Daniel, ii., 192.
Crowtell, Croutel, Ezekiel, ii., 192.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 192.
—— Jane, ii., 191.
—— Sara, ii., 192.
—— William, Gillam, i., 399; ii., 191.
Croyde, Clare, i., 338.
Croye, Croyen, Anthony, i., 46.
—— Jackin, ii., 264.
—— John de le, i., 46; ii., 264; iii., 42, 103.
—— Mary, i., 42.
Croyes, Fredericke, iii., 435.
Croyner, Mary, iii., 26.
Crudner, James, i., 93.
Cruel, Cruell, Crull, Frances, François, i,. 395; ii., 407; iii., 12.
—— Garret, i., 50, 81, 110.
—— Jane, iii., 12.
—— John, ii., 284, 338, 417.
Cruilman, Hans Peter, ii., 184.
Crumbrogam, Joyce, ii., 234.
Crummey, Jared, ii., 145.
Crunsyn, John, i., 342.
Cruse, Cruce, Cruyce, Cruze, Arnold, i., 174.
—— Christian, ii., 25, 481.
—— Elias, Elye, ii., 25, 310, 459, 481.
—— Helias, ii., 25.
—— Hierome, ii., 310, 459.
—— Jacob, vanden, i., 281.
—— Jeremias, ii., 25.
—— John a, i., 291.
—— Marie, ii., 225.
—— Peter, i., 194.
Crusell, Cruesell, Balthasar, i., 312, 327; iii., 436.
Cruseman, George, ii., 281.
Cruset, Jan, iii., 171.
Cruso, Crusowe, Mathew, i., 85.
—— Timothe, iii., 166.
Crusyn, Liskyn, ii., 444.
Crutall, Crutale, Adryan, iii., 348.
—— Anne, i., 425.
—— Elizabeth, i., 425.
Crutall, Crutale, Mawdelen, i., 425.
—— William, i., 425.
Cryandes, Mrs., i., 60.
Cryant, William, iii., 300.
Cryman, Jacob, i., 346.
Crymar, Crymer, Harman, i., 26.
—— Michael, i., 61.
Crymbye, Henry, i., 193.
Cryn, Harman, iii., 420.
—— Katherine, iii., 420.
Crynche, Henry, i., 148, 190.
Cryne, Cryner, Agnes, i., 254.
—— Christopher, ii., 289.
—— Harman, i., 253, 254.
—— Margaret, ii., 289.
—— Mary, i., 254.
—— Peter, i., 82.
Cryns, Symon, ii., 345.
Crynsell, Rachel, ii., 468.
—— Sara, ii., 468.
Cryppyn, Katherine, ii., 408.
Cryrye, John, i., 365.
Crysten, John, i., 195.
Crystesson, William, i., 222.
Cryt, Crytes, Madeline, ii., 383.
—— Sara, ii., 383.
—— Susanna de, ii., 469. See also Cretes.
Cubar, Cubard, Cubbere, Adrian de, ii., 388.
—— Gerard de, ii., 272, 337, 382, 412.
—— Margaret de, ii., 272.
Cubray, William, ii., 441.
Cubye, Christopher, ii., 60.
Cubys, John, ii., 60.
Cuchebray, Gillam, ii., 173.
Cuckells, Cuckques, Andrew, iii., 254, 267, 274.
Cudd, Robert, iii., 399.
Cule, Henry, i., 318; ii., 261, 382; iii., 81.
—— Jane, ii., 261.
Culeck, Haunce, iii., 363.
Culfe, William, iii., 71.
Culgartes, Marie, ii., 271.
—— Remere, ii., 271.
Cull, Culle, David, ii., 194.
—— Henry, ii., 193, 341.
—— Joan, ii., 193.
—— Mistress, i., 433.
Cullen, Cullinn, Cullyn, Haunce de, iii., 8.
—— Henrye, Herry, i., 245; iii., 67 (2).
—— John a, i., 106, 326, 346; iii., 391, 411.
—— Margaret, iii., 391.
—— Richard, iii., 269.
—— Simon, ii., 358.
—— Widow, ii., 185.
—— William, i., 317.

Cullerde, John, i., 34.
Culles, William, iii., 336.
Cullymer, Cullymore, Doctor, iii., 11, 64 (2).
Cullyner, Nicholas, i., 348.
Culman, —, i., 32.
—— Christopher, i., 31.
Culpa, Zacharie, ii., 408.
Culper, William (Quillam), ii., 51.
Culrye, Christian de la, 402.
—— Mary de la, i., 402.
—— Phebe de la, i., 402.
Cultells, Thomas, ii., 428.
Cultrye, John, ii., 228.
Culyans, Peter, i., 120.
Cumbe, Cumber, George, iii., 337.
—— John, iii., 22.
Cuminge, Cumminge, John, John de, ii., 201; iii., 232, 277.
Cumpe, Jacet, ii., 145.
Cumporte, Nicholas, i., 92.
Cunan, Cunnan, Christopher, ii., 344.
—— Katherine, ii., 344.
—— Melchior, ii., 226.
—— Peter, ii., 226.
Cunart, Anthony, i., 11.
Cune, Derick, i., 348.
Cunell, Joan, Jone, iii., 428.
—— Martin, iii., 428.
—— Mychaell, iii., 428.
Cunninge, Cuning, Cunynge, Kunynge, Andrew, ii., 289.
—— John de, ii., 167, 232; iii., 296.
—— Josse, ii., 267.
Cunnygrave. See Conygrave.
Cunttynge, Anna, ii., 396.
Cunyngham, Haunce van, iii., 278.
Cupdenane, Henry, ii., 326.
Cupen, Markin, ii., 40.
Cuper, Cupere, Cupper, Anna, i., 203, 212.
—— Bernaerdt, i., 203, 212.
—— Gheeraerdt de, i., 208.
—— Hanse, iii., 409.
—— Jacob, i., 204.
—— Michiel, i., 208.
—— Nicolais de, i., 208; ii., 324.
—— Peter de, i., 12, 208.
Cupp, Peter, ii., 239.
Cuppans, Julian, iii., 88.
Cuppes, Adres, ii., 268.
—— Katherine, ii., 268.
Coppye, Judith (Ju Deke), iii., 326.
Cupvander, Joyce, ii., 297.
Curbe, Julian, i., 72.
Cure, Cuer, Adrian, i., 176.
Cure, Cuer, Derick, i., 176, 262; ii., 107.
—— Dirickson, iii., 372.
—— Ellen, ii., 107.
—— Harman, i., 176, 263.
—— John, John de la, ii., 435; iii., 32.
—— Mr., iii., 254.
—— Widow, ii., 289.
—— William, i., 176, 266, 345, 463; ii., 114; iii., 370.
Curle, Garrat, i., 215.
—— John, i., 140; ii., 229.
Curnano, Christofer, iii., 322.
Currance, Currans, Anthony, i., 403; ii., 172.
—— John, i., 403.
—— Mary, i., 403; ii., 172.
—— Melchior, ii., 243.
—— Susan, i., 403.
Currant, Jane, ii., 262.
—— Mighell, ii., 262.
—— Simon, ii., 262.
Curriar, Elizabeth, i., 417.
Curro, Peter, ii., 25.
Curry, Obell, i., 428.
—— Thomas, i., 428.
Curse, Cursse, Henry, i., 36.
—— James, ii., 420.
Cursell, Cursyne, Philip, ii., 138, 139.
Cursen, Cursena, Curseyne, Cursini, Cursinie, Cursyns, Bartholomewe, ii., 238, 260.
—— Camille, iii., 10.
—— Mary, iii., 117.
—— Nero, iii., 10, 63 (3), 99.
—— Octavian, iii., 63 (3), 99.
—— Philip, i., 334, 449; ii., 238, 260, 414.
—— Valentine, ii., 248. See also Cursell and Corsine.
Curson, Cursoone, James, iii., 243.
—— Peter, iii., 284.
Curtanbargan, Christian, iii., 382.
Curtawte, Stephen, ii., 374.
Curteball, Curtvall, Baltasar, i., 218, 367.
Curten, Curtain, Curteene, Curtein, Curtine, Curteyne, Curtyne, Adrian, ii., 72.
—— Barbara, ii., 27.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 72; iii., 66 (2).
—— Jacqueline, ii., 245.
—— Jaques, ii., 27.
—— Joan, ii., 69, 239.
—— Johan, i., 181, 443.
—— John, i., 95; iii., 244.
—— Lewis, ii., 245; iii., 66.
—— Margaret, i., 443 (2); ii., 69, 175, 239.
—— Mary, iii., 6, 244.
—— Roger, ii., 72.

Curten, Curtain, Curteene, Curtein, Curtine, Curteyne, Curtyne, William, i., 443; ii., 69, 175, 239 (2), 296; iii., 6, 61 (3), 98.
Curteous, Mr., ii., 405.
Curtis, Curteis, Curtes, Charles, i., 312.
—— Edward, iii., 414.
—— Francis, ii., 327.
—— John, ii., 327; iii., 123.
—— Marshall, i., 356.
Curtman, Henry, iii., 333.
Curtois, Incola de, ii., 356.
Curtsch, Herman, i., 202, 212.
Cusar, James, ii., 150.
—— Mary, ii., 150.
Cuscott, Joyce, iii., 282, 295.
Cushey, Hubbart, iii., 56.
—— James, iii., 56.
—— Katheryne, iii., 56.
Cussen, Cuson, Cusson, Cussyn, Anthony, ., 328, 330; ii., 314.
—— Anthony Maria, ii., 127.
—— Gilbert, i., 47.
—— Henry, i., 94.
Cusshett, Mathew, ii., 407.
Custen, Agnes, ii., 359.
Custer, Custar, Barbara de, iii., 103.
—— Frances, ii., 467.
—— John, i., 45.
—— Lambert de, ii., 164.
—— Martin de le, ii., 236; iii., 42, 103.
Custodels, Jacob, ii., 166.
Custyans, Mr., i., 29.
Cute, Paul, iii., 81.
Cuthbert, Thomas, iii., 306.
Cutler, Cuttler, Allyes, i., 226.
—— John, i., 157.
—— Joris, i., 386.
—— Otte, i., 217.
—— Peter, i., 23, 72.
Cutt, John, iii., 86.
Cuttall, Cuttel, Cutle, Cuttle, John, i., 250; ii., 345.
—— Stephan, ii., 315.
—— Thomas, ii., 314.
Cutter, Cuttier, Cuter, Jarrett, iii., 4.
—— Philip, i., 360, 413; ii., 14, 180, 181; iii., 408.
Cuttes, Garrett, ii., 458.
Cutton, Henry, i., 52.
Cuttoys, Peter, ii., 392.
Cutty, Thomas, i., 106.
Cuyl, Henry, iii., 109 (2).
Cuyper, Cuypere, Cuypers, Adrian de, i., 278.
Cuyper, Cuypere, Cuypers, Christian de, iii., 150, 165.
—— Lynken, i. 285.
—— Jacob, i., 271.
Cuytman, John (Joannes), Jan, i., 271., 275.
Cuytmans, Mayken, i., 271.
Cye, Abraham, ii., 117.
—— Anne, ii., 117.
—— Fermyn, ii., 117.
—— Hester, ii., 117.
—— Isaac, ii., 117.
—— Judith, ii., 117.
Cypriano, John Francisco, iii., 53.

Dabalde, Levyn, i., 222.
Dac, Oliver, i., 181.
Da Costa, Decoster, Frances, iii., 20. See also Costa.
Dacye, Benjamin, ii., 190.
—— Jacob, ii., 190.
—— Sylvester, ii., 190. See also d'Ase.
Dafe, Robert, i., 120.
Dagartigne, Jane, ii., 18.
Dagueny, Peter, ii., 323.
Dahack, Joan, iii., 407.
—— John, iii., 407.
Daides, John, iii., 438.
Daison, Olliver, iii., 414.
Dalagards, Arkellus? Archilaus, i., 164.
Dalahay. See Delahay.
Dalaver, Roger, i., 95.
Dalbeck, Johan, i., 474.
Dalbman, Mrs., ii., 424.
Dalbott, Helen, ii., 408.
Dale, Dionisius, i., 274.
—— Dr., iii., 384.
—— George, i., 233; iii., 324.
—— Giles del, ii., 306.
—— Henry, i., 75, 158; iii., 315.
—— James van, ii., 413.
—— John, i., 75, 234; iii., 315, 324, 325.
—— Jozian, ii., 457.
—— Marten, i., 282.
—— Peter van, iii., 68.
Dalimi, Harman, iii., 198.
Dall, Dalla, Dalle, Dallye, Damian, i., 355.
—— Daniel de le, i., 395.
—— Gyles, ii., 174.
—— Michel de le, i., 397.
—— Mr., i., 233.
—— Peter, iii., 117.
Dallek, George, iii., 323.
Dallin, Dalen, Dallyn, Audrey, ii., 119.
—— Martyn, i., 271; ii., 119.

Dalte, James, i., 41.
Dalterett, Martha, ii., 481.
Dalvene, Pocket, ii., 148.
—— Thomas, ii., 148.
Dalwas, Thomas, iii., 351.
Dam, Dame, Dames, Dammes, Dammus, Damyse, Cornelis, ii., 33.
—— Henry, i., 254; ii., 152, 363.
—— Jared, ii., 147.
—— John, i., 120.
Daman, Damen, Damon, Damond, Anthony, i., 23.
—— Elias, ii., 437.
—— Lambard, Lambert, i., 24.
—— William, ii., 188, 276, 318, 370. See also Damian.
Damanes, Damenie, Haunce, ii., 15.
—— William, ii., 463.
Damaney, Robert, i., 56.
Damar, Damard, Damer, Damere, Abigail, iii., 173.
—— Peter, iii., 211, 287.
—— Samuel, iii., 141, 155, 173.
—— William, Guillam, ii., 471; iii., 142, 156, 169.
Damarie, Richard, ii., 307.
Damark, Peter, iii., 209.
Damart, Damarte, Agnes, iii., 25.
—— Hubright, ii., 58, 84.
—— Janakin, ii., 58, 84.
—— William, Gilliam, iii., 25.
—— d' Ambesy, Dambesy, John, i., 289.
Dambrell, Mr., ii., 401.
Dambrian, John, i., 414.
Dambron, Dambrowne, Dambrune, Barbara, iii., 54.
—— Jane, ii., 16.
—— Jaqueline, ii., 16.
—— John, ii., 16, 404; iii., 54.
—— Laurencia, ii., 16.
—— Symon, iii., 54.
—— William, ii., 138. See also Danebrune.
Damian, Dameon, Damyan, Damynyon, Maudline, iii., 88.
—— Peter, i., 61, 64, 91.
—— Treffane, i., 89.
—— Tryson, i., 66. See also Daman.
Damonti, Christoffel, ii., 155.
Damport, Damporte, Damfort, Robert, ii., 462; iii., 25, 60 (3), 96.
—— Sara, Sarah, ii., 462; iii., 25, 60 (3), 96.
Damwaye, Gillam, iii., 340.
Damynger, John, i., 104.
Damyson, Peter, iii., 316.
Dan, Dann, Danne, Henry, i., 460; ii., 371.
—— Lawrence, i., 140.
—— Lewis, ii., 261.
Danberon, Monsieur de, ii., 316.
Dance, Daunce, John, ii., 264.
—— William (Willimus), i., 137.
Dancke, John (Johannes), ii., 397, 433.
—— Narella, ii., 433.
Dandenye, John, i., 407.
—— Mary, i., 407.
—— Pauline, i., 407.
Dandery, John, ii., 164.
Dane, Danes, Evans, i., 256.
—— John, i., 137.
—— Lawrence, i., 46.
Danebrune, Jehan, i., 396. See also Dambrone.
Danelu, Engele, i., 369.
—— Jan, i., 373.
Danger, Dangey, Dangye, Abraham, iii., 191.
—— John, ii., 306, 449, 454; iii., 11, 86.
—— Mawdline, iii., 11, 86.
Dangerill, Widow, iii., 247.
Dangowe, Frances, ii., 449.
—— John, ii., 459.
Dangree, — , iii., 28.
Dangronyeon, Baptist, ii., 371.
—— Yolande, ii., 371.
Dan Hay, John, ii., 276.
Daniell, Daneels, Daniele, Dannell, Danyell, Daniels, Daniells, Danyells, Danielli, Danvell, Adrian, Audrian, i., 470; ii., 100.
—— Arnold, iii., 424.
—— Arthur, Artois (Artus), i., 91, 394; ii., 140; iii., 412.
—— Baptist, i., 167, 176; ii., 359, iii., 350.
—— Bartholomew, iii., 211.
—— Cornellys, i., 185.
—— Dennis, ii., 372 (2).
—— Dionis, ii., 306.
—— Dr., ii., 239, 296, 319, 382; iii., 20, 47, 93.
—— Ellen, iii., 250, 253.
—— Gosan, iii., 72.
—— Hans, ii., 462; iii., 156.
—— Helen, iii., 190.
—— Jane, ii., 295; iii., 138.
—— Jenneken, i., 370.
—— Joan, ii., 108.
—— John, Jan, i., 370, 374; ii., 24, 108, 289, 328, 379, 413, 423, 484; iii., 24, 30, 59, (3), 72 (2), 105 (2), 144, 170, 190.
—— Josine, iii., 30.
—— Josuan, iii., 105.

Daniell, Daneels, Daniele, Dannell, Danyell, Daniels, Daniells, Danyells, Danielli, Danvell, Katherine, ii., 66, 372.
—— Lucas, iii., 379.
—— Mawdlyn, i., 352.
—— Michael, ii., 397.
—— Neelken, iii., 170.
—— Peter, i., 42, 186.
—— Reignold, iii., 79.
—— Slowe, ii., 66.
—— Valentine, Follantyne, i., 142, 464; ii., 112.
Danielson, Danelson, Danielston, Danylson, Alexander, iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 107 (3), 117, 120 (3).
—— Ardt, i., 368.
—— Cornelis, i., 5.
—— George, iii., 432.
Dankard, Dankerd, Bastian, i., 161, 268.
Danken, Peter, i., 185.
Danker, Dankers, Cornelis, i., 161.
—— Robert, i., 64.
Danksonne, William, i., 350.
Dannewe, Danoo, Baptist, ii., 33.
—— Philip, iii., 312.
Danois, William (Gillelmus), i., 289.
Danoquin, Peter, i., 290.
Dan Sanvell, Agnes, iii., 105.
—— Farnell, iii., 105.
Danskers, Lynking, iii., 420.
—— Lyskyn, iii., 420.
Dantser, Danser, Abraham, iii., 135.
—— Hugh, i., 340.
Danvillier, Danuyller, d'Anvillier, Hulbert, i., 290, 363. See also Anvillier.
Danway, William, Gyllam, i., 299, 363; ii., 8.
Danyera, Symon, iii., 88.
Daperhaunce, Nicholas, iii., 101 (2).
Dapers, Mr., iii., 425.
Dapno, William, Guyllam, iii., 407.
Dapon, Margaret, ii., 162.
Dara. See Darra.
Darando, Phillip, i., 88. See also Darrandell.
Darban, Darbin, Thomas, ii., 277.
—— Mr., iii., 403.
Darby, Darbee, Balthazar, iii., 246.
—— William, i., 83.
Darbyken, John, i., 173.
Darcey, Darcy, T., iii., 325.
—— Lady, iii., 294.
Dardayne, Dardein, Hans, i., 369.
—— John, i., 352.
Dardell, Robert, iii., 204.
Dardise, John, i., 412.
Dare, Walter, Gautier, i., 290, 291.
Darey, Dary, Bartholomew, i., 399; iii., 361.
—— Claudius, iii., 249.
Darkinder, Darkendar, Darkyndar, Darkynde Abraham, iii., 27, 69 (2), 421.
—— Adam, i., 225, 227; iii., 326.
Darkney, John, ii., 171.
Darland, Thomas, i., 48.
Darlingcourt, Darlyngcort, Darlyngcourts, Jaques, i., 8; iii., 306.
Darnolld, Byllgryme, i., 128.
Darnylions, Agnes, iii., 350.
—— Charles, iii., 350.
Daron, Margaret, ii., 264.
Darowe, Agnes, ii., 57.
—— William, ii., 57.
Darra, Dara, Darras, d' Arras, Charles, (Carolus), i., 291.
—— James, Jacques, i., 398; ii., 148, iii., 351, 425.
—— Jane, iii., 351.
—— Jean, ii., 148.
—— Philip, ii., 148.
Darrandall, Philip, i., 163. See also Darando.
Darsneye, Christofer, iii., 190.
Darson, Thomas, iii., 28.
Dartman, Darteman, Roger, i., 244, 245.
—— Richard, i., 345, 350, 463.
Dartor, John, ii., 320.
Dartoyes, Dartus, James, i., 294, 342.
Darumder, Jarvas, iii., 206.
Darvel, Darwell, Fraunces, iii., 356.
Darver, Elizabeth, ii., 366.
Darwaine, iii., 429.
Darwall, Gisbright, i., 332.
Darwin, Darwyne, Mark, ii., 292.
d' Ase, Margaret, ii., 471.
—— John, ii., 471. See also Dacye.
Dasson, Raphe, iii., 247.
Dasumwill, Adrian, iii., 370.
Dattonye, Clonde, ii., 305.
—— Joan, ii., 305.
Dauber, Michell, i., 137.
Daublyne, John Baptist, ii., 319.
Dauffary, Philip, iii., 187.
—— Sara, iii., 187.
Daullyn, Anthony, ii., 125.
Dauna, William, i., 56.
Daunt, John, ii., 54.
Daunteney, Daunton, Lawrence, ii., 181, iii., 397.
Dausonville, Frederick, iii., 273.
Davelew, Adrian, ii., 255.
—— Angell, ii., 93.

Davelew, John, ii., 93.
Daverys, Jasper, i., 329.
Davester, John, i., 150.
Davey, Davie, Davy, Davye, Ann, iii., 30.
—— James, ii., 274.
—— John, ii., 63; iii., 345.
—— Laurence, i., 246, 258.
—— Rise, i., 61.
David, Davides, Davids, Davyd, Adrian, Audrian, ii., 387; iii., 94.
—— John, iii., 407.
—— Jorys, i., 282.
—— Mary, ii., 381, 412.
—— Ronald, ii., 381.
—— Ryse, i., 61.
Davies, Daves, Davis, Davys, Davyes, Andrew, iii., 18, 57 (3).
—— Ellen, iii., 14, 90.
—— Jacob, Jacobi (Jacabey), iii., 18 (2), 57 (4).
—— John, ii., 258, 279.
—— Richard, iii., 227.
—— Robert, ii., 421.
—— Thomas, i., 164.
Daviga, Ares, ii., 258.
Davila, Gomes, iii., 134.
Davis. See Davies.
Daviserie, Davisarie, Dirvisarie, Annette, ii., 79.
—— Barbara, ii., 79.
Davison, —, i., 400.
Davison, Davysone, Joane, ii., 483.
—— John, ii., 158.
Davouster, John, iii., 320.
Davylon, John, i., 52.
Dawdree, Widow, iii., 428.
Dawe, Dawes, d'Auwe, Dauwe, Dawse, Dawsey, Cantell, i., 218.
—— Hans, ii., 468.
—— Jaques, Jakes, i., 98, 162.
—— Josias, i., 202, 207.
—— Marten, i., 114, 143, 224, 351.
Dawger, Dawgre, Awdlyn, ii., 263.
—— Fleepott, ii., 263.
—— Lewis, ii., 263.
—— Mathew, ii., 325.
—— Orne, ii., 315.
Dawkett, Katherine, iii., 329.
—— Lewis, iii., 329.
—— Marten, iii., 329.
—— Peter, i., 287; iii., 329.
—— Robenet, iii., 328, 329.
Dawson, Garrat, i., 336.
—— John, iii., 198, 239.
Dawson, Katherine, iii., 210, 276, 296.
—— Lyskyne, ii., 251.
—— Martin, i., 242, 264.
—— Robert, iii., 304.
—— William, i., 181.
Dawton, Derycke, i., 116.
—— John, i., 116; iii., 112.
—— Laurens, i., 397.
—— Marten, i., 116.
Day, Daye, Dayes, Dayse (Dies), Caspar, ii., 400.
—— Edward, ii., 186.
—— George, ii., 147.
—— John, i., 54, 173, 315; ii., 186, 255; iii., 354.
—— Martyn, iii., 34.
—— Mr., ii., 2.
Dayfellowe, Angell, i., 447.
—— John, i., 447.
Dayn, Henry, iii., 420.
Deacomb, John, iii., 287.
—— Mary, iii., 287.
Deacon, Decon, Decone, Alexander, ii., 182 260.
—— Catherine, Katheline, ii., 247; iii, 35
—— John, i., 53; ii., 75.
—— Margaret, ii., 75.
—— Nicholas, iii., 35. See also Deagon.
Deagon, Nicholas, iii., 3.
Deakin, Deacken, Deken, Antony, ii., 484.
—— Cornellis, ii., 11.
—— Nicholas, ii., 484.
Deall, Francis, ii., 70.
Deamer, Harry, i., 306.
—— Loberris, i., 306.
Deamon, John, i., 251.
—— Nicholas, ii., 181.
Deane, Deene, Cornelius, i., 198; ii., 143; iii. 429.
—— Ellen, ii., 143.
—— Giles, iii., 265.
—— Henry, Harry, i., 24, 69, 148, 189, 192 459; ii., 153; iii., 225.
—— Jane, i., 428.
—— John, i., 428; ii., 444.
—— Peter (Petrus), i., 197.
—— Rowland, i., 5.
—— William, Guyllam la, iii., 309.
Dearden, Boven, ii., 72. See also Durden.
Deasidock, Petio, i., 341.
de Astedelo. See Astedelo.
de Bace. See Bace.
Debalia, Debalieur, Christian, iii., 7.
—— Philip, ii., 416.

Debalion, Collet, Colyn, ii., 80; iii., 425.
—— John, ii., 80; iii., 425.
—— Lawrence, ii., 80; iii., 425.
Debar, Debarr, Debarre, John, iii., 34.
—— Nicholas, ii., 312.
—— Tonetta, Toneth, ii., 397; iii., 34. See also Barre.
de Barro. See Barrow.
Debavie, Debavoy, Jane, ii., 285.
—— John, ii., 237, 285.
—— Elling, ii., 237.
—— Helen, ii., 285.
—— Susan, ii., 237, 285.
Debawke, Slowren, ii., 312.
Debayhonde, Francis, ii., 76.
Debear, Stephen, ii., 247.
Debeas, Bartholomew, ii., 22.
Debeaulen, Cornelis, i., 407.
Debeauquesne, Jehan, iii., 245.
Debeck, Debecke, Daniel, ii., 68.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 6.
—— John, ii., 66; iii., 6, 61 (3).
—— Joussine, ii., 66.
—— Judith, iii., 61 (3).
—— Linimus, ii., 68.
—— Marie, iii., 61 (3).
—— Sara, iii., 6.
Debee, de Bee, Debe, James, Jaques (Jacus), ii., 178, 213; iii., 34, 282.
—— Tobias, i., 450. See also Debye and Bee.
de Behante. See Behante.
Debenanger, James, iii., 351.
Debenger, Phillip, iii., 375.
Debere, Jaques, ii., 162.
Debert, de Berdte, Elizabeth, iii., 192.
—— John, iii., 192. See also Berdte.
Debesheen, Debesone, Christine ii., 181.
—— Jaqueline, ii., 181.
—— Jaques, iii., 245.
Debeste, de Best, Anne, iii., 380.
—— Awdrian, iii., 380.
—— Holland, iii., 380. See also Best.
Debever, Arthur, iii., 75.
Debewayn, John, i., 73
Debicke, Davy, iii., 401.
Debill, Debylled, John, i., 336, 383.
Debinger, Albert, i., 302.
Debins, John, ii., 237.
Deblangett, Abraham, ii., 184.
—— Nicholas, ii., 184.
Deblangye, Audryan, iii., 263.
de Blayse. See Blayse.
Deblew, Daniel, ii., 434.
Deblow, Nicholas, i., 350.
Debloys, John, i., 304.
Debo, Deboe, Debowe, Debowes, de Bo, de Boo, Frances, ii., 446, 456.
—— James, iii., 417.
—— Jane, iii., 417.
—— John, i., 80; iii., 213.
—— Mary, iii., 64 (2).
—— Widow, ii., 145. See also Boo, Dubo.
Deboce. See Deboys.
Debock, Debocke, Florence, ii., 250.
—— John, i., 185.
de Bode. See Bode.
Debold, John, i., 145.
Debolm, Debolyn, Lawrence, i., 339; iii., 383.
Debonet, William, ii., 281.
Deboning, Denys, ii., 67.
—— Mary ii., 67.
Debonnes, John, i., 111.
Deboo. See Debo.
Debore, —, iii., 248.
—— John, iii., 75.
—— Katherine, iii., 26, 85.
—— Michael, iii., 26, 85.
Debosquell, Debusquell, Peter, ii., 235.
—— Rachael, iii., 47.
Debosse, Debossa, de Bosse, Bawdwyn, ii., 306,
—— Peter, ii., 144. See also Bosse.
Debown, Nicholas, iii., 438.
Deboy, Deboye, De Boy, Francys, iii., 38, 76.
—— Giles, ii., 310; iii., 445.
—— John, i., 231.
Deboys, Deboyse, Debois, Deboyes, de Boyce, Catherine, Katherine, ii., 406; iii., 46.
—— Joan, ii., 20.
—— John, i., 406; ii., 20, 247, 268 (2).
—— Lewes, i., 360.
—— Loys, iii., 183.
—— Michael, iii., 46.
—— Peter, iii., 197, 250.
—— Widow, iii., 46, 92, 284. See also Boyce.
Debragge, Abraham, ii., 397.
Debray, Debraie, de Bray, Alse, iii., 444.
—— James (Jacques), painter, ii., 310; iii., 15.
—— John, iii., 444. See also De Bruy.
Debrayne, Arnold, ii., 111.
Debrewe, John, ii., 148.
Debrian, Brice, i., 459.
Debridgens, Isacke, i., 309.
Debridges, Jane, iii., 47, 93.
de Broke. See Broke.
Debrowne, Jaqueline, i., 417.

Debrowne, Jarride, i., 417.
—— Lewen, i., 417.
De Bruy, Jacques, iii., 444. See Debray.
de Bryne. See Bryne.
de Buck, de Bucke. See Buck, Debuck.
—— Florence, ii., 404. See also Buck.
Debuke, Debuicke, Katherine, iii., 34, 81.
—— Gillam, Gullam, Guillam, iii., 34, 81, 123, 131.
Deburghes, Deburges, Isaac, ii., 61.
Deburgrave, Charles, ii., 225.
Deburke, Paul, iii., 83.
Debuse, Debbus, Debusie, Debusher, Elizabeth, ii., 418.
—— Mr., iii., 294.
—— Nicholas, iii., 243.
—— William, i., 217.
Debusquell. See Debosquell.
Debut, Gillim, iii., 438.
de Butter. See Butter.
Debye, Arnold, iii., 355.
—— Joryn, iii., 355.
—— Tobias, iii., 355.
Decamber, Rowland, iii., 234.
de Camer. See Camer.
Decampe, John, iii., 196.
—— Michael, i., 256.
Decampner, Mark, ii., 352.
Decane. See Ducane.
Decanis, Gillam, iii., 123.
Decantiller, Giles, iii., 94.
Decarte, De Carte, Michael de, ii., 428, 440.
Decaryn, John, i., 88.
Decarys, Rolles, i., 185.
Decaser. See Decaysor.
Decaster, Cornelius, iii., 82, 114.
—— John (Johannes), ii., 433.
Decate, Decatt, Garrett, i., 446; ii., 75.
—— Mary, i., 446; ii., 75.
Decator, John, iii., 81, 123.
Decatty, Claudia, ii., 260.
—— Jasper, ii., 260.
—— Magdalen, Mawlin, ii., 260.
Decaw, Decawe, John, ii., 461; iii., 31.
—— Nicholas, iii., 82.
Decay, Loye, i., 229.
—— William, ii., 100.
Decaysor, Decaser, Clare, ii., 433.
—— Gyles, iii., 430.
—— Magdalen, ii., 433. See also Keyser de.
Decco, John, i., 136. See Decowe.
Decendall, Abraham, ii., 397.
Decester, John, iii., 3.
Dechavyn, Peter, ii., 422 (2).
Dechee, John, ii., 182.
Dechell, Elizabeth, ii., 403.
—— Isaacke, ii., 403.
—— Michael, ii., 403.
Dechert, Peter, i., 20.
Dechoot, Michel, ii., 337.
Decker, Deke, Deker, Henrie, i., 264.
—— Jan, iii., 165.
—— Michael, ii., 321.
Deckweller, Cristmas, iii., 277.
Declamare, Peter, i., 420.
Declarammersh, Roger, i., 348.
Declare, Katherine, Katline, ii., 149 (2).
Declarewe, Abydas, i., 474.
—— Arnold, i., 474; ii., 79.
—— Colet, i., 474; ii., 79.
—— Esther, i., 474.
—— Johan, i., 474.
—— Theophil, i., 474.
—— Tobias, i., 474.
Declawdis, Anne, i., 406.
—— Belser, i., 406.
—— Jasper, i., 406.
—— John, i., 406.
—— Paule, i., 406,
Declendes, Domynycke, i., 224.
Declyne, Martyn, iii., 374.
Decock, Decocke, Decoke, Decooke, Jacob, iii., 1, 75.
—— James, ii., 148, 422 (2).
—— Margaret, ii., 148.
—— Paul, Powell, iii., 48, 93, 183.
Decodus, Paul, ii., 46.
Decoge, Francis, iii., 54 (3).
Decollawaie, Peter, iii., 73.
—— Sara, iii., 73.
Decollett, Judith, iii., 114.
—— Mary, iii., 114.
Decolor, Giles (Gilinius), ii., 432.
Decontewe, John, iii., 114.
Decord, John, ii., 20.
—— Tannekin, ii., 20.
Decordesy, John, ii., 168.
Decordis, Arnold, iii., 384.
—— Barbet, iii., 384.
—— John, iii., 384.
—— Hester, iii., 384.
—— Mawdelyn, iii., 384.
Decorne, John, iii., 123.
Decorron, Frauncis, iii., 381.
Decortaine, Elisabeth, iii., 12.
—— Lewis, iii., 12.
Decoster, iii., 38.
—— Decostre, Decostrey, Francis, iii., 48, 93.

Decoster, John, ii., 447, 457; iii., 76, 254, 267, 274.
—— William, iii., 232.
Decotie, Jane, i., 423.
—— Maria, i., 423.
Decourt, Jasper, iii., 402.
Decowe, Francis, ii., 416.
—— Jaques, ii., 455. See also Decco.
Decoy, Decoye, Elizabeth, ii., 239.
—— Frauncis, ii., 239.
—— John, i., 363; iii., 73.
de Coyser. See Coyser.
Decrane, Roger, i., 456.
Decre, Hector, i., 330.
Decreete, Decretes, Decrettes, Conderadus, iii., 181.
—— John, iii., 288.
—— Mary, ii., 50.
—— Mawdelyn, ii., 50, 190.
—— Sara, ii., 50.
—— Troilus, Triolus, ii., 50, 190.
Decreven, Peter, ii., 416.
de Crocke. See Crocke.
Decroe, de Crowe, Jane, iii., 187.
—— Michael, iii., 187.
—— Lady, iii., 124.
Decroke, Adrian, iii., 34, 81, 278.
—— Daniel, iii., 249.
Decrove, James, iii., 278.
Decryster, Mary, iii., 384.
—— William, iii., 384.
Decunster, Barbara, ii., 126.
—— Martyn, ii., 126.
de Cuper. See Cuper.
Decurbayne, Lewis, ii., 407.
Decurson, ? Derrickson, John, iii., 326.
Decuse, John, ii., 64.
Dedam, Dedame, William, Guilliam, iii., 191, 244.
—— Mary, iii., 191.
—— Widow, iii., 244.
Dedecke, Michael, ii., 407.
Dederikson, Richard (Ricardus), i., 136.
Dedessus, de Dessus, Peter, i., 289.
Dedeute, Dedewyte, Michael, ii., 77.
Dediskyne, Thomas, ii., 338.
Dedragona, ——, i., 151.
Dedrone, Jane, iii., 14.
de Drossart. See Drossaert.
Dedrosser, Hemey, i., 452.
—— Henrick, i., 452.
Dedusvellys, Nicholas, ii., 337.
Dee, De, Isaack, i., 432.
—— Jane, i., 432.
Deeles, Jacob, ii., 3.
Deemeere, John, iii., 85.
Deens, Aaron, ii., 384.
Deepdale, Deppdall, Anne, iii., 50.
—— Guy, ii., 353; iii., 50.
Deere, Gyles, iii., 72 (2).
de Estodyllio. See Estodyllio.
Defavee, Hester, iii., 285.
de Fawese. See Fawese.
Defaye, John, i., 186.
de Fekmen. See Fekmen.
Defesher, Martin, ii., 22.
Defever, Charles, i., 115, 143, 223.
—— John, iii., 21, 94, 249.
—— Peter, iii., 289.
—— William, Guillam, i., 225; iii., 326.
Deffen, Charles, i., 120.
Defford, Jessey, Jussey, iii., 256, 266. See also Forde.
Deffrew, Deffrue, Paul, ii., 442.
Deffrindes, John, i., 345.
Defield, Marie, ii., 263.
—— Paul, ii., 263.
de Figges, John, ii., 163.
Defillis, John, iii., 67 (3).
Defisker, Defysser, Cornelius, ii., 457.
—— Daniel, ii., 266.
—— Giles, ii., 266.
Deflama, Julian (Gulyan), ii., 457.
Deflem, Gillam, iii., 76.
Defloret, Domynick, i., 427.
Deflucke, James, iii., 348.
Defludd, Giles, iii., 348.
Deflue, John, iii., 368.
Defoe, de Foe, de Fowe, Jessett, iii., 276.
—— John, i., 52, 68.
—— Stephen, i., 50.
Deforce, de Force, Collette, ii., 197.
—— Daniel, ii., 197.
—— Guy, ii., 197.
—— Judith, ii., 197.
—— Lucy, ii., 197.
—— Rebecca, ii., 197.
Deforest, Sarah, iii., 273.
Deforge, John, ii., 459; iii., 5, 39, 78.
Deforne, Sara, iii., 254, 267, 274.
Deforsee, Rocke, iii., 284.
Deforte, Anne, ii., 162.
Defortree, Margaret, ii., 278.
Defoxe, Cornelius, ii., 22.
Deframe, de Frame, i., 455.
Defranck, Elizabeth, iii., 381.
—— John, iii., 381.
—— Martyn, iii., 381.

Defranck, Mary, iii., 381.
—— Tobyas, iii., 381.
Defrankevila, Bonaventure, ii., 151.
de Franodes. See Franodes.
Defraunce, Margaret, ii., 403.
Defrier, Perigrine, ii., 409.
Defries, Defryes, Defryse, de Fryse, Defres, de Frees, Deffreze, Defreese, Defre, Defry, Henry, ii., 417.
—— James, ii., 311 ; iii., 207, 241.
—— John, iii., 41, 228, 254, 287.
—— Mary, Mare, ii., 280.
—— Michael, i., 29, 30.
—— Peter, ii., 476 ; iii., 33.
—— Rowland, iii., 314. See also Frees and Fryse.
de Furnariis. See Furnariis.
Defuse, Barbara, ii., 461.
Defyfe, Cornelis, ii., 423.
Degall, John, iii., 420.
Degam, Ego, iii., 418.
Degard, Degarde, Anthony, ii., 407.
—— Paul, i., 404.
Degardaunt, Peter, ii., 20.
Degardayne, Anthony, ii., 20.
—— Ellen, ii., 20.
Degase, Degaser, Degeyser, Degaysare, John, i., 115, 224, 227, 237.
—— Peter, ii., 194. See also Keyser, de.
Degaskyn, John, i., 120.
Degaston, John, i., 245.
Degater, John, iii., 22. See also Decator.
Degatt, Claudia, ii., 124.
—— Jasper, ii., 124.
Degaunt, Arnold, i., 336.
Degease, Peter, ii., 375.
Deger, Anness, iii., 225.
Degerden, Daniel, iii., 41 (2), 100.
—— Mary, iii., 41.
Degergo, William, ii., 99.
Degeste, John, iii., 72 (2).
—— Katherine, iii., 72.
Degey, Degye, Degwye, John, i., 114, 144, 224, 228 ; ii., 372.
Deglasse, Nicagius, ii., 277.
Degley, Degyllar, Degyle, Dominie, i., 241.
—— John, i., 34 (2), 77, 125.
Dego, John, i., 456.
Degoate, Nicholas, i., 453.
Degoche, Marian, ii., 280.
—— Nicholas, ii., 280, 325.
Degon, Degone, Nicasines, ii., 447, 457.
—— Nicholas, iii., 38, 77.
Degor, Peter, ii., 98.
Degorgon, William, iii., 423.
Degorner, Collett, iii., 21.
—— John, iii., 21, 48, 93.
Degory, John, ii., 338.
Degotes, Nicholas, i., 341 ; ii., 161 ; iii., 386.
Degrace, Stephen, ii., 160. See also Grace.
de Gradwe. See Gradwe.
Degransyr, Arnold, ii., 174.
—— John, ii., 174.
Degrastes, James, iii., 75.
Degrate, John, i., 239.
Degrave, Degraves, Gilbert, ii., 68.
—— Gyles, i., 238.
—— Haunce, iii., 191.
—— Heriskin, iii., 378.
—— Katherine, ii., 104.
—— John, i., 37, 113, 145, 223, 240, 344, 348, 471 ; ii., 68, 104, 192, 286 ; iii., 183, 378.
—— Robert, ii., 68.
de Gravia. See Gravia.
Degravyn, John, i., 412.
—— Mary, i., 412.
Degraye, Arnold, iii., 55. See also Gray.
Degrew, John, i., 22.
Degronne, Deground, Michael, i., 162 ; iii., 312.
Degrove, —, iii., 81.
—— Gertrude, iii., 80.
—— Giles, iii., 32, 80.
—— John, iii., 34, 81.
de Guard. See Guard.
de Guarras. See Guarras.
Degundela, John, i., 453.
de Gwerro. See Guerro.
Dehall, Hendricke, i., 417.
—— Peter, i., 417.
Dehambarke, Anne, ii., 19.
—— Sara, ii., 19.
de Hamys. See Hammas.
Dehance, Cornelis, i., 418.
—— Mary, i., 418.
Dehase, John, i., 37.
Dehay, John, ii., 192.
—— Margaret, ii., 192.
de Hayes. See Hayes.
Deheighe, John, iii., 12.
—— Margaret, iii., 12.
Dehere, Lewes, iii., 20, 93.
—— Nicholas, i., 320.
Deheris, Christofer, iii., 31.
Dehill, Peter, iii., 32 (2), 79, 80.
Dehinde, Widow, iii., 38.
Deho, John, iii., 19, 47, 92.
de Hollender. See Hollender.

Dehoma, Hester, iii., 96.
—— Mary, iii., 96.
—— Nicholas, iii., 95, 96.
Dehone, Abram, i., 477.
—— Agnes, i., 477.
—— Ellen, i., 477.
—— Gideon, i., 477.
—— Hans, i., 477.
—— Katherine, i., 477.
—— Lyvan, ii., 266.
—— Peter, i., 477.
de Honsie. See Honsee.
de Honson. See Honson.
Dehont, James, ii., 414.
Dehore, Widow, ii., 28.
Dehorne, Duhorne, Margaret, ii., 366. See also Dehone and Horne.
Dehors, Dehorse, John (Joannes) de, i., 250, 288, 290; ii., 143, 396; iii., 32, 79, 429, 431.
—— Judith, iii., 431.
Dehorssey, Peter, i., 166.
Dehorst, John, ii., 179.
—— Rowland, i., 172.
Dehorter, Widow, iii., 273.
Dehover, Dehouer, Dehouena, Elizabeth, ii., 266.
—— Esau, iii., 68 (2).
Dehowell, Agnes, ii., 397.
—— Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 397.
—— John (Johannes), ii., 397.
—— Margaret, ii., 397.
de Howmaet. See Howmaet.
Dehoy, Dehoie, Francis, i., 469.
Dehurste, Jacob, iii., 77.
Dehvuma, Nicholas, ii., 184.
Deioo, John, i., 80.
Deise, Anthony, i., 412.
Dekeif, Collet, i., 429.
—— John, i., 429.
Dekendre, Levant, i., 431.
—— Mary, i., 431.
Deker. See Decker.
Dekerrnnoy, Peter, iii., 255.
Dekeye, Jane, ii., 150.
—— John, ii., 150.
Dekeyser. See Keyser de.
Dekoe, Dekooe, Jan, ii., 434; iii., 279.
Dekoone, John, i., 446.
—— Margaret, i., 446.
Delabar, Dellabarre, Michael, ii., 162.
—— Vincent, ii., 341, 415.
Delabarke, John, iii., 361.
Delabarr. See Barr.
Delabeck, John, ii., 447.
Delabello, Hugons, iii., 335.
Delabo, de la Bo, Raphael, iii., 165, 217. See also Boe.
Delabord, John, i., 48.
Delache, Francis, iii., 232.
Delack, Delake, Garrett, i., 172.
—— Leonard, ii., 192.
Delaclewesse, Amysse, iii., 436.
—— John, iii., 436. See also Clewse.
Delacombe, Thomas, iii., 215.
Delacour, Delacourt, de la Court, Delacorte, Anne, ii., 15.
—— Anthony, i., 394; ii., 213.
—— Bennett, Benoit, Benuto, i., 360, 394; ii., 15.
—— Daniel, iii., 287.
—— Henry, ii., 59.
—— Jane, i., 360.
—— Katherine, ii., 59.
—— Laurence, i., 69.
—— Mary, i., 402; ii., 137.
—— Thierry, Terre, Terry, i., 333, 366, 399, 444; ii., 71.
Delacroix, de la Croye, Delacroes, Delacroys, Cristian, iii., 352
—— Denis, i., 395.
—— John, iii., 352.
—— Julian, iii., 350.
—— Noë, i., 399.
—— Peter, Pierre, i., 397 (2); iii., 352.
Delafalia, Dalaffali, Delafayllio, Jaques, ii., 71.
—— John, i., 387.
—— Martin, ii., 201.
Delafavour, Nicholas, ii., 432.
de la Fontaine, Delafountaine, Elizabeth, iii., 287.
—— Erasmus, iii., 109.
Delaforest, Dullaforrest, James, ii., 8.
—— Phillippe, ii., 8. See also Forrest.
Delagard, Delargard, Hector, iii., 329.
—— Rayman, i., 239.
Delager, James, ii., 416.
Delahay, Delahaly, i., 350.
Delahey, Delaheye, Dellahaye, Delahaye, Abraham, ii., 115.
—— Agnes, ii., 132, 240.
—— Antonetta, ii., 114.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 115.
—— Florence, ii., 132.
—— Henry, i., 340, 395; ii., 132, 162; iii., 332, 387.
—— Israel, ii., 132.
—— Jane, iii., 332.

Delahey, Delaheye, Dellahaye, Delahaye, James, Jaques, iii., 226, 257.
—— John, ii., 115.
—— Margaret, iii., 332.
—— Marie, i., 463; ii., 115.
—— —— jr., ii., 115.
—— Peter, i., 402; ii., 132, 162; iii., 330.
—— Sibell, iii., 332.
—— Tanaky, iii., 332.
—— Terrey, Terry, Thiery, i., 398, 463; ii., 114, 115, 294, 332, 449, 458; iii., 4, 39, 77, 78, 220, 371.
—— William, i., 24, 68, 106, 112, 126, 148, 194; iii., 273.
Delaiter, Antho., i., 351.
Delaliarde, Mr., iii., 387.
Delalow, Henry, i., 77.
Delamare, de la Marr, Delamar, Dalamere, Delamere, Delymer, Alpher, ii., 219.
—— Carden, ii., 2.
—— Collett, iii., 20, 47, 93, 119.
—— Elias, iii., 20.
—— Ellen, Elen, iii., 428.
—— Jasper, ii., 16.
—— John, i., 41, 156; ii., 4.
—— Louis (Lewes), ii., 16.
—— Martin, Martyn, i., 26, 70, 103, 289, 299.
—— Mary, iii., 20, 48.
—— Michael, iii., 193.
—— Peter, i., 363; ii., 2; iii., 428.
—— Richard, iii., 428.
—— Sebastian, i., 399.
—— William, Gillam, (Gul), etc., i., 290; ii., 165, 223, 304; iii., 20, 47, 93. See also Lamar and Lemare and Delamore.
Delamonten, Delaymonten, Abraham, ii., 53.
—— Mary, ii., 53.
—— Mathew, ii., 53.
—— Sara, ii., 53.
—— Timothy, ii., 53.
Delamore, Anthony, iii., 57 (3).
—— Marten, i., 193. See also Delamare.
Delamotte, Dalamotte, Delamote, Charles, ii., 424.
—— Ellen, ii., 27.
—— James, iii., 3, 38, 76.
—— John, i., 246.
Delamoy, Anne, ii., 28.
—— Cornelis, ii., 28.
—— Dorothy, ii., 28.
Delamus, de la Muce, Arthur, iii., 95.
—— Maryan, ii., 250.
Delance, Delaunce, Delawnce, John, i., 27, 262, 351 (2).
Delancountaine, Mary, i., 430.
—— Mathew, i., 430.
Deland, Delande, James, ii., 300.
—— Joseph, ii., 173.
—— Mary, ii., 300.
Delander, Delandere, Delalander, John, i., 86, iii., 386.
—— Mary, iii., 342.
—— Maryan, iii., 342.
Delane, Delanus, de Lane, Delaine, Delainne, Delayne, Anthony, iii., 190.
—— Gideon, ii., 426.
—— Hymone, iii., 12.
—— Marian, Maryan, i., 363; ii., 427; iii., 16.
—— Martin, i., 263.
—— Peter, i., 276. See also Delaune.
Delange, Jehan, iii., 243.
Delanoy, Delanoye, Dallanoy, Delonoie, Delaynoy, Barbara, i., 408.
—— Cornelis, i., 408.
—— Jakes, i., 418.
—— John, i., 242; iii., 405.
—— Katherine, i., 418; ii., 26.
—— Lucas, iii., 335.
—— Mr., iii., 290.
—— Nicholas, ii., 26, 168, 233; iii., 361.
—— Packhewe, iii., 335. See also Lanoye.
Delany, John, i., 115, 144, 223, 226, 243.
Delapalma, Delapulma, Salvador, i., 388; ii., 29.
Delapeeper, Peter, iii., 255.
Delapin, Delapyne, Dellapyn, Geoffrey, Jeffrey, ii., 145; iii., 329, 402. See also Pyne.
de la Place. See Place.
Delaport, Geoffrey, i., 315.
de Larde. See Larde.
Delaroche, de la Roche, Telleresa, i., 7.
Delarone, Anthony, i., 102.
Delaroy, de la Roye, David, iii., 68.
Delarue, de la Rue, Delarewe, Arnould, i., 394; ii., 201; iii., 351, 392.
—— Jehan, i., 396.
—— John, iii., 413.
Delasalle, Barthyam, i., 66.
Delasara, Andrew, i., 297.
Delashefier, Jacob, i., 438.
Delasoja, Mr., iii., 366.
Delastier, Delasytier, Jacob, ii., 42.
Delator, Barbara, ii., 146.
—— Bawdwyn, ii., 146.
Delatree, Anthony, iii., 285.
Delatroe, Jacob, ii., 417.
Delatt, John, iii., 212.
Delaunce. See Delance.

Delaund, John, iii., 309.
Delaunders, Charles, ii., 176.
—— Margaret, ii., 176.
—— Samuel, ii., 176. See also Launderb.
Delaune, Delawne, Delowne, Marian, ii., 10 (2); iii., 62, 84.
—— Mary, ii., 10.
—— Roger, i.,58. See also Delane and Lawne.
Delavais, Delawvas, John, iii., 341.
—— Margaret, ii., 10.
—— Mary, iii., 341.
Delaval, Delavalle, Delavaulde, Delawalke, Dyllavall, Andreas, ii., 69.
—— Claude, Glaudus, ii., 407, 433.
—— Fermy, ii., 407.
—— Hans, i., 479.
—— John, i., 290.
Delavate, John, i., 146.
de Laven. See Laven.
de la Viquiere. See Vicquiere.
Delaye, i., 295.
—— Anthony, i., 250.
Delayle, Oliver, iii., 384.
Delaynoy. See Delanoy.
Delayter, Antony, i., 351.
Delbect, Henry, ii., 458.
Delbell, Thomas, i., 88.
Delbocall, Francis, ii., 231.
Delbone, Jehan, iii., 188, 245.
—— Julet, iii., 188, 245.
Delbue, Honore, iii., 307.
Delcroyes? Delacroix, Denis, ii., 144.
Deldems, Guilliam, iii., 134.
Delden, Abraham van, ii., 382.
Deldure, Mathew, ii., 144.
Deleen, Deleene, Deleane, Delen, Delene, Delena, Delenus, Charles (Carolus), i.. 279.
—— Christine, i., 368.
—— Hendrick, i., 280.
—— Jacob, iii., 219.
—— Maria, i., 286.
—— Martin, i., 282, 371.
—— Perina, ii., 378.
—— Peter, Petrus, i., 210.
—— Walter (Gualterus), i., 40, 280.
Delegard, Arkeles, i., 97.
Delegge, Joan, i., 341.
Delekes, Katheryne, i., 433.
Delena, i., 287.
Delensall, Ellard, ii., 422 (2).
Delerande, Damian, i., 355.
—— John, i., 355.
Delestre, Lodovie, i., 291.
Deleuce, Jan, iii., 351.
Delew, Delewes, Ambrose, i., 368.
—— Jacob, ii., 145.
Delfelde, Mathew, iii., 309.
Delfonce, Jane, i., 431.
—— John, i., 431.
—— Katherine, i., 431.
Delfosse, Delfos, John, ii., 20.
Dellhey, Peter, ii., 21. See also Delahay.
Delice. See Dellis.
Delicore. See Delacour.
Deliex, Marie, ii., 303.
Delist, Catherine, ii., 63.
Dellabarre. See Delabar.
Dellafounteyne. See Fountaine.
Dellamaria, Guillam, iii., 361.
Dellis, Delis, Delice, Barbara, iii., 347.
—— Dorothie, i., 410.
—— John, i., 340, 410 (2); iii., 363.
Dellmott, Dellmote, Charles, ii., 458; iii., 75.
Dello, Giles, ii., 329.
Dellone, Harvy, iii., 361.
Dellvango, Hugh, ii., 423.
Dellyon, Rowland, i., 363.
Delman, Gyles, ii., 332.
Delmiere, Robert, ii., 279.
Delmott, John, ii., 458.
Delnewell, Francis, ii., 150.
Delnie, Michael, iii., 285.
Delobel, Delobell, Anne, iii., 69 (2).
—— Doctor, iii., 69 (2).
—— Faldoe, iii., 69 (2).
—— Garrat, iii., 406.
—— Hughes, i., 395.
—— James, iii., 254.
—— John, iii., 406.
—— Katherine, iii., 69 (2).
—— Lucy, iii., 69 (2).
Deloben, John, i., 410.
Delœnus, Delœno, Peter, Petro, i., 211, 278, 281.
Delograunge, Thomas, ii., 19.
Deloguta, John, ii., 19.
Deloine ,Deloinus, Nicholas, i., 417.
—— Peter (Petrus), i., 201.
—— Walter (Gualterus), i., 201, 212.
Delonces, Thomas, ii., 312.
Delone, Delonne, Delony, Delonye, Jamie, i.. 20.
—— Jeremy, iii., 86.
—— John, Johan, i., 20, 153, 249, 263; iii., 314.
Delonge, Delonges, Abraham, iii., 429.
—— Francis, iii., 13.

Delonge, Delonges, Isaack, iii., 429.
—— James, ii., 249.
—— John, iii., 429, 443.
—— Meryone, iii., 429.
—— Marie, ii., 265.
—— Martyn, iii., 429.
—— Thomas, ii., 265, 397; iii., 104. See also Longe.
Delonoie. See Delanoy.
Deloore, Peter, iii., 138.
Delopacia, a Spaniard, iii., 345.
de Loram. See Loram.
Delorne, John, i., 111.
Delory, Arnolde, i., 317.
—— Collet, i., 317.
Deloves, Anthonie, iii., 79.
—— James, iii., 5, 78.
Delowe, Delo, Deloo, Andrew, i., 339; ii., 279, 325. See also Lowe.
—— Giles (Jyllis), ii., 208.
—— John, ii., 145.
Deloye, Deloyes, Andrew, ii., 161.
—— John, ii., 106; iii., 65 (2).
—— Sara, ii., 106.
Delporte, Annys, ii., 407.
Delray, James, ii., 310.
Delson, John, i., 146.
Delteu, Thomas, ii., 434.,
Deltor, Delter, Deltour, Deltowre, Catlyn, ii., 264.
—— James, Jaques, i., 428; ii., 196, 264.
—— Jane, i., 428.
—— Katherine, ii., 196.
—— Marten, i., 59, 89.
de Lucro. See Lucro.
Delues, James, iii., 40.
Deluteto, Aserbo, i., 389.
Delvalte, Henry, iii., 335.
Dely, John, ii., 274.
Delyle, Thomas, i., 171.
Delyne, Delyon, Abel, i., 178.
—— John, iii., 264, 288, 385.
—— Mathew, i., 347.
—— Nicholas, i., 143, 225, 237.
—— Walter, Galter (Galtherus), i., 176, 179.
Delysseley, Anthony, iii., 263.
Delzera, Lopis, ii., 28.
Demale, Peter, i., 417 (2).
Demales, Jarman, iii., 75.
Demalyne, Demalynes, Garret, iii., 86.
—— Sherratt, iii., 11.
Deman, Demane, Demaine, Demayne, Charles, iii., 86, 255, 267, 274.
—— Jane, iii., 86.
Deman, Demane, Demaine, Demayne, John, i., 80, 135, 185, 300. See also Mayne.
Demanell, Demanuel, Dominico, ii., 166.
—— Jerrard, iii., 50.
—— Lewis, iii., 50.
Demano, William, ii., 427.
Demanowa, Laza, ii., 166.
Demar, Demare, Demaire, Demary, Demarrey, Demarrie, Demaer, Bartholomew, ii., 31.
—— Ellen, i.. 466.
—— Forest, i., 466.
—— Garman, i., 359.
—— Gertrude, i., 466; ii., 56.
—— Gorus, ii., 56.
—— Jacomyne, i., 428.
—— John, i., 359, 418; ii., 27; iii., 348.
—— Katherine, ii., 457.
—— Lewes, i., 359, 466.
—— Mary, ii., 382.
—— Peter, ii., 442.
—— Terrent, i., 466.
—— Warran, i., 428.
de Marinis. See Marinis.
Demark, Widow, i., 314.
Demarris, Rowland, i., 78.
Demarshan, Jocase, iii., 51.
Demaster, Dennis, Denys, ii., 20, 174, 247, 268 (2).
—— Dionis, ii., 317.
—— Jacqueline, ii., 268 (2).
—— Jaques, iii., 290.
—— Margaret, iii., 290.
Demattes, Deborah, i., 431.
Demaunde, Demawnde, i., 442.
Demavour, John, i., 71.
Demaye, Jakin, i., 477.
Demayse, John, i., 246.
Demeane, Demene, John, iii., 80, 110 (2).
—— Leonard, i., 242.
—— Martin, iii., 275.
Demeare, Demer, Demere, Demeres, Demerey, Demery, Adryan, iii., 402.
—— Doctor, iii., 290 (2).
—— Helen, ii., 144.
—— Jacqueline, iii., 15.
—— John, Johan, i., 68; iii., 123, 402.
—— Nicholas, iii., 290.
—— Reynolde, iii., 384.
—— Richard, ii., 144.
—— Saint, iii., 402.
—— Sara, iii., 290.
Demedler, Ellen, iii., 267.
de Melayn. See Melan.

Demele, Francis, ii., 28.
Demence, Frauncis, Francisco, iii., 81, 111.
Demender, Jeneker, ii., 36.
—— Judith, ii., 36.
—— Katherine, ii., 36.
De Meray. See Meray.
Demere. See Demeare.
Demericke, Ellys, ii., 10.
Demersopayne, James, i., 87.
Demesa, Jermyn, i., 165.
—— Moris, i., 165.
Demestrie, Francis, ii., 442.
Demestro, Denys, i., 323.
Demethe, Steven, i., 300.
Demetre, Demetree, Demitter, Demyter, Frances, iii., 353.
—— Hans, ii., 240.
—— James, Jaques, iii., 33 (2) 353.
—— Jane, iii., 353.
—— John, i., 54, 162.
—— Julian, iii., 353.
—— Katherine, ii., 96.
—— Lamberd, ii., 240.
—— Lyon, iii., 353.
—— Rachel, iii., 353.
—— Warren, ii., 455. See also Demetrius.
Demetrius, Demetres, Demetries, Demetris, Demetrye, De Metries, Agnes, i., 391; iii., 383.
—— Anne, ii., 293.
—— Carel, iii., 154.
—— Catlyn, iii., 347.
—— Charles, notary, iii., 216.
—— Emanuel, i., 338, 366, 384, 391, 417; ii., 26, 168, 233 (2), 271, 337, 341, 383, 389, 415, 428, 440; iii., 69, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 383.
—— Hester, i., 338, 391; ii., 26, 271; iii., 383.
—— Jacomine, iii., 347.
—— James, iii., 80, 277.
—— Lucretia, ii., 383.
—— Paul, iii., 208.
—— Peter, ii., 293, 331, 333, 341; iii., 347.
—— Sara, Sarah, i., 391; iii., 383.
—— Widow, i., 468; ii., 448; iii., 243, 260.
Deminay, Demynney, Demyny, Andrew, i., 144.
—— Charles, ii., 153.
—— Luke, iii., 190, 243.
Deminger, Christian (Xp'en), iii., 391.
—— John, iii., 391.
—— Judith, iii., 391.
—— Catherine, iii., 391.
Deminger, Lambert, iii., 391.
—— Layna, iii., 391.
—— Susanne, iii., 391.
Demo, Demoe, John, i., 252.
—— Philip, i., 244.
Demobre, Demowbre, Peter, i., 320; ii., 42 (2).
Demoire, Demorye, Richard, ii., 247, 268 (2).
Demollen, Demollyn, Demolyn, Demolines, Demollynes, Arthur, iii., 48, 93.
—— Annis, Anes, iii., 226.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 225.
—— Jarmayne, Jerman, ii., 457; iii., 224.
—— John, i., 189; ii., 174; iii., 321.
—— Nyches, iii., 227.
—— Sebastian, ii., 185.
—— Symond, iii., 226.
Demon, John, i., 78.
—— Laurens, ii., 184.
—— Paul, Pole, i., 22.
—— Martyn, ii., 20.
Demond, Francis, ii., 327.
Demore, Abraham, ii., 21.
—— Jaqueline, ii., 281.
—— Pillowe, ii., 21. See also More.
Demorten, Peter, iii., 207.
Demos, Annis, i., 431.
Demote, Laurence, ii., 229.
Demounsley, Jane, ii., 16.
Demount, Demounte, Demmount, Bastian, ii., 148.
—— Connevay, ii., 72.
—— Denys, ii., 72.
—— Doctor, iii., 254.
—— Hector, iii., 266, 267, 274.
—— Peter (Petrus), ii., 397. See also Mount.
Demowbre. See Demobre.
Demowne, John, i., 32.
Demoye, Agnes, iii., 128, 138.
—— Bone, iii., 81.
—— John, iii., 81.
Dempton, Englebert, ii., 191.
Demullens, Isaack, i., 430.
—— John, i., 430 (2).
—— Judith, i., 430.
—— Katheryn, i., 430.
—— Mary, i., 430.
Demurare, Albert, i., 162.
—— John, i., 18.
Demure, John, iii., 422.
Demye, John, i., 469; ii., 99.
—— Katherine, ii., 259.
Demynder, Tyse, i., 426.

Demyny. See Deminay.
Demys, Demyse, Alexander, ii., 393.
—— John, i.. 147.
—— Jonas, iii., 36. See also Dennis.
Demyttes, Jacob, i., 161.
Denaile, Denale, Denali, Denall, Denalle, Denallye, Dennell, Andrew, i., 263.
—— Augustin, ii., 154.
—— Christemale, iii., 360.
—— Lodowick, iii., 369.
—— Nicholas, i., 165, 184.
—— Peter, ii., 48.
—— Philip, i., 263. See also Nale.
Denauller, Lowen, iii., 75.
Denbold, Denbowe, Richard, i., 99, 297.
Denckley, Michael, iii., 27, 54, 55.
Dencre, Austen, ii., 61.
Dendeville, Anthony, ii., 384.
Dene. See Deane.
Deneave, Deneve, Denevin, Cornelius, Cornelis, i., 419; ii., 29, 278, 446, 456; iii., 75.
—— Mary, i., 419; ii., 29.
Deneeple, Deneple, Isabell, ii., 230.
—— James, ii., 230.
—— Johan, ii., 230.
—— Plowne, iii., 83.
—— Susan, ii., 230.
Denegar, John, iii., 418.
Denerchett, Nicholas, ii., 177.
Denevin. See Deneave.
Denham, Thomas, i., 411.
—— William, i., 158.
Denhamell, Tiball, iii., 414.
Denier, Denhire, Harry, iii., 341.
—— Lawrence, ii., 323.
—— Myghell, iii., 389.
Denigronie, Gregory, ii., 70.
Denison, Denieson, Dennison, Denysons, etc., Alexander, ii., 230; iii., 71 (2).
—— Beatrice, iii., 4.
—— James, i., 22; ii., 313.
—— John, ii., 269, 329.
Deniter, Hans, ii., 297.
Denkyn, Denkeyns, John, i., 363, 456.
Denman, Agnes, i., 408.
—— Bartholomew, i., 407.
—— Elizabeth, i., 408.
—— Nicholas, ii., 181.
Denmarke, —, i., 50.
—— Harman, iii., 51.
—— William, Guillyam, i., 81, 170.
Dennatt, Dennett, James (Jaques), i., 330; ii., 237.
Dennaude, Arnolde, iii., 335.
—— Katherine, iii., 335.
—— Sara, iii., 335.
Denner, John, ii., 408.
Dennetiere, Pierre, i., 397 (2).
Dennis, Denice, Daenis, Denes, Denis, Dennys, Denys, Denyse, Aaron, ii., 254.
—— Abnes, ii., 424.
—— Alba, iii., 380.
—— Anthony, iii., 11.
—— Barnard, ii., 258.
—— Bartholomew, iii., 26, 104.
—— Blanca, i., 40.
—— Collet, ii., 15.
—— Cornelia, ii., 381.
—— Daniel, i., 335; ii., 452, 460.
—— Deryke, Direck, i., 5; ii., 417.
—— Francis, i., 406; iii., 401.
—— Gilbert, ii., 98.
—— Gillett, i., 434.
—— Godfrey, i., 457.
—— Jacob, iii., 81, 111.
—— Jacqueline, i., 457.
—— James, i., 43; iii., 380.
—— John, i., 116, 140, 143, 225, 236, 261, 300; ii., 424; iii., 326.
—— Jonas, i., 395; ii., 118, 306.
—— Katherine, iii., 380.
—— Laurens, i., 323.
—— Levinus, ii., 382.
—— Margaret, ii., 118.
—— Mary, i., 458; iii., 12, 380.
—— Nicholas, ii., 345; iii., 33, 80, 123.
—— Peter, Pieter, i., 208, 265.
—— Steven, ii., 21.
—— Tise, Tyce, Tyse, i., 343, 347; ii., 291, 446.
Dennishee, Stephen, iii., 211.
Dennison. See Denison.
Denny, Denne, Dennee, Dennye, Deny, Denye, Dijnne, Francis, i., 60.
—— James, iii., 319.
—— John, i., 343, 347; iii., 366.
—— Jonas, iii., 417.
—— Lodovico, iii., 262.
—— Oliver, i., 351.
—— Peter, i., 159.
—— Toflyn, iii., 417.
Denoise, Denoyes, Dennoyse, Denoyze, Andrew, Andro, i., 351, 400, 470; ii., 103.
—— Philip, i., 351, 470; ii., 103; iii., 367.
Denore, Denoyar, Daryell, iii., 417.
—— Jacke, iii., 417.
—— Jacklyn, iii., 417.

Denore, Denoyar, Mary, iii., 417.
—— Nicholas, i., 242.
—— Wassell, i., 242.
Denow, Bartholomew, iii., 204.
Denoz, Philip, i., 289.
Dens, Adam, i., 227.
Densheire, Joyce, ii., 475.
Densydue, Jewes, ii., 192.
Dent, Dierick, ii., 338, 397.
—— Jane, ii., 225.
—— John, ii., 225.
Dentcar, Mathew, iii., 279.
Denter, Jaques, iii., 203.
Dentley, Francis, iii., 55.
Dentre, Dentrey, Valeron, Wallrowne, ii., 442; iii., 136.
Dentwra, Peter, ii., 79.
Denuroll, Adrian, ii., 113.
—— Lyvine, ii., 113.
Denvilles, Nicholas, ii., 382.
Denxell, Thomas, i., 159.
Denymaye, Peter, iii., 379.
Deodate, Dr. Theodore, iii., 195, 288.
Deoldy, Lambert, iii., 329.
Deolony, Glaude, i., 280.
Deolyver, John, iii., 384.
Deordus, Paul, i., 439.
Depadua, Alexander, i., 287; iii., 328, 329.
Depage, Hubard, ii., 416.
Depaine, John, iii., 34.
Depaissa, Philpott, ii., 442.
Depalero, Leonard, iii., 328.
Depalmer, Marcus, ii., 63.
Depar, Lewes, i., 180.
Depase, Peter, i., 127.
Depastor, — iii., 94.
Depayers, Domingo, i., 169.
Depe, John, iii., 403.
Depeint, Joise, i., 449.
Depenbeck, Depynbecke, Henry, i., 304, 332, 366, 441, 444.
—— Jasper, iii., 355.
—— Joyce, iii., 355.
Depenbrooke, John, ii., 457 (2); iii., 3, 38, 76.
Depene, John, i., 193.
Depenoos, Christian, ii., 477.
Depenverkes, Elizabeth, i., 456.
—— Marie, i., 456.
—— Walter, i., 456.
Depenway, Barbara, ii., 80.
—— James, ii., 80.
—— Jane, ii., 80.
—— Lewis, ii., 80.
Deper, Depere, Arnold, ii., 248.
Deper, Depere, Jacklini, ii., 248.
—— Verden, ii., 248.
—— William, iii., 374.
Depese, Gyllam, i., 163.
Depester, Christofer, iii., 212.
Depett, James, ii., 442.
Depings, William, ii., 259.
Depinrage, Depinrape, Depuyrake, Walter, i., 345, 350; iii., 373.
Depitte, Depitt, Goddelithe, i., 418.
—— Janikin, i., 418.
—— Rafaell, i., 418.
Deplanck, Deplancke, James, iii., 35.
—— John, iii., 35, 82.
Deplashe, Peter, iii., 234.
Deplew, Deplue, James, iii., 82, 123, 279.
de Ploise. See Ploise.
Depoins, Andrew, ii., 129.
—— Mary, ii., 129.
de Poncell. See Poncell.
Depone, Deponis, Adrian, ii., 146.
—— John, i., 27, 104; iii., 234.
—— Margaret, ii., 128.
Depoole, Peter, ii., 28.
Deport, Deporte, Nicholas, i., 315, 435; ii., 47, 186, 230, 348; iii., 263, 438. See also Porter.
de Poste. See Post.
de Potes. See Pott.
Depotre, Julian (Gulyen), ii., 457.
Depouncet, Anthony, i., 305.
Depounte, Depound, Depond, Deponde, Depownt, Aungell, iii., 309.
—— Carill, iii., 387.
—— Christian, ii., 274.
—— John, i., 71, 150; ii., 37; iii., 309.
—— Juffyn, ii., 37.
—— Morye, ii., 19. See also Pount.
de Pownde. See Pounde.
Depoys, Katherine, ii., 128.
—— Sable, ii., 128.
Depozio, Gabriell, i., 131.
—— John, i., 131.
Deppingdale, Hans, iii., 333.
de Pratt. See Pratt.
Depré, Depree, Depres, Deprie, Depry, Deprey, Deprye, Alexander, ii., 23.
—— Anne, Annes, ii., 23, 295; iii., 417.
—— Anthony, ii., 148.
—— Carel, iii., 146, 160, 178.
—— Christofer, iii., 234, 280, 303.
—— Daniel, ii., 295; iii., 234, 280.
—— Elias, iii., 247.
—— Ester, iii., 247.

Depré, Depree, Depres, Deprie, Depry, Deprey, Deprye, Frauncis, iii., 212, 250.
—— Gyles, ii., 483; iii., 12.
—— Jacob, ii., 150; iii., 174, 183, 247, 282.
—— James, ii., 23, 295; iii., 397, 417.
—— Jasper, ii., 196.
—— John, Johan, ii., 191, 196; iii., 247.
—— Judith, ii., 23.
—— Katherine, iii., 12.
—— Lynekin, ii., 185.
—— Margaret, ii., 23.
—— Martin, ii., 185.
—— Mary, ii., 148; iii., 13 (2).
—— Nicholas, iii., 13.
—— Sara, iii., 178.
Depreska, Christian, ii., 400.
Depresse, John, i., 462 (2).
Deprett, John, i., 349.
Deprill, Depreell, Depriall, Depreele, John, iii., 213, 285.
—— Joyce, iii., 138, 250, 288.
—— Margaret, iii., 213.
—— Mary, iii., 182.
De Prince. See Prince.
Deprio, Depriar, Vincent, ii., 419, 483.
Deprise, Robert, ii., 399. See also Prise.
de Prown. See Prown.
Deproyne, Mathew, ii., 73.
Deprue, Blanche, iii., 438.
Depryce, Anthony, i., 193.
de Prye, John, i., 50.
Deptro, Jeullio, i., 238.
Depuch, Lawrence, i., 349.
Depues, iii., 438.
Depum, Peruell, i., 477.
Depuse, Christian, ii., 227.
—— Peter, ii., 185.
Depute, James, ii., 288.
—— Joyce, ii., 288, 422.
de Putt. See Putt.
Dequestar, Cornelia, i., 334.
—— Cornelis, i., 334.
—— John, i., 334.
—— Mathew, i., 334 (2). See also Quester.
Dera, Sara, ii., 477.
Derad, David, ii., 329.
Derake, Derakey, Anne, i., 479.
—— Baltazar, iii., 244.
—— Catherine, ii., 387.
—— Christian, i., 479.
—— Daniel, i., 479.
—— Frances, i., 479.
—— Pauline, i., 479.
—— Perrin, i., 479.
Derake, Derakey, Philip, i., 479.
—— William, i., 479. See also Derrick.
Deram, Derame, Baldwyn, iii., 442.
—— Hester, ii., 407.
Derant, Charles, ii., 184.
de Ravy. See Ravy.
Deray, Margaret, iii., 12.
Derbate, Charles, ii., 73.
Derdina, Perina, ii., 379.
Dereckender, Ellen, i., 460.
—— Widow, i., 460.
Dereges, Cornelis, i., 116.
Dereman, Peter, i., 305, 331.
Derency, Lionell, iii., 235.
De Reste. See Reste.
Derew. See Drew and du Rieu.
Derewfren, William, iii., 424.
Derhittes, Jallys, ii., 417.
Derice, Derrice, Derys, Deryse, Cornelia, ii., 273.
—— John, i., 25.
—— Lewis, ii., 351.
—— Magdalen, ii., 161.
—— Peter (Petrus), ii., 397.
Dering, Deringe, Derynge, Dyring, Nicholas, i., 93, 158 (2), 159, 302, 359, 411; ii., 12; iii., 343.
—— Felice, Felix, Felys, i., 411; ii., 12; iii., 343.
Derisher, Samuell, iii., 184. See also De Fisher.
Derkender, Adam, iii., 421.
—— Ellen, iii., 421.
Derkyns, Michael, ii., 318.
Dermiere, Guilliam, iii., 245.
Dernall, Gysbright, i., 366.
Dernell, Michel, ii., 323.
Dernney, David, iii., 55.
Derobie, Derobee, Derobye, John, iii., 25, 63 (3), 97, 108 (2).
—— Judith, iii., 25, 60 (3), 97, 108 (2), 121.
—— Luther, Luter, iii., 52, 285.
—— Marie, iii., 245.
—— Widow, iii., 284.
Deroche, Dego, i., 104.
—— James, iii., 386.
—— Mary, iii., 386.
Derogie, Nicodeme, iii., 244.
Derokenier, Adrian, iii., 51.
—— Margaret, iii., 51.
Derome, Mark, ii., 187.
Deron, Derone, Derones, Jane, ii., 80.
—— John, i., 143, 242; ii., 184, 227.
—— Margaret, ii., 184.

Deron, Derone, Derones, Nicollas, iii., 223.
—— Peter, ii., 80.
—— Philippe, ii., 278.
Derover, Peter, i., 65.
Derowan, John, iii., 438.
Derowy, Marten, iii., 308.
Deroy, Deroye, Garrett, iii., 360.
—— Giles, i., 429.
—— Gracian, ii., 20.
—— Katheryne, i., 429.
—— Margaret, ii., 19.
—— Thomas, i., 429.
—— William, Guylliam, ii., 192.
Deroyne, Peter, i., 308.
Derram, Nicholas, iii., 260.
Derreall, Simon, iii., 261. See also Ryall, de.
Derreton, Lewis, iii., 273.
Derrever, Jerome, iii., 311.
Derrick, Derek, Derick, Dericks, Derik, Derricks, Derricke, Deryck, Derycke, Deryk, Abraham, iii., 21, 48, 94, 122.
—— Adrian, iii., 34.
—— Agnes, ii., 141, 153.
—— Albert, i., 46.
—— Alexandra, ii., 114.
—— Alice, i., 359; ii., 151.
—— Anne, Annes, ii., 81; iii., 387.
—— Antony, Antonius, Antoine, i., 154, 155, 196, 216, 251, 254; ii., 141, 344; iii., 387.
—— Christian, i., 359, 476; ii., 81; iii., 15, 66 (3), 97, 343.
—— Christofer, ii., 189, 236.
—— Cornelius, Cornelys, i., 155, 473; iii., 352.
—— Daniel, ii., 81.
—— Ellen, iii., 343.
—— Father, i., 359.
—— Fause, Forse, ii., 294, 409.
—— Frauncis, François, i., 261, 342; ii., 24, 81, 208, 349; iii., 24, 159, 181.
—— Garrett, ii., 152; iii., 198.
—— George, i., 101.
—— Gisbert, iii., 5.
—— Gyles, i., 159.
—— Henry, i., 140, 176.
—— James, i., 118, 121, 124, 143, 226, 229, 239.
—— Jelys, ii., 57.
—— Joan, i., 427.
—— John, i., 4, 32, 50, 67, 70, 82, 101, 114, 121, 125, 144, 180, 223, 226, 239, 263, 299, 306, 326, 434; ii., 129, 146, 294, 453, 461; iii., 34.
—— Katherine, i., 431; ii., 82; iii., 52, 387.
Derrick, Derek, Derick, Dericks, Derik, Derricks, Derricke, Deryck, Derycke, Deryk, Margaret, ii., 129.
—— Martha, i., 476.
—— Nicholas, i., 67; ii., 409, 416; iii., 321.
—— Otto, i., 461.
—— Paul, ii., 396.
—— Pauline, ii., 81.
—— Perina, ii., 81.
—— Peter, i., 22, 223; ii., 13, 173; iii., 326.
—— Philip, ii., 18, 81.
—— Raynold, Reygnolde, i., 46, 182.
—— Richard, i., 100, 141, 170, 217; iii., 306.
—— Sainctes, i., 347.
—— Stephen, ii., 188.
—— William, i., 55; iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).
—— Yope, i., 97.
Derrickson, Derickson, Deryckson, Agnes, iii., 400.
—— Albert, i., 312; iii., 434.
—— Andrew, i., 164.
—— Arnold, i., 147; iii., 71 (2), 107 (2), 399, 400.
—— Beatrice, Beatrix, Battes, i., 409; ii., 32; iii., 336.
—— Clare, iii., 24.
—— Clays, iii., 307.
—— Cornelius, Cornelys, i., 65, 197; iii., 400.
—— David, iii., 232.
—— Derrick, Derycke, etc., i., 225, 229, 302, 319, 478; ii., 88, 183, 231 (2); iii., 22, 45, 91, 119, 310, 326, 389, 391.
—— Elizabeth, i., 355.
—— Ellen, i., 478; ii., 88; iii., 389.
—— Francis, i., 327, 437; ii., 46, 185, 228, 230, 391; iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 236, 263, 436.
—— Garrett, i., 115, 143, 224, 237; ii., 45.
—— George, i., 317; ii., 109; iii., 391.
—— Godfrey, i., 64, 92, 179, 297, 355, 409; ii., 32; iii., 336.
—— Gregory, iii., 303.
—— Grene, i., 161.
—— Gysbricke, ii., 153.
—— Harmon, i., 254, 265, 281.
—— Henry, i., 186, 254, 319, 343; ii., 27, 364; iii., 435.
—— Jacob, i., 47, 153, 196, 437.
—— James, iii., 311.
—— John (Johannes), Jan, i., 149, 155, 177, 198, 298; ii., 46, 104, 182, 228, 289, 312, 328, 409; iii., 80, 110 (2), 144, 201, 415.
—— Katheryne, i., 254.

Derrickson, Derickson, Deryckson, Libert, ii., 75.
—— Mary, ii., 391.
—— Otto, ii., 151.
—— Peter, i., 315 (2), 325; iii., 389, 426, 435.
—— Phillis, ii., 391.
—— Poupe, i., 458.
—— Raynolde, i., 164.
—— Reginald, i., 150.
—— Richard, ii., 153.
—— Segar, i., 85, 162.
—— Sim, ii., 334.
—— Sybrand, iii., 123.
—— Vas, i., 264.
—— Widow, i., 327, 461; ii., 363.
—— William, i., 315, 436; ii., 104; iii., 329, 436.
Derringhove, Cornelius, iii., 67 (3).
Derrington, Oliver, i., 351.
Derrock, Marryott, ii., 251.
Derry, Derrey, Dere, Derre, Derey, Dery, Giles, iii., 105 (2), 112.
—— John, iii., 106 (2).
—— Lamberd, i., 76.
—— Lewis, iii., 283.
—— Marke, iii., 402.
—— Mary, iii., 19, 46, 92.
—— Peter, iii., 248.
—— William, Gyllam, i., 300, 318; iii., 19, 46, 92.
Dersaursius, Hans, ii., 64.
Derube, John, ii., 227.
—— Levesdaye, ii., 445.
Deruelle, Benjamin, iii., 244.
—— Paul, iii., 245.
Deruillers, Charles, i., 394. See also Devillers.
Derus, Anthony, i., 257.
Derusher, William, iii., 184.
Dervter, John (Johannes), ii., 433.
Dery. See Derry.
Deryber, Arnold, i., 101.
Deryshewe, Gilbert., iii., 76.
Des, Desederyn, ii., 324.
Desall, Desallo, Desalte, Anthonie, iii., 76, 245, 273.
Desanger, Desaunger, Dessangare, Jaines, i., 143, 223, 227, 400; ii., 107; iii., 327.
Desantonne, Pountens, ii., 144.
Desantvast, Anne, iii., 385.
—— Judith, iii., 385.
—— Pierre, iii., 385.
—— Rachell, iii., 385.
Desart, Desarte, Desars, Abraham, iii., 183, 247, 282.
Desart, Desarte, Desars, Mathias, ii., 434.
Desavise, Isaack, iii., 294.
Desborow, Dysborowe, Dousborowe, John van, i., 232.
—— Peter (Petrus), i., 196.
Desbuquois, Jacques, i., 396.
Descamps, Descampes, Deschamps, François, i., 399.
—— Jacques, i., 396.
—— John (Joannes), i., 289.
—— Matthieu, i., 397.
—— Thomas, i., 398.
Deschalt, Michiel, iii., 196.
Descroralib, Hieronomy, ii., 10.
Desempven, Lucas, iii., 137.
Desen, Katherine, iii., 35.
Desente, William, i., 335.
Deserron, John, ii., 181.
Desert, Dessert, Arian, iii., 82.
—— Widow, iii., 35, 123.
Desfontaine, Jehan, i., 396 (2).
—— Pierre, i., 399.
—— Tomas, i., 398.
Des Gallars, i., 288.
Deshane, Thomas, ii., 335.
Desharfe, John, iii., 263.
Deshart, Peter, iii., 314.
Deshauer, John, i., 257.
Deshaunet, Laurens, i., 19.
Deshen, William, iii., 386.
Deshopper, Katherine, iii., 8.
Deshorto, Christian, i., 341.
Desideralies, Jacob, i., 292.
Desiré, Desyer, Desyrey, Crepyn, i., 51.
—— Crispen, i., 81, 170.
—— James, i., 255.
—— John, i., 51, 170.
Deskalliett, Michael, iii., 251.
Deslore, Mary, ii., 420.
Desmaster, Desmaistres, Desmeistres, James, Jaques, iii., 126.
—— Pierre, i., 397 (2). See also Master.
Desmaute, Antony, i., 316.
Desmerpont, John, i., 339.
Desmond, Anglebar, iii., 279, 296.
Desmyth, Mary, iii., 267.
Desola, Ferdinando, i., 193.
Desolarvain, Mathew, i., 445.
Desolate, John, i., 325, 434. See also Dessolas.
Desormystall, Andrew, i., 340.
Despere, Dispare, Michael, ii., 404.
Despignol, Defspynolle, John, ii., 324.
Despinois, Despynoye, Despynoyse, Frauncis, i., 360.

Despinois, Despynoye, Despynoyse, Mary, ii., 137.
Desportes, Marie, ii., 391.
—— Nicholas, ii., 391.
Desres, Jaques, iii., 208.
Dessablier, Anthony, iii., 193.
—— Betermaine, iii., 193.
Dessemborges, Otto, ii., 85.
Dessham, Thomas, ii., 302.
Dessolas, John, i., 185. See also Solas.
Dester, Arnold, i., 470.
Destie, Thomas, i., 130.
Destoker, William, iii., 22.
Destone, Henry, i., 358.
Destowton, Gabriel, iii., 386.
Destranger, James, i., 117.
Destres, William, iii., 381.
Destryan, Case, i., 174.
Desvilles, Anthony, ii., 197, 254.
—— Jane, ii., 197, 254.
Desvort, John, ii., 334.
Deswager, Steven, iii., 337.
Deswarte, Joseph, iii., 233.
Desway, Gyles, ii., 416.
Detallier, Jane, iii., 196.
Detartar, Detartara, Delorter, Elner, i., 463.
—— John, i., 267.
—— Leonard i., 38, 231, 232, 351.
Detemple, John, i., 195. See also Temple.
Detenyos, Alex, i., 162.
Deterleman, Deterlimon, Deterlamonte, Giles, ii., 461, 479; iii., 5, 40, 78.
Determers, Joan, ii., 125.
Detervas, Joris, iii., 31.
Deterys, Malyard, iii., 436.
Detewe, Detue, James, ii., 228; iii., 263.
—— Thomas, i., 479; iii., 82. See also Detwie.
Dethryke, Joyce, iii., 391.
Detive, James, ii., 185.
Detney, James, iii., 438.
Detolomundy, Gilbert, ii., 295.
Detowers, Detoure, Gys, Gyles, i., 128, 193.
Detranto, John Baptista, ii., 81.
Detrymont, Oliver, ii., 132.
Dett, Charles, ii., 452.
Detter, Dettar, Marten, i., 166.
—— Peroll, Perron, i., 428; ii., 54.
—— Robert, i., 428; ii., 54.
Dettger, Martyn, i., 136.
Deturk, Peter, iii., 374.
Deturmoyll, William, Ottener, i., 184.
Detwie, Deteweye, Detwitt, James, i., 312, 436; ii., 350, 392. See also Detew.
Deualfe, John, iii., 185.
Deultagio, Gasparo, i., 384.
Deux, Doulx, Adrian, i., 55, 84, 186.
—— Garret le, i., 55.
—— Perole, i., 55.
Deuxville, Deuxvilles, Abraham de, iii., 166, 236.
—— Anthony de, ii., 472.
—— Barbara, ii., 387.
—— Nicholas de, ii., 210, 412.
Devaer, Justin, i., 245.
Devale, Devall, Devales, Cornelis, i., 142.
—— Gyles, i., 78.
—— Johan, ii., 223.
—— Toussaint, i., 342.
—— William, Gyllam, ii., 407, 419. See also Vale.
Devalens, Devalouns, Barnard, i., 19; iii., 311.
de Vallen. See Vallen.
Devaloure, Peter, ii., 315.
Devalt, Nicholas, i., 161.
Devander, Oliver, iii., 373.
Devandermerck, Harman, i., 438.
Devandon, Peter, iii., 345.
Devane, Devanye, James, ii., 405, 427.
Devangia, Peter, ii., 15.
Devaster, John, iii., 95.
Devatt, Solomon, ii., 485.
Devaux, Peter, iii., 216.
Devawsere, Martyn, i., 342.
Devay, Peter, i., 250; iii., 278.
Deveale, Devele, Anthony, Anthoine, iii., 83, 251.
—— Ellen, Hellen, iii., 83, 251.
—— William, i., 74.
Develien, Devellene, Abraham, iii., 251.
—— Adrian, ii., 381.
Devellia, John, iii., 383.
Devenen, Cornelis, iii., 348.
—— Mary, iii., 348.
Devenewe, Glade, i., 4.
Devenier, Frauncis, ii., 219.
Deventara, John, i., 418.
Deverage, John, ii., 51.
—— Mary, ii., 51.
Devere, Charles, i., 125.
Deveret, Dymon, i., 52.
Devermoy, Nicholas, iii., 285.
Devernewe, Abraham, iii., 273.
Devertwite, Beckyn, ii., 184.
Devester, John, i., 128, 193.
Devetter, John, ii., 58.
Devick, Devicks, Anthony, i., 323.

Devick, Devicks, Barbara, i., 323.
—— Mary, ii., 399.
Devicke, —, ii., 135.
Devigo, Alice, ii., 279.
—— Anthony, ii., 304 (2).
Devilier, —, iii., 285.
Devill, Devell, Devella, Devyll, Eterne, i., 351.
—— Hubert, ii., 300.
—— Isaac, ii., 145.
—— Jaques, i., 426.
—— Jonas, iii., 191.
—— Thomas, i., 159.
—— Wynkyn de, i., 83.
Devillers, Develliers, Devilliers, de Villers, Andrew, iii., 234.
—— Jehan, iii., 245.
—— John, iii., 189.
—— Jonas, iii., 285.
—— Margaret, iii., 189.
—— Pierre, i., 398.
Devilman, Devyllman, Harman, ii., 151.
—— Jacolin, ii., 151.
—— John, ii., 151.
—— Mary, ii., 151.
Devinbert, Jane, i., 405.
—— Samuel, i., 405.
Devine, Elizabeth, iii., 424.
—— Isabell, ii., 149.
—— John, ii., 149; iii., 424.
—— Mary, iii., 424.
Devis, Lawrence, ii., 422 (2).
Deviso, Godfrey, iii., 360.
—— William, Guillan, ii., 459.
Devisser, Devysser, Martin, Martyn, ii., 228, 349, 352.
Devitte, Godfrey, iii., 279.
Devize, Frauncis, iii., 349.
Devoe, Deuoe, Peter, iii., 204.
De Voisen, Voison. See Voisen.
Devolo, Anthony, iii., 376.
Devons, John, iii., 51.
Devonshire, Devonshyre, John, i., 38.
Devore, Robert, i., 71.
Devosley, Giles, ii., 145.
Devoster, Devouster, Devowster, Devoyster, John, i., 26, 70, 104, 107.
Devoys, Cornelius, i., 298.
Devysary, Barbara, i., 474.
Dewaine, Dewane, de Wayne, Daniel, iii., 92.
—— Katherine, iii., 182. See also Wayne.
Dewaiter, Dewayte, Levin, iii., 337.
—— William, Gyllome, iii., 300.
Dewall, Dewel, Dewale, Dewalle, Dewayle, Abraham, i., 424.
Dewall, Dewel, Dewale, Dewalle, Dewayle, Aschewers, i., 424.
—— Bartholomew, ii., 314.
—— Benedyc, i., 229.
—— Christian, i., 424.
—— Gabriel, i., 1.
—— Johanna, i., 236.
—— John, i., 236.
—— Lewes, i., 424.
—— Mary, i., 424 (2).
—— Thomas, i., 255.
Dewarchin, Dennis, iii., 188.
—— James, iii., 188.
Deward, Bastyan, i., 239.
Dewater, John, ii., 314.
Dewatlyn, Jacoline, ii., 457.
Deway, Dewaie, Dewaye, Deways, Daniell, iii., 19.
—— Giles, iii., 68.
—— Katherine, iii., 19.
—— Joane, ii., 442.
—— John, ii., 193, 238, 239; iii., 68 (2), 182.
—— Sabeo, iii., 82.
Dewbeck, Peter, ii., 447.
Dewbequas, Collet, iii., 425.
—— Jacklyn, iii., 425.
Dewborough, Dewborobar, John, ii., 198.
—— Katherin, ii., 198.
Dewboyse, Nicholas, i., 245.
Dewce, Deucy, Dewsse, Escue, iii., 183.
—— Garrett, iii., 344, 443.
Dewcett, John, i., 84.
Dewe, Dew, Dewey, Dewye, Ellen, ii., 445.
—— Jannekin, iii., 49.
—— John, ii., 36, 282; iii., 9, 23.
—— Margery, ii., 183.
—— Sara, ii., 282.
—— Thomas, i., 53.
—— William, i., 123.
Deweke, Audrian, i., 410.
—— Jennett, iii., 391.
—— John, iii., 391.
—— Peter, iii., 391.
Dewent, John, ii., 247.
Dewer, Dewre, John, i., 473; ii., 417.
—— James, iii., 351.
Dewes, Dewse, Blank, i., 329.
—— Esaie, iii., 21.
—— James, i., 324.
Deweter, Levin, Lewin, i., 407; ii., 30.
Dewfork, Roger, i., 324.
Dewfousse. See Dufousse.
Dewgerdem, John, i., 245.

Dewiller, Dewoller, John, iii., 135.
Dewise, Dewys, Dewyse, Barbara, iii., 220.
—— John, iii., 220, 255, 274.
—— Nicholas, i., 50.
—— William, Guillaum, ii., 422, 449; iii., 254.
Dewit, Dewite, Charles, iii., 361.
—— Nicholas, ii., 252, 253.
Dewke. See Duke.
Dewkin, John, ii., 241.
Dewkney, Peter, ii., 172.
Dewle, Samuel, iii., 90.
Dewman, Anthony, ii., 230.
—— Harmon, Hermon i., 446; ii., 230, 350.
—— John, ii., 230, 351, 352.
Dewmelane, John, iii., 400.
Dewolf, Awdrian, iii., 418.
Dewpayne, Arnold, i., 76.
Dewsbery, Dewsbury, John, i., 348; iii., 367.
Dewtoe, Nicholas, iii., 226.
Dewyer, Lewis, i., 85.
Dewynde, Hans, ii., 268 (2).
Dexmell, Lucas, ii., 58.
Deyeger, Arnold, iii., 72 (2).
Deymafain, Balthasar, ii., 131.
Deyn, Peter, i., 127.
Deynoits, Jenneken, i., 370.
Deynt, Henry, i., 105.
Deyntere, Waldron, iii., 233.
Deys, John, i., 101.
d' Herde, Geertruyt, iii., 269.
d' Hertoge, Dhertoge, Gillis, iii., 270.
—— John, iii., 281.
—— William, ii., 471.
Diabassano, Augustine, i., 434.
—— Joseph, i., 434.
Diaken, Gisbert-den, i., 203.
Diakons, William (Gulielmus), i., 210.
Diamond. See Dyamond and Dymond.
Diamonde, —, ii., 396.
Dibdale, Dybdale, Guy, ii., 253.
Dice, James, iii., 234.
—— John, i., 74.
Dicharle, Christian, iii., 386.
Dick, Nicholas, i., 178.
Dicken, Andrew, iii., 8, 66 (3).
—— Bartyn, ii., 406.
—— Merie, ii., 406.
Dickens, Dyckens, Dykens, Jerome, i., 424, 425.
—— Joan, i., 424.
—— Lenard, i., 247.
Dickenson, Dicconson, Dykenson, Agnes, iii., 404.
—— Henry, iii., 404.
Dickenson, Dicconson, Dykenson, Richard iii., 310.
Dicketo, Andreo, i., 116.
Dickey, Symon, iii., 89.
Dickson, Dykson, —, i., 76.
Dicows, John a, i., 237.
Didainer, Richard, ii., 257.
Didiet, —, ii., 62.
Didisco, Anthony, iii., 375.
Diepenbeck, Henry, i., 385.
Diepenracks, Diepenraeckx, Margriete, i., 286.
—— Mayken, i., 271.
—— Walter, Wouter, i., 272, 284.
Diepenrick, Diepenryck, Gillis, Gyles, ii., 414, 474; iii., 146, 160, 169.
Dierkens, David, iii., 165.
Diether, Daniel, i., 408; ii., 31.
Dieu, Daniel de, ii., 206.
—— David de, i., 390.
Dieware, Barbara, ii., 148.
Diffranoye, Margaret, ii., 259.
—— Mathew, ii., 259.
Diggens, John, ii., 323.
Digrits, Conrad, iii., 178.
—— Janneken, iii., 178.
Dilbeaufe, John, iii., 285.
Dilcayne, Rose, iii., 444.
Dildale, Dildall, Barbara, iii., 105 (2).
—— Giles, ii., 368, 478.
—— Jane, ii., 460, 478; iii., 30.
—— Michael, ii., 452, 453, 460, 478; iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).
—— Tivett, iii., 72.
Dildau, Dyldawe, Arnold, ii., 79.
Diles, John, ii., 36.
Dilgat, Elizabeth, ii., 196.
—— Jane, ii., 196.
—— John, ii., 196 (2).
—— William, ii., 196.
Dilleter, Dylleter, John, i., 59.
Dillimer, Guillaum, ii., 64.
Dilson, Dylson, John, i., 333; ii., 240.
Dilxe, Dylxe, Laurence, iii., 428, 430.
Dimitter, John, i., 165.
Dimond. See Dymond.
Dimnock, Mr., ii., 299. See also Dymock.
Dinam, Allerd, ii., 85.
Dinge, John, ii., 143; iii., 428.
—— Katherine, iii., 32, 80, 110 (2).
—— Peter, iii., 80.
Dingens, Dinghens, Dingins, Dyngeus, Dynghens, Francis, ii., 254.
—— John, Giovanni, i., 385; ii., 190, 213, 214, 218, 255, 275, 340 (2), 389, 390, 402, 428.

Dingis, Dynges, Dyngos, John, i., 20, 109, 127, 252.
Dingley, Bartilmewe, iii., 337.
Dinglond, Clayce, iii., 371.
Dinvall, Michael, i., 407.
Diofie, James, ii., 21.
Dionisio, Godfrey, i., 388.
Dircks, Dirckes, Elizabeth, ii., 474.
—— Francis, ii., 462.
Dirrice, Philip, i., 405.
Dirrick, Dierick, Diericke, Diericks, Dirickes, Diricx, Dyrryke, etc., Anthony, iii., 426.
—— Annys, iii., 426.
—— Arnold, ii., 320.
—— Barnys, i., 7.
—— Christian, ii., 261, 316.
—— Ellen, Elyn, i., 19; iii., 313.
—— Force, ii., 331.
—— Foulkes, iii., 372.
—— Frances, Francis, Francois, Francy, i., 467; ii., 94, 188, 205, 210, 212, 386, 410; iii., 179, 362.
—— Godfrey, iii., 309.
—— Harman, i., 23; ii., 325.
—— Iken, ii., 381.
—— James, i., 35.
—— John, Jan, i., 205, 221; ii., 149, 314; iii., 175.
—— Martha, ii., 261.
—— Mary, ii., 378.
—— Nicholas, ii., 332.
—— Ott, iii., 419.
—— Pieryne, i., 287.
—— Robert, i., 63.
—— Sara, ii., 388.
—— Susaune, iii., 168.
—— Thomas, iii., 426. See also Derrick.
Dirrickson, Dirickson, Direckson, Dirrikson, Dyrykson, Diericksoen, Anna, i., 202.
—— Antonio, i., 202.
—— Bartholomew, i., 23.
—— Chrystofer, iii., 307.
—— Clays, iii., 306.
—— Conrad, iii., 305.
—— David, iii., 277.
—— Derick, Dirrick, Dyrycke, i., 10, 19, 60, 110; ii., 123, 299, 316.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 456; iii., 2, 75, 306.
—— Francis, i., 171, 300, 312.
—— Frederick, i., 347.
—— Garrett, i., 343, 345, 347, 474; ii., 111, 198; iii., 201, 366, 370, 421.
—— George, Geeorgien, i., 180, 204.
—— Gheeraerdt, i., 204.
Dirrickson, Dirickson, Direckson, Dirrikson, Dyrykson, Diericksoen, Gilbert, Ghelbaert, i., 209.
—— Harman, i., 253 (2).
—— Helen, Hellyn, i., 209, 214.
—— Henry, Harry, i., 169, 347; ii., 150; iii., 365, 421.
—— Jacob, i., 190.
—— James, i., 4, 169, 216.
—— John, Jan, i., 19, 22, 110, 169, 181, 210, 338, 340, 370, 374, 376, 471; ii., 126, 292, 379, 422; iii., 311, 368, 385, 434.
—— Katherine, iii., 421.
—— Kemp, iii., 306.
—— Leonard, ii., 330.
—— Lybert, i., 446.
—— Lyon, i., 370.
—— Marten, i., 207.
—— Mathew, i., 349.
—— Maulkyn, ii., 167.
—— Peter, i., 171.
—— Pieryne, i., 272, 371.
—— Reynold, i., 97, 131, 164.
—— Sara, ii., 273.
—— Segher, i., 209, 214.
—— Thomas, iii., 372.
—— William, i., 37, 73, 173; iii., 329, 367, 368.
Dirtman, John, ii., 462.
Discape, Garrat, ii., 266.
Discardow, Nicholas, i., 128. See also Distardo.
Dischaunce, Dyschaunce, Lawrence, Laurentius, i., 156, 198, 218.
Dischepene, Peter, ii., 322.
Disell, Dyssell, George, i., 353; ii., 267.
Dishant, John, iii., 62 (3).
—— Thomas, iii., 16, 84.
Disher, Dysshere, John, i., 108; iii., 320.
—— Peter, iii., 280.
Disinillis, Anthonie, ii., 276.
Disler, Dyslar, Dysseler, Dyssoler, John, i., 300.
—— Mathew, i., 333; ii., 72; iii., 379.
Disseanger, Dyssenger, James, Jamys, i., 237, 262.
Distarcke, Distarke, Symon, i., 416; ii., 24.
—— Margaret, i., 416; ii., 24.
Distardo, Dystardo, Nicholas, i., 150, 195. See also Discardow.
Distedorpe, John, iii., 32.
Distelbeeck, Jois, i., 282.
Dister, Mathew, ii., 368.
Diston, Henry, iii., 343.

Ditcher, Ellen, iii., 68 (2).
Dites, Adrian, ii., 381.
Ditman, Eliard, iii., 115.
Ditsart, Catharine, iii., 166.
—— Pieter, iii., 166.
Dittie, Dittue, Dittye, Anthonie, iii., 35.
—— Jacqueline, ii., 460, 478.
—— Thomas, ii., 452, 460, 478.
Ditway, James, i., 329.
Ditwighte, Collett, ii., 43.
—— James, ii., 43.
Dius, Abraham de, iii., 246.
Dix, Dixe, John, i., 353.
—— Robert, iii., 117, 120.
Dixon, John, ii., 464.
—— Robert, ii., 370.
Dixson, Alexander, ii., 324.
Dixy, Dixi, Alderman, ii., 216.
Dlapsase, ? Delapsase, Pierre, Pere, iii., 403.
Dloves, Anthony, iii., 40.
Doawe, Marye, iii., 65 (2).
—— Samuell, iii., 65 (2).
Dobbelaer, Dobbelare, Jooris de, i., 374; ii., 203.
Dobbes, John, ii., 188.
Dobbie, Dobee, Dobbye, Doby, Barbara, ii., 418.
—— Hercules, ii., 22.
—— Mary, ii., 418.
—— Peter, iii., 196, 251, 286.
—— Susan, ii., 418.
Dobell, Doble, Anthonie, ii., 245.
—— Frauncis, i., 441.
—— Marie, ii., 245.
Dobloys, Doblys, John, i., 444; ii., 71.
Dobste, John, i., 267.
Docheman, Douchman, Christian, Xp'ian, i., 4.
—— Derick, iii., 301.
—— Jakys, i., 5.
—— Jasper, iii., 301.
—— Jeryck, i., 66.
—— John, i., 63, 111.
—— Ranulph, i., 67.
—— William, Gillam, i., 93; ii., 28.
Docker, Dockare, Oswald, iii., 300.
—— Richard, i., 170.
Dockley, James, i., 144.
Docvot? Dovcot, Charles, iii., 422.
Dodd, Dod, Widow, ii., 445; iii., 32.
Doddes, Philip, i., 355.
Dodegay, James, ii., 248.
Doder, Denys, i., 103.
Dodmer, Dodmere, Richard, ii., 281; iii., 430.
Dodner, John, i., 160.
—— Laurence, i., 160.
Dodo, Marke, iii., 299.
Doemen, Jan, i., 206.
Doens, Omarine, i., 272.
Doer, Lawrence, ii., 271.
Doffany, Goedeliene, 369.
—— Pieter, i., 371.
Doffaye, Doffe, Doffi, Doffye, Damyan, i., 54, 309, 354, 384; iii., 334, 347. See also Dolphine.
—— John, ii., 41.
—— Peter, Pieter, i., 375; ii., 472.
—— Thomas, i., 54.
Doffelles, Anthony, iii., 419.
Dofford, Richard, i., 193.
Doffy. See Doffaye.
Dogan, John, i., 61.
Dograce, Gabriel, iii., 300.
Do He, John, ii., 306.
Dole, Peter, ii., 265.
Dolen. See Dollin.
Doll, Gilbert, iii., 287.
Dollet, Edward, iii., 413.
Dollin, Dolen, Dolens, Dolinge, Dolling, Dollins, Dollyn, Abraham, iii., 153, 268, 269, 272, 273, 286.
—— Antonino, ii., 192.
—— Josina, ii., 380.
—— Josintken, ii., 208, 211.
—— Peter, iii., 443.
Dollomhurst, Barnard, i., 21.
Dollrey, Gilbert, iii., 135.
Dolly, Dole, Dolle, Jane, ii., 244, 265.
—— Peter, ii., 244.
—— William, Gyllyan, ii., 407.
Dolony, John, i., 216.
Dolphin, Dolphyn, Damian, i., 168. See also Doffaye.
Dolse, Dolsey, John, i., 308.
—— Leonard, i., 185.
Dolvero, Emanuell, iii., 222.
Domage, John, i., 27.
Dombe, Mary, iii., 366.
Dombrell, Peter, ii., 182.
Dome, Domye, Balthasar, i., 220.
—— Close, ii., 361.
—— Deryk, i., 153.
—— Fydt, ii., 237.
—— John, i., 264.
—— Reynold, ii., 141.
—— Margaret, i., 22.
Domell, John, i., 471.
Domender, Domenider, Christian, ii., 145.

Domestree, Jaques, iii., 251.
Domingo, Domyngo, George, i., 10, 306.
Dominick, Dominicus, Dominicle, Albert, i., 202.
—— Derryck, i., 130.
—— Jeremy, iii., 89.
—— John, i., 264.
—— Mary, ii., 380.
—— Nicholas, i., 301, 316.
—— Peter, ii., 380.
—— William, i., 91; iii., 373.
Domino, John, i., 306.
Domneley, Andrew, i., 241.
Domus, Deddie, Tiddy, ii., 374; iii., 415.
Domyas, Peter, i., 59.
Domycolo, Peter, ii., 337.
Domyne, Jeromino, iii., 15.
Domynge, Domyngen, Domynyon, Awdryn, Audrian, i., 147, 189.
—— John, i., 6.
Donagis, Librale, ii., 324.
Donaire, Nicholas, i., 49.
Donard, Donarde, Denys, i., 26, 70.
Donato, Donnat, Donati, Donat, Antony, i., 248, 305, 333, 384; iii., 356.
—— Francis, i., 168.
—— Giovanne Luigi di, i., 384.
—— Lewis, iii., 356.
Donays, Steven, i., 474.
Donbaltes, Roger, i., 383.
Donckehoufe, John, i., 222.
Donckhuus, Jan, i., 206.
Dondanaye, Dondeni, Dondeny, Dondine, Dondynie, Emery, i., 355.
—— John, ii., 30.
—— Lawrence, i., 355 (2), 407; ii., 30, 198, 241, 267.
—— Mary, i., 355.
—— Pauline, i., 355.
Donemaker, Adrian, ii., 69.
Doneroye, Catelyn, i., 285.
Dongerell, Donggrell, Dongrell, Godfrey, i., 115, 117, 144, 224, 227, 238, 265, 468; ii., 98; iii., 366.
Dongrone, Baptist, ii., 194.
Donkes, Henry, ii., 388.
—— John, i., 235.
Donkett, William, i., 233.
Donmere, Michaell, i., 221.
Donne, Donnes, Donye, Donys, John, i., 181, 298, 363; iii., 338, 339.
—— Marie, ii., 265.
—— Peter, ii., 62.
—— Roger, ii., 331.
Donnhall, Roger, ii., 9.
Dono, John, i., 185.
Donoryne, Antony, i., 53.
Donsell, Peter, iii., 199.
Donsett, Christopher, iii., 14.
—— Jane, iii., 14.
Donsfyll, John, i., 45.
Donsone, Lewes, iii., 414.
Dontir, Peter, i., 474.
Donvys, Antony, ii, 398.
Donwaye, Gillam, i., 182.
Dood, Peter, iii., 316.
Doodynere, Doodeney, Dodyner, Anthony, ii., 334.
—— John, i., 95.
—— Judith, ii., 367.
Dooge, Dooghe, Bartholomew, ii., 327.
—— John, ii., 413, 464.
—— Romain, ii., 464.
Dooke, Dookes, Douq, Francis le, ii., 219.
—— James, iii., 80.
—— Mary, iii., 80.
—— William, ii., 8.
Doolye, Richard, i., 363.
Dooman, Doomen, Jan, i., 206.
—— Renar, i., 459.
Doon, John, i., 424.
Doore, Laurence, iii., 6.
Doornaert, Dorenaert, Gabriel, iii., 269.
—— Peter, Pieter, ii., 471; iii., 144, 156, 168.
Doorpel, John de, ii., 412.
Doportonary, John, i., 94.
Doppmold, Peter, ii., 446.
Doradge, Dorenge, Peter, i., 288, 360.
Doraff, Sebastiaen, i., 375.
Dorange, —, i., 312.
Dorant, Michael, Doctor, i., 246. See also Dorran.
Dorbe, Derbe, Mighell, iii., 381.
Dordyer, Peter, i., 192.
Dore, Dorre, Dory, Dorrye, Dorye, Christian, i., 353; ii., 26; iii., 347.
—— Daniel, iii., 32.
—— Derrick, ii., 393.
—— Dominic, i., 184.
—— Lawrence, ii., 337; iii., 60 (3), 98, 132.
—— Marten, i., 120.
—— Mary, iii., 60 (2), 98.
—— Reynolde, iii., 312.
—— Ventorye, Vintrie, Vintryne, Vytorye, i., 353, 417; ii., 26, 347.
Doren, Daniel, ii., 287.
Dorenaert. See Doornaert.
Dorens, Mattys, ii., 462.

Dorenus, Adrianus, i., 270.
Dorert, Peter, ii., 381.
Dores, Jerome de, i., 49.
Doring, Peter, ii., 180.
Dorington, Edward, iii., 188.
Dorlande, Denys, i., 232.
Dorleff, Hans, i., 271.
Dormall, Dormal, Dormolle, Abraham, i., 476; ii., 465.
—— Alexander, iii., 394.
—— Gisbright, Gysbright, i., 268, 476; ii., 85, 198; iii., 395.
—— Katherine, iii., 395.
—— Leinken, i., 476.
—— Margerie, i., 476.
—— Margett, iii., 395.
Dorman, Tyse, iii., 398.
Dormer, Dormere, Dormier, Gysbright, i., 164.
—— Peter, iii., 47, 92.
—— Dourmer, Widow, ii., 242.
—— William, Gillam, i., 325 (2); ii., 268 (3).
Dormoe, Dormowe, Francis, iii., 3, 38.
Dornall, Denys, iii., 326.
Dorne, Dorner, John, iii., 123.
—— Peter, iii., 19, 234.
Dornelles, Mary, i., 46.
Dorogee, Nicodemus, iii., 285.
Doroman, Doromanes, John, i., 364.
—— Mathias, iii., 107 (2).
Dorone, John, i., 171.
Dorothy, Widow, ii., 290.
Dorough, Laurence, ii., 234.
Dorow, Margery, iii., 87.
Dorper, Dorpere, Dorpeire, John, Jean, ii., 338; iii., 7, 61 (3), 99, 110 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 186, 239, 286.
—— Pollin (Pauline), iii., 7.
Dorran, Myhell, iii., 326.
Dorrell, Robert, ii., 421.
Dorrine, Doryne, Haunce, ii., 66.
—— Tannekin, ii., 66.
—— Vinbrine, ii., 304.
Dorrom, Nychols, iii., 223. See also Deron.
Dorry, John, iii., 443.
—— Mary, iii., 443.
Dorson, Thomas, iii., 54
Dortman, Dorteman, Anthony, i., 216.
—— Richard, i., 267; iii., 370.
Dortpre, John de, ii., 466.
Dortrell, Anthony, iii., 280, 296.
Dorwell, Michael, iii., 55, 101.
Dosett, Adrian, ii., 300.
—— Peter, ii., 300.
Dosheant, William, i., 43.
Dothe, Dyricke, iii., 309.
Dothen, Dr. Hippocrates, iii., 128, 132.
Dotony, Dotonie, Dottegnie, Dotteingnie, Dottigun, Douttonye, Claude, Claus, Claudius, i., 273, 368, 373, 377; ii., 66, 164, 204, 411.
—— Jane, ii., 66.
—— Ferdinand, Fernando, i., 369, 373; ii., 68, 164.
—— Widow, iii., 93.
Dottegnie. See Dotony.
Dotter, Marten, i., 90.
Dottman, John, iii., 71 (2).
Doublier, Dublier, Hubert, ii., 5. See also Dubler.
Doubon, Michel, i., 397.
Douch. See Dowche.
Doude, d' Oude, Hans, iii., 143, 158.
—— Henrick, iii., 367.
Douglas, Dowglas, Doglys, James, i., 322.
—— William, i., 244.
Doulcet, Doulselt, Doulset, Adriana, i., 269, 362.
—— Lewis, i., 364.
—— Paul, i., 290.
—— Peter, i., 291, 362, 363.
Doulx, Fraunce le, i., 55. See also Deux.
Dounsell, Derick, iii., 193.
Dounsen, Joyce, iii., 79.
Dounsoyte, Charles, iii., 302.
Dourante, John, i., 26. See also Durrant.
Dousant, Peter, i., 354.
Doute, Peter, iii., 397.
Douttonye, Claude, ii., 66.
—— Brian, i., 69.
Dove, Christofer, i., 131.
—— Garrett, i., 307.
—— John, i., 146, 164; ii., 183; iii., 319.
—— Katherine, ii., 183.
—— Simon, Symon, i., 461; iii., 403.
Dover, John, i., 3.
—— Vincent, i., 171.
Dovie, Cornelis, iii., 340.
Dovilley, Dovylley, Hubert, i., 393; iii., 338 (2).
Dowarchin, John, iii., 188.
Doway, Dowaye, Lawrence, ii., 298.
—— Pero de, i., 146.
Dowblanke, John, iii., 314.
Dowche, Douch, Francis, i., 54.
—— George, i., 54.
—— Giles, i., 328.
—— John, iii., 322.
Dowdell, Dowdwell, John, iii., 219, 255, 274.
Dowe, Dowye, John, ii., 38, 307; iii., 75.

Dowebick, Agnes, i., 447.
—— William, i., 447.
Dowell, Frances, ii., 275.
—— Katherin, ii., 151.
—— Pasquin, ii., 151.
Dowfet. See Dowset.
Dowfoye, Peter, iii., 438.
Dowger, Dowghe, Christofer, i., 131.
—— Francis le, ii., 365.
—— Lady Katherine, i., 19.
Dowlas, —, i., 21.
Dowlerde, Leonard, i., 347.
Dowley, Alice, iii., 411.
—— Elizeus, iii., 411.
—— Hester, iii., 411.
—— Richard, iii., 411.
Dowlinge, Dowlyng, Anthony, i., 190, 192.
—— Nicholas, i., 190.
—— Pockat, iii., 407.
—— Thomas, iii., 407.
Downant, Hans, i., 408; ii., 32.
Downdell, Ellen, iii., 337.
—— Laurence, iii., 337.
—— Mary, iii., 337.
—— Pollen, iii., 337.
Downe, Dowen, Adam, i., 238.
—— Frinde, iii., 72 (2).
—— John, i., 239.
—— Samuell, iii, 63 (3).
—— Supplie, ii., 459.
Downes, Elizabeth, ii., 386.
—— Henry, ii., 370.
—— Mathew, i., 170.
Downing, Downeing, Nicholas, iii., 222.
Downkill, Cornelis, iii., 336.
—— Frauncis, iii., 336.
Downnell, Goodman, i., 423.
Downton, Jo, iii., 105 (2).
Dowpier, Blasen, i., 436.
Dowrey, Dowre, Dure, Barbara, iii., 224.
—— Ennor, iii., 224.
—— William, i., 230; iii., 336.
Dowringe, John, iii., 138.
Dowsbyson, Jacob, ii., 164.
Dowse, Dowsie, Adrienne, ii., 2.
—— Cantyn, i., 156.
—— Leonard, i., 81, 136.
—— Nicholas, iii., 359.
—— Peter, ii., 2.
Dowset, Dowsett, Adrian, i., 420.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 28, 54.
—— Jane, Jeane, iii., 28, 54.
—— John, i., 51.
—— Judith, iii., 28, 54.
Dowset, Dowsett, Lewis, i., 420; ii., 4.
—— Peter, i., 420; ii., 171, 250, 335.
Dowson, Henry, Henrick, i., 438; ii., 43.
—— John, iii., 259.
—— Nicholas, ii., 67.
Dowtna, Francis, i., 54.
Dowue, Edward, iii., 314. See also Doway.
Dowvelles, Jerome de, ii., 298.
—— Nicholas de, ii., 298.
Dowyk, Nicholas, i., 49, 245.
Doys, Abigail, i., 405.
—— Loys, i., 405.
—— Margaret, i., 405.
—— Sara, i., 405.
Drage, Cornelis, iii., 337.
Draghon, Cornellis, iii., 24. See also Dregg.
Dragier, John, iii., 34.
—— Trinkin, iii., 34.
Drake, Drackt, Draeck, Draker, Adrian, Adriaencken, Adriana, i., 270, 284, 432; iii., 354.
—— Anna, iii., 174.
—— Charles, Carel, i., 279.
—— Cicelye, iii., 354.
—— Cornelius, Cornelys, i., 432; ii., 338; iii., 145, 159, 174, 208, 241, 354.
—— Jacomyn, i., 432.
—— John, Jan, i., 271, 282, 324 (2), 386, 432, (2); ii., 61; iii., 354.
—— Josyne, i., 408; ii., 32.
—— Mary, Marie, i., 432; ii., 193; iii., 354.
—— M., i., 208.
—— Draeces, Reynold, ii., 410; iii., 104.
—— Sara, i., 432.
Dranburne, James, iii., 31.
Drango, Widow, iii., 27.
Dranssa, John de, ii., 11.
—— Margaret de, ii., 11.
Draper, Alderman, iii., 383.
—— Christopher, Lord Mayor, i., 366.
—— Frances, ii., 148.
—— John, i., 422; ii., 148.
—— Mr., ii., 6; iii., 28.
—— Margaret, ii., 249.
Drapie, Drappy, Agnes, iii., 66 (3).
—— Allard, ii., 188.
—— Daniel, iii., 66 (3).
Drapier, Jehan, i., 396.
Drapt, Daniel, iii., 88.
Drasse, Drase, Jacob, iii., 256.
—— Jane, ii., 396.
—— Segar, ii., 396.
Drassett, Henry de, ii., 163. See also Droeshout.

Drassinge, James, ii., 249.
Draveres, Francis, ii., 172.
Drawcourt, Bertram (Bartramus), ii., 433.
Drawson, Symon, i., 173. See also Dawson.
Drayle, Drael, Drall, Ester, Hester, iii., 174, 213.
—— Garret, iii., 213.
—— Reginald, Renolde, Reynolde, ii., 323 (2); iii., 44, 250, 213.
—— Reynier, ii., 212, 385, 463; iii., 146, 160, 174.
—— Susan, iii., 213.
Drayman, Dryaman, Draman, Dramon, Dreyman, Adam, i., 178.
—— Comys, i., 4.
—— Dennis, ii., 149.
—— Francis, i., 12.
—— Henry, ii., 149.
—— Jasper, i., 220.
—— John, i., 187.
—— Lewis, ii., 160.
—— Michael, i., 45, 65.
—— Nicholas, i., 296.
—— Peter, i., 338.
—— Steven, i., 25.
—— Tyse, i., 22.
—— William, i., 65.
Drayton, Jacob, iii., 240.
Dreamer, Dremer, Angell, iii., 206.
—— John, iii., 234.
Dredban, John, i., 153.
Dredge, John, ii., 404.
Dregg, Dregge, Dregges, Dregghe, Dreggze, Cornelis, i., 415; ii., 23, 210, 252, 283, 386, 410, 462. See also Drage and Draghon, Cornelis.
Dreman, Cornelys, i., 179.
Dremeson, Dremsonn, Beatrice, iii., 38.
—— John, ii., 448.
Dremy, Peter, ii., 275.
Drenison, Drenisonn, Drenyson, John, ii., 288, 313, 423, 458.
—— Widow, iii., 77.
Dressar, Dresser, Jane, Jame, iii., 117, 120.
—— Peter, ii., 311.
Dreuse, Audrian a, ii., 128.
Dreutch, John (Johannes), ii., 331.
Drew, Drewe, Derew, Drue, Barbara, ii., 15, 245.
—— Cloise, iii., 421.
—— David, iii., 27, 54.
—— James, Jacques le, ii., 159, 278, 325.
—— Joan, iii., 421.
—— John, ii., 327.
Drew, Drewe, Derew, Drue, Magdalen, ii., 367.
—— Martyn, ii., 15.
—— Meulenet, ii., 245.
Drewar, John, ii., 148.
Drewet, Drewett, Druat, Druet, Druett, Martyn, ii., 227, 229, 263, 349, 392; iii., 416.
—— Mary, ii., 392.
—— Massett, iii., 416.
—— Mrs., ii., 14.
—— William, ii., 221.
Drewlaye, John, iii., 65 (2).
—— Margaret, iii., 65 (2).
Drewry, Dreury, Drewrye, James, ii., 23.
—— Lawrence de, ii., 85.
Dreymor, John, ii., 423. See Dreamer or Drayman.
Dribecke, John, ii., 192.
—— Liber, ii., 192.
Dribells, Henry, ii., 359.
Dribread, Catherine, ii., 386.
Drier, Alice, ii., 386.
Dries, Martin, ii., 387.
—— Salomon, ii., 465.
—— Samuel, ii., 212.
Driesch, Hendrick, i., 204, 212.
Drigo, Elizabeth, iii., 401.
—— Francis, iii., 401.
Drinckine, Katherine, ii., 432.
—— Peter, ii., 432.
Driners, Catherine, iii., 169.
Drint, Drinth, Drynt, Barbara, ii., 184.
—— Martyn, ii., 183.
Drise, —, i., 338.
Driskye, Peter, ii., 242.
Driskyn, Abram, iii., 425.
—— Jane, iii., 425.
Driver, Dryver, Nicolas, ii., 472.
Droby, John, ii., 284.
Drode, Antony, i., 170.
Drodger, Cornellys, ii., 225.
Droesen, Droessen, Jacob, iii., 149, 164.
Droeshout, Droesheut, Drosholt, Drowsholt, Drowshort, Drowshot, Drushsholde, Haunce, iii., 21.
—— Janneken, iii., 179.
—— John, ii., 387, 468.
—— Marten, ii., 468; iii., 147, 160, 179, 183.
—— Martha, iii., 178.
—— Mary, iii., 49, 94.
—— Michael, Mychaell, iii., 48, 94, 146, 160, 178, 444. See also Drassett.
Droge, Jane, ii., 484.

Drogebrost, Drooghbroot, Carel, i., 279.
—— John, iii., 388.
Drogeir, Nicodame, iii., 191.
Droite. See Droyt.
Droman, John, i., 88.
Drome, Drombe, Dromme, Elizabeth, ii., 346.
—— Isabella, ii., 432.
—— John, ii., 346, 396, 432.
—— Melson, ii., 277.
Drone, Droney, Drony, Drowne, Drowney, Grace, ii., 481; iii., 26, 43, 104, 250.
—— John, ii., 481; iii., 26, 43, 400.
Droppe, Antoinette, ii., 148.
—— John, ii., 148.
Drorye, Henry, iii., 431.
—— Katherine, iii., 431.
Drosholt. See Droeshout.
Drossaert, Drossart, Drossartes, Drosset, Drossat, Drossett, Drousaert, Hans de, i., 385.
—— Henry, Hendrick de, i., 385; ii., 132 (2); iii., 367.
—— Jacominia, ii., 386.
—— Jacounbia de, ii., 132.
—— John, ii., 318, 411; iii., 367.
—— Katherine, Katheryn, ii., 163, 229; iii., 23, 58 (3), 96; ii., 283.
—— Maudlin, ii., 132.
—— Michaell, iii., 181.
—— Peter, ii., 132, 206, 209, 210, 211, 283, 386, 410, 462.
Drosser, Haunce de, i., 348.
—— Peter, ii., 163, 229, 333; iii., 23, 58 (3), 96, 108 (2). See also Droeshout.
Drotelyne, i., 320.
Drote Lyne, Ambrose, i., 321.
—— Comiken, i., 321.
—— John, i., 321.
—— Lodovic, i., 321.
—— Susan, i, 321.
Drowlies, Janakin, ii., 433.
Drowne. See Drone.
Drowsar, Jane, ii., 405.
—— John, ii., 405.
—— Martyn, ii., 405.
—— Philip, ii., 405.
Drowsell, Jacob, ii., 458.
Drowson, Jacob, ii., 448.
Drowsye, James, ii., 293.
—— Margaret, ii., 293.
Droxe, Daniel, iii., 35.
Droy, James, iii., 256.
Droyt, Droyte, Droite, Isaac, ii., 426.
—— James, iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 181.
Droyt, Droyte, Droite, Peter, ii., 172, 426.
Druart, Jehan, i., 396.
Druat, Druett. See Drewet.
Drubbele, Lucas, i., 207.
Druffin, Anna, ii., 472.
—— Steven, ii., 472.
Drugey, Drugege, Charles (Carolus), ii., 429, 434.
Druman, Paul (Pawlus), ii., 221.
Drumes, Pierre, ii., 256.
Drummond, Drummant, Starling, iii., 393.
Drungrolle, Godfrey, i., 343.
Drupryn, Nicholas, i., 468.
Drury. See Drewry.
Drusell, Drussell, Barbara, ii., 438.
—— Jonas, ii., 438.
Drussett, Drussoit, John, i., 412; iii., 444.
—— Margaret, i., 412.
—— Mary, iii., 444.
Druttlie, Druttly, Commerine, i., 368.
—— Hans, i., 369.
Drybearde, John, ii., 319.
Drycton, Raynold, iii., 315.
Dryes, John, i., 243.
Dryff, Charles, i., 438.
Dryman, James, i., 13. See also Drayman.
Dryson, Drison, Hubert, Hubbert, ii., 242; iii., 33, 81.
Dryvett, Samuel, ii., 477.
Drywood, Peter, ii., 429.
Du, John, ii., 386.
—— Peter, i., 362.
Dubalt, Du Balt, Roger, i., 336.
Dubarik, Margarett, i., 128.
du Bedle. See Bedell.
Dubercke, Michael, ii., 334.
Dubike, Lassar, ii., 8.
—— William, ii., 8.
Dublanchi, Adrian, ii., 349.
Dublanck, Martyn, ii., 192.
Duble, Hubarde, i., 421.
Dubler, George, ii., 72, 177.
—— Joyce, ii., 72.
—— Margaret, ii., 72. See also Doublier.
Dublet, Antoine, iii., 395.
Dublyn, Rowland, iii., 309.
Dubo, Duboe, Dwbo, Jehan, iii., 189.
—— Katherine, iii., 407.
—— Loys, iii., 407.
—— Sion, iii., 189.
—— Thomas, ii., 174.
Dubois, du Bois, Claude, Gloyde, ii., 356.
—— Jacques, i., 395.
—— Laurence, ii., 382 (2).

Dubois, du Bois, Loys, i., 397.
—— Maria, iii., 270.
—— Seger, iii., 270.
—— Vincent, iii., 270.
Dubon, Catheline, ii., 408.
—— James, ii., 408.
Dubose, Furmyn, i., 27.
Dubucoq, Peter, iii., 100.
Duburt, Michael, iii., 198.
Dubytt, Margaret, ii., 373.
—— William, ii., 373.
Duc, Jehan le, i., 396. See also Duke.
Ducane, De Cane, Decane, Desquiens, du Cane, Ducanie, Dukane, Abraham, i., 356. See also Ques de nu.
—— Charles, ii., 244.
—— Claryce, i., 356.
—— Elizabeth, i., 356.
—— James, iii., 227.
—— John, i., 18, 74, 264; ii., 267; iii., 63 (3), 187, 190, 240, 249, 258, 269, 288, 346.
—— Jullyen, iii., 227.
—— Marret, ii., 244.
—— Mary, iii. (3), 100 (2).
—— Nicholas, ii., 366; iii., 52, 272, 292.
—— Peter, iii., 216, 226, 240.
—— Sara, iii., 187, 295.
—— William, Guillis, i., 356.
Ducanoy, Dewkanoy, Duckanoye, Dukanoy, Peter, ii., 250, 301, 453, 461, 479; iii., 31, 106 (2).
Ducant, Emery, ii., 247.
Duce, Esaie, Esay, iii., 48, 93.
—— Hugh, i., 81.
Ducete, Peter, i., 302.
Ducheman, Duchman, Arnold, i., 137.
—— Deryk, i., 51.
—— Egbert, i., 51.
—— Francis, i., 51; ii., 186.
—— Garrard, Gerard, i., 47, 138.
—— Henry, Henzick, i., 50, 51; iii., 322.
—— Hugo, i., 138.
—— Jaques, i., 51.
—— John, i., 65, 98.
—— Selis, i., 50.
—— Tise, i., 456.
Duchesne, Duchenn, du Chane, Duchine, Dushaine, Lazare, iii., 183.
—— Nicholas, ii., 284.
—— Pasquet, i., 289.
—— Robert, ii., 65.
—— Vincent, ii., 428.
Duchey, Oliver, ii., 250.
Ducke, Jane, ii., 315.
Duckehead, John, iii., 87.
Duckes, William, iii., 62 (3).
Duckett, Sir Lionel, ii., 260.
—— Michaell, iii., 414.
—— Widow, i., 267.
Duckington, Margery, ii., 221.
Ducklae, Duckloo, Henry, ii., 466.
—— Nicholas, i., 364.
Ducksinger, Christofer, iii., 181.
Duckyn, Garrett, i., 328.
Dudan, Damian, i., 170.
Dudley, Helena, ii., 221.
Dudrose, John, i., 363.
Due, Daniel de, i., 403.
Dueman, Duman, Dummane, James, ii., 400.
—— John, ii., 338, 349, 410.
Duer, John, ii., 335.
Duff, Duffe, Garret, iii., 402.
—— Lewis, i., 7.
Duffan, Pierson, i., 312.
Duffield, Duffelde, Duffild, Duffildes, Doffeld, Duffylde, Anne, iii., 431.
—— Anthony, iii., 25, 430 (2).
—— George (Georgius), ii., 310.
—— John, i., 21; iii., 318.
—— Margaret, iii., 25.
—— Richard, i., 178, 255.
—— Thomisyn, iii., 427.
Dufloo, Pharamond, ii., 400.
Duforcy, Roole, Roack, iii., 191, 246.
Dufour, Dufoure, du Four, Claud, Glaund, iii., 190, 244, 287.
—— Katherine, iii., 190.
—— Pierre, i., 398.
Dufousse, Dewfousse, James, i., 193.
Dufoy, Peter, iii., 43.
—— Tanekin, iii., 43.
Dufresne, du Fresne, Jehan, i., 396.
—— William, Guillam, i., 398.
Dufresse, Antony, iii., 434.
Dugard, du Gard, Margaret, iii., 257.
Dugarden, Dugardine, Anthony, i., 402.
—— John, ii., 268 (2).
—— Margaret, i., 402.
—— Peter, i., 403.
Dugdale, John, iii., 445.
—— Sir William, iii., 445.
Duggett, Dugett, Anthony, ii., 449, 454.
Dugland, John, ii., 134.
Dugle, Frances, ii., 275.
Dugles, William, i., 119, 230.
Duhorne. See Dehorne.
Duis, Abraham de, iii., 236.

Duitman, Kateryn, i., 209.
—— Rutgaert, i., 209.
Dukane. See Ducane.
Duke, Dewke, Beatrice, iii., 25, 42, 103.
—— Clare, ii., 150.
—— Daniel, ii., 150.
—— Esaie, i., 429.
—— Jacoline, ii., 150.
—— James, ii., 135; iii., 188, 278.
—— Jane, i., 442.
—— John, i., 98, 429; ii., 55; iii., 377, 429.
—— Margaret, i., 429; ii., 55.
—— Michael, i., 442.
—— William, Guillaume, ii., 480, 482; iii., 25, 42, 103.
Dulbeck, Frauncis, iii., 348.
—— John, ii., 423.
Dulce, Leonard, i., 42.
Dulceman, Mary, ii., 56.
Dulcent, John, i., 405, 406.
—— Katherine, i., 405.
—— William, i., 406.
Duldale, Giles, ii., 158.
—— John, ii., 158.
—— Margaret, ii., 158.
—— Michael, ii., 158 (2).
Dullyng, John, i., 77.
Dulteny, Claudio, iii., 406.
Dulton, Jane, ii., 67.
—— John, i., 178.
—— Sara, ii., 67.
—— Thomas, ii., 37.
Dulye, Mary, iii., 14.
—— Samuel, iii., 14.
Dum, Jan, i., 208.
Dumaker, Rowland, ii., 454.
Dumar, Dumen, Herman, ii., 472; iii., 32.
Dummer, i., 295.
Dumont, du Mon, Gyles, ii., 150.
—— Jacoline, ii., 150.
—— Magdalen, i., 403.
—— Martyn, i., 397, 403.
Dumoulin, du Moulin, John (Johannes), i., 292.
Dunaker, Rowland, ii., 445.
Duncan, Dunkane, William, ii., 182.
Dune, Dunne, Dun, Duen, John, i., 59, 94; ii., 381.
—— Mary, i., 347; ii., 381.
—— Mr., iii., 294.
—— Peter, iii., 215.
Dunel, Jaques de, i., 374.
Dungelow, Godfrey, ii., 291. See also Dunnerell.
Dunkell, Dunkill, Garret, iii., 435.
—— Henry, i., 326.
—— John, iii., 353.
Dunken, Dunkyn, Garrett, i., 313.
—— John, i., 297; ii., 346.
Dunnerell, Dungroll, Godfrey, i., 347; ii., 440.
Duntinge, John, ii., 383.
Dupansh, John, ii., 192.
Duplancke, Caryon, Karyon, iii., 15, 65 (2).
—— Morrice, iii., 65.
Dupont, du Pont, John, ii., 145.
—— Margaret, i., 405.
—— Mary, i., 405.
Duport, Hugat, i., 326.
—— Nicholas, i., 326.
Duppengeser, William, ii., 200.
Dupree, du Pree, Peter, iii., 405. See also Depré.
Dupret, du Pret, Jacques, i., 395.
Duprey, Nicolas, i., 389; iii., 347.
—— Sunet, ii., 191.
Dupriall, Dupreall, Jehan, iii., 189.
—— John, iii., 243.
Duprue, Jacob, ii., 244.
—— Jeane, ii., 244.
Duraell, Paul, iii., 188.
—— Sara, iii., 188. See also Ruelle, de.
Duraet, Jean, ii., 382.
Duran, John, iii., 386.
Durand, Deurande, Charles, Carolus, i., 288; iii., 437.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 366.
—— Noah, ii., 367.
Durant, Antony, i., 88.
—— Charles, i., 329, 436.
—— John, ii., 243.
—— Widow, ii., 227.
Durden, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 432.
—— Margaret, ii., 432. See also Dearden.
Durdis, John, i., 315 (2).
Durdraugh, John, i., 139.
Durham, Anne, iii., 252.
—— Charlotte, Carlott, Shurlett, iii., 252, 290.
—— Henry, iii., 290.
—— James, Jaques, iii., 251, 252, 290.
—— Nicholas, iii., 256, 266.
Dure, Giles, ii., 460.
Duree, Peter, iii., 203.
Duren, Jacob, i., 348.
Durey, Martyn, i., 146.
Duriau, Isabell, ii., 149.
—— James, iii., 256.
Du Rieu, Duruiawe, John, ii., 149.

Durine, During, Duringe, Catline, ii., 265.
—— John, ii., 265; iii., 72 (2), 74.
—— Noye, iii., 56, 102.
Durison, Symon, ii., 225.
Durland, Durlande, Denys, i., 358; ii., 19.
Durmalt, Monseiur, iii., 361.
Durnall, Durnell, Denys, i., 222, 235.
—— John, i., 147.
Durne, Thomas, i., 364.
Durocher, John, iii., 250.
Durock, Frances, ii., 319.
Duroll, David, ii., 334.
Duron, William, ii., 316.
Durow, Evered, iii., 256.
Durpe, Durper, John de, ii., 384.
—— Richard, i., 458.
Durporte, Angell, ii., 148.
—— Anne, ii., 148.
Durram, Francis, ii., 181.
Durrant, Durraunt, Dyrrant, Charles, i., 68, 314; ii., 45.
—— Hugh, ii., 136.
—— Nicholas, iii., 276.
—— Robert, i., 21.
Durrine, Vintrie, ii., 224.
Durst, Cone, ii., 291, 329.
Durstat, Frances, ii., 329.
Durt, Gillam, iii., 184.
Durtman, Rurtbart? Rupert, ii., 116.
Dusarr, Dusear, John, iii., 188, 245, 285.
Dusart, John, ii., 148.
Duscoy, Peter, iii., 405.
Duse, Henrick, ii., 358.
Dushe, Reve, ii., 306.
Duskame, Nicolas, iii., 217.
Dussant, Katharine, iii., 225.
—— Peter, iii., 225.
Dussart, Leonard, i., 397.
Dussels, George, ii., 340.
Dussett, Charles, ii., 401.
Dusyaunt, Thomas, i., 302.
du Tatter. See Tatter.
Dutayles, Adrian, iii., 350.
—— Anthony, iii., 350.
Dutch, Morys, i., 328.
Dutchman, Adrian, ii., 123.
—— John, iii., 16.
—— Lambarde, i., 307.
Dutchones, Nicholas, i., 7.
Duteine, Marie, ii, 304.
Dutene, Pieter, iii., 149, 164.
Duterter, Marryon, i., 235.
Dutteney, Claude (Glode), ii., 225.
—— Jane, ii., 225.
Duttman, John, iii., 107.
Duval, Devale, Jarman, ii., 455.
—— John, ii., 449, 454.
—— Robert, i., 292.
Duville, Hubert, ii., 171.
Dux, Duxe, Iques, iii., 276.
—— Oyken, ii., 212.
—— William, iii., 84, 125, 126.
Duym, Duymen, Herman, ii., 413; iii., 281.
—— John, ii., 462.
Duyne, John, iii., 414.
Duys, Jaques, iii., 141, 155, 171.
Dwage, Marinus, ii., 379.
Dwallye, John, ii., 149.
Dwayne, Douane, John, ii., 142.
Dwye, Anthony, ii., 407.
Dyaker, John, i., 58.
Dyames, John, i., 27.
Dyamond, Diamon, Diamond, Dyament, Francis, ii., 160; iii., 383.
—— John, i., 171, 314.
—— Martyn, iii., 383.
—— Mary, iii., 383.
—— Peter, iii., 383.
—— William, ii., 254. See also Dymond.
Dyas, John, i., 54.
Dycan, Henricke, ii., 7.
—— Jane, ii., 7.
—— Jerome, ii., 7. See also Dicken.
Dycar, Dicar, John, i., 255.
—— Levene, ii., 407.
—— Marie, ii., 407.
—— Michael (Myhell), ii., 407.
Dycase, Godly, i., 299.
Dyccolton, Dyckerton, Lewes, ii., 153, 327.
Dycher, Jacomyn, i., 182.
Dychman, John, i., 66.
Dychokke, Dyreck, i., 177.
Dyckhouse, Michael, i., 197.
Dye, Christian, ii., 53.
Dyer, Dier, Arnold, ii., 336.
—— John, ii., 333.
—— Lambert, i., 34 (2), 115, 117, 143.
—— Rauff, i., 62.
Dyes, Frances, i., 176.
Dyffreand, Cecilia, i., 416.
—— Martin, i., 416.
Dyffyltrop, Edward, i., 179.
Dykeser, William, ii., 191.
Dylner, — , i., 22.
Dylperye, John, i., 67.
Dymock, Dymmok, John, i., 47, 428; ii., 60. See also Dymnock.
Dymolinge, Dymollyng, John, i., 190, 193.

Dymond, Dimond, Dymand, James, ii., 185.
—— John, ii., 185. See also Dyamond.
Dymues, Garret, iii., 327.
Dyne, Bernard (Bernardus), i., 196.
—— Jasper, ii., 264.
Dynecourt, Denycourt, Dynycorte, Anthony, ii., 162.
—— Jacklyn, ii., 162.
Dynele, Faker, iii., 12.
Dynell, James, iii., 350.
Dynewich, Janekyn, i., 453.
Dynge, Dyngheus. See Dinge, Dingens.
Dyngmanson, Dyrryk, iii., 425.
Dynkin, Dynkyn, Dynkyns, Harman, ii., 168.
—— John (Johannes), i, 198, 218; iii., 313.
Dynott, Henry, iii., 287.
Dyrdundyr, John, i., 138.
Dyryke. See Dirrick.
Dyshane, Thomas, ii., 250.
Dyskyt, Peter, i., 94
Dystelwode, Henry, ii., 352.
Dysue, Jeane, ii., 148.
Dysympley, Jerome, Geram, iii., 315.
Dyviner, Atkyn, ii., 253.

Eadell, Anthony (Antonius), ii., 433.
Eaglesfeld, Christopher, i., 78.
Eake, Eakes, Eeck, Eke, Ekes, Angel, iii., 7.
—— Anne, iii., 7.
—— Antony, iii., 432.
—— John, ii., 254, 466; iii., 7 (2), 61 (3), 99, 432.
Eames, William, i., 422.
Earmie, John, iii., 134.
Easenberk, Oliver, ii., 170.
Easick, Henry, iii., 199.
Eason, Luce, ii., 291.
East, Thomas, ii., 36.
Eastfield, Giles, i., 426.
Easton, Widow, ii., 98, 106.
Eaten, Eaton, Thomas, ii., 132, 326.
—— Widow, ii., 256.
Eatersprott, Gregory, iii., 283.
Echolt, Eeckholt, Eeckhout, Ekeholt, Maurice, ii., 175, 247, 268 (2), 387, 410, 463.
—— Susan, ii., 268 (2).
Eckenboner, Barnard, iii., 370.
Eckhoff, Eckhoff, Ekhoofe, Edwarde, i., 318; iii., 394.
—— Everard, ii., 382.
Ecton, Eacton, John, i., 321, 476; ii., 82, 189.
Ector, Ectour, Doctor, i., 342, 389; ii., 161; iii., 386.
Ector, Ectour, Elinor, Leonor, i., 342; iii., 386. See also Hector.
Edar, Eder, Agnes, i., 433.
—— Godfrey, i., 433.
—— Hester, i., 433.
—— John, i., 324, 433.
—— Philip, i., 433.
—— Samuel, i., 433.
Eddes, John, i., 6.
Eden, Agnes, ii., 140.
—— Anne, i., 426; iii., 425.
—— Gerryt, iii., 425.
—— Lambert, iii., 425.
—— William, ii., 140; iii., 433. See also Edyn.
Edgar, Edgarde, Edger, Elizabeth, i., 432; iii., 359.
—— Isabur, ii., 302.
—— Peter, i., 300, 432; ii., 302; iii., 432.
Edmondes, Edmundes, Thomas, i., 52, 163.
Edward, Edwards, Eduwards, Edwaerts, Edwardes, Edwoodes, Anne, iii., 411.
—— Clays, i., 153.
—— Cornelis, iii., 369.
—— Derick, ii., 51; iii., 402.
—— Edward, i., 326; iii., 437.
—— Ellen, iii., 411.
—— Francis, ii., 245, 263, 381.
—— Garrett, i., 224, 242, 264, 343, 469; ii., 99, 246, 274, 291, 368, 415; iii., 366.
—— Hans, i., 266.
—— Henry, iii., 210, 234.
—— Jane, ii., 263.
—— John, Jan, i., 41, 98, 176, 182, 307, 317, 356, 361, 420; ii., 4, 19, 180, 181, 203, 205, 208, 210, 211, 252, 355, 357, 410, 462; iii., 51, 411.
—— Katherine, ii., 257, 263, 278.
—— Laurence, ii., 358.
—— Neelken, i., 371.
—— Peter, ii., 64; iii., 256.
—— Robert, ii., 17.
—— Thomas, ii., 221.
—— Walter, i., 170.
Edwardson, Edwaertssoen, Edward, i., 77; iii., 308.
—— Garrard, i., 5.
—— John, Jan, i., 206.
—— Walter, i., 11, 16; iii., 308.
Edwyn, Agnes, i., 404.
—— John, i., 404; ii., 21.
—— Rebecca, i., 404.
Edyn, Harman, ii., 227 (2). See also Eden.
Edyns, Harry, i., 231, 244.

Effler, John (Johannes), ii., 432; iii., 33, 80, 123.
Efflowes, Efflewes, Adam, i., 461; ii., 151.
—— Angel, i., 461; ii., 151.
Egabits, Egabitto, John, ii., 219.
—— Nicholas, ii., 219.
Egar, Eger, Egir, Peter, i., 289, 324, 325; ii., 62, 223.
Egarts, Gillis, ii., 473.
Egberd, Egber, John, i., 142, 222, 235.
—— Margaret, ii., 169.
Egberts, Egbirts, Steven, iii., 142, 149, 157, 164, 166, 225, 257.
Egbertson, Segar, i., 50.
Egbourne, Egburne, John, i., 50, 87.
Eger. See Egar.
Egerton, Thomas, ii., 213.
Egery, Mathew, ii., 328.
Eggen, Cornelius, ii., 293.
Eggnior, Christofer, iii., 287.
Egholt, Maurice, ii., 316. See also Echolt.
Eglestead, Mr., iii., 19.
Eglestone, Egilsstone, —, iii., 393.
—— Robard, iii., 210.
Egmaunde, Abraham, iii., 129.
Ego, Gyles, i., 90.
Egrigg, Eggericx, Eggherix, Egrige, Egrigges, Jacop, ii., 413, 445, 457, 473.
—— Widow, iii., 3, 38, 77.
Egrits, Conrad, iii., 146, 160.
Egulls, William, ii., 44.
Eightshillinges, Eight Skyllinges [?], Baldwin, iii., 27, 54.
Eissenkrailt. See Isacrocke.
Eke. See Eake.
Ekeholt. See Echolt.
Eker, Michael, ii., 85. See also Eake.
Ekine, Ekyn, Barbell, i., 430.
—— Mary, iii., 16.
Eksden, Godfrey, ii., 261
Eko, Hans, ii., 408.
Eland, Mr., iii., 86.
Elapine, Jeffrey, ii., 409.
Elbartson, Yonghan, iii., 94.
Elbers, Jacob, iii., 218. See also Alburtt.
Elberson, Claws, iii., 418.
Elbourne. See Helbourne.
Elbowe, Anthony, ii., 483.
—— Margaret, iii., 89.
—— Margaret, ii., 483.
Elbrie, Robert, i., 477.
Elder, Garret, i., 193.
Eldrom, Lambert, i., 51.
Eley, Elye, —, i., 428.
Eliard, Francis, ii., 9.
Elias, Ellias, Elizabeth, i., 328.
—— Father, iii., 436.
—— Henry, iii., 358.
—— John, iii., 200, 239, 294.
Elinge, Elinck, Ellying, Elynck, Elynge Abraham, iii., 148, 162, 169.
—— Anna, i., 270.
—— Hubert, Hubrecht, i., 271, 280, 347, 386 469; ii., 100; iii., 364.
—— Janneken, ii., 471.
—— John, i., 358.
—— Remens, ii., 471.
Eliot, Elyot, Ellyotte, John, i., 56, 302.
—— Robert, iii., 304.
Elkins, Jacob, ii., 300.
Elkyn, Mistress, i., 10.
Ellancke, Mrs., i., 41.
Ellar, Francis, i., 447.
Ellard, Ellorde, Alys, iii., 415.
—— George, ii., 375; iii., 415.
Ellaws, Gisbright, i., 332.
Ellen, Elyne, Cope, i., 111.
—— Katherine, iii., 395.
Ellerson, Peter, ii., 422.
Ellestocke, Joseph, i., 266.
Ellet, Ellett, Agnes, iii., 103.
—— Anthony, iii., 103.
—— Margaret, ii., 476.
Elley, John, i., 165.
Ellis, Elys, Henry, i., 138.
—— Jane, iii., 137.
—— John, i., 98.
—— Thomas, ii., 416.
Ellsonn. See Elsen.
Ellys, —, i., 445.
Elman, Garret, i., 101.
Elme, Ellmer, Elmer, Elner, Coope, Cope, i., 105, 189, 192; iii., 321.
—— Gyles, i., 174.
—— Jemys, i., 90.
—— John, i., 62, 180.
—— Katherine, ii., 28.
Elmeson, Edward, ii., 330.
Elnicke, Elizabeth, ii., 381.
Elsbet, Elspet, Anthonius, i., 273, 278.
—— Helena, i., 271, 285.
Elscrack, Elscrake, Elstacke, Joseph, ii., 331, 448 (2), 449, 459.
—— Widow, iii., 5, 39, 78.
Elsden, Richard, iii., 24.
Elsen, Ellsonn, Elsom, Elson, Elssen, Arnold, Aernout, ii., 210, 212 (2), 288, 328, 333, 378, 413, 421, 448, 473; iii., 4, 38, 77, 362.

Elsen, Ellsonn, Elsom, Elson, Elssen, Catherine, ii., 386.
—— Edward, ii., 290, 422, 446.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 290, 474.
—— Els, i., 368.
—— Gyles, i., 79.
—— Jacob, ii., 242.
—— James, ii., 242, 266.
Elsingdar, Gilbert, ii., 183.
Elsinge, Jacob, ii., 183.
Elspet. See Elsbet.
Elston, Arnold, ii., 458. See also Elsen, Arnold.
Elstrack, Elstrage, Elstrock, Arnold, ii., 113 295.
—— Jesse, ii., 295.
—— Joseph, ii., 113, 416.
—— Reginald, ii., 113.
Elstrete, Joseph, iii., 370.
Elter, John, i., 61.
Elton, John, i., 45.
Eltryngham, Hugh, i., 36.
Elvervelt, Jacob, iii., 415.
Elworthe, George, ii., 421.
Emans, Emmens, Emons, Emmons, Barbara, i., 457; ii., 141; iii., 433.
—— Catrina, ii., 472.
—— Godfray, i., 58.
—— Henry, iii., 433.
—— John, Jan, Joannes, i., 275, 457; ii., 141, 472; iii., 32, 79, 154, 166, 433.
—— —, sen, iii., 217.
—— —, Notary, iii., 217.
—— Maria, ii., 397.
—— Sise, ii., 397.
Embden, Emden, Emdon, John, iii., 397.
—— Lawrence, ii., 330, 333, 369, 448.
—— Peter, iii., 373.
Embeles, Rutt, iii., 337.
Embes, Peter, iii., 356.
—— William, iii., 354.
Embright, Anthony, ii., 185.
—— Charles, ii., 185.
—— John, ii., 185.
—— Katherine, ii., 185.
—— Susan, ii., 185.
—— Walter, ii., 328.
—— Embry, Peter, i., 298.
—— Emden. See Embden.
Emerick, Emeric, Emericke, Emeryck, Emryck, Anthony, Anthonie, i., 394, 479; ii., 226, 229, 392, 414; iii., 23, 58 (3), 59 (3), 363, 389.
—— Charles, i., 479.
—— John, i., 479.
—— Katherine, i., 479.
Emerick, Emeric, Emericke, Emeryck, Emryck, Marie, i., 479; ii., 392; iii., 59 (4).
—— Susan, i., 479.
Emerite, Emerythe, Katherine, i., 344, 348.
—— William, i., 265. See also Emerick.
Emerson, Arnold, i., 121, 125.
—— Nicholas, i., 310; iii., 422.
—— Tyse, i., 316.
Emerton, Widow, ii., 169.
Emery, Emerye, Catherine, Katherine, ii., 239, 405.
—— Joan, i., 455.
—— Johan, i., 452.
—— Marie, i., 455.
—— Nicholas, i., 397 (2), 455.
—— Simeon, i., 455.
—— Susan, i., 455.
—— Tirrye, i., 452.
—— Widow, ii., 297.
Emes, William, ii., 170.
Emlet, John, iii., 17.
—— Mary, iii., 17.
Emner, Derik, i., 250.
Emperour, Emperoure, Emporor, Jasper, i., 359, 414; ii., 16; iii., 410.
—— Joyce, iii., 340.
Emportinam, i., 224.
Empserd, Henrik, i., 255.
Emryck. See Emerick.
Ems, Elizabeth, iii., 416.
—— John, iii., 416.
Emsen, Frans, i., 211.
Emvard, Barbara, ii., 160.
Emys, John, ii., 347; iii., 391.
Enarde, Robert, ii., 65.
Ende, Enden, Endey, Laurence, ii., 111, 290, 313, 402, 422.
Endowe, Anthony, i., 363.
Endrousse, Gyles, ii., 153.
Enfelen, Raphael de, i., 304.
Engelborde, Siberie, i., 340.
Engell, Engels, Engle, David, ii., 473.
—— Godefroy, ii., 410, 462.
—— John, i., 6.
—— Tamar, ii., 462.
—— Tanneken, ii., 473.
—— Thomas, ii., 173.
Engelman, Catherine, ii., 463.
Engelram, Engelrams, Jan, i., 369, 373.
—— Margariete, i., 371.
—— Mayeken, i., 371. See also Ingelram.
Engere, Edward, i., 27.
England, Engelandt, Englonde, Barbara, ii., 394.

England, Engelandt, Englonde, Claude, i., 373.
Englebert, Engelbrecht, Engelbertz, Severy, ii., 345.
—— Sybert, Sybecht, ii., 142, 472.
—— Melssen, i., 371. See also Inglebert.
Englebinck, Leven, ii., 185.
Engleborow, Godfrey, ii., 195.
Englegrave, Alexander, ii., 84, 266.
—— Simon, ii., 84.
—— Stephen, ii., 266.
Englested, Englesteed, Ludolph, iii., 47, 92, 125, 164.
Engley, Peter, ii., 137.
English, Engelyshe, Englishe, Englisshe, Adrian, ii., 38.
—— George, ii., 155.
—— Godfrey, ii., 313, 355.
—— James, ii., 449, 454.
—— John, i., 29, 81, 249; ii., 222; iii., 369.
—— Prudence, ii., 445, 454; iii., 14.
—— Tannalyn, i., 318.
Englus, Augustin, iii., 414.
Engrene, John, i., 330.
Enken, Ellyn, iii., 366.
Ennis, Peter, iii., 207.
Ennyon, John, iii., 280.
Eno, Boniventer, i., 423; iii., 409.
Enorid, Christian, iii., 423.
—— Nicholas, iii., 423.
Enoure, Nicholas, i., 28.
Enowys, Henry, i., 78.
Enpran, Tonette, i., 352.
Enseren, Ensering, Enserinck, Nicholas, iii., 48, 94, 144, 159.
Ensonye, Jacklyn, i., 430.
Entaert, Jan, i., 206.
Ente, Enter, Francis, iii., 220, 255.
—— Gulis, i., 280.
—— Katherine, iii., 220, 255.
—— John, Jan, iii., 158, 265, 276.
Enten, Francis, iii., 173.
—— John, iii., 173.
Entogood, Marke, i., 420.
Enycorn, —, i., 246.
Epar, Edward, i., 71.
Ephisis, Adam, iii., 421.
—— Angell, iii., 421.
Epping, Garrard, i., 181.
Epyphanage, Awdrian, i., 184.
Erasmos, Peter, ii., 48.
Erbes, Walter, i., 254.
—— Widow, i., 462.
Erbin, Nicholas, iii., 183 (2).
Erbien, John, iii., 239.
Ercle, Hans, i., 275.
Ercle, John (Joannes), i., 275.
Eres, John, i., 342.
Eretza, Dominico, i., 167.
Erizo, Eryza, Bastyan, i., 248.
—— Marcus Antonius, ii., 395.
Erke, Averick de, iii., 277.
Erkow, John, iii., 135.
Erland, John, i., 103.
Erlandson, Erlansonn, Erlinson, Erlynson, Peter, ii., 446, 456; iii., 2, 37, 75.
Erle, Erley, John, i., 243; iii., 361.
Erley, John, iii., 361.
Ermer, Mr., iii., 241.
Ernall, James, iii., 382.
—— Jane, iii., 382.
Ernes, Evan, i., 195.
Ernest, Earnest, Ernesk, Agnes, i., 236.
—— Edward, i., 361, 420; ii., 1; iii., 338.
—— Gertrude, i., 361, 420; ii., 1.
—— John, i., 230.
—— Kateryn, iii., 338.
Errecsse, Mark Antone, i., 248.
Errewetens, Tonynken, ii., 474.
Erthus, Gerard, i., 274.
Es, Jacob, i., 205.
Esauntus, Katherine, ii., 272.
—— Mathew, ii., 272.
—— Thomas, ii., 272.
Esbrooke, Harmond, ii., 153.
Escheuin, Baldwin, i., 290.
Escorke, Oliver, ii., 300.
Eskirke, Oliver, ii., 249.
Eslike, George, i., 317.
Esparowne, Esperone, Pascall, Paskall, i., 113, 141, 235 (2), 266.
Espee, Jacob, ii., 379.
Esquier, Anne, iii., 376.
—— Jane, i., 390; iii., 376.
—— Katherine, i., 390; iii., 376.
—— Mary, iii., 376.
Esse, William, iii., 424.
Essett, Raphael, ii., 160.
Estenart, Peter, ii., 68.
Esterfield, Esterfeilde, Giles, Gilles, ii., 194, 261, 419; iii., 349.
Esterling, Esterlyng, Martin, i., 140.
Esterman, John, ii., 2, 312, 378, 423, 441, 456.
—— Widow, iii., 37, 75.
Esterne, Antony, i., 60.
Estfeld, Estfyld, Barnard, i., 121.
—— Gyles, i., 179.
Estienne, Jehan, i., 396 (2).
Estodillis, Estodyllio, Allvero de, i., 14; iii., 299.

Eston, Cornelys, iii., 375.
—— James, iii., 276.
—— Widow, i., 468; iii., 366.
Eston, Essonne, William, i., 115, 144, 242, 343.
Estot, John, i., 306.
Estrange, William, iii., 135.
Estrick, Estridge, Arnold, i., 463.
—— Joseph, i., 345, 350, 463.
—— Thomas, i., 335.
—— William, i., 260; iii., 417.
Estwood, Richard, i., 42.
Esvin, Jacobe, iii., 420.
Etiler, Daniel, ii., 234.
Eton, Thomas, i., 418.
Etrove, Punskett, ii., 152.
Etson, Agnes, i., 460.
—— Frauncis, i., 460.
Etunneson, Adrian, iii., 424.
Eudo, Jacob, iii., 423.
—— Jerome, iii., 423.
—— John, iii., 423.
—— Nicholas, iii., 423.
Eue, Quentin, i., 398.
Eueorey, John, iii., 88.
Evans, Yevans, Ervans, Agnes, iii., 12.
—— Angle Brett, iii., 258, 259.
—— Christian, ii., 107.
—— Francis, iii., 34, 81, 111.
—— Giles, ii., 336, 341, 428, 440, 442; iii., 68, (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
—— Hans, i., 422; ii., 3.
—— Henry, ii., 283 (2).
—— James, ii., 135.
—— Lamberde, i., 27.
—— Marian, i., 44.
—— Mary, ii., 239.
—— Peter, ii., 107, 108; iii., 241, 371.
—— Reynold, i., 242.
—— Richard, ii., 242, 338, 403, 426; iii., 12.
—— Robert, iii., 190.
—— Roger, ii., 49.
—— William, i., 337; ii., 135.
Evarchent, Charles, i., 185.
Evars, Euers, Evers, Cornelius, i., 447; ii., 93.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 168.
—— Gregory, Gregorius, iii., 164, 168, 258, 259.
—— John, i., 337; ii., 480.
—— Nicolaus, iii., 148, 162.
—— Peter, i., 41.
—— Thomas, iii., 232.
—— Widow, i., 350.
Evartes, Everts, Euerts, Annis, ii., 379.
Evartes, Everts, Euerts, Gregorius, iii., 149.
—— Harman, ii., 93.
—— Jan, i., 271, 272, 281.
—— Nelleke, i., 272.
Evartson, Francis, i., 146.
Evattes, Gregory, ii., 101.
Evdinge, Margaret, ii., 230.
Evell, Hans, i., 66.
Even, Steven, i., 362.
Evenbrace, Skinner, i, 166.
Evenet, Gyles, i., 66.
Evenson, Peter, i., 173.
Ever, Evour, Garrett, i., 262.
—— Daniell, i., 194.
—— Robert, i., 110.
Everard, Everardes, Everaert, Everarts, Christian, ii., 128.
—— Clara, ii., 473.
—— M., i., 208, 209.
—— Nicolas, i., 388; ii., 128.
—— Winefred, ii., 384.
Everdesse, Everdys, Everdyst, Everard, i., 125, 147, 189, 192.
Everend, Evereynde, Derick, i., 422.
Everfeilde, Jacob, i., 401.
Everiss, Everys, Everyse, Balthasar, i., 39.
—— Henry, iii., 312.
—— Serjeant, i., 141.
Everott, Gregory, iii., 113.
Evers. See Evars.
Everson, Everareson, Everssen, Edward, i., 113, 141, 142, 222 (2), 235 (2), 265.
—— Gregorie, iii., 81, 111.
—— Harmon, ii., 140.
—— John, i., 326.
—— Nicholas, iii., 176, 234.
—— Thomas, iii., 123 (2).
Evert, Everat, i., 11; iii., 211.
Everts. see Evartes,
Eves, Eeues, Eeves, Cornelys, ii., 111.
—— Garret, i., 235.
—— James, ii., 307.
Evesham, Epiphanius, iii., 235.
Evettory, Evettorye, Jane, iii., 65 (2).
—— John, iii., 65 (2).
Evey, John, i., 218.
Evour. See Ever.
Evowe, John, ii., 418.
Ewarras, Anthony, ii., 31.
Ewas, Selven, i., 51.
Ewden, Harman, ii., 453, 461.
—— Margaret, ii., 453, 461.
Ewen, Adrienne, ii., 281.
—— Giles, ii., 235, 281; iii., 109 (3).

Ewertz, Jan, i., 370.
Ewick, Evick, Jacob, ii., 218, 286.
—— Lucas, ii., 286.
Ewlande, Robert, iii., 351.
Ewont, John, i., 146, 147.
Ewotes, Ewottes, Euwottes, John, i., 235 (2).
—— Nicholas, i., 119.
Ews, Peter van, i., 168.
—— William, i., 89.
Ewyn, Robart, i., 60.
Exburges, Egburd, iii., 418.
Exendall, Henry, ii., 224.
Exnyng, Robert, i., 37.
Exstoill, Thomas, i., 322.
Eychoren, Peter, i., 283.
Eycke, Jan, ii., 212.
Eydon, John, ii., 423.
Eyge, Bartylmew, i., 100.
Eygenaer, Cristofel, iii., 162.
Eygomante, Stephen, ii., 182.
Eyle, Jacamyn, i., 429.
Eymes, William, ii., 6.
Eyre, Mistress, ii., 63.
Eyselaer, Claes, i., 211.

Faald, Anthony, iii., 244.
Faber, Fabery, Fabre, Fabri, Catherine, iii., 167.
—— Engle Cornellys, ii., 396.
—— Hans, ii., 472; iii., 161.
—— Hieronymus, i., 205.
—— John, Jan, iii., 147, 161, 167, 187, 281.
—— Leonard, iii., 20, 48, 79, 110 (2).
Fabyan, Chrystyan, iii., 324.
Fabykyn, John, i., 252.
Face, Facio, Facy, Faes, Faesse, Fase, Arnolde, i., 20, 109, 127, 154, 156; iii., 318.
—— Boniface, ii., 235, 272, 325; iii., 48.
—— Hans, i., 274, 280.
—— Joos, i., 385.
—— Jostus, i., 276.
—— Lewes de, i., 433.
Fachary, James, iii., 443.
—— Peryn, iii., 443.
Facket, Adrian, i., 185.
Fackonnya, Bardalyte, ii., 148.
—— James, ii., 148.
Facone, Faconye, Jane, ii., 294.
—— Lewes, ii., 294.
—— Peter, ii., 294; iii., 14.
—— William. Guillam, ii., 294.
Faelput, Madelena, ii., 470.
Fagoe, Anthony de, ii., 320.
Fagotys, Fagatt, Fagot, Fagott, Anthony, i., 354.
—— Augustine, i., 50.
—— Robert (Robertus), i., 155, 199, 219.
Faille, Martyn de la, ii., 213.
Faire, Fare, Fares, Farey, Fayre, Faryn, Angell, i., 359.
—— Arnold, i., 333; ii., 25; iii., 346.
—— Dyrryck, i., 160.
—— Elizabeth, i., 352.
—— Francis de la, i., 352, 354.
—— Jacobina de la, i., 352
—— Jenett, i., 166.
—— Thomas, i., 364, 421.
Faireman, Faraman, Fayreman, Henry, i., 76.
—— Robert, i., 96.
Faith, Fayth, Feyth, Alexander, iii., 188.
—— Baldwin (Baldewinus), Bawdewyn, i., 197, 217.
—— Bowen, i., 52, 82, 171, 314.
—— Bowes, iii., 329.
—— Cornelius, i., 55.
—— John, iii., 294.
Faiton, Henricke, ii., 28.
Fakerby, Fakerbe, Elizabeth, ii., 121.
Faknebruth, Haunce, iii., 348.
Falaise, Falloize, Bon de, i., 394.
—— Wolfgang, Wollsegange de, i., 398; iii., 361. See also Falowis.
Falcke. See Falke.
Falconbridge, Fawconbrigge, Fawcunbrige, Fulconbridge, Bastarde, i., 40.
—— David, i., 451.
—— John, i., 89.
Falconbrow, Fawlkynburrow, Niel, i., 244.
Falconer, Fawconer, ii., 429.
—— Falconere, Frauncis, ii., 194; iii., 359.
—— Michael, i., 357. See also Faulconer.
Falconie, Falconye, Lewis, ii., 449, 459; iii., 5, 40.
—— William, iii., 40, 78.
Falconstone, Fawconstone, i., 249.
Falia, Falio, Falley, Fallia, Fallie, Fallio, Fallyoe, Falye, Augustine de, ii., 181.
—— Barbette, ii., 131.
—— Charles de la, i., 331, 366.
—— Daniel de la, iii., 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
—— James, Jaques de la, i., 164; ii., 274.
—— Martyn de la, ii., 190, 225, 273, 389.
—— Sibilla de la, ii., 273.
Faliter, Nicolas, iii., 329.
Falke, Falck, Garret, ii., 46; iii., 434.
—— Gerard, ii., 174.
—— John, ii., 98.
—— Lysia, ii., 46.

Falke, Falck, Mathew, iii., 434.
Falkener, Valkener, Katherine, ii., 235, 259.
Falkins, Henry, i., 346.
Fallanie, Robert, ii., 158.
Fallmallsake, James, iii., 423.
Fallow, Fallowe, Garrett, i., 327.
—— James, ii., 240.
Fallowfilde, Harry, iii., 353.
Fallyng, John, i., 60.
Falmon, M., i., 206.
Falowis, James, ii., 62.
—— Judith, ii., 62.
—— Mary, ii., 62.
—— Offulgan, ii., 62. See also Falaise.
Falte, Widow, ii., 110; iii., 372.
Faltimes, Peter, iii., 245.
Falybricke, Edward, i., 362.
Fame, Bartholomew, iii., 309.
Fameberey, Peter, i., 328.
Fameley, Gabriel, iii., 315.
Famen, Dericke, iii., 435.
Fames, Isabrand, iii., 113.
Fammouth, Harmond, i., 199.
Famyne, John, ii., 444.
Famyshynge, Edward, i., 401.
Fan, Fane, Fanne, Fans, Antony, ii., 482; iii., 275.
—— Katherine, ii., 482.
—— Giles, iii., 417.
—— Mr., ii., 229.
—— Nicholas le, ii., 306.
—— Symon le, ii., 306.
—— William, ii., 352.
Fanabell, John, iii., 64.
Fanall, Peter, i., 323.
Fanbecke, Adrian, i., 243.
Fanberrie, Widow, iii., 2, 37.
Fanbinggam, Jacob, ii., 308.
Fance, Tyce, iii., 48.
Fancier, Mary, iii., 192.
—— Noell, iii., 192.
Fanckescome, Nicholas, ii., 6.
Fanclewe, Wessell, i., 25.
Fancolunyon, Francis, i., 361.
Fancwilk, Katherine, iii., 199.
Fandale. See Fandell.
Fandast, George, i., 184.
Fandawche, Harry, i., 169.
Fandell, Fandale, Fandela, John, i., 257.
—— Margaret, ii., 476.
—— Nicholas, ii., 476.
—— Widow, iii., 3, 38.
Fandepit. See Vandepit.
Fander, Fandars, Barnard, ii., 255.
Fander, Fandars, Noye, i., 181.
Fandevell. See Vandewall.
Fanemo, Fanenno, John, i., 405.
—— Laurence, i., 169.
Fanewers, Symond, i., 183.
Fangnell, William, i., 358.
Fangoder, Reynold, ii., 199.
Fanguey, William, Guyllam, ii., 400.
Fanhawltwell, Arthur, i., 169.
Fanken, Garrett, i., 31.
Fanlatten, Lewis, ii., 191.
Fanna. See Fanner.
Fannack, Susan, ii., 191.
Fannambar, Amplius, iii., 47.
Fannaplace, Francis, ii., 399.
Fanner, Fanna, Fannere, Garrett, iii., 138.
—— Joyce, iii., 9.
Fannerupe, John, i., 165.
Fannlfow, John, ii., 256.
Fannoures, Michael, i., 57.
Fanowey, Jaques, i., 428.
Fanser, Magdalen, ii., 191.
Fanshiere, Balthazar, iii., 249.
Fansold, John, ii., 259.
Fantell, Jacomyn, iii., 122.
Fantrick, Fantrycke, James, ii., 459.
Fantroy, Garrett, ii., 224.
Far, Richard, i., 7.
Faraman. See Faireman.
Faranew, Faranaw, Farrinewe, Allard, ii., 188, 257, 278, 306.
Farbarne, Hans, ii., 231.
Farcot, Margaret, iii., 205.
Farcour, Moyses, ii., 434.
Fardizant, Frederick, iii., 53.
Fardon, Thomas, ii., 403.
Fare. See Faire.
Farfold, Lestyn, i., 117.
Fargaver, Joyce, ii., 148.
Farhelste, Katherine, ii., 429.
Farhollowaie, Nicholas, iii., 67.
Farhouse, Henry, i., 310.
Farias, Elizabeth, iii., 347.
—— Francis de, i., 260, 388, 389; iii., 347.
—— Jocamina de, i., 389; iii., 347.
Faricke, Jaconyn, ii., 114.
—— Joyce, ii., 114.
Fariseo, Jehan, i., 388.
Farkine, Farkyn, Derick, ii., 154.
—— Linovers, iii., 418.
—— Mahn, iii., 418.
Farley, Henry, i., 162.
—— Mathew, i., 162.
Farlinge, George, ii., 415.

Farlonger, Laurence, ii., 39.
Farlowe, Walter, i., 176.
Farmaiden, Farmayden, Petronelle, iii., 357.
—— William i., 332; iii., 357.
Farman, —, ii., 131.
—— John, iii., 402.
—— Mary, iii., 402.
Farmasse, Jane, ii., 245.
—— Philip, ii., 245.
Farmen, Jane, ii., 239 (2).
—— Mary, ii., 239.
Farmenon, Anthony, i., 425.
Farmer, Johan, ii., 296.
—— Marie, ii., 296.
Farmount, Peter, ii., 442.
Farmyngton, Harman, i., 184.
Farnanboam, Aaron, i., 357.
—— Arnolde, i., 357.
—— Hellayne, i., 357.
—— Mary, i., 357.
Farnand, James, i., 193.
—— Manuel, i., 40.
Farnando, Benedick, iii., 348.
—— Francis, iii., 376.
Farnes, Frank, iii., 402.
Farnone, Joyce, ii., 254.
Farrake, Peter, iii., 390.
Farran, Farrant, Lawrence, i., 453; ii., 130, 256.
—— Marten, i., 7.
Farrarive, Edward, ii., 319.
Farraro, Farrare, Farrary, John Ambrosia, i., 340; iii., 329.
—— Simpion, ii., 260.
Farres, Farresse, Francis, ii., 294.
—— Janakin, ii., 294.
—— Jousse, ii., 60.
Farrew, Farew, Hellen, ii., 198.
—— Jacob, ii., 198; iii., 233.
Farreyn, Lewis, i., 367.
Farriner, Farryner, Hester, ii., 40.
—— Jacqueline, ii., 40.
Farroll, *alias* Vashutte, iii., 58.
—— James, iii., 58.
—— Joan, iii., 58.
Farsybyll, Jacqueline, ii., 45.
—— Thomas, ii., 45.
Farthinge, —, i., 15.
—— Roger, iii., 391.
Farynard, Ester, iii., 353.
—— Jakelyne, iii., 353.
Fascall, John, i., 266.
Fasconye, John, iii., 87.
—— Peter, iii., 90.
Fascrafte, William, iii., 400.
Fasloven, Adam, iii., 258, 259.
Fasse, Margaret, iii., 310.
Fasselles, John, i., 146.
Fassord, John, ii., 408.
Fassure, Margaret, ii., 148.
Faste, Arnold, i., 122.
Fastilo, Andrew, iii., 259.
Fatherego, Bartelmew, i., 248.
—— Thomas, i., 248.
Fatte, Fat, Fate, Fates, Fattes, Angel (Angelus), ii., 396.
—— Anne, i., 345, 349.
—— Arnold, Arnoldus, i., 197.
—— John, i., 12, 34, 114, 122, 124, 143, 225, 240.
—— Widow, i., 473.
Faulcon, Faucone, Fawcon, Fawken, Adrian, iii., 213, 249, 253.
—— Catherine, ii., 406.
—— Gedeon, Judeon, iii., 143, 157, 173, 234.
—— John, i., 97, 247; iii., 12, 65.
—— Louis, ii., 416.
—— Margaret, ii., 406.
—— Marie, ii., 406; iii., 65.
—— Moses, i., 475; ii., 83.
—— Perin, ii., 264.
—— Robert, ii., 406.
—— Sara, iii., 173.
Faulconer, Faulkeny, Fawconer, Fawconie, Fawconier, Fawkener, Fawkner, Fraunces, ii., 447, 454.
—— James, iii., 211, 398.
—— John, ii., 53, 330; iii., 188, 404.
—— Lewis, ii., 455.
—— Peter, iii., 134, 192, 284.
—— Philip, ii., 320.
—— William, Gillam, iii., 222, 275.
Faule, Martin de la, ii., 389.
Faulegarrett, —, i., 62.
Faulell, Bastian, i., 88.
Faundecourt, Barnard, ii., 368.
Fauntaine. See Fountain.
Fauser, Lieven, i., 479.
—— Maadlen, i., 479.
Faussett, Fausett, Nicholas, ii., 300.
Fauster, Mychell, iii., 434.
Favalderson, Peter, ii., 322.
Favall, Favale, Favell, Anthony, iii., 89, 221, 254.
—— Francis, ii., 196.
—— Peter, ii., 54, 196, 244; iii., 14, 89.
Faver, James, i., 329.
Favor, Faviour, Favyor, Hans, iii., 33, 80.

Favor, Faviour, Favyor, Laurence, ii., 404.
Fawcon. See Faulcon.
Fawconbrigge' See Falconbridge.
Fawconier. See Faulconer.
Fawde, Jeromy, iii., 296, 279.
Fawgley, Walter, ii., 25.
Fawke, Fauke, Denys, i., 177.
—— Deryk, i., 51.
Fawken. See Faulcon.
Fawkener, Fawkner. See Faulconier.
Fawkes, Fawxe, Garrard, i., 297.
—— George, i., 176.
Fawkins, James, iii., 394.
Fawnte, Nicholas, ii., 368.
Fawse, Fawes, Fawese, Andrew de, i., 132.
—— John, i., 348. See also Vawse.
Faxnox, John, i., 75.
Fay, Anthony de, i., 412.
—— Pieter de, iii., 281.
Fayland, Fayllan, Faylland, Margaret, i., 445; iii., 357.
—— Mathew, i., 305, 331, 333, 445; iii., 357.
—— Widow, ii., 73.
Fayllue, John de la, i., 395.
Fayre. See Faire.
Fayreforde, Henrie, i., 261.
Fayrercoke, Davye, iii., 11.
Fayrey. See Faire.
Fayrias. See Farias.
Feake, Feeke, Francis, ii., 307, 399.
Feare, Feares, Arnold, ii., 270.
—— Richard, i., 94.
—— Rotye, ii., 418.
Fearingbatten, Colwortus, ii., 432.
Fearne, James, Jaques, i., 415; ii., 23, 270.
—— John, i., 415; ii., 23, 270.
Feattes, Branne, i., 313.
Feavour. See Fever.
Febbys, Febes, Garett, i., 327.
—— John, i., 7.
Febenssoen, Egbaert, i., 203.
Februe, Arnoes de, iii., 199.
Febryan, Guids, i., 185.
Fecwte, Dyryeke, iii., 307.
Federicke, Federycke, Jesper, iii., 435.
—— Roulande, iii., 435.
Federighj, Frederick, iii., 118. See also Frederick.
Federigo, Anthony, Antonio, i., 384; ii., 166; iii., 344.
—— Bartolomeo de, ii., 155.
—— Martyn, iii., 442.
Fee, Thomas, iii., 437.
Feete, Fete, Gertrude, ii., 151.
Feete, Fete, Mary, i., 460.
—— Nicholas, i., 460; ii., 152, 292.
—— Sayncte, ii., 151.
Feffie, Feffe, Feffee, Feffye, Jacqueline, iii., 42, 103.
—— James, ii, 482; iii., 42, 102, 103.
Fegryll, Thomas, iii., 309.
Fegury, William, iii., 431.
Feild, Peter, iii., 295.
Fekmen, Thomas de, i., 51.
Fekyne, Garrett, i., 124.
Feland, William, iii., 329. See also Felon.
Felcham, Adam, i., 168.
Feld, Felde, Felder, David, Davy, i., 84, 174.
—— Deryck, i., 224; iii., 326.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 102.
—— Henry, ii., 102.
Feldon, Harman, ii., 299.
Feliator, Peter, i., 315.
Felis, Felix, John, i., 314; ii., 413.
—— Lewis, i., 409; ii., 34.
—— Make, i., 19.
Fell, James, i., 302.
Fellawes, John le, ii., 193.
—— Mary le, ii., 193.
Felles, Feles, Elizabeth, iii., 428.
—— Joan, ii., 141; iii., 428.
—— John, ii., 141; iii., 428.
Fellowe, Arnold, i., 4.
Fellows, Fellos, Christian, ii., 68.
Felman, Garrard, i., 10.
Felme, Peter, i., 257.
Felmune, John, i., 80.
Felon, Felleyn, Felleinge, Fellyn, Fellyne, Feloen, Allyn, i., 241.
—— Godfrey, i., 108.
—— Harman, ii., 323.
—— John, iii., 12.
—— Nicholas, i., 236.
—— Peter, i., 283.
—— Vincent, i., 241.
Felthouse, Derrick, iii., 49, 94.
Feltman, Jane, iii., 94.
Feltmer, Rowland, iii., 21, 49.
Felwater, Anne, iii., 51.
—— Henry, iii., 51.
Felwicke, Henry, ii., 277.
Femour, Jerman, i., 21.
Fen, John a, i., 4.
Fenalle, John, iii., 14.
Fenawan, Dennys, i., 181.
Fenbryan, John, iii., 44, 104.
Fendar, Fender, James, iii., 117.
—— Thomas, ii., 351; iii., 117.

Fendered, Fendred, Fendrede, John, i., 115, 224, 227.
—— Peter, i., 227.
Fendley, Godfrey, i., 170.
Fendlowe, Fenlowe, Geffery, i., 315, 325.
Fendoye, John, i., 33.
Fendrone, Fenro, Fenrow, Anthony, i., 314, 330, 439; ii., 50.
Fenetor, John, i., 224.
Fenhydys, i., 198.
Fenicia, Jacob, i., 325.
Fenix, Fenyx, John, i., 331; ii., 299, 340, 402. See also Phenix.
Fenke, Arnold, i., 33.
Fenlowe. See Fendlowe.
Fennanger, John, iii., 73.
—— Thomas, iii., 73.
Feno, Anthony, i., 69.
Fenricus, Nicholas, iii., 293.
Fenten, Peter, i., 276, 283.
Fenyon, Jerman, i., 247.
Ferargoyne, Gerard, ii., 276.
Feraund, Lawrence, i., 295.
Ferceville, Thomas, i., 327.
Ferden, Stephyn, i., 222.
Ferdinando, Francis, i., 450.
Ferdying, Mount, iii., 302, 303.
Fere, Feres, George, iii., 329.
—— Leonarde, i., 428.
Ferfeld, Gyles, i., 29.
Ferflude, Ferfludd, Abraham, iii., 39, 77.
Ferheye, Ferhoye, Mary, iii., 56, 102.
—— Peter, iii., 56, 102.
Ferhole, Sebastian, i., 146.
Ferhorden, John, ii., 423.
Ferken, Derrick, ii., 85.
—— John, iii., 319.
Ferkitte, Abraham, iii., 72, 105.
—— Agnes, iii., 72, 105.
Ferkoboz, John, iii., 371.
Feron, Jacob, ii., 433.
—— Lawrence, i., 341; iii., 385.
Feroras, James, ii., 476.
Ferleto, Jeromino, i., 320.
Fermaken, Joyse, i., 356.
Ferman, Joan (Johanne), iii., 389.
—— John, iii., 389.
Fermanger, Frauncis, iii., 199.
Ferme, Adrian de, iii., 360.
—— Magdalen, iii., 360.
—— Moses, iii., 360.
Fermin, Charles (Carolus), i., 273. See also Firman.
Fermoke, Hermon, i., 150.
Fermour, James, i., 22.
Fermy, Camella. See Fourme.
Fernandes, Farnandes, ii., 232.
Fernando, —, i., 14.
—— Fardinandez, Farnando, Ferdinando, Ferdinandus, Fernandus, Anthony, i., 63.
—— Dego, i., 74.
—— Doctor, iii., 301.
—— Francis, i., 336; ii., 124.
—— Gabriel, iii., 124, 125, 128.
—— George, i., 308, 319.
—— Peter, Pero, i., 88 (2).
—— Signor, i., 188.
—— Symond, i., 63.
Ferne, James, ii., 166, 232, 336; iii., 345.
—— John, ii., 166 (2), 231, 336; iii., 345.
—— Mr., iii., 118.
Ferneke, Herrye, i., 240.
Ferners, Fernerys, Symon, i., 306, 358.
Fernesa, Esterne de, iii., 361.
Fernoppe, John, iii., 324, 325.
—— Fernoxe, John, i., 234.
Ferrall, Jasper, i., 180.
Ferrar, Ferrare, Gilbert, i., 175.
—— Giovanna, Ambrogie, i., 384.
Ferrefole, Cornellis, i., 22.
Ferrett, Augustine, i., 171.
—— Philip de, ii., 482.
Ferrian, Cornelius, ii., 423.
Ferrick, Peter, i., 408.
Ferris, Ferres, Ferrys, Francis, i., 309, 462.
—— Jacomyn, i., 462.
—— John, i., 21.
—— Isabel, i., 462.
Ferrites, John, ii., 37.
Ferrom, John, i., 180.
Ferry, Ferie, Arnolde, i., 417.
—— Jehan, iii., 191.
—— M. de, ii., 166.
—— Peter, iii., 204.
Ferton, Francis, ii., 438.
Fervake, Anthony, ii., 15.
Feryng, Lewes, i., 93.
Feryoo, Arnold, iii., 303.
Fesaert, Gyles de, ii., 340.
Fesaunt, Fassant, Fesand, Fezaunt, Arnold, i., 18, 42, 80.
—— Dominick, i., 138.
—— John, i., 48.
—— Nicholas, i., 2, 20, 110, 155, 198; iii., 304, 313.
—— Stephen, iii., 300. See also Pheasaunt.
Feskeranam, John, ii., 332.

Fessake, John, i., 239.
Festere, Noah, iii., 233.
Festo, Christopher, i., 341.
Fesyck, William, Gillam, i., 109.
Fetheryke of Holse, i., 60.
Fethickes, John (Jahannes), ii., 397.
Fett,—, i., 32.
—— Fet, George, iii., 421.
—— Gertrude, i., 461.
—— James, i., 116.
—— Katherine, iii., 421.
—— Nicholas, iii., 421.
—— Sainte, i., 461; iii., 421.
Fettes, Peter, iii., 34.
Fetuke, Deryke, i., 9.
Feubon, Arnold, iii., 402.
Feuillart, Abraham, iii., 166, 176, 180.
Fever (Febrilius), Feuer, Feavour, Fevere, Fevor, Feyver, Anna, iii., 175.
—— Anthony, i., 57, 95, 132; iii., 13, 304.
—— Brasnetta du, ii., 115.
—— Clare, ii., 484.
—— Coleta, ii., 433.
—— Daniel, ii., 232.
—— Ernest Frederic (Ernestus Fredericus), iii., 129.
—— Florence, ii., 475.
—— Frances du, ii., 115.
—— Isabell, i., 177.
—— Jakett, i., 19.
—— James, ii., 484; iii., 313.
—— Jerom le, iii., 202.
—— John, Jan, i., 21, 77, 79; ii., 73, 433, 468, 471; iii., 48, 75, 144, 159, 175, 278, 283, 389.
—— Joyffe, ii., 244.
—— Lucas de, iii., 202.
—— Martyn, iii., 377.
—— Mary, iii., 12, 82, 111.
—— Michael, i., 329, 391; ii., 124, 183, 274, 323; iii., 45, 84, 215, 252, 386.
—— Newell, i., 20.
—— Nicholes, i., 242; ii, 246.
—— Paul, i., 475.
—— Peter, i., 411.
—— Sara de, iii., 389.
—— William, Gillam, i., 20.
Feveron, Jacqueline, ii., 41.
—— Jane, ii., 41.
—— Peter la, ii., 41.
Fevers, Artwicke, iii., 416.
Fevys, John, i., 28.
Few, Feu, Fewe, John, i., 170, 241.
Fewen, John, iii., 1.
Feyt, Nell, ii., 474.
Fezarde, Massee, ii., 320.
Fich. See Fitch.
Ficher, Jacob, i., 289.
—— William (Gul.), i., 29.
Fick, Francis, ii., 257.
Fictore, Isaac, iii., 190.
Fideler, Mathew, i., 138.
Field, Feild, Felde, Fielde, Fyeld, Angell, ii., 364.
—— Anthony de, iii., 43, 135, 190, 285.
—— George, iii., 32, 80.
—— James, iii., 234, 279.
—— Margaret, i., 417; iii., 43.
—— Marie, ii., 81.
—— Nicholas, i., 137; iii., 138.
—— Paul, ii., 81; iii., 279.
—— Peter, iii., 32, 80, 283.
—— Phillip, iii., 234.
—— Symon, iii., 65.
—— Susan, iii., 65.
Fiesco, Thomaso, ii., 154.
Fife, Fiffe, Fyfe, Fyffe, Fyve, Patrick, i., 195; iii., 398.
—— Widow, ii., 458; iii., 4, 39, 77.
Figery, Mary, iii., 80, 110.
Figges, Fygge, Henry, i., 83.
—— John de, ii., 163.
Filcockes, Phillip, iii., 228.
Filde, Fylde, Fyld, Margaret, ii., 132.
Filiastre, Peter, i., 292.
Filiat, Peter, iii., 337.
Filiator, Helias, i., 407.
—— Helisens, i., 407.
—— Judith, i., 407.
—— Peter, i., 407.
—— Susan, i., 407.
Filico, David, ii., 448.
Filiolo, Vincent (Vincencius), ii., 221.
Filius, Peter, ii., 409.
Finall, Richard, iii., 218.
Finch, Finche, Fynche, Arnold, i., 74.
—— Gabriel, iii., 91.
—— John, iii., 359.
Finder, Fynder, James, iii., 120.
—— Thomas, ii., 394; iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 107 (2), 120.
Findunberie, John, iii., 254.
Fingerman, Fyngerman, Come, Conne, Coone, Cowne, i., 253, 254, 460; ii., 151; iii., 33, 80, 123, 359, 420.
—— Mary, i., 460; ii., 151, 359; iii., 420.
—— Nice, i., 254.
—— Stene, iii., 123.

Fingerwood, Winkin, ii., 274.
Finlayson, Fynlesson, Laurence, ii., 8.
Firken, Firkin, Derick, i., 475.
—— Pascall, i., 434.
Firkindowne, Mathew, iii., 74.
Firman, Abel, ii., 476.
Fishe, Fisch, Fyshe, Fysshe, Henry, i., 60, 99, 187; iii., 300.
—— John, iii., 393.
—— Nicholas, i., 216.
—— Oliver, iii., 419.
—— Peter, ii., 100.
—— Steven, i., 205.
—— Widow, i., 476; iii., 394.
—— William, i., 245.
Fisher, Fissher, Fysher, Fyssher, —, i., 197; iii., 36.
—— Agnes, i., 458.
—— Anna, Anne, i., 435; ii., 6, 256.
—— Barbara, ii., 388.
—— Cornelius, i., 389; iii., 346.
—— Daniel, ii., 6.
—— Edward, ii., 246, 363; iii., 83.
—— Giles, de Gilles, ii., 176, 388, 414, 428, 440.
—— Grenfere, ii., 152.
—— Habrick, ii., 224.
—— Hans, i., 275; ii., 480.
—— Isabell, i., 435.
—— James, Jaques, i., 300, 325, 435; ii., 65.
—— Jane, ii., 127; iii., 32.
—— Jasper, i., 163.
—— Joan, iii., 420.
—— John, i., 324; ii., 152; iii., 58 (3), 108, 420.
—— Judith, ii., 6.
—— Katherine, ii., 480.
—— Lucas, i., 325.
—— Martin, Martyn, ii., 6, 175, 176, 187, 314, 371; iii., 19, 46, 119.
—— Mary, ii., 175.
—— Mistress, iii., 183.
—— Noe, Noye, i., 322; ii., 117.
—— Oliver, ii., 6, 371.
—— Robert, i., 258.
—— Sara, iii., 19, 46.
—— Tylman, ii., 9; iii., 399.
—— William de, ii., 6; iii., 292.
Fishett, Fisshet, Clement, iii., 361.
—— Jaques, iii., 361.
—— John, ii., 357.
—— Luke, iii., 361.
Fisler, William, ii., 70.
Fister, Jacos, i., 434.
Fitch, Fich, Fyche, Fytch, Brand, i., 327.
—— Genevere, i., 462.
—— John, i., 462.
—— Marten, i., 462.
—— Oliver, i., 462.
—— Oswald (Oswaldus), ii., 220.
Fiter, Henry, iii., 365.
Fitt, Fyt, Fyte, Fytty, Ambrosius, i., 202, 205, 206, 212.
—— Cone, i., 179.
—— Henrick, i., 470.
Fittes, Fyttes, Brian, Bran, i., 173, 302.
Fitz, Agnes, i., 178.
—— Brand, i., 436.
—— Danie, ii., 284.
—— Johnson, i., 176.
Fitzwan, —, i., 59.
Fitzwilliams, Betyken, iii., 334
—— Elizabeth, i., 354.
—— John, i., 354; iii., 334.
Fivia, Fyver, Fyvia, John, i., 141, 222; iii., 81.
—— Mary, iii., 81, 111.
Fizdall, Lawrence, ii., 314.
Flabenge, Hughe, i., 255.
Flaces, Flases, John, i., 232; iii., 326.
Flack, Mistress, iii., 291.
—— Nathaniel, iii., 291.
Flagell, Flagett, John (Johannes), i., 153, 190, 196, 215, 216.
Flam, Mary de, iii., 223.
Flamane, Bowidwen, ii., 262.
Flamest, Margaret, i., 477.
Flamishe, Porinkyn, ii., 397.
Flamon, George, iii., 329.
—— Gilian de, ii., 447.
Flancoe, Andrean, iii., 278.
Flasbroke, Peter, ii., 312.
Flaundres, Josin de, i., 139.
Flawsonn, Ellice, iii., 218. See also Klaeson.
Flecher. See Fletcher.
Fleepio, Johan, iii., 266.
Fleepott, Agnes, ii., 272.
Fleete, Nicholas, ii., 153, 331.
—— Widow, iii., 69.
Flem, Guillam, William de, iii., 3, 38.
Flemary, Barbara, ii., 166.
—— Jane, ii., 166 (2).
Fleming, Flamen, Flaminge, Flamyn, Flemin, Fleminges, Flemming, etc., Addall, ii., 307.
—— Alan, Allen, i., 250, 288.
—— Baldwin, ii., 248.
—— Barbara, ii., 267.

Fleming, Flamen, Flaminge, Flamyn, Flemin, Fleminges, Flemming, etc., Erasmus, i., 415.
—— Hankyn, i., 137.
—— Hans, ii., 325.
—— Harman, i., 442.
—— Harry, i., 226; iii., 326.
—— Hendrick, ii., 152.
—— Jane, Jaine, i., 360, 457.
—— Jeremy, Jerome, i., 180; iii., 234, 278.
—— Joan, ii., 143; iii., 409.
—— John, i., 140; ii., 143.
—— Katherine, Cathery, ii., 235, 272, 475; iii., 55.
—— Lewis, iii., 333.
—— Lucebet, i., 139.
—— Marie, ii., 272.
—— Paul, Polle, i., 216.
—— Peter, i., 350; ii., 235, 272, 324, 337; iii., 28, 54, 413.
—— Quendam, i., 191.
—— Robert, iii., 113.
—— Thomkyng, i., 59.
—— Valentine, ii., 306, 368.
—— Vincent, Vyncent, i., 250, 288, 360, 457; ii., 143; iii., 409.
—— Walter de, ii., 413, 441.
Flemyche, Henry, i., 460.
Flenson, Barbara, iii., 403.
—— John, iii., 403.
Flere, Mr., of Staffordshire, iii., 382.
Fleshorne, Haunce, ii., 39.
Flessiers, John, iii., 205.
Flet, John de, ii., 177.
Fletcher, George, i., 230, 240; iii., 326, 403.
—— Henry, i., 37.
—— John, i., 335, 348.
—— Thomas, i., 247.
Fleteman, Henry, i., 173.
Flettes, Henry, iii., 370.
Fleven, John, ii., 445.
Flewte, Abraham, ii., 326.
Flexe, Cornelius, i., 219.
Flillcoffin, Davy, ii., 328.
Flint. See Flynte.
Flockatt, Flokett, Francis, i., 172.
—— John, i., 111.
Flocke, Henry, ii., 147.
—— Jacques, i., 396.
Flod. See Flood.
Floett, Floette, Dominicque de la, i., 395.
—— Evan, i., 92.
Flogan, Henry, iii., 432.
Flood, Flodd, Fludd, Fluddy, Barbara, i., 342.
Flood, Flodd, Fludd, Fluddy, Beatrix, iii., 32.
—— Evan, i., 65.
—— John, ii., 60; iii., 382.
—— Machyn, ii., 60.
—— Pearce, iii., 221.
—— Peter, i., 342.
Floranson, Florenson, Florinson, Floryson, Harman, i., 229, 342, 346, 467; ii., 95, 330; iii., 362.
—— James, i., 13.
—— John, Jan, i., 205; iii., 362.
Floren, Garrett, iii., 434.
—— John, ii., 124.
Florence, Floraunce, Florens, Flurrence, Garret, ii., 185, 225, 301.
—— Harmon, ii., 291.
—— John, i., 50, 182.
—— Lewis, ii., 406.
—— Nicholas, i., 298.
Florett, Dominicus de, ii., 57.
Florey. See Flower.
Floreydon, Lewes, iii., 287.
Floris, Flowrys, Dionysius, i., 203.
—— John, i., 235.
Florrein, Garrett, ii., 49.
—— Garrett, jr., ii., 49.
Floryn, Agnes, ii., 59.
—— Anthoine, iii., 424.
—— Claude, Glaud, iii., 424.
—— Frances, ii., 59.
—— Magdalen, ii., 59.
—— Mary, ii., 59.
—— Paul, ii., 59.
—— Peter, ii., 59.
Flotrye, James, i., 335.
—— Sara, i., 335.
Flounder, James, i., 348.
Flower, Fleury, Flora, Flore, Floree, Florey, Flory, Florye, Floure, Flurre, Agnes, i., 431.
—— Anthony, iii., 354.
—— Cloye, iii., 421.
—— Fraunces, François, i., 395, 431.
—— Garrett, i., 326, 437.
—— Gyles, Gylles (Egidius), i., 115, 125, 144, 162, 225, 228, 242, 264, 343, 351, 469; ii., 99, 396; iii., 364.
—— Harman, i., 265.
—— James, iii., 181, 236, 283.
—— Jus? Joos, ii., 434.
—— John, i., 13; ii., 152.
—— Margaret de, ii., 434.
—— Mary, i., 431; iii., 248.
—— Matthew, iii., 394.

Flower, Fleury, Flora, Flore, Floree, Florey, Flory, Florye, Floure, Flurre, Paule, i., 431; iii., 124, 125, 128, 129, 130.
—— Peter, i., 431; ii., 433; iii., 27, 28, 54, 55.
—— Robert, i., 94.
—— Symon de, ii., 166.
Flowerkin, Fleurkyn, Flokkyn, Florken, Flowrk, Flourkinge, Andrew, iii., 311.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 200.
—— Hester, ii., 200.
—— Lucius, ii., 200.
—— Pascall, Pasquino, i., 388; iii., 359.
—— Pastoke, ii., 63.
—— Peter, ii., 412; iii., 34.
Flowyn, Nicholas, iii., 228.
Floxbey, —, iii., 419.
Fludd, Fluddy, John. See also Flood.
Flusheir, Bartholomew, iii., 212.
Fluter, Peter, ii., 47.
Flynte, Roger, iii., 353.
Flypoe, John, iii., 223.
Foade, Nicholas, ii., 344.
Focall, Focault, Focold, Fowcald, John, i., 358.
—— Lucas, i., 358.
—— Peryn, i., 358.
—— Peter, i., 288, 329; ii., 227; iii., 438.
—— Thomas, i., 358.
Focam, Joyce, ii., 134.
Focault. See Focall.
Focier, Noel, iii., 284.
Fockens, Fock, ii., 471.
Fockento, Anthony, iii., 344.
Fockers, Albert, ii., 386.
Focket, Fockelt, Foket, Fouckatt, Fowckatt, Abraham, ii., 474; iii., 30, 149, 164.
—— Ann, iii., 30.
—— Jane, iii., 30.
—— John, iii., 30.
—— Moses, ii., 159.
Fockyng, Fockingk, Focknike, Fockynck, Moses, i., 272, 276, 314, 327.
Foed, Fode, Nicholas, i., 329.
—— Peter, iii., 79, 32.
Foenix. See Fenix and Phenix.
Fogcas, Claysse, i., 12.
Fogg, Fogge, Cicely, Sisely, iii., 358.
—— Magdalen, Maudlin, i., 333, 445; ii., 74; iii., 358.
—— Mary, iii., 358.
—— William, i., 333, 372, 445; ii., 73; iii., 281, 358.
Foghe, William, ii., 413.
Foiterresse, Guilliam, iii., 245.
Foitz, Foytz, Peter, i., 260.
Foke, Henry, ii., 257.
Fokyn, Frederick, i., 431.
Folcaert, Denys, i., 385.
Foliatt, James, i., 20.
Folk, Folke, Folker, Angela, i., 403.
—— Jeron de, iii., 295.
—— John, ii., 104.
—— Maria, ii., 393.
Folkerson, Margaret, iii., 333.
—— Thomas, iii., 333.
Folkes, Oliver, iii., 400.
Follantyne, Robert, iii., 389.
Folleive, Barbara, i., 402.
Foller, Robert, i., 166.
Folles, Agnes, i., 368.
Folleville, Jacques de, i., 396.
Follia, Follio, Jacob de la, i., 367; ii., 236.
Follingworth, Cornelius de, iii., 216.
Folsham, Richard, i., 411.
Foltiz, Christian, iii., 34.
—— Derricke, iii., 34.
Fomico, Martyn la, i., 168.
Fonce, Anne le, iii., 193.
—— John le, iii., 193.
Fonckall, Peter, i., 435.
Foncony, Judith, ii., 419.
—— Peter, ii., 419.
Fonde, Nicholas, i., 437.
Fonesse, Godfrey, i., 156.
Fongle, Lovies, ii., 243.
Fonkarnell, John, i., 156.
Fonnek, Founck, Gheeraerdt, i., 204, 212.
Fonnett, Tyce, i., 401.
Fonsaunt, Arnold, i., 55.
Fonte, Founte, Evangelysta de, i., 85, 131; ii., 395.
—— Leonard, ii., 359. See also Founte.
Fonteis, Mayken, i., 286.
Fontorn, Bowter, iii., 307.
Fontseco, Simond de, i., 74.
Fonudey, Gillam, ii., 160.
Foolar, Robert, i., 99.
Foonyer, John, i., 23.
Foorde, Mary, ii., 245.
—— Paul, ii., 245.
—— Peter, ii., 358.
Foot, Angel (Angilius), ii., 432.
Foote, Footes, Hauns, ii., 307.
—— Henry, ii., 241, 298.
—— John, iii., 3, 38.
—— Katherine, ii., 241.

Forbe, Daniell, iii., 294.
Forbeck, Forbeka, Giles, i., 406 ; ii., 18.
—— William, Guillam, i., 406 ; ii., 18.
Forbright, John, i., 326.
Forcastell, Nyse, i., 21.
Forceville, Tomas, i., 398.
Forcollyn, Henry, ii., 307.
Ford, Forde, George, ii., 222, 302, 319.
—— Henry, i., 155.
—— James, iii., 416.
—— Jesse de, iii., 219.
—— Martin, Martyn, ii., 127 (2).
—— William, Gillam de, i., 41.
Fordall, Garret, ii., 147.
Fordeling, Henry (Hendricus), ii., 396.
Fordporte, Josus, ii., 267.
Fordyce, Fordisse, Forydysshe, Parkyn, i., 102, 108.
Fore, Katherine de, ii., 257.
Forenear, John, ii., 181.
Forentyne, Frasinus, ii., 319.
Forest. See Forrest.
Forester, William (Gulielmus), i., 289.
Forestrete, John, iii., 370.
Forett, Leonard, iii., 350.
Forey, Paul, iii., 207.
Forfayne, John, i., 236.
Forford, Cornelys, i., 14.
Forge, Fordge, Ewrie, iii., 330.
—— Gyles de, ii., 317, 425.
—— Ivan de, ii., 224.
—— Jane de, iii., 349.
—— Jaqueline de, ii., 482.
—— John, John de, ii., 295, 332, 449 ; iii., 412.
—— M. de, Mr., i., 442 ; iii., 349.
—— Mary, iii., 412.
—— Stephen de, ii., 480, 482.
—— Widow de, ii., 304.
Forges, Katherine, ii., 259.
Forhawdon, Jacob, 193.
Forhellste, John, ii., 153.
Forholwey, Nicholas, iii., 117.
Forhow, Michael, iii., 198.
Forlira, Arnold, iii., 423.
—— Godlesse, iii., 423.
Forloe, William, ii., 338.
Forloken, Cornelis, i., 33.
Forlorne, Foreloyne, Jehan, iii., 190.
—— Thomas, iii., 266, 276.
Forman, Formanne, Daniel, ii., 57 ; iii., 204.
—— Jane, ii., 57.
—— John, i., 220 ; ii., 57.
—— Katherine, ii., 53.
Forman, Formanne, Mary, ii., 57.
—— Peter, ii., 257 ; iii., 206.
Formarke, William, i., 40.
Formasyn, John, i., 333.
Formatrow, Antonette, ii., 66.
Formay, Formaye, Barbara, ii., 419.
—— John, ii., 419.
Formayden, Formeyden, Formeson, Parnell, ii., 74, 177.
—— William, Guillam, i., 366 ; ii., 74, 177, 213 ; iii., 356. See also Vermeyden.
Forment, Jaqueline, ii., 397.
Formestraux, Formestraulx, Formestralles, Formestroulx, Andrew, Andres de, i., 295, 384, 441 ; ii., 38, 155.
Formishaa, Andrew, ii., 179.
Formocke, Joyce, i., 131.
Formove, Peter, iii., 135.
Formow, John, ii., 150.
—— Katherine, ii., 150.
Formoyse,Nicholas, ii., 2.
Fornando, — , i., 14. See Fernando.
Forne, Bartylmew, i., 10.
—— George, i., 6.
Fornes, Saunder, iii., 301.
Forney, Nicholas, i., 456.
—— Peryn, i., 456.
Fornicke, Michael, ii., 11.
Foronger, Henry, i., 21.
Forrellest, John, i., 460.
Forren, Lawrence, ii., 160.
Forreneere, Anthonicke, iii., 9.
Forrest, Forest, Agatha, iii., 409.
—— Anthony, iii., 311.
—— Bonyface, i., 199, 221.
—— Jacob de la i., 420.
—— James de la, i., 393 ; iii., 339 (2).
—— Jonathan de la, iii., 145, 159.
—— Mary, ii., 14.
—— Peter, i., 290, 303, 360, 413 ; ii., 14 ; iii., 409.
—— Philippe, i., 420 ; iii., 339.
—— Robert ii., 294, 449.
—— William, i., 95, 298, 363, 421 ; ii., 5 ; iii., 338.
Forrouse, Gomerye, ii., 372.
—— William, ii., 372.
Forryn, Philip, i., 107.
Fors, Forse, Bernard le, ii., 468.
—— Margaret le, ii., 468.
—— Michaell, ii., 337.
Forsefeld, Mary, ii., 184.
—— Thomas, ii., 184.
Forsevell, Forsyvill, Thomas, i., 437 ; iii., 434.

Forsey, James le, ii., 65.
Forspeyche, Godfrey, i., 99.
Forspoche, William, ii., 19.
Forspreke, William, i., 410.
Forsythe, James, i., 113, 141, 222, 235.
Fort, Forte, le Fort, Barnard, iii., 49.
—— James le, iii., 28.
—— John, i., 338; iii., 393.
—— Michael de, i., 331.
—— Widow, ii., 326.
Forteine, Forten, Richard, i., 184.
Forter, Margaret, iii., 384.
—— Nicholas, iii., 384.
—— Samuel, iii., 384.
—— William, iii., 384.
Fortersse, William, Guilliam, iii., 188 (2).
Fortin, Richard, i., 289, 292.
—— William, Guellam, ii., 308.
Fortini, Bartholomew, Bartholomew, ii., 395.
—— Paulo, i., 384.
—— Thomaso, i., 380.
Fortrie, Foretrie, Fortre, Fortree, Fortrye, Anne, iii., 99, 280.
—— Daniel, i., 452.
—— Jacob, iii., 280.
—— Jean, iii., 109.
—— John, ii., 256, 278, 389, 390, 428, 440, 442; iii., 9, 67 (3), 99, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 194, 235, 242, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 284.
—— Margaret, ii., 256, 278.
—— Mary, iii., 29.
—— Nicholas, i., 397; ii., 213, 389, 390.
—— Peter, ii., 438.
—— Samuel, ii., 256, 278, 390, 436; iii., 99, 215, 291.
—— Widow, ii., 255, 389, 428. See also Furtrye.
Fortrien, John, ii., 326.
Fortris, Joan, iii., 269.
Fortrye. See Fortrie.
Fortune, Fortue, Forten, Fortene, Fortuna, Fortuny, Baptiste, i., 311, 352, 389; ii., 154; iii., 347.
—— Bartholomew, i., 55, 87, 135.
—— John de, iii., 397.
—— Lawrence, i., 364, 420; ii., 2.
—— Paule, i., 310; iii., 329, 346.
—— Peter, i., 57, 96, 182.
—— Thomas, Thomaso, i., 311, 352, 389, 418; ii., 27, 154, 256, 278; iii., 347.
—— Widow, i., 299.
Fortunett, Thomas, ii., 160.
Forture, Richard, i., 58.
Fortwyn, Wolf, i., 314.
Fortyer, William, i., 329; iii., 436.
Forwater, Andrew, ii., 351.
Forwayden, Guillam, ii., 298.
Forwelter, Alice, ii., 177.
—— Chertane, ii., 298.
—— Christian, ii., 177.
Foscaryne, James, i., 162.
Fose, Degyn, iii., 420.
—— James, iii., 420.
—— Nell, iii., 420.
—— Peter, iii., 420.
—— Walter, iii., 420.
Foskewe, Mistress, iii., 399.
Fossard, John, i., 77.
Fosse, Fossee, Fossie, Fossey, Abigail de la, iii., 180.
—— Anne, ii., 54.
—— Daniell, iii., 279, 296.
—— Eli, ii., 23.
—— Fraunces de, ii., 307.
—— Gerard, i., 5.
—— Gossen, i., 74,
—— Hans, i., 262.
—— James, i., 266.
—— Margaret la, iii., 175.
—— Rooke de, iii., 134.
Fosscun, John, iii., 397.
Foster, Catherina, i., 284.
—— Cornelius, Cornelis, i., 445; ii., 73, 176.
—— Ellis, i., 335; ii., 124; iii., 376.
—— Hans, iii., 5.
—— Harman, iii., 35, 82.
—— Henry, ii., 63.
—— Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 426.
—— Nicholas, iii., 206.
—— Philip, ii., 421.
—— Rowland, i., 458; iii., 429.
—— Thomas, i., 249.
—— William, Willem, i., 284; ii., 46.
Fostian, Cornelles, i., 69.
Fothering, de, Fotheringall, John, iii., 359.
—— Mr., iii., 404.
Fott, Fotte, John, ii., 68; iii., 77.
Fottes, Henry, ii., 177, 321.
—— Katherine, ii., 177.
Fotyne, Guillam, ii., 183.
Foulcher, John, ii., 144.
Foulke, Margaret, ii., 71.
Foulstone, Lawrence, iii., 339.
Foundell, John, ii., 147.
Founder, Bastian, Bastion, Bastyan, i., 41, 80, 136.
Founders, Loye le, i., 99.

Founkes, John, i., 258.
Fountain, Fountayne, Fowntayne, Funtayn, Founteyne, Fountaines, Adrian, i., 429; ii., 26, 56 (2), 383; iii., 409.
—— Alexandre, i., 394.
—— Allenote de, i., 405.
—— Arthur, ii., 257.
—— Barbara, i., 449; ii., 137; iii., 376.
—— Christian, i., 447.
—— Claret, iii., 409.
—— Clement, ii., 245, 265, 306, 327; iii., 12, 66 (2), 87, 135, 190, 244.
—— Cowlett, ii., 150.
—— Daniel, i., 405; ii., 18, 327.
—— Denys, ii., 269, 418.
—— Elizabeth de la, iii., 197.
—— Elynor de, iii., 333.
—— Erasmus della, ii., 215, 223, 303, 389, 402, 428, 440; iii., 85, 109, 124, 125, 128, 129, 130, 133, 442.
—— Isaac, Esaye, i., 405; ii., 18.
—— Gherart de la, i., 399.
—— Giles, ii., 127.
—— Hester, i., 405; ii., 18.
—— Jacob, ii., 194.
—— James, ii., 18.
—— Jane, ii., 131; iii., 190.
—— Jerome, ii., 127.
—— John, John de la, i., 402, 449; ii., 148; iii., 376, 406.
—— Jonas, iii., 135, 136, 190, 244, 273.
—— Judith, iii., 285.
—— Katherine, ii., 131, 160, 196, 197; iii., 406.
—— Lewis, ii., 196.
—— Margaret, i., 405; ii., 18, 194, 244, 262.
—— Martin, i., 235; ii., 135; iii., 386.
—— Mary, Marie, ii., 26, 148, 245, 265; iii., 12, 66.
—— Mathurin de la, i., 289, 341.
—— Maudlen, i., 405; ii., 18.
—— Mr., the French preacher, ii., 253.
—— Nicolas, i., 397 (2), 398, 399, 417; ii., 26, 164, 200, 213, 223, 262, 327; iii., 68 (2), 85, 406.
—— Pastynne, ii., 127.
—— Paul, Palles, i., 405; ii., 18, 194; iii., 290.
—— Philip, i., 405; ii., 18, 194.
—— Peter, i., 449; ii., 137, 150; iii., 34, 81, 111 (2), 241, 290, 412.
—— Reignold, Reynold, iii., 235, 280.
—— Richard, i., 137.
—— Robert, i., 329, 360, 411; ii., 44, 183, 228, 252; iii., 437.
Fountain, Fountayne, Fowntayne, Funtayn, Founteyne Fountaines, Sandria, ii., 396.
—— Susan, ii., 150.
—— Theophile, Theofeld, i., 449; ii., 137.
—— Thomas, i., 290, 402, 449; ii., 131, 137, 198; iii., 376.
—— William de, Guillam de, iii., 2, 88, 136, 244, 350.
Founte, Clement della, iii., 438. See also Fonte.
Fountenell, Francis, ii., 17.
Fourme, Camella, ii., 224.
Fourmstrose, Jasper, iii., 250.
Fourney, Jane, i., 449.
Fourré, Jacques, i., 396.
Fourse, Tewes, i., 179.
Fourth, Alexander, iii., 243.
—— David, i., 328. See also Fowrithe.
Fovell, Anthoine, iii., 34.
—— Katherine, iii., 34.
Foventyse, Andrew, i., 222 (2).
Fowbart, Daniel, iii., 204.
Fowcald, Peter. See Focall, Peter.
Fowe, Mary de, ii., 475.
—— Stephen de, i., 50.
Fowkall, John, iii., 403.
—— Lucas, iii., 403.
—— Mary, iii., 403.
—— Thomas, iii., 403.
Fowke, Foke, Fokes, Fowkes, Fownke, Garrett, i., 114, 124, 239.
—— Henry, Henrick de, ii., 74, 400.
—— John, i., 53, 175.
—— William, ii., 253.
Fowlde, Nicholas, iii., 436.
Fowle, Henry, iii., 399.
—— John, i., 401.
Fowler, Fowlar, Christopher, i., 36; iii., 302.
—— William, i., 141, 236.
Fowlers, Mathew, iii., 397.
Fowlewater, Henry, ii., 252, 253.
Fowlsam, Henry, ii., 5.
Fowndaye, Harry, i., 69.
Fowrithe, Fowrythe, James, i., 440.
Fowtyer, William, Gillam, i., 436.
Fox, Foxe, Adrian, Adryan, i., 7.
—— Alexander, iii., 357.
—— Albert, i., 252; ii., 104, 175, 231, 299.
—— Arnold, iii., 363.
—— Barnard, ii., 77.
—— Clare, ii., 371.
—— Cristian, iii., 337.
—— Daniel, iii., 233.

Fox, Foxe, Francis, Francis le, ii., 371, 442.
—— Fulker, ii., 186.
—— Gossyn, i., 54.
—— Henry, Henrick, ii., 399, 423; iii., 300.
—— James, i., 67, 93; ii., 235.
—— John, Johannes, ii., 332, 409.
—— Katherine, ii., 299.
—— Laurens, i., 282.
—— Master, i., 5.
—— Oliver, i., 362.
—— Peter, Peter de, i., 37, 334; ii., 72, 176, 239, 296, 322; iii., 8, 136, 228, 237, 295, 357.
—— Robert, ii., 316.
—— Rowlande, iii., 391.
—— Selle, ii., 176.
—— Silken, ii., 239.
—— Susanna, iii., 257.
—— Vaux, i., 174.
—— Vincent, Vynsent, iii., 299.
Foxall, Thomas, i., 9.
Foy, Foye, Foyes, Abraham de, i., 429.
—— Agnes, iii., 25.
—— Barnard le, iii., 22.
—— Isaac de, i., 429 (2).
—— James de la, i., 363.
—— Jane de, i., 429; ii., 56, 277.
—— Peter de, i., 330, 429; ii., 56, 218, 255, 277, 286, 318; iii., 25, 103.
—— Phylip de la, i., 363.
—— Rebecca de, i., 429.
—— René, Rhené de, i., 429.
—— Tanneken de, ii., 469; iii., 103.
Foyon, Benedick, iii., 378.
Foyte, Hurbayne, iii., 351.
—— Hottegoyne, iii., 351.
Fragg, John, i., 110.
Fraindemill, Anthony, ii., 87.
—— Katherine, ii., 87.
Frakes, Hester, ii., 129.
—— Thomas, ii., 129.
Framart, Nicholas, ii., 174.
Framboull, Frambout, Frombaut, Frombolt, Frombont, Judith, iii., 180.
—— Noe, Nowell, iii., 145, 159, 180, 249.
—— Susan, iii., 21, 49, 94, 119. See also Frombolde.
Frambrock, Abraham, iii., 197.
Frame, Jane de, ii., 475.
—— Margaret de, ii., 475.
Framgantus, Gyles, i., 361.
Framilla, Jaques, ii., 456.
Framsande, Joyce, ii., 441.
Framyll, Jacob, ii., 422, 446.
France, Fraunce, Adryan, i., 265.
—— Arnold, iii., 365.
—— Bastian, i., 169.
—— David, ii., 307.
—— Fremyn de, i., 395.
—— Hans, ii., 141.
—— Matthew, i., 404. See also Francis and Frans.
Francen, Franceyn, Francone, Franson, Franssen, Fraunsonne, Frantzen, Anthony, ii., 465.
—— Clare, ii., 148.
—— Cornellis, i., 23; ii., 467.
—— Frances, ii., 472.
—— Jan, i., 205.
—— Jaques, ii., 208, 211, 465; iii., 29, 45, 97, 109.
—— Peter, i., 264; ii., 413.
—— Reynolde, Reynier, i., 385; ii., 148.
—— William, Willem, i., 375.
Frances. See Francis.
Franceslye, Frances, i., 31.
Franchampyon, Hugh, i., 67.
Franchery, Bastian, iii., 400.
Franchette, Franchetto, Franchotti, Horatio, iii., 34, 53, 81.
Francis, —, i., 10; iii., 350.
Francis, Frances, Francisco, François, Francys, Fraunceis, Fraunces, Fraun-cis, Abraham, ii., 269, 408.
—— Adrian, i., 105.
—— Agnes, i., 352.
—— Andrew, i., 68.
—— Anne, i., 334.
—— Anthony, Antoine, iii., 29, 45, 98.
—— Arnold, i., 400.
—— Bernard (Bernardus), i., 198.
—— Carelles, i., 169.
—— Clare, ii., 358.
—— Collet, Coleta, ii., 347, 396, 432.
—— Cornelius, Cornellis, i., 217; ii., 396.
—— Dirrick, ii., 396.
—— Elizabeth, i., 341.
—— Frauncis, Francois, i., 279, 318, 323.
—— Florey, iii., 350.
—— Garrett, i., 346.
—— Goodwife, iii., 16, 62.
—— Halkyn, iii., 382.
—— Henry (Hendricus), ii., 281, 397; iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
—— Hercules, ii., 187, 254, 275, 318, 438; iii., 52.
—— Jacob, i., 295, 341.
—— James, Jaques, i., 33, 36, 114, 117,

121, 125, 144, 224, 227, 240, 265, 470; ii., 103, 249, 320, 428, 440.
Francis, Frances, Francisco, François, Francys, Fraunceis, Fraunces, Fraun-cis, Jane, Jehan, i., 340, 395.
—— Jasper, Gesper, i., 26, 70, 103, 107, 128, 150; iii., 320, 415.
—— John, i., 73, 119, 317, 349; ii., 171 (2), 249, 300, 312, 441; iii., 228, 328, 413.
—— Julian (Gulyan), ii., 459.
—— Katherine, ii., 358, 396.
—— Mathew, i., 340; ii., 135; iii., 387.
—— Mathurin, ii., 275.
—— Maudelin, ii., 300.
—— Michael, Mihell, iii., 228.
—— Nicholas de, i., 353; iii., 71, 107, 115, 399.
—— Oriande, iii., 396.
—— Peter, i., 178; ii., 347, 432, 456.
—— Sybyl, i., 295.
—— Tannykin, iii., 387.
—— Verselyn de, i., 353.
—— William, Guilliam, Guylham etc, i., 51, 147, 172, 351, 465; ii., 117, 295, 332, 429, 449; iii., 5, 39, 78, 124, 125, 330, 343.
Franciscin, Jeogin, iii., 386.
Francisco, Frances, ii., 268.
—— George, i., 49.
—— William, Gillham, ii., 321. See also Francis.
Franck, Francke, Frank, Franke, Frankes, Franks, Francx, Frauncke, Angel, iii., 421.
—— Arnold, i., 33, 114, 121, 124, 145, 225, 228, 348, 458; ii., 143; iii., 32, 407, 430.
—— Arthur, i., 252.
—— Barbara, ii., 360; iii., 421.
—— Bartholomew, iii., 430.
—— Charles, i., 177.
—— Cornelis, i., 324, 416; ii., 23, 198, 199, 214, 238, 260, 340, 341.
—— Denys, i., 45.
—— Frauncis, i., 358, 369; ii., 360, 367, 413; iii., 419.
—— George, i., 49; ii., 225, 371.
—— Gertrude, Jartrid, i., 416; ii., 23, 260, 383.
—— Giles, iii., 423.
—— Hans, i., 172; iii., 415.
—— Harry, ii., 136.
—— Jerome le, i., 25.
—— John, Jan de, i., 16, 21, 43, 45, 99, 133, 175, 177, 264, 376; ii., 412; iii., 319, 421, 430.
Franck, Francke, Frank, Franke, Frankes, Franks, Francx, Frauncke, Lewes, i., 436.
—— Mary, ii., 152; iii., 415, 422.
—— Moyake, i., 461.
—— Nicholas, i., 57, 113, 141, 222, 231, 235; iii., 326.
—— Nyse, i., 22.
—— Paule, i., 249.
—— Peter, i., 65, 92; iii., 51, 322.
—— Stephen, iii., 305.
—— Susan, Susanna, ii., 225, 371; iii., 104.
—— Symon, i., 92.
—— Thomas, i., 117, 153; ii., 146.
—— Walter, i., 350, 461; ii., 152, 362, 413; iii., 422.
—— William, i., 27; ii., 232, 270; iii., 281.
Franckavere, Franckavery, Franckaverye, Agnes de, iii., 42.
—— Annes de, iii., 17.
—— John de, iii., 17, 41, 101.
—— Lewis de, iii., 17, 41, 101.
—— Martin, i., 122.
—— Sara, iii., 17, 42.
Franckavill, Franckavile, Franckavilla, Franckvile, Franckville, Arnold de, iii., 208.
—— Frances, iii., 41, 100.
—— John, Jean, iii., 40, 41, 100, 101, 109, 124, 125, 126, 128, 131, 133, 235, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 287.
—— ——, Junior, iii., 109.
—— Peter, iii., 244.
—— Sara, iii., 41.
Franckell, Francull, Harman, iii., 252.
—— Lawrence, i., 3.
Franckendal, iii., 159.
Franckerfeild, Arnold, iii., 241.
Francklin, Frankeleyn, iii., 66.
Franckney, William, iii., 254.
Frandall, William, iii., 428.
Frandemillian, Anthony, i., 478.
—— Katherine, i., 478.
Frangard, Daniel, ii., 456.
Frangato, Captain, iii., 361.
Frange, Cornelis, ii., 362.
Frangilder, Peter, i., 341.
Franham, John de, iii., 331.
Frankden, Frankeden, Baltasar, i, 475; ii., 83.
Frankes, Franks. See Franck.
Frankinbush, Arnold, i., 315, 325.

Frankland, Hubart, iii., 337.
—— William, iii., 337.
—— Mr., i., 448.
Franklin, Francklin, Francklyn, Frankelyn, Frankyn, etc., Allen, iii., 387.
—— Boniface, i., 423.
—— Catlinge, ii., 51.
—— Derek, i., 101.
—— Harmond, iii., 286.
—— Henry, i., 449.
—— Hubert, Hubrecht, Hubright, i., 297, 408; ii., 32, 198, 241, 267, 339, 355; iii., 8, 136, 141, 155, 199, 178.
—— Jaquemyn, iii., 178.
—— Jeramincha, iii., 199.
—— John, ii., 51.
—— Marmaduke, iii., 354.
—— Thomas, iii., 431.
—— William, iii., 220, 379.
Franks. See Franck.
Frankshott, Horatio, ii., 175.
Franlyn, John, ii., 183.
Franne, Tussonius, ii., 310.
Franodes, John de, i., 22.
Frans, Clara, ii., 472.
—— Franchois, iii., 281.
—— Jacob, i., 213.
—— Mary, ii., 473.
—— Peter, ii., 211; iii., 281.
—— Reynier, ii., 472.
—— Walter, ii., 473. See also France.
Fransato, Horatio, ii., 233.
Fransischeyny, Diogenes, ii., 202.
Franso, Simon, ii., 447, 454.
Fransoye, Arculis, iii., 438.
Frantyne, Dennys, iii., 399.
Frapere, James, iii., 287.
Frappe, Frappé, Nicaise, Nycasius, i., 398, 415.
—— Nicholas, iii., 392.
Fraringe, Lewes, i., 268.
Frarm, Lewes, i., 323.
Fraste, James, iii., 335.
Fratier, James, iii., 240. See also Fritiere and Frutier.
Fratree, Jacob, iii., 251.
Fraunce. See France.
Fraunceverceelyns, Jacob, i., 454.
Frauncis. See Francis.
Frauncis of Andewarpe (Antwerp), i., 9.
Fraungoe, Frauncis, iii., 106.
Fraunsonn. See Francen.
Frawde, David, ii., 306.
Fray, Fraye, Henricke de, iii., 132.
—— John de, iii., 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
Fray, Fraye, Mary de, iii., 132.
Frayere, George, i., 399.
—— Jacques, i., 398.
Frayman, William, iii., 340.
Frayning, Mary, ii., 484.
—— Robert, ii., 484.
Freake, Emanuel, ii., 423.
Frebard, Frebert, Frevard, Peter, i., 55, 74, 168.
Frebrye, Elisabeth, i., 189.
Frederick, Fredericke, Frederico, Frederigo, Frederycke, Frederik, Fredere, Federighi, Fredericx, Fredericks, etc., Anne, ii., 365.
—— Anthonye, i., 310, 415; ii., 22, 166.
—— Bal [tha] sar, ii., 184.
—— Baptiste, i., 351.
—— Barnard, i., 250.
—— Bartholomew, i., 351.
—— Christofer, ii., 238, 282, 311, 316; iii., 41, 101, 251.
—— Conrad, ii., 473.
—— Dionisius, i., 274.
—— Els, i., 270.
—— Francis, i., 54, 97; ii., 463.
—— Frederick, ii., 231, 270; iii., 114, 121.
—— George, ii., 282.
—— Hans, Hansken, i., 271, 280, 467; ii., 94; iii., 362.
—— Harman, i., 254.
—— Henricke, iii., 136.
—— Hester, ii., 277.
—— Jane, iii., 397.
—— Jasper, Jesper, Gaspar, i., 315, 327, 437; ii., 45, 184, 207, 211, 227, 348, 387, 390, 410; iii., 263.
—— Fessan, iii., 397.
—— John, i., 342, 346.
—— Laurence, iii., 313.
—— Maria, i., 286.
—— Marten, i., 74, 101, 167; iii., 68, 121, 130, 397.
—— Mary, ii., 386, 390, 473; iii., 397.
—— Mathew, Mathieu, ii., 218, 291.
—— Peter, i., 98, 253, 245; ii., 31.
—— Rowland, i., 438.
—— Susan, ii., 463.
—— Widow, i., 460.
—— Wolfecon, ii., 365.
—— Zacharias, Zacharie, Sacre, iii., 146, 160, 171, 198.
Frederickson, Frethericksonne, Engell, i., 347.
Fredom, Mary, iii., 355.
Free, Harman, i., 79. See also Vre.

Freeborne, Frebourne, John, iii., 288.
—— Patrick, i., 160.
Freeland, Freland, Frelond, Paul (Paulus), Powlle, i., 20, 153, 196.
Freeling, Frelyng, Frelyn, Frylyng, Godfrey (Godfridus), i., 23, 122, 127, 154, 196; iii., 312.
—— Paul, i., 48.
—— Peter, i., 98.
Freemaker, Fremaker, Abraham, i., 319.
—— Jacob, i., 319.
—— John, i., 319.
—— Sara, i., 319.
Freeman, Freman, Gabriel, iii., 309.
—— Jane, ii., 163.
—— John, i., 184, 192.
—— Martin, Martyn, i., 173, 315, 326.
—— Mary, ii., 163.
—— Paul, Powle, i., 111.
—— Peter, ii., 434; iii., 243.
—— Widow, iii., 12.
—— William, Gyllam, i., 401, 424; ii., 250; iii., 117.
Freeme, Symond, iii., 309.
Frees, Friese, Freese, Freesse, Freeze, Freise, Freece, Frese, Fresse, Fressz, Freyse, Frezes, Frise, Fryce, Fryes, Fryse, etc., Adrian, iii., 303.
—— Albert, iii., 302.
—— Alice, Alse, ii., 295.
—— Angell, i., 93.
—— Anges, i., 158.
—— Arnold, iii., 8.
—— Awghte, ii., 167.
—— Cornelius, ii., 313.
—— Daniel, iii., 42.
—— Derryke, i., 27, 71, 104, 107, 123, 151; iii., 317, 320.
—— Egbright, i., 76.
—— Ferdinand, i., 217.
—— Garrard, Garret, i., 7, 28, 72, 105.
—— George, iii., 308.
—— James, i., 6.
—— Jane, i., 421.
—— John, John de, i., 13, 22, 109, 154, 197, 218, 461; ii., 269, 295; iii., 16, 17, 40, 42, 100, 312.
—— Katelin, iii., 42.
—— Lambert, i., 158.
—— Maynerd, i., 86.
—— Peter, i., 7.
—— Reynold, i., 21.
—— Richard, i., 421.
—— Roger, i., 67.
Frees, Friese, Freese, Freesse, Freeze, Freise, Freece, Frese, Fresse, Fressz, Freyse, Frezes, Frise, Fryce, Fryes, Fryse, etc., Robert, i., 57.
—— Symond, i., 5, 10.
—— William, i., 142; iii., 8. See also Friese.
Freke, John, i., 248.
Frelicovan, Frelycoffin, Frelconer, David, ii., 289, 313, 423.
—— Secryne, ii., 289.
Fremekyn, John, i., 467.
Fremend, Agnes, ii., 224.
Fremerson, Fremersson, Fremorshem, Andreas, Andrew, ii., 12, 402.
Fremont, Fremant, Fremault, Fremount, Fremalte, Hercules, i., 376, 426; ii., 58; iii., 349.
—— John, i., 102; ii., 85, 190, 231.
—— Margaret, i., 426; ii., 58, 396; iii., 349.
—— Robert de, i., 290; ii., 323, 385, 396; iii., 32, 80, 110, 122.
Fremynge, Robert, i., 252.
Fremytt, William, ii., 172.
French, Frenche, Frenssh, Alexander, ii., 118.
—— Gilmyn, i., 139.
— John (Johannes), i., 139, 243; iii., 416.
—— Leonard, i., 264, 346, 468; ii., 97, 290, 330, 333, 422, 446, 456; iii., 2, 37, 75, 364.
—— Vincent, i., 53.
Frenchman, Frencheman, Frensshman, Fronchman, Gilles, i., 98.
—— James. i., 442.
—— Janin, i., 139.
—— John, i., 77, 112, 233, 245; iii., 310, 322.
—— Luke, iii., 360.
—— Nicholas, iii., 328.
—— Peter, i., 150.
—— Richard, i., 256.
—— Robert, i., 57.
—— Thomas, i., 54.
—— William, Guyllam, iii., 306.
Frenig, Frenyng, Lucas, i., 207, 213.
—— Magdalina, i., 207, 213.
Frenis, Jacob, i., 209.
Frenoy, Frennoy, Mathew, Mathias de, ii., 218, 337.
Frere, Freare, Frerry, Giles, i., 33.
—— Mathew, ii., 418.
—— Martha, ii., 482.
Frerigges, Olyffe, ii., 3.
Frese. See Frees.
Fresh, Freshe, Arnold, i., 326.

Fresh, Freshe, Cornellis, i., 348.
—— John de, ii., 484; iii., 370.
Fresne, Janneken, ii., 471.
—— Solomon, ii., 471.
Freson, Harman, i., 104.
Fret, Gyles, iii., 430.
Frettle, John, ii., 244.
—— Susan, ii., 244.
Frew, Michael, i., 75.
Freyght, Leonard, iii., 302.
Freyse. See Frees.
Friend, Frend, Frende, Frendes, Freind, Freyend, Freynd, Frynde, Adam, ii., 189.
—— Adrienne, ii., 238, 282.
—— Daniel de, ii., 49.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 234.
—— Garrat, ii., 315.
—— Jane, ii., 282.
—— John, i., 252, 350, 467, 474; ii., 95, 189; iii., 370.
—— Katheryn, ii., 189.
—— Lucy, ii., 189.
—— Margaret, ii., 189.
—— Marten de, ii., 49.
—— Milser de, ii., 49.
—— Morden, i., 350.
—— Nicholas, ii., 238, 282.
—— Rebecca, ii., 282.
—— Sara, ii., 189.
—— Susan, ii., 189.
Friers, Dennis, ii., 169.
Friese, Catherina, i., 284.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 115.
—— Frances, ii., 115.
—— Joyce, ii., 118.
—— Marie, ii., 118. See also Frees.
Frieste, Abraham, ii., 114.
Frients, Frietes, Henry, i., 446.
—— Lisken, i., 285.
Friguen, Jacob, i., 288.
Frikydowne, Mathew, iii., 72.
Frilickhoven, Frilico, David, ii., 209, 458.
Frinnorren, Andreas, i., 411.
—— Elizabeth, i., 209.
—— John, i., 209.
Fritiere, Jehan, iii., 245. See also Fratier.
Fritwell, Mary, iii., 294.
Frivole, Anthony, i., 430.
Frode, Lawrence, i., 362.
Frofrowe, Catherine, ii., 380.
Frog, Frogg, Frogge, Anne, iii., 430.
—— Evens de, ii., 160.
—— Gover, i., 251.
—— Henry, iii., 430.
Frog, Frogg, Frogge, John, i., 155, 198, 218, 252, 547 (2), ii., 144; iii., 313, 430.
—— Marten, Martyn, i., 251; iii., 313.
Froggis, John, i., 20.
Frolick, Frollicke, Annys, iii., 431.
—— Cornelis, i., 446; iii., 358.
—— Elizabeth, i., 446.
—— Fraunces, iii., 431.
—— Martyn, i., 250, 446; ii., 75, 143, 432; iii., 431.
—— Mary, iii., 431.
—— Susanna, ii., 75. See also Vrolick.
Frollocke, Widow, iii., 89.
Frolonde, Polle, i., 216.
Fromant, Froment, Fromont, Fromount, Hans, i., 74.
—— Jehan, i., 396.
—— William, Gylliam, ii., 7.
Fromasy, James, i., 104.
Frombaber, Garret, i., 238.
Frombaut. See Framboull.
Frombels, Harmon, ii., 316.
Frombolde, John, ii., 307. See also Framboull.
Fromdander, John, i., 68.
Fromdemyll, Fromthenell, Fromthmill, Anthonie, ii., 291, 328, 446.
Frome, Elizabeth, ii., 150.
—— Henry, i., 7.
—— Joyse, ii., 150.
Fromeau, —, iii., 285.
—— Marcy, iii., 189.
—— Peter, iii., 189.
Fromehill, Fronhill, Barbara, iii., 73, 74.
—— Cropher, iii., 73.
Froment. See Fromant.
Fromgilder, Abraham, iii., 257.
Frommer, John, i., 449.
Fromount. See Fromant.
Fromvatter, Margaret, ii., 372.
Fronchman. See Frenchman.
Frongent, Jacus White, i., 366.
Fronhill. See Fromehill.
Fronte, Maryan, i., 354.
Froo, Lewes, iii., 314.
Frose, Dirick de, iii., 371.
Frost, Froste, Harmon, i., 7.
—— John, ii., 434.
Frosten, John, iii., 379.
Frothmill, Anthony, ii., 422. See also Fromdemyll.
Frotynk, Lystyn, i., 244.
Froundhill, Harman, iii., 369.
Frowe, Matilda, i., 138.
Frowkick, William, ii., 293.

Frowthestanye, Marten, i., 178.
Frumbilo, Harman, ii, 8., 299.
Frutier, James, Jaques, iii., 142, 157, 196.
—— Mistress, iii., 292. See also Fratier.
Frybryght, — , i., 44.
Fryce. See Frees.
Frye, Baptist, i., 400.
—— Jaque, ii., 306.
—— Lucas, i., 324.
—— Nicholas, i., 35.
—— Stephen de, i., 181.
Fryer, Fryar, Frier, Agnes, ii., 161.
—— Anne, i., 405; ii., 19.
—— Antonetta, iii., 332.
—— Clement, iii., 381.
—— Elizabeth, i., 405; ii., 19, 161.
—— Esaye, i., 431.
—— George, i., 431.
—— Gregory, iii., 402.
—— Isabel, iii., 332.
—— James, i., 405; ii., 19, 172; iii., 233, 279, 296.
—— John, Johan, i., 186, 405; ii., 19, 161; iii., 332.
—— Lewis, ii., 161.
—— Mary, i., 405, 431; ii., 19, 290.
—— Noy, ii., 290.
—— Peter, i., 2; iii., 304, 385.
—— Philip, ii., 161.
—— Rowynne, iii., 385.
—— Thomas, ii., 220.
Fryrie, Dionise, ii., 257.
Frykston, Frederick, i., 187.
Fryman, Derycke, iii., 405.
—— John, iii., 405.
Frymorsham, Frymorshem, Andrew, ii., 283; iii., 343.
Frysco, Mary, ii., 436.
—— Prudence, ii., 436.
Fryseland, Paul, Powle, iii., 314.
Fryskett, William, i., 50.
Frysse, Maynard, i., 187.
Frystell, Andrew, iii., 258.
Fryze, Lucas, ii., 84; iii., 395.
Fryzell, William, i., 258.
Fuce, Robert, i., 249.
Fuchall, Pernill, ii., 145.
—— Thomas, ii., 145.
Fuckall, Fuckolt, Peter (Feter), ii., 43, 184, 391, 398; iii., 263. See also Fuchall.
Fugelder, Hannet, i., 56.
Fugere, Julius, iii., 72.
Fuien, John, ii., 455.
Fulberston, Margaret, ii., 17.
Fulberston, Thomas, ii., 17. See also Fulkerson.
Fulborne, Andrew, i., 5.
—— (Fulcius), Jeronino, ii., 194.
Fuldro, Christian, i., 352.
Fulham, Isaack, iii., 135.
—— Katherine, iii., 81.
—— Robert, iii., 81.
Fulkeel, Fernando, ii., 382.
Fulkehaile, Peter, i., 313.
Fulker, Barbary, i., 408; ii., 32.
—— Denys, ii., 32, 198.
—— Dian, i., 408.
—— Hester, i., 408.
—— Mary, i., 408; ii., 32.
—— Peter, ii., 186.
Fulkerson, Fulkerston, Fulkerstone, Thomas, i., 64, 91, 130, 174, 307, 355; iii., 316.
Fulkerton, Robert, ii., 284.
Fulknan, John, i., 402.
Fulkyne, Barbara, iii., 337.
—— Dennys, iii., 337.
Full, John, iii., 413.
Fuller, Elizabeth, iii., 25.
—— Ellen, iii., 25, 60, 96.
—— Michael, i., 313, 326, 328, 437, 438; ii., 48, 183, 350, 351, 393; iii., 24, 25, 59 (3), 60 (2), 96, 434.
Fullogood, Abraham, iii., 383.
—— Agnes, iii., 383.
—— Raynor, iii., 383.
Fullon, Robert, ii., 330.
Fullpurse, Godfrey, i., 460.
—— Katherine, i., 460.
Fullwater, Fulwater, Henry, Henrick, i., 421; ii., 3, 357.
Fullyn, Paul, ii., 442.
Fulmer, John, i., 51, 313.
Fulmerton, John, i., 5.
Fulsted, Thomas, i., 394.
Fulston, Fulstone, James, iii., 117, 120.
Fundall, John, iii., 34, 81.
Fungars, John, ii., 169.
Funiarius, Jacob, i., 291.
Funier, James, ii., 427.
Funke, Barnard, ii., 311.
—— Garrett, i., 144, 224.
Fupper, Gallicu, i., 80.
Furbanck, Adriane, Awdryan, i., 350; iii., 375.
Furbeck, Audrian, i., 465.
Furbushe, Christofer, ii., 307.
Furetti, Raphell, iii., 214.
Furgiese, Furgyese, Francis, ii., 151.
—— Magdalen, ii., 151.

Furgiese, Furgyese, Solomon, ii., 151.
—— Tomakin, ii., 151.
Furheden, Nicholas, ii., 371.
Furkerder, Peter, i., 394.
Furman, Furmans, Furmanaus, Daniel, i., 425.
—— Elizabeth, i., 425.
—— James, i., 425.
—— John, i., 425.
—— Mary, i., 425.
—— Nicholas, i., 317.
Furmellam, George, ii., 78.
Furmier, Henrie de, iii., 135.
Furnaria, Furnariis, Beta, i., 352.
—— Nicholas de, i., 48.
Furnay, Furney, Collett, i., 457.
—— Florence (Flurancias), ii., 396.
—— Joan, ii., 138.
—— Judith, ii., 396.
—— Mary, ii., 346.
—— Nicholas, i., 351; ii., 346; iii., 429.
—— Pernell, iii., 429.
Furnes, Christopher, i., 140.
Furnier, Collett, ii., 143.
—— Nicholas, ii., 143.
—— Purnell, ii., 143.
Furnox, John, iii., 315.
Furnoye, Anthony, iii., 138.
Furrey, —, iii., 242.
Furrey, Furre, Fure, Denise, ii., 40.
—— Dennis, iii., 352.
—— Jake, iii., 352.
—— James, ii., 40.
—— Jeanne, ii., 127.
—— Leah, ii., 40; iii., 352.
—— Paul, iii., 241.
—— Peter, ii., 127; iii., 401.
—— Rubert, iii., 138.
Furss, —, i., 43.
Furtrye, Margaret, ii., 131.
—— Nicholas, ii., 131. See also Fortrie.
Fusere, Cornelis de, ii., 473.
Fust, Christofer, iii., 386.
Fustave, Barbara de, ii., 453.
Fustenbroughe, Nicholas, ii., 354.
Fuster, Garrett, i., 313.
—— Joachim, i., 313.
Futerer, Lodowick, ii., 228.
Fye, James de, i., 402.
Fyenson, Peter, iii., 403.
Fyes, Andrew, iii., 329.
Fyffen, John (Johannes), ii., 433.
Fylde, David, i., 49.
—— Denys, i., 37.
Fyllene, Arnold, i., 48.
Fyllette, Widow, ii., 458.
Fyllis, John de, iii., 8.
Fyllyon, Henry, i., 233.
Fyllypp. See Phillipp.
Fynche. See Finch.
Fyne, John. See Coite.
Fyner, John, i., 142, 235.
Fyngartret, Symon, i., 57.
Fyngell, Ellyskyn, iii., 307.
Fynkyll, Harman, i., 77.
Fynner, Michael, i., 314.
Fynyk, John, i., 172.
Fyram, William, ii., 328.
Fyrment, i., 218.
Fyrmentson, i., 197.
Fyrmeson, Hans, iii., 313.
Fyrmort, Hans, i., 54.
Fyrmyger, John, i., 133.
Fyrvyn, Gyles, iii., 315.
Fyscar, Martyn, ii., 319.
Fyse, Fyche, Fyste, Patrick (Patricius), i., 106, 112, 149; iii., 317.
Fyskyn, John, iii., 348.
Fyzer, Pernell, i., 154.

Gabar, Gabard, Gaber, John, ii., 262.
—— Marian, iii., 279.
—— Mighell, i., 4.
Gabell, Mifuell, i., 347.
Gabet, Gabbet, Jehan, i., 396.
Gabie, Gabé, Gaby, Hester, ii., 276.
—— John, Johan, ii., 3 (3), 254, 276.
—— Lewis, ii., 276.
—— Pacake, iii., 351.
—— Pasquer, i., 397.
—— Sicelye, iii., 351.
Gabits, Nicholas, ii., 258.
Gabriel, Gabriell, Gaberell, Ciprian, iii., 55, 138, 235.
—— Ellen, ii., 167.
—— Francis, ii., 257.
—— Jaques, ii., 257, 315.
—— John, ii., 257, 315, 389 (2), 428; iii., 29, 442.
—— Judith, ii., 477.
—— (Grabryell), Marten, i., 193.
—— Mr., i., 41, 205.
—— Susan, ii., 257.
Gabryell the Turner, i., 11.
Gabry, Gabree, Gabrie, Gabrye, Gaberey, Anne, iii., 124, 128.
—— Ciprian, Cyprian, i., 442; ii., 320, 326, 465; iii., 53, 109 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128,

129, 131, 151, 165; declaration of birth, 215.
Gabry, Gabree, Gabrie, Gabrye, Gaberey, Ellen, iii., 225.
—— Gaspar, iii., 225.
—— James, ii., 340.
—— Jean, John, ii., 340, 440; iii., 28, 45, 97, 109 (2).
—— Widow, iii., 247, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273.
Gabus, —, iii., 278.
Gabus, Gabusse, Adam, i., 251.
—— Catherine, ii., 473.
—— James, ii., 473.
Gade, Gady, Loise, i., 341.
—— Louis, i., 453.
Gadwyne, Abraham, iii., 90.
Gaertes, John, ii., 336.
Gaffin, Gaffine, Gaffyne, Gabriel, ii., 165.
—— Gasperin, i., 325; ii., 64.
—— Jasper, ii., 165.
—— Widow, ii., 399.
Gage, Johanna, ii., 220.
—— William, ii., 220.
Gago, Fernand, i., 2.
Gaiges, Harman, iii., 347.
Gailly, Jehan du, i., 396.
Gainsborough, Gaynesborowe, Lucas, i., 5, 26, 70, 103.
Gaisor, Widow, iii., 372.
Galamer, John, ii., 36.
Galamershe. See Gallemerche.
Galamet, Galamot, Galmottes, Galmatt, Barbary, ii., 239.
—— Jerman, ii., 239.
—— John, Johane, i., 426; ii., 191 (2), iii., 221.
Galant, Gillis, i., 280.
Gale, John de, ii., 152.
—— Peter, ii., 331.
Galeman, James. See Galyman.
Gales, Garrett, i., 342.
Galiard, i., 42. See also Galliarde.
Galiardo, Galyardo, Galliandine, Galiardeto, Galliardell, Mark Antonie, ii., 127, 193, 236; iii., 422.
—— —, i., 300.
Galier. See Galliar.
Galina, Gabriel, ii., 434.
Galisco, James, iii., 371.
Gall, Peter, ii., 405. See also Galley.
Galland, Claud (Glod), iii., 303.
Gallapasa, Gasper, i., 446.
Gallard, Thomas, i., 244.
Gallasius, Nicholaus, i., 292.
Gallaway, Galloway, Galawaye, Galwaye, Florence, Florie, Flores, ii., 198, 245, 264, 306, 483; iii., 11.
Gallaway, Galloway, Galawaye, Galwaye, Joyce, ii., 245.
—— Perona, Perowne, ii., 198, 264, 483; iii., 11.
Gallemerche, Galamershe, Jerome, ii., 119.
—— John, ii., 306.
—— Susan, ii., 119 (2).
Gallere, Daniel, iii., 261.
Galley, Gally, Galle, Galye, Gallei, David, iii., 379.
—— John, i., 50, 462; ii., 238.
—— Margaret, ii., 381, 465.
—— Peter, ii., 414.
—— William, iii., 411. See also Gall.
Galliar, Galier, Gallyar, Jaspar, i., 405; ii., 19.
—— Perrone, i., 405.
Galliarde, Gaillarde, Jane, ii., 6.
—— Philip, ii., 6.
Galliardell. See Galiardo.
Gallice, Peter, ii., 171.
Gallinus? Gallin, Gabriel (Gabrielus), ii., 397.
Gallion, Catherine, ii., 471.
Galliott, Gaillot, Angell, ii., 320.
—— Anthony, ii., 320.
—— Michael, ii., 320.
Gallomock, Jerome, iii., 391.
Gallon, William, iii., 205.
Gallue, Kitline, iii., 52.
Galmards, Jeroon (Jerome), i., 376.
Galmonth, Jeronimus, ii., 296.
Galtrade, Philip, i., 305.
Galtrope, Philip, ii., 136.
Galtye, Jasper de, i., 336.
Galver, John, iii., 257, 276.
Galvina, Gabriel, ii., 368.
Galwaye. See Gallaway.
Galybant, Jaques, ii., 260.
Galyman, James, i., 111; iii., 314.
—— Marcus, iii., 314. See also Galeman.
Galyngare, John, i., 219.
Galyus, Galhous, John, i., 139; iii., 300.
Gamance, Hugh, iii., 428.
Gamaske, Monsieur, iii., 360.
Gamelene, Gamlyn, Marten, Martyn, i., 263; iii., 367.
Gammage, Antoine, iii., 392.
Gamoore, Agnes, ii., 181.
Gamporte, Henry, i., 345.
Ganatho. See Garnatho.
Gandell, Paul de, ii., 423.
Ganderson, Barbara, iii., 418.

Ganers, Frances, ii., 331.
Gangrave, Baptiste, ii., 397.
Ganne, Paul, Paulus, iii., 153, 237.
Gannett, Gannette, Peter, iii., 249.
—— William, Guyllyam, i., 171.
Ganson, Out, iii., 419. See also Janson.
Gautry, Jehan, iii., 245.
Ganvalweys, Hamfrey, i., 455.
Garbant, Dennys, ii., 271.
Garbe, Garbye, Abraham, i., 440.
—— Jaques, ii., 256.
—— John, ii., 256.
—— Pagett, i., 440.
—— Sara, i., 440.
—— Sybell, i., 440.
Garbedge, George, i., 347.
Garbes, Mayke, i., 271.
Garbye. See Garbe.
Garbyne, Adrian, ii., 69.
Garcie, Elizabeth, i., 369.
—— Philip, i., 371, 374.
Gard, Garde, Godfrey, i., 468.
—— Mary, ii., 92.
Gardehogges, Gardiehogs, Gardyhoges, Gardhogges, John, i., 344 (2), 351, 471; ii., 108; iii., 368.
Garden, Gardeyn, Gardyn, Gardyne, Anthony du, ii., 327; iii., 331.
—— Antonette de, ii., 366.
—— Daniell de, iii., 100.
—— Francis de, i., 52.
—— John de, du, ii., 326, 341, 389.
—— Saunders, i., 22 (2).
—— Tamet, ii., 254. See also Jardin.
Gardes, Gards, Arnold, i., 64, 91; iii., 317.
—— Garrett, ii., 307.
—— Jacob, ii., 174.
Gardessent, John, iii., 35.
Gardiehogs. See Gardehogges.
Gardies, Christofer, ii., 375.
Gardiner, Gardener, Gardner, Gardyner, Agnes, ii., 301.
—— Ambrose, i., 126; iii., 322.
—— Anthony, ii., 301; iii., 315.
—— Curtayne, i., 429.
—— Derricke, ii., 397.
—— Edward, iii., 5.
—— Ellen, iii., 400.
—— Giles, i., 323.
—— John, i., 142; ii., 1; iii., 225, 233, 279, 405, 406.
—— Mary, i., 427.
—— Michael, Mighell, i., 23, 247, 310, 353; iii., 346.
Gardiner, Gardener, Gardner. Gardyner, Richard, iii., 400.
—— Thomas, ii., 220.
—— William, iii., 83, 112, 127, 131, 413.
Gardino, Petrochio, ii., 174.
Garese, Soumpter, i., 347.
Gargant, Gargat, Gargent, Gargott, Jane, ii., 124, 198; iii., 11, 64 (2), 86.
—— Love, Loaue, ii., 484.
—— Marie, ii., 276.
—— Roland, Rowland, ii., 124, 198, 276; iii., 11, 64 (2), 86.
Gargard, John, ii., 434.
Garife, Michael, iii., 39.
Garlaine, Garline, Abraham, iii., 212, 250, 288.
—— Anne, iii., 212.
—— David, iii., 212, 250, 288.
—— Katherine, iii., 212.
Garland, Garlond, Godfrey, i., 50.
—— Richard, i., 42, 185.
Garles, Garlles, Godfrey, i., 84 (2)
—— John, i., 9.
Garley, Harmond, i., 9.
—— John, i., 317.
Garline. See Garlaine.
Garlyk, Harry, iii., 406.
Garlyson, Peter, iii., 261.
Garmalte, Johan, ii., 269.
—— John, ii., 269.
Garnard, Frances, i., 84 (2).
Garnatho, Ganatho, Jakes, Jokys, i., 74, 102.
—— Peter, iii., 261.
Garne, Nicholas, i., 250.
Garner, Anthony, i., 75.
Garningham, John, ii., 90.
Garnett, Garnoet, Garnoot, Garnout, Daniel, i., 393.
—— Elias, iii., 141, 155, 175.
—— Enoch, iii., 143, 157, 173.
—— Frances, ii., 414.
—— John, ii., 307.
—— Katherine, iii., 30.
Garradyn, Joachyn, i., 6.
Garrand, John, iii., 360.
Garratt. See Garret.
Garrawaye, Walter, iii., 390.
Garre, Garrey, Godfrey, i., 301.
—— John, ii., 23.
Garrelde, John, i., 160.
Garren, Widow, iii., 75.
Garrer, Anne, iii., 122.
Garret, Garet, Garrettes, Garrad, Garrard, Garrat, Garratt, Garat, Garryt, Geraert, Geeraerts, Garrott, Garritt,

Garytes, Gerrett, Gerat, Geerettes, Garrett, Abraham, iii., 10.
Garret, Garet, Garrettes, Garrad, Garrard, Garrat, Garratt, Garat, Garryt, Geraert, Geeraerts, Garrott, Garritt, Garytes, Gerrett, Gerat, Geerettes, Garrett, Adam, i., 464; ii., 117.
—— Agnes, i., 474; iii., 392.
—— Alice, Alse, Alyce, i., 183; ii., 233; iii., 423.
—— Andryan, i., 40.
—— Anne, i., 356; iii., 423.
—— Anthonie, ii., 253, 381; iii., 128.
—— Arnold, iii., 22, 45, 91.
—— Barbara, ii., 197, 278.
—— Bartholomew, i., 10, 438; iii., 308.
—— Beatrice, i., 350.
—— Christofer, i., 109, 127, 154, 159.
—— Clays, Closse, ii., 266; iii., 308.
—— Collett, i., 360; iii., 409.
—— Cornelis, i., 183, 338; iii., 19, 47, 92, 183, 247, 283.
—— Derick, iii., 329.
—— Dorothy, ii., 147.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 50.
—— Elken, ii., 274.
—— Ellen, ii., 162.
—— Esther, i., 479.
—— Fawkes, iii., 391.
—— Frances, i., 41; iii., 52.
—— Fulke, i., 90, 180.
—— Furning, iii., 189.
—— Garrett, i., 350.
—— Gilbert, ii., 225; iii., 400.
—— Godfrey, i., 347 (2).
—— Goson, i., 58.
—— Goveret, ii., 313.
—— Greate, iii., 322.
—— Harman, Harmond, i., 107, 123, 128, 302, 413; iii., 320.
—— Helen, i., 350.
—— Henry, i., 51, 53; iii., 122.
—— Hester, ii., 80.
—— Huble, ii., 253.
—— Jacob, ii., 247; iii., 275.
—— Jacques (? Jacob, or James), ii., 204, 213, 256, 278, 326, 389, 390, 428, 440, 442.
—— James, i., 237, 263, 264, 340, 360, 471; ii., 103, 162, 291, 330, 337, 354, 402, 422, 446, 456; iii., 69 (4), 367, 409.
—— Jane, ii., 8; iii., 287.
—— Jasper, iii., 329.
—— Joan, Joen, ii., 78; iii., 423.
—— John, i., 24, 60, 63, 69, 87, 110, 129, 153, 172, 175, 220, 307, 317 (2), 462, 474; ii., 70, 78, 171, 189, 362, 374, 388, 396, 421; iii., 6, 71 (2), 189, 392, 401.
Garret, Garet, Garrettes, Garrad, Garrard, Garrat, Garratt, Garat, Garryt, Geraert, Geeraerts, Garrott, Garritt, Garytes, Gerrett, Gerat, Geerettes, Garrett, Katherine, i., 463; ii., 115, 225; iii., 275.
—— Lambert, i., 333, 445; ii., 73; iii., 357.
—— Lawrance, i., 7; ii., 380.
—— Lewes, iii., 9, 67 (2).
—— Lucas, ii., 95.
—— Marcus, Marks, Mark, painter, i., 479 (3); ii., 80, 168; iii., 50, 205, 444.
—— Margarett, iii., 428.
—— Marson, iii., 401.
—— Marten, Martin, Martyn, ii., 199, 207, 209, 210, 252, 311, 337, 354; iii., 27 (2), 43, 90, 250, 289 (2).
—— Mary, Marie, ii., 162; iii., 6, 189.
—— Maryen, iii., 300.
—— Mathew, Matheus, ii., 253 (2); iii., 50, 418.
—— Maudlyn, iii., 444.
—— Mr., a physician, ii., 297.
—— Mrs., i., 44.
—— Nicholas, i., 42, 81; ii., 18, 197, 432.
—— Oliver, i., 337; iii., 382.
—— Paul, i., 138.
—— Peter, Pieter, i., 242, 300; ii., 208, 211, 326, 412; iii., 258, 259, 418.
—— Philip (Phillippus), ii., 432.
—— Richard, i., 57.
—— Sara, iii., 238.
—— Sewres, ii., 436.
—— Stephan, Stephen, Stevyn i., 24, 52, 68, 105, 112, 148, 190, 193.
—— Stephanie, i., 126.
—— Susan, ii., 80; iii., 44.
—— Symonde, i., 35.
—— Tanneken, ii., 132, 468.
—— Thomas, i., 69, 142, 197, 218, 236, 256; iii., 423.
—— Tyse, iii., 403.
—— Walter, ii., 399.
—— Widow, i., 469; ii., 241, 267; iii., 364, 372.
—— William, Gillam, etc., i., 52,, 58, 102, 235, 243, 247; ii., 93, 168.
Garretson, Garrardson, i., 200, 215.
—— Garrettson, Garrotson, Garrardson Gartson, Garyson, etc., Adrian, i., 85; iii., 373.

Garretson, Garrettson, Garrotson, Garrardson, Gartson, Garyson, etc., Agnes, iii., 81.
—— Albert, i., 179.
—— Arnold, i., 21, 78, 91, 162, 177; iii., 316.
—— Coryn, ii., 152.
—— Crystofer, iii., 325.
—— Dyrricke, iii., 425.
—— Edward, i., 85.
—— Faux, i., 317.
—— Florence, i., 329.
—— Garret, Garet, i., 103; ii., 293; iii., 203, 249, 283.
—— George, iii., 382.
—— Gilbert, Gyberd, i., 178, 349.
—— Gyles, iii., 306.
—— Halbert, i., 177.
—— Harman, Harmon, i., 8, 37, 85, 175, 250, 359; ii., 13, 179, 252; iii., 344, 380.
—— Harry, i., 231, 232, 244, 245.
—— Henry, i., 83, 129, 173; iii., 32, 312.
—— Heybert, i., 19.
—— Jacob, ii., 49; iii., 249.
—— James, i., 22, 79, 343, 348.
—— John, i., 29, 33, 50, 117, 124, 144, 224, 239, 248, 263, 312, 344, 419; ii., 170, 235, 313, 337; iii., 304.
—— Joyse, iii., 308.
—— Katherine, iii., 34, 81.
—— Lambert, i., 305.
—— Markes, i., 251.
—— Peter, iii., 204.
—— Reynold, i., 29.
—— Sagar, iii., 429.
—— Thomas, ii., 369.
—— Vincent, i., 31.
—— Walter (Walterus), ii., 396.
—— William, i., 155, 447.
Garris, Adam, i., 401.
Garrison, Garryson, Cornelis, ii., 256.
—— Garret, iii., 35.
—— Harman, ii., 283, 338.
—— John, i., 353; ii., 28, 272; iii., 277, 348.
—— Yongham, ii., 418.
Garryettes, John, ii., 116.
Garrytson. See Garretson.
Garse, Garsse, Elizabeth, iii., 423.
—— Jerome, iii., 423.
—— Mary, iii., 423.
—— Peter, i., 29.
—— Philip, i., 392; iii., 423.
Garshoffe, Hans, ii., 322.
Garsia, Manuel, iii., 342.
Garsney, John, ii., 228.
Garson, Anthony, iii., 423.
Garson, Bowne, i., 444.
—— Perekyn, i., 444.
Garthe, Robert, iii., 412.
Gartman, Richard, ii., 295.
Gartred, James, iii., 287.
Gartsyse, Mary, i., 22.
Garvagh, Garwawghe, John, ii., 248.
Garwenus, Garwynus, Stephen, Stevyn, i., 4, 96.
Garwynce, Mark, iii., 363.
Garye, Godfrey, ii., 98.
Garyn, Michael, i., 171.
Gascoigne, Gascoyne, Guy, iii., 317.
—— John, i., 222 (2); ii., 180, 182.
Gaseler, Domenico, ii., 166.
Gasewe, Pago, iii., 361.
Gash, Gashe, Peter, i., 16; iii., 254.
Gaske, Gasker, Daniell, iii., 293.
—— Hans, ii., 168, 169.
—— John, i., 303; ii., 253, 354; iii., 51.
—— Mary, iii., 51, 293.
—— Stankyn, ii., 169.
—— Valentyne, iii., 384.
Gasken, Gaskon, Gaskyn, Garrat, i., 464.
—— John, i., 147, 232, 266.
Gasparin, Gasperin, Gasperinge, Mr., i., 390, 433; iii., 359.
Gasper, George de, i., 454.
Gassar, John de, i., 261.
Gasse, Peter, i., 102.
Gast, Gaste, Gastus, Godfrey (Godefridus), ii., 258, 279, 325, 381, 412; iii., 33, 80.
—— Goert, Gord, ii., 258, 281.
—— Hans, ii., 204 (2), 241, 465.
—— Henry, i., 159.
—— Jacob, i., 290.
—— John, ii., 274, 383; iii., 176.
—— Katherine, Catlyn, ii., 149, 241, 274; iii., 176.
—— Peter, iii., 291.
Gasteman, Lambert, i., 292.
Gaston, Nicholas, i., 157.
Gastrell, Nicholas, ii., 220.
Gatan, Jaspar de, iii., 376.
Gatayne, Vupilo, ii., 280.
Gates, Edward, i., 418.
Gaton, John, iii., 394.
Gatson, Arnold, iii., 9, 67 (2), 137.
—— Richard, i., 64.
Gaudsmit. See Goldsmith.
Gaulthier, Goltyer,—, i., 132.
Gaunt, Gaunte, Julian de, ii., 284.
—— Peter, iii, 368.
—— Silvester, iii., 355.
—— Thomas, ii., 87.

Gaunt, Gaunte, William, Gilliam, ii., 318.
Gauser, Jaques, iii., 28.
—— Martin, iii., 28.
Gaven. See Gawen.
Gaver, Gaves, James, i., 94, 317.
Gaveree, Gavery (Gauery), John, iii., 192, 284.
Gavers, Frances, i., 464; ii., 112, 292 (2).
Gavey, Gauey, Paul, iii., 214.
Gawart, Marian, ii., 7.
—— Punshyne, ii., 7.
Gawbye, Joan, i., 423.
—— John, i., 423.
Gawde, Gawdy, Barbara, ii., 225.
—— Michael, ii., 171.
Gawdeby, Thomas, iii., 391.
Gawen, Gawyn, Gawin, Gaven, Godfrey, i., 156.
—— Leonard, ii., 284, 311.
—— Thomas, ii., 375.
Gawson, Gawsson, Gosson, ii., 64.
—— Leonard, iii., 23, 58 (3), 95, 119.
Gawton, Richard, i., 238.
Gawtskale, Joyce, ii., 28.
Gay, Gaye, Jehan le, i., 395.
—— Joan de, ii., 271.
—— John le, i., 364 (2), ii., 218, 271; iii., 131, 339.
—— Katherine de, ii., 192; iii., 339.
Gayner, Ganer, Gaynen, Anthony, i., 330; ii., 148.
—— Anne, ii., 148.
—— Isaac, ii., 148.
—— James, i., 56.
Gaynes, Andrew, i., 52.
—— Peter, i., 246.
Gayser, Gaysse, John de, i., 143, 344.
—— Peter, i., 111.
Gaysishe, Silvester, ii., 444.
Gaywood, Richard, iii., 392.
Geams, Lucas, ii., 199.
Gearde, Albert, ii., 356.
Gebard, Geberd, Katryn, i., 423.
—— Peter, i., 159, 423.
Gebon, Francis, i., 46.
Gebot, Hermon, ii., 387.
—— William, Guillam, i., 95.
Gebovre, Hartyke, i., 11.
Gedone, Supple, ii., 409.
Gedonen, Jacob, iii., 13.
Geene, Anthony, ii., 412.
Geerdts, Mayke, i., 272.
Geerle, Christopher, i., 475; ii., 83.
Geerson, John, i., 318.
Geertsen, Michiel, i., 385.
Geest, Hans, ii., 474. See also Geist, Gest, Gheest and Ghost.
Geetere, John de, ii., 468.
Geffer, John, i., 118.
Geif, John de, ii., 452.
Geisbright, Geysbright, i., 97.
—— John, iii., 318.
Geist, Jan de, ii., 460, 478. See also Geest, Gest, Gheest and Ghost.
Gekar, Jacolyn, ii., 197.
—— John, ii., 197.
—— Mary, ii., 197.
Geldasre, Barbara, ii., 262.
Gelder, Geledare, Garret, ii., 426; iii., 415.
—— John, Jan de, i., 42, 206, 261.
Gelderman, Henrick, iii., 322.
Gelders, Henryk, i., 111.
Geldorf, Peter, ii., 470.
Geldroppe, George, iii., 292.
Geledare. See Gelder.
Gelkyn, Gelekynkyn, Nicholas, i., 50.
—— Philip, i., 156.
Gell, Michell, iii., 364.
Gellen, John, i., 27.
Gellenek, i., 260.
Gellett, John, ii., 375.
Gellyboddy, Grace, iii., 383.
—— John, iii., 383.
—— Katherine, iii., 383.
—— Lyskyn, iii., 383.
Gelnek, John, ii., 173.
Gelswer, John, i., 237.
Gelthoff, Barbara, ii., 383.
Gelys, Geluius, Dirick, i., 211.
—— Judeth, i., 211.
—— Petrus, i., 375.
—— Susanne, i., 211.
—— Tobias, i., 211.
Gelysone, Arnold, i., 264.
Gemmes, Roger, ii., 279.
Genan, Edward, iii., 432.
Genell, Mons., ii., 321.
Genens, Thomas, i., 185.
Genenson, Arnolde, i., 33.
Geners, Genars, Francis, i., 313; iii., 375.
Genete, John (Johannes) de, i., 292.
Genewaise? Genevese, Jasper, ii., 76.
Genna. See Jenner.
Genninges. See Jennings.
Gennyon, John, iii., 13.
Genon, Agnes, ii., 373.
—— Anthony, ii., 373.
Genow, Pyer (Pierre), ii., 307.
Gent, Gente, Jente, John, i., 266; iii., 400.

Gent, Gente, Jente, Peter, i., 74.
Gentell, Gentile, Gentill, Dr., ii., 259; iii., 64 (2), 86.
—— Jane, ii., 16.
Gentiles, Matthew, ii., 338.
Genyns, —, i., 58.
Genyns, Gennynes, John, i., 50; iii., 316. See also Jenyns.
Geoffrey, Geffrey, Charles, iii., 348.
—— Jacques, i., 396.
—— Jehan, i., 396.
George, Georges, Georgis, Arnold, i., 39; iii., 330.
—— Byllen, ii., 108.
—— Corneles, iii., 230, 257.
—— George, iii., 309.
—— John (Johannes), i., 92, 109, 127, 198, 218; ii., 87, 108, 146; iii., 362 (2).
—— Marco, i., 200.
—— Mary, ii., 67.
—— Mathew, iii., 313.
—— Michael, i., 67.
—— Paul, Poule, i., 255.
—— Peter, i., 295; ii., 123, 382; iii., 306, 329.
—— Thomas, i., 39.
—— Walter, i., 34, 114, 121, 124, 145, 224.
—— William, iii., 229.
Gerante, Anthony, ii., 354.
Gerard, Gerardes, Gerards, Gerrard, Geerard, Geeraert, Gerrardes, Gerrartes, Adam, i., 372.
—— Angell, ii., 378, 382.
—— Catharine, iii., 152.
—— Cornelis, ii., 467; iii., 145, 159.
—— Gertrude, ii., 471.
—— Gisbrecht, ii., 471.
—— Hans, ii., 466.
—— Harry, i., 146.
—— Janneken, ii., 463.
—— Loyse, ii., 468.
—— Magdalen, iii., 174.
—— Marcus, ii., 212, 470; iii., 146, 160. Her Majesty's painter, 174, 395 (2).
—— Martin, Martyn, ii., 382, 469; iii., 109 (2), 152.
—— Mary, ii., 466, 470.
—— Mayken, i., 272.
—— Peter, Pieter, i., 272, 371; iii., 175.
—— Sara, ii., 469. See also Gheeraerdt.
Gerardson, Gerrardson, Gerardtssen, Gererdson, Geerardsen, Geritsen, Gerritson, Gerretsen, etc., Adam, i., 368.
—— Cornelius, iii., 176.
Gerardson, Gerrardson, Gerardtssen, Gererdson, Geerardsen, Geritsen, Gerritson Gerretsen, etc., Edward (Edwardus), i. 198, 218.
—— Geerard, Gerrit, iii., 144, 159.
—— Harry, i., 119, 146.
—— Hilgardt, i., 376.
—— John, ii., 413; iii., 304.
—— Magdalen, iii., 176.
—— Pieter, iii., 146, 159. See also Gheerardtsoen and Garretson.
Gere, Giles, i., 74.
Geren, Gerine, Geringe, Geryng, Gerryme, Geryn, Geryne, Barnarde, ii., 139; iii., 63 (3).
—— Elizabeth, ii., 295.
—— James, i., 250.
—— Mighell, i., 52.
—— Octavian, iii., 10.
—— Thomas, i., 113, 142; ii., 295, 332; iii., 370.
Gerers, Francis, ii., 214.
Gerie, Mary, ii., 265.
Geringe. See Geren.
Gerions, John, i., 19.
Germaine, Eastace (*sic*), iii., 134.
Germall, Paul, ii., 54.
German, Widow, iii., 244.
Germon, George, iii., 202.
Gero, Anthonie, ii., 253.
Geronth, Bastian, i., 417.
—— Perrinkin, i., 417.
Gerott, Markus. See Gerard, Marcus.
Gerowe, Antoine, ii., 180.
Gerowse, John, ii., 441.
Gerram, Sir Frances, ii., 133.
Gerrett. See Garrett.
Gerrys, John, ii., 339.
Gerthe, Diricke, iii., 364.
Gertrute, i., 11.
Gertson, Leonard, ii., 352.
Gervers, Geruers, Dirick, iii., 150.
—— Margaret, iii., 150.
Gervese, William, i., 257.
Gervoise. See Sermoyes.
Gesberke, Melsor (Melchior), iii., 81.
Gesbert, Meltson, iii., 124.
Gesbord, Denys, i., 260.
Gesborne, —, i., 338.
Gesbrand, Garret, i., 469.
Gesen, Gesens, Peronne, ii., 256.
—— William, iii., 435.
Gesey, Daniel, ii., 188.
Gesling, Geslinge, Adrian? ii., 290; iii., 368.

Gesling, Geslinge, Mary, ii., 290.
Geson, Gesson, Adryan, i., 92; iii., 310.
—— Harry, ii., 141.
—— Roger, i., 154, 155.
—— Widow, ii., 298.
Gesser, Andrew, i., 344.
—— Esaias, iii., 337.
Gesshe, Peter, iii., 319.
Gessheere, Daniel, iii., 268.
Gest, Geste, Bartholomew, i., 234.
—— John de, ii., 314; iii., 30 (2), 105 (2).
—— Katherine de, iii., 30, 67, 105, 137, 183, 248. See also Guest.
Gestons, Peter, iii., 368.
Getenhavar, Isaac, iii., 121.
Gethyns, Leonard, i., 156.
Gettan, James de, iii., 135.
Gettye, Gettyer, Anthony, ii., 449.
—— Raphaell, i., 352.
Geulyckar, Melikar, i., 236.
Geus, Hans de, ii., 428.
Gevaunt, Frances, ii., 436.
Gevers, Derick, iii., 208.
Gewerson, Andrew, i., 188.
Gewter, Thomas, i., 170.
Geyles. See Gyles.
Geysbright. See Geisbright.
Geyson, Geysens, Gisberd, i., 173.
—— Jan, i., 206.
—— William, i., 314.
Gezarden, Nicholas, ii., 375.
Ghannen, Joes, i., 281.
Ghedat, Andrew, i., 54.
Gheeraerdt, Gheeraerts, M., i., 205.
—— Martyn, ii., 412.
—— Willem, i., 209. See also Gerard.
Gheeraerdtsoen, Cornelis, i., 210.
—— Dierick, i., 203.
—— Herman, i., 206.
—— Jacob, i., 206.
—— Jan, i., 206, 213.
—— Meinaerdt, i., 207.
—— Melchior, i., 208. See also Gerardson.
Gheerstmans, Neelken, i., 286.
Gheest, Francois de, i., 279.
Ghenes, Frans, i., 204.
—— Margariete, i., 204.
Gherebranson, Awell, i., 318.
Gheritszoen, Joris, i., 281.
—— Peter, i., 283. See also Garretson.
Gheritz, Dirick, i., 279.
Ghisels, Ghysel, Gysells, Claes, i., 279.
—— Hans, iii., 281.
—— John, ii., 388, 411.
Ghisels, Ghysel, Gysells, Mariette, i., 286.
Ghisselinck. See Gisling.
Ghost, Tannakin de, iii., 49. See also Gheest, Geest, Geist.
Ghouaerdt, Gillis, i., 204.
Ghyselinck. See Gisling.
Ghysers, Neelken, i., 286.
Gianson, Guillam. See Janson.
Gibbert, Gybotte, Katherine, ii., 92.
—— Peter, ii., 92.
—— William, Guylham, i., 58.
Gibbes, Thomas, iii., 101.
Gibbins, Gybbyns, Gibben, Gibbons, Gybbons, Agnes, i., 360; iii., 409.
—— Hugh, iii., 377.
—— John, i., 37; iii., 342.
—— Washell, Wassell, i., 360, 414; iii., 409.
Gibkyn, Gybkyn, John, i., 67, 134.
Gibland, Gybland, Lambert, i., 45.
Gibson, Gibsone, Gybson, Barbara, ii., 464.
—— John, i., 348, 478; ii., 86, 182, 215, 231, 299, 307, 316, 464, 470; iii., 22, 44, 91, 216, 428.
—— Leonard, iii., 414.
—— Lucia, iii., 414.
—— Mary, ii., 86.
—— Stevyn, i., 95.
Gibson, —, Notary, iii., 109 (2).
Gidemore, Gyddaman, John, ii., 295, 314.
Gies, George, i., 323.
Giffe, Antoinette, ii., 268 (2).
—— Noy (Noë), ii., 268 (2).
Gifford, Gyfforde, John, ii., 220.
Gigling, Jacob, ii., 51.
Gilbeare, Mr., iii., 293.
Gilberdson, Anthony. See Bone, Anthony.
Gilbert, Gilbart, Gilberte, Gilbertes, Gylbert, Gylbet, Gelbate, Albert, i., 324.
—— Andrew, i., 347.
—— Anthony, i., 56.
—— Barbara, iii., 351.
—— Beatrice (Bettrys), ii., 391.
—— Charles, i., 359; ii., 369; iii., 33, 123, 397.
—— Christian, i., 194.
—— David, ii., 232, 270.
—— Denys, i., 59.
—— Edward, iii., 354.
—— Frend, Vrynt, i., 209, 243.
—— Gertrude, ii., 391, 462, 482; iii., 22, 58 (3), 95.
—— Helen, iii., 351.
—— Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 432.
—— James, ii., 344; iii., 32.

Gilbert, Gilbart, Gilberte, Gilbertes, Gylbert, Gylbet, Gelbate, Katherine, i., 350; ii., 344, 396, 432; iii., 80.
—— Marten, Martyn, ii., 166, 357; iii., 339.
—— Marthelington, ii., 228.
—— Mathew, Mathias, Matthys, ii., 46, 185, 205, 228, 348, 352, 386, 391, 410, 462; iii., 263.
—— Michela, ii., 386.
—— Paul, ii., 344.
—— Peter, ii., 267, 313; iii., 351.
—— Roderick, i., 23.
Gilbertson, Gilberson, Harman, i., 93.
—— John, i., 42.
Gilborne, Lieven (Lyvyn), ii., 199.
Gilden, Gylden, Iper, i., 231.
—— Jesper, iii., 326.
Gilder, Gilders, Gylder, John a, i., 115, 118, 124, 142; ii., 189.
Gilderton, Anthoine, iii., 259.
Gildmont, Josias, ii., 327.
Giles, Gyles, Gilles, Gylis, Gylles, Adrian, i., 79.
—— Ambrose, i., 215.
—— Angell, ii., 239.
—— Arnold, Arnould, i., 61, 85, 134, 162, 262, 305, 333, 334, 346, 445; ii., 73, 95, 107, 291; iii., 357, 372.
—— Baptist, ii., 251.
—— Bastian, i., 19; iii., 311.
—— Camayn, iii., 421.
—— Cornelis, i., 333; ii., 393, 400.
—— Esther, i., 261.
—— Fekin, iii., 21.
—— Garrett, i., 117, 121, 124, 145, 225, 228, 238, 265, 467; iii., 362.
—— Jacomine, Jacamy, ii., 73; iii., 357.
—— James, Jaques, i., 407 (2).
—— Jane, Jannekin, i., 407; ii., 195, 445.
—— John, Johane, i., 36, 230, 236, 261.
—— Laurence, ii., 107.
—— Lysen, iii., 370.
—— Margaret, iii., 334.
—— Mary, i., 407.
—— Nicholas, i., 165.
—— Peter, i., 63, 261, 407; ii., 253, 408.
—— Reginald, i., 191; iii., 325.
—— Reynold, i., 29, 157, 200.
—— Richard, i., 345; ii., 240.
—— Steven, i., 119, 146, 179, 231, 232, 244.
—— Tilman, i., 346.
—— Widow, i., 474; ii., 246; iii., 370.
—— William, Guillam, i., 29, 251; ii., 299.
Giley, John, iii., 376.
Gilford, Gylforde, John (Johannes), ii., 221.
Gilio, Francis, ii., 39.
—— Vincent, ii., 39.
Gill, Gyll, Arnold, i., 240.
Gillabote, John, iii., 389.
—— Peter, iii., 389.
Gillabran, William, i., 44.
Gillam, i., 4.
—— Gilam, Gilham, Guylham, Gyllam, Gyllaum, Gillyam, Anthony, ii., 40.
—— Edmund, i., 50.
—— Giles, i., 337; ii., 183, 231.
—— Graund, i., 74.
—— John, i., 44, 337, 401.
—— Lyskin, iii., 362.
—— Mr., ii., 193.
—— Ovan, i., 28.
—— William, i., 50, 299; ii., 3; iii., 344.
Gillambiskn, Gillambisky, John, i., 391; iii., 382.
Gillamsone. See Williamson.
Gillamyne, Ewene, i., 72.
Gillas, Monsieur de, ii., 320.
Gillers, Laurence, ii., 297.
Gilleson, Gillyson, Giles, i., 413; ii., 478; iii., 344.
Gillett, Gillet, Gyllet, Claude (Gloade), iii., 231.
—— Harman, ii., 318.
—— John, ii., 87.
—— Marrianus, ii., 396.
—— Nicholas, i., 294.
—— Oliver, iii., 244.
—— Peter (Petrus), ii., 396.
—— Philip, i., 59, 89, 166.
Gillian, Gillyan, Anthony, ii., 336.
Gilliarde, Gyllearde, John, i., 193.
—— William, i., 407.
Gilliott, John, iii., 415.
Gillis, Gillies, Gilles, Gyllys, Abraham, ii., 462.
—— Adrian, i., 368, 372.
—— Cornellis, i., 250.
—— Hans, ii., 472.
—— Lewes, i., 13.
—— M., i., 208.
—— Robert, ii., 254.
—— William, Gyllam, Willem, i., 272, 478; ii., 88.
Gillon, Jacques, i., 396.
Gillowe, Peter, i., 218.
Gills, Laurene, i., 251.
Gilman, Gylman, Yevane, Yevance, Evans, Yevans, i., 103, 108, 128, 157, 199, 221; iii., 320.
—— Giles, iii., 422.

Gilmew, Gylmew, Gylmewe, Peter, i., 11; iii., 309.
Gilnough, Gilnoughe, Amalie, Amayle, ii., 264, 266.
—— Bennett, ii., 264.
Gilser, Tunyse, ii., 267.
Gilson, Gylson, Giles, ii., 460.
—— James, i., 44, 45.
Gimson, Gymson, Andrew, i., 128.
Gindon, James, i., 336.
Ginners, Gyners, Fraunces, ii., 333.
—— Giles, i., 448.
Ginsy, John la, ii., 380.
Giraldi, Cavaliero, ii., 154.
Girardet, Nicolas, i., 289.
Girlin, Girlinges, Gevort, ii., 450.
—— Peter, ii., 149.
Gisberde, Gisberts, Gysber, Gysberts, Adrian, ii., 464.
—— Peter, iii., 421.
—— Segeryne, i., 272.
—— Tilman, i., 348.
Gisborne, Gysborne, Henry, iii., 425.
—— John, i., 400.
—— Margaret, iii., 425.
—— Widow, iii., 425.
Gisbright, Gisbrighte, Gisbrooke, Gisbroughe, Gisbrech, Gysbreth, Gysbrick, Gysbright, Gysbroughe, Gysberchs, Gusbrechts, Dirick, ii., 121.
—— Elias, Helias, i., 280, 314; ii., 46.
—— Gertrude, i., 178.
—— Herst, i., 204.
—— Jacob, i., 370; iii., 35.
—— John, i., 10, 19, 45, 127; ii., 25; iii., 307, 312.
—— Mayken, i., 286.
Gisemans, John, i., 455.
Gisence, William, iii., 201.
Gisken, Giskyn, Gyskyn, Gyssekyn, Ellen, Elyn, i., 151, 194.
—— Henry, i., 71.
—— John, i., 123, 128; iii., 320, 352.
—— —— i., 27.
Gisley, Adrian, ii., 105.
Gisling, Gislinge, Gysling, Gyslinge, Gyzling, Gyslings, Gyselinck, Adrian, Adriaen, i., 270, 278, 386, 471; ii., 328, 379, 413, 422.
—— Daniel, ii., 330 (2), 411.
—— James, i., 440.
—— Jan, iii., 147, 161.
—— Martha, iii., 352.
—— Mayken, i., 272, 286.
Gison, Gisone, Gyson, Gysyn, Frew, i., 58.
—— Gover, i., 12.
—— John, iii., 33, 80.
—— Tyllman, iii., 79.
—— William, i., 170, 335, 471.
Gissytt, Anthony, iii., 65 (2).
—— Judith, iii., 65 (2).
Gist, Garrat, ii., 315.
Gittens, Gitteyns, Tanneken, i., 287.
—— Thomas, iii., 248.
Gittye, Raphael, i., 311.
Giulio, Julio, Fernando, ii., 53.
Gius, Andrew, i., 314.
Giustiniano, Justiniano, Alexander, ii., 85.
Gladbeck, Sympson, i., 65.
Gladbyth, Henry, i., 21.
Gladd, John, ii., 187.
Gladhill, Widow, iii., 68 (2).
Gladynge, Robart, i., 232.
Glamore, Glummer, Peter, ii., 249, 300.
Gland, Jehan du, i., 396 (3).
Glas, Glase, Glasse, Andrew, Andreas de, ii., 17, 184.
—— Bartholomew, iii., 228.
—— Charles de, ii., 253, 264.
—— Janikin, iii., 54.
—— Nicasius de, i., 412; ii., 11, 255, 311; iii., 28, 54, 333.
—— Nicholas, ii., 257.
Glasgyn, Andrew, i., 91.
Glassa, Necastos de, ii., 326.
Glassall, Nicholas, iii., 437.
Glassemaker, Glaesmaker, Glassmaker, Balterne, ii., 399.
—— Barnarden, iii., 217.
—— Jan, i., 206.
Glassor, Esia, ii., 230.
Glassoppe, Mr., iii., 362.
Glassy, Garret, i., 52.
Glasyer, Antony, Antonius, i., 149.
—— William, i., 195.
Glatyer, Nicholas, ii., 423.
Glavin, Thomas, iii., 428.
Glawdrote, i., 26.
Glawdyne, Robert, i., 146.
Glayen, Robert, i., 244.
Glendare, Jacob, i., 261.
Glittony, Widow, iii., 22, 49.
Glober, James, ii., 306. See also Glover.
Glode, Gloode, James, ii., 29.
—— Margaret, iii., 5.
—— Widow, iii., 39, 78.
Glomer, Jasper, i., 113.
Glonwaye, Mary, ii., 148.

Glorier, Jaques, iii., 251, 290.
Glorye, Gloris, Glories, John, iii., 251, 261 (2).
—— Tyse, ii., 4.
Glose, Glosse, Nicholas de, ii., 167, 341. See also Glas.
Glover, James, iii., 285. See also Glober.
—— William, iii., 221.
Glyssalde, Mathew, i., 11.
Gnelladie, Anne, ii., 53.
—— Christian, ii., 53.
—— Mary, ii., 53.
—— Phebe, ii., 53.
Gobar,—, i., 110.
Gobarrer, John, ii., 192.
Gobbam, Mary, ii., 53.
Gobbard, Gobbert, Gobard, Gobert, Anne, i., 360; ii., 15; iii., 409.
—— Charles, i., 399; ii., 65, 276.
—— Flower, ii., 163.
—— Jane, ii., 276.
—— Noe, Noel, Nowell, i., 291, 360, 401, 414; ii., 15, 165; iii., 54, 409.
—— Peter, i., 17, 82, 134, 303, 359.
Gobbet, Gobbett, Daniel, iii., 38.
—— Mary, iii., 78.
Gobbyn, Charles, ii., 165.
Gober, James, i., 157, 221.
Goblett, Hance, iii., 435.
Gobwaye, John, ii., 395.
Gobye, Joan, Johan, iii., 339.
—— John, iii., 339.
Goche, Nicholas de, ii., 219.
Gochmego, John, i., 341; iii., 386.
Godam, Jacob, iii., 111.
Godare, Jocaline, iii., 244.
Godaw, Godawe, Daniel, i., 430.
—— Jehan, i., 396.
—— John, i., 430.
—— Janet, i., 430.
Goddard, Goddarde, Godard, Godart, Godderd, Goddart, Anthony, i., 394, 444; ii., 71; iii., 356.
—— Charles, iii., 425.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 469.
—— Fraunces, i., 444; ii., 71; iii., 356.
—— Hester, ii., 71.
—— John (Johannes), i., 2, 78, 137; iii., 89, 213, 304.
—— Monynken, ii., 469.
—— Packer, i., 330.
—— Peron, iii., 88.
—— Peter, ii., 306; iii., 35, 87.
Goddelles, Mighell, iii., 345.
Goddes, Goddis, Anne, ii., 232.
—— John, ii., 40.
Goden, Saply, ii., 447.
—— William, Gyllam, i., 363.
Godet, Godett, Giles (Gillius), i., 290; iii., 408.
Godfrey, Godfray, Godfrie, Godfryde, Godeffroy, Godffrey, Goodferye, Antony, Antonis, i., 161, 202, 212, 234, 305, 446; ii., 74, 178, 321; iii., 356.
—— Arnold, i., 319.
—— Belle, iii., 326.
—— Christopher, Christofe, i., 395; ii., 106, 289, 329, 423; iii., 364, 407.
—— Collett, i., 320.
—— Cornelius, Cornelys, ii., 199; iii., 165, 173, 247, 398.
—— Daniel, i., 431; iii., 33.
—— Godfrey, i., 108; iii., 318.
—— Guinkin, ii., 258.
—— Harman, ii., 112.
—— Henry, i., 92.
—— Isaac, ii., 262.
—— Isabel, ii., 113.
—— Joan, ii., 113.
—— John (Johannes), i., 116, 118, 123, 142 (2), 157, 183, 199, 221, 226, 229, 236, 261, 266, 345, 350, 463; ii., 113; iii., 336, 370, 424.
—— Lenard, iii., 398.
—— Mathew, i., 9, 29.
—— Michael, i., 350, 463; iii., 370, 412.
—— Miles, ii., 247.
—— Mrs., i., 60.
—— Nicholas, i., 324; iii., 262, 326.
—— Peter, i., 64, 96.
—— Sara, iii., 173.
—— Susan, ii., 113.
—— Tannet, iii., 412.
—— Tyse, iii., 20.
—— Widow, i., 183.
Godhall, John, iii., 417.
Godowen, Catelin, iii., 65.
—— Sara, iii., 14, 65 (2).
Godrian, Esther, ii., 435.
Godsalixzon, Audryan, iii., 362.
Godscall, —, iii., 13.
—— Godshall, Godskall, Goddescall, Godescall, Elizabeth, ii., 240.
—— James, Jacques, ii., 190, 231, 232, 270, 336, 414; iii., 18, 57 (2), 94, 109 (2), 247, 283.
—— Joas, iii., 208.
—— John, ii., 90, 167, 201, 232, 414.

Godscall, Margaret, ii., 91.
—— Peter, ii., 239, 298, 442 (2), 445; iii., 33, 80, 232.
—— Susan, ii., 91.
Godschales, Godschalke, Godtschalk, Godtscalck, Godskalke, Godschalck, Godtschalck, Abigail, i., 448.
—— Adriaen, i., 375.
—— Bighatelle, iii., 381.
—— Catelyn, i., 285.
—— Christine, iii., 167.
—— Hester, ii., 473; iii., 381.
—— Jacob, i., 386; ii., 204, 206, 211 (2), 384, 470; iii., 153, 165.
—— James, i., 448; ii., 91, 341, 410; iii., 381.
—— Jaques, ii., 204.
—— John (Joannes), Jan, i., 271, 275, 281, 285, 386, 391, 448; ii., 204, 205, 212, 341, 384, 465; iii., 381.
—— Joos, iii., 152, 165.
—— Pieter, iii., 148, 162, 167, 277.
—— Rachel, iii., 153.
—— Susan, Susanna, i., 448; ii., 384; iii., 381.
—— Tanneken, i., 448.
Godskan, Barbara, ii., 270.
—— John, ii., 270.
Godstoke,—, i., 118.
Godwin, Stephen, ii., 355.
—— Symond, i., 107.
Godyer, Lucas, ii., 328.
Godymer, Anne, ii., 172.
—— Anthony, ii., 172.
Goedhalss, Lupardt, i., 376.
Goethals, Lucas, ii., 379.
Goethins, Goethens, Goetheyns, Anthony, ii., 205, 208, 211, 277, 385, 410.
Goeyaert, Gabriel, ii., 387.
Goffe, Harman, iii., 436.
Gofferton, Lambert, iii., 306.
Gog, Herman, i., 210.
Goge, Francis, i., 146.
—— Peter, iii., 266, 274.
Gogebushe, John, i., 40.
Gogell, Mr., iii., 406.
Gogels, Christian, iii., 152.
—— Mechelt, iii., 152.
Goill, Armet, iii., 384.
Goinge, Leonard, ii., 228.
Gokes, James, i., 427.
Golbye, Jamys, i., 237.
Golchi, Peter, iii., 444.
Golde, Golder, Gerard de, i., 167.
—— James, i., 159.
Goldestone, Reynolde, iii., 322.
Goldsmith, Goldsmyth, Goldesmith, Gaudsmit, Adrian, i., 49.
—— Claude, i., 71.
—— Cornelius, ii., 179.
—— James, i., 55.
—— Joachim de, i., 202.
—— John, i., 181.
—— Mr., iii., 359.
—— Pannell, i., 439.
—— Simon, i., 81.
Goldwell, John, i., 75.
Golencheis, Anthony, i., 51.
Goles, Nic. de, i., 389.
Golias, Amys, iii., 378.
Golito, Paupilio, ii., 234.
Gollawey, Flores, iii., 87.
Golme, John, ii., 409.
Golort, Nowell, iii., 28.
Golson, Elizabeth, ii., 343.
—— Garret, ii., 343.
Goltyer, Gaultier. See Freman, John.
Golver, John, iii., 225.
—— Mary, iii., 225.
Golya, Raphael de, i., 184.
Gomer, Gomere, Gomers, Gommer, Gommers, Gomore, Anne, ii., 234.
—— Collett, i., 403.
—— Gertrude, ii., 287.
—— Giles, i., 326.
—— Hans, iii., 157.
—— Heterap, ii., 126.
—— Jeane, ii., 384.
—— John, i., 403; ii., 126, 192, 236, 287.
—— Katherin, ii., 273.
—— Mary, i., 403.
Gomes, Anthony, ii., 219, 257.
—— Beatrice, ii., 280.
—— Leon, ii., 280.
Gomesperdo, Francis, ii., 25.
Gomforth. See Gomport.
Gommardts, Jaques, i., 376.
Gommersell, Richard, iii., 385.
Gommerson, Peter, i., 332.
Gomport, Gomporte, Gomforth, Gumport, Anne, Annys, i., 465; ii., 293.
—— Agnes, ii., 122.
—— Cecily, i., 462.
—— Garret, iii., 424.
—— Henry, i., 93, 465; ii., 122, 293.
—— Marten, iii., 424.
—— Matthew, iii., 424.
—— Nicholas, i., 65, 186, 241, 266, 345, 350; ii., 123; iii., 424.

Gomport, Gomporte, Gomforth, Gumport, Selke, iii., 424.
Gon, Thomas, iii., 403.
Gonardes, Gonards, Adrian, i., 372.
—— Bartilmew, i., 23.
—— Hans, i., 376.
Gonatt, Gillam, ii., 171.
Gonbridge, Widow, i., 327.
Goncel, Tanneken, i., 287.
Gondale, Gundda, Gundelo, Gundolo, Gondola, Gondoles, Gondolo, Benedict, i., 30, 46, 97, 130, 131.
—— Johan, ii., 155.
Goners, Ichye, ii., 335.
Gongepoorde, Henry, i., 160. See Gomport.
Gonghond, John, i., 157, 191, 215.
Goninges, John, i., 439.
Gonne, Gonner, Garrett, iii., 415.
—— Oliver, i., 7.
—— Peter, i., 250.
Gonneel, Jan, iii., 145, 162.
Gonnet, Thomas, i., 322.
Gonnyck, Luport, ii., 57.
Gonnye, Peter, ii., 274.
Gonport. See Gomport.
Gonsalvus, Gunsalvus, Balthasar, i., 74.
Gonson, Gonsonne, Balthazar, i., 152.
—— Davy, iii., 375.
—— Dowrke, i., 187.
—— Henry, i., 152, 259.
—— James, iii., 374.
Gonyngsla, Adrian, iii., 363.
Good, Goodd, Goode, John, iii., 71 (2), 107 (2), 115 (2), 372, 398.
—— Peter, i., 297, 355.
—— Tanakin, ii., 460, 478.
—— Widow, ii., 452.
Goodalle, Jacomine, ii., 403.
Goodame, Jacob, iii., 82.
Goodart, Peter, iii., 135.
Goodaughe, Arnold, ii., 365.
—— Brissett, ii., 365.
—— Jaqueline, ii., 367.
Goodcall, James, iii., 182.
Goodcheape, John, i., 330.
Goodcherdyne. See Goodgerden.
Goodchilde, John, ii., 307.
Goodenere, Anthonie, ii., 250.
Gooderdyne, Camell, iii., 386.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 386.
—— James, iii., 386.
—— Lewes, iii., 386.
—— Mary, iii., 386.
—— Vincent, iii., 386. See also Goodgerden.
Goodeure, Nicholas, ii., 435.
Goodeye, Philip, iii., 317.
—— Widow, iii., 317.
Goodgerden, Goodiergyne, Goodcherdyne, Gudgerdyne, Goodgerdine, Vincent, i., 293, 295, 341, 453; ii., 133. See also Gooderdyne.
Goodgesell, David, i., 362.
Goodhame, Abraham, iii., 65 (2).
Goodhaunce, Katherine, ii., 163.
Goodhaus, Anthony, ii., 315.
Goodheyns, Anthony, ii., 465.
Goodiergyne. See Goodgerden.
Gooding, Goodine, Gooden, Goodyn, Jacob, iii., 234.
—— Katherine, ii., 55.
—— Nicholas, iii., 103.
—— Simon, Symond, i., 26, 70.
Goodknopp, William, ii., 307.
Goodlake, Francis, i., 81.
—— John, i., 25.
Goodman, Daniel, ii., 16.
—— John, i., 326.
—— Michael, ii., 16.
—— Peter, ii., 16.
Goodmeat, John, iii., 378.
Goodnarde, Ambrose, i., 194.
Goodscale, John, i., 321.
—— Margaret, i., 321.
Goodson, Jerome, ii., 240.
—— Savery, i., 57.
Goodwench, Barbara, ii., 403.
Goodwin, Goodwyn, Goodwen, Abraham, ii., 316.
—— Agnes, ii., 163.
—— Joan, ii., 163.
—— Mr., i., 324.
—— Nicholas, iii., 248.
—— Simon, i., 103, 128, 150, 193; iii., 320.
—— Widow, ii., 163.
Gool, Mary, iii., 177.
Goolver, John, iii., 265.
Goorde, Widow, iii., 213.
Goore, Garret, iii., 32, 79.
Goornard, Gornard. See Gurnard.
Goors, Goores, Goorts, Cornelis, i., 273, 279.
—— Richard, iii., 392.
Goose, Hans de, ii., 321.
—— Renold, ii., 364.
Goossens, Nicolas, i., 388. See also Gosen.
Gooves, Nicholas, iii., 288.
Gordden, John, i., 237.
Gore, Thomas, iii., 381.
Gorell, Gorrell, Anne, ii., 164.

Gorell, Gorrell, David, ii., 149.
Goreman, Hans, ii., 126.
—— Jane, ii., 126.
—— Linkyn, ii., 126.
—— Tilmar, ii., 126.
Gorett, Anne, ii., 67. See also Garrett.
Gorg, Garit, ii., 434. See also George.
Gorgrave, Segar, ii., 242.
Gorgu, Christian, ii., 412, 465.
Goriffe, Michael, iii., 78.
Goringe, Gorringe, Gorynge, Frances, ii., 407.
—— James, ii., 407.
—— Marie, ii., 407.
—— Thomas, i., 104.
Goris, Maeyeken, i., 371.
—— Salomon, iii., 269.
Gorke, John, iii., 307.
Gorktmans, Posschynken, i., 286.
Gorlinge, Gorlynge, Gover, Gonver, iii., 5, 40, 78.
Gorly, Denrycke, iii., 399.
Gorne, Gorner, Bare, ii., 483.
—— Gyles, ii., 22, 174.
Gornett, Gornoot, Francis ,ii., 385; iii., 105 (2).
—— Katherine, iii., 74, 105 (2). See also Garnett.
Gorney, Mawdline, iii., 15.
Gornue, Phillip, i., 432.
Gorryxson, Nowell, i., 45.
Gorse, Christian, ii., 321.
Gorsson, i., 236. See also Gosen.
Gorth, Gorthe, Goreth, Gorte, Gortes, Anne, ii., 97.
—— Deryk, i., 153, 343, 468; ii., 97; iii., 365.
Gortmans, Christian, i., 279.
Gose, Nicholas, ii., 111.
Gosen, Goson, Gossen, Gosson, Gossence, Gossens, Gossinges, Gossins, Gosyn, Cornelys, i., 33.
—— Elken, i., 413; ii., 13.
—— Ellen, ii., 185, 229.
—— (Gossenius), Gerard, Jerrad, i., 369, 387; iii., 55.
—— James, iii., 311, 327.
—— Jeremy, Jerome, ii., 321, 405; iii., 126, 128, 129, 131.
—— John, i., 36.
—— Leonard, ii., 228.
—— Lieven, ii., 412.
—— Martyn, ii., 234.
—— Mary, Marie, ii., 13, 405.
—— Nicholas, i., 106.
Gosen, Goson, Gossen, Gosson, Gossence, Gossens, Gossinges, Gossins, Gosyn, Parkin, ii., 65.
—— Petronella, i., 413; ii., 13.
—— Randall, i., 92.
—— Ricke, i., 350.
—— Robert, i., 413 (2); ii., 13.
—— Sara, ii., 13.
—— Sellis, i., 7.
—— Susan, ii., 13.
Goser, Anthony, iii., 90.
—— Palcie, i., 434.
Gosling, Goslinge, Goselinge, Gosselin, Goslynge, Gosselinge, Francis, i., 258.
—— Michael, Mighell, i., 93, 181.
—— Nicolas, i., 290, 303, 360; iii., 408.
Gosman, Goseman, Andrew, Andreas, i., 361, 388, 436; ii., 43; iii., 434.
—— Anne, ii., 43.
—— Joane, ii., 43.
—— Mary, ii., 43.
Gossard, Mary, i., 418.
Gosse, Jacob, i., 291.
Gosseau, Pasquier, i., 397.
Gosser, John de, iii., 402.
Gosset, Gossett, John, i., 308.
—— Nicolas, i., 290.
Gossewishe, Peter, i., 25.
Gossote, John, iii., 324.
Goste, Flory de, ii., 426.
—— John de, ii., 426.
—— Tonnakin de, iii., 22.
Goston, Cornelis, i., 359.
—— James, i., 283; iii., 328.
—— Nicholas, i., 191, 200, 215.
—— William, iii., 261.
Gosyngson, Coofty, i., 6.
Gotch, Gottze, Gotza, Nicholas de, i., 295; ii., 202, 256.
Goteley, Peter, iii., 231.
Gother, Anthony, ii., 248.
Gotier, Gotyer, Adam, ii., 170.
Gotsyans, John, ii., 351.
Gotten, Raphaell, iii., 347.
Gotteram, Gottram, Gutram, Guttram, John, iii., 265, 276.
—— Noy (Noah), iii., 3, 38, 76.
Gottes, Merine de, ii., 258.
Gotthenys, Catherina, i., 206, 213.
—— Jan, i., 206, 213.
—— Wilhelma, i., 206.
Gottone, Henry, i., 265.
Gotty, James, i., 298.
Gouberge, Cornelis, i., 279.

Gouche, Hans le, ii., 207, 209.
—— John le, ii., 412.
—— Gouse, Steven le, iii., 160, 165, 235, 253, 272, 273, 291. See also Couch.
Gough, Goughe, Evans, ii., 391.
—— Harman, ii., 186, 301; iii., 16, 62 (3).
—— Humfrey, ii., 221.
—— Stephen le, iii., 195.
—— Thomas, i., 468.
Gould, Goulde, Widow, iii., 430.
—— William, iii., 231.
Goulfe, William, iii., 107 (2).
Goundes, John, iii., 421.
Goupill, William, iii., 344.
Gourdeny, Michael, i., 66.
Gourgew, Gourgowe, Christian, ii., 297, 380.
Goutsmets, Catherine, i., 284. See also Goldsmith.
Govarde, Mr., i., 303.
Govas, David, ii., 367.
Gover, —, i., 31.
—— Govers, Gouers, Agnes, i., 456; ii., 142.
—— Harrie, Henry, i., 250, 456; ii., 142.
—— Jacob (Jacobus), i., 199.
—— James, i., 28, 103, 128; iii., 320.
—— John, i., 45.
—— Jost, ii., 319 (2).
—— Symond, i., 361.
—— Thomas, iii., 183.
—— Yves, i., 72.
Goversen, Goverson, Goversoen, Gysbert, i., 204.
—— James, i., 179.
—— Willem, iii., 142, 143, 157.
Govert, —, i., 22.
—— Peter, i., 53; iii., 308.
Goverts, Gouaerts, Cornelius, i., 273; ii., 215, 402. See also Goyvaerts.
Govertson, Govaertsoen, Gouardson, Adriaen, i., 368.
—— Cornelis, i., 162, 203.
—— Dirick, iii., 110 (2).
Govet, James, iii., 338.
Gower, Harman, iii., 397.
—— Henry, iii., 430.
—— James, i., 108.
Gowie, Gowey, Gowye, Glowde, iii., 414.
—— William, i., 258.
Gowin, Mr., ii., 199.
Gowith, Richard, i., 50.
Gowpin, Gillam, i., 421.
Gowse, Merion, i., 21.
Gowson, Gowscene, Gwssune, David, ii., 33.
—— Francis, ii., 33.
Gowson, Gowscene, Gwssune, James, ii., 33 iii., 324.
—— Jasper, ii., 33.
—— John, i., 444.
—— Mary, ii., 33.
—— Mathew, ii., 33.
Gowtey, Elizabeth, ii. 238.
Goy, John de, ii., 465.
—— Mary le, ii., 465.
Goyd, Gloyde, i., 463.
—— Jacklyn, i., 463.
Goyertsoen, Cornelis, i., 203.
Goyett, Jacob, i., 149 (2).
Goyse, John de, ii., 441, 450.
—— Judith de, ii., 441, 450.
Goysen, Glasken, iii., 352.
—— Lynkyn, iii., 352.
—— Peter, iii., 352.
—— Sara, iii., 352.
Goyvaerts, Cornelis, i., 279.
—— Gabriel, ii., 410. See also Goverts.
Goze, Gozze, Gozzi, Nicolo de, i., 384; ii., 154, 415, 423.
—— Mariam de, iii., 48.
Grace, Anne, iii., 414.
—— Gabriel de, i., 18.
—— Mary de., i., 354.
—— Stephen de, i., 42, 312, 354, 454; ii., 257, 280.
—— Widow, iii., 17, 41, 100.
Gracion, —, iii., 424.
Grade, Grado, Grady, Gradue, Stephen, Stephano de, i., 131; iii., 214, 247.
Grady, Sir Stephen, iii., 214.
Graffigna, Graffignea, Grafigna, Graffina, Augustine, i., 352, 384; ii., 28, 169, 219, 255, 258, 279. See also Grassigna.
Grafford, Nicholas, ii., 224.
Graffye, Cosimo, i., 334.
Grafton, M., i., 207.
—— Michael, ii., 451.
—— Richard, i., 159.
Graham, Grame, Johane, i., 106.
Grahawe, Greyhawe, Adrian, i., 360.
—— William, Guilliam, i., 303, 360.
Graler, Tossen, i., 257.
Gralying, Frances, i., 61.
Graman, Mathew, iii., 234.
Gramaz, John, i., 195.
Gramiser, Joane, i., 448.
Grammey, Jacob, i., 370, 374.
—— James, ii., 148.
—— Sillian, ii., 148.

Granado, Barnard, i., 295, 339; iii., 329.
—— Sir Jaques de, i., 168.
—— Peter, ii., 171.
Grande, Graunde, Abraham, iii., 64, 86.
—— Elizabeth, i., 432.
—— Myghell de, i., 99.
—— Peter le, ii., 332.
Grandsare, Hester de, ii., 87.
—— John de, ii., 87.
—— Katherine de, ii., 87.
—— Susan de, ii., 87.
Granet, Peter, ii., 302.
Grange, Graunge, Mary, i., 405.
—— Thomas de, i., 405.
—— Tomas de le. See also Legrange.
Grangell, Frauncis, iii., 206.
Granger, Graunger, Abraham, ii., 484.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 484.
—— Richard, i., 162, 333.
—— Sampson des, iii., 205.
—— Widow, iii., 4.
Grannere, Abraham, iii., 11.
Grans, Granse, Gollett, iii., 354.
—— John a, i., 186.
Grant, Grante, Craunt, Gollett, i., 330.
—— Harbar, ii., 242.
—— Jacques le, i., 396.
—— John a, i., 100; ii., 145; iii., 402.
—— Marcelles, i., 165.
—— Marie de la, ii., 271.
—— Peter, i., 181, 201, 219.
—— Rowland, i., 51.
—— William, i., 53.
Granwarry, Jehan, i., 396.
Grape, Marie, iii., 218.
—— Soverane, iii., 218.
Graphine, Jasper, ii., 223.
Graruerar? Gravener, Widow, iii., 90.
Gras, Grasse, Grassy, Grassye, Grasye, Consis, i., 304.
—— Cosmo, iii., 378.
—— Barnard, i., 29, 30.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 133.
—— Frauncis, iii., 378.
—— Hanse, i., 235.
—— Peter, i., 247.
—— Philip, ii., 133.
—— Rankyn, i., 294.
—— Stephen de, i., 389; iii., 348. See also Grace.
Grassigna, Grassigne, Augustyne, i., 389; iii., 348. See also Graffigna.
Grasso, Ambrose, ii., 256.
Grastes, Jacob de, iii., 2, 37.
Grastolfe, Michael, ii., 334.
Grastrell, Michael, ii., 439.
Graundlemare, John, i., 50.
Graundserte, Graunser, Esther de, i., 478.
—— Isabel de, i., 478.
—— Joan, ii., 137.
—— John de, i., 478.
—— Katherine de, 478.
—— Susan de, i., 478. See also Grandsare.
Graunt. See Grant.
Grauon, Angelo, ii., 85.
Graussart, Jehan de, i., 396.
Gravamay, Grauamy, James, iii., 368.
Grave, Graver, Gravie, Gravy, Albert de, ii., 262.
—— Arnold de, ii., 467.
—— Catherine de, ii., 471.
—— Francis, Frans de, i., 279, 280; ii., 265, 327, 407, 419.
—— Garrad, i., 6.
—— Gyles de, ii., 413.
—— Hans de, ii., 313.
—— Hereanne, ii., 126.
—— Holland, iii., 378.
—— John de, Johan, Jan de, i., 125, 259, 271, 370, 374; ii., 67, 237, 258, 374, 381, 412; iii., 368. See also Degrave, John.
—— Jan de, jun, i., 370.
—— Joos de, i., 385.
—— Mary, Marie de, ii., 67, 265.
—— Mayken, i., 286.
—— Michael de, ii., 374.
—— Oliver de, ii., 317.
—— Paule, Paules, Pole, i., 342, 468; ii., 96; iii., 363.
—— Peter, ii., 250, 450.
—— Sellykyn, i., 446.
—— William, Willem de, Guillaume de, ii., 338; iii., 142, 156.
Gravell, Benedick, i., 69.
Gravener, Graveners, Gravenor, Agnes, iii., 420.
—— Henry, iii., 420.
—— Monser, Monsieur? iii., 11.
—— Peter, ii., 47. See Graruerar.
Gravenes, Agnes, ii., 152.
Gravenge, John, iii., 36.
Graves, Francis, ii., 112.
—— John de, ii., 126, 313; iii., 124.
Gravet, Jan de, i., 282.
Gravewe, Lambert, iii., 359.
Gravia, Graveir, Gravier, John de, i., 30.
—— Peter, ii., 424; iii., 50, 204, 294.

Gray, Graye, Grey, Greye, Agnes, ii., 121, 141.
—— Alexander, i., 113, 141, 222, 234.
—— Arthur, iii., 34, 81, 111, 114.
—— Barbara, ii., 89.
—— Edward, iii., 400.
—— George, ii., 121, 141.
—— Gyles, Gylles, i., 245.
—— Henry, ii., 17.
—— John, i., 301, 336; ii., 9, 89, 191, 243, 262; iii., 206, 321, 380.
—— Lambard de, ii., 243.
—— Margaret, i., 457.
—— Mr., ii., 406; iii., 349.
—— Susan, ii., 89.
—— Thomas, i., 67.
Grayne, Peter, i., 50, 294.
Graynes, Mighell, iii., 401.
Grayvert, John, i., 13.
Grayware, John, iii., 351.
Greade, Peter, iii., 11.
Great, Greate, James de, iii., 230, 257. See also Grand.
—— Jane, iii., 103.
—— Margaret de, i., 430.
—— Peter, iii., 103.
Greatjohn, Arnold, iii., 80, 110 (2).
Greatloof, Arnold, i., 12.
Greban, Mr., iii., 294.
Green, Grene, i., 183, 338.
—— Greene, Grene, Adam, i., 465; ii., 121.
—— Anne, iii., 429.
—— Arnold, i., 462; ii., 116.
—— Bertylmew, iii., 426.
—— Elizabeth de, iii., 417.
—— Ellen, iii., 417.
—— Frances, i., 466; ii., 157.
—— Harman, i., 220, 297.
—— Henry, i., 6, 163, 253.
—— James, i., 25, 69.
—— Jacket, Jacke de, i., 351; iii., 417.
—— John, i., 261.
—— Mary, iii., 417.
—— Michael, iii., 67 (3), 239.
—— Peter, i., 266, 302.
—— Robert, iii., 415.
—— Roger, iii., 384.
—— Susan, iii., 35.
—— Thomas, i., 26, 235, 330, 351, 462; ii., 449, 459; iii., 5, 40, 78.
Greenaway, Grenawaye, ii., 140.
—— William, i., 163.
Greencheese, Grenechese, Joachim, ii., 142.
—— William, i., 467; iii., 363.
Greenleave, William, iii., 120.
Greenshall, Greneshall, Henry, ii., 175.
Greenwell, Greenewell, John, iii., 256, 261.
Greeters, Katherine, iii., 8.
—— Nicholas, iii., 7.
Grefschepe, Christofer, i., 286.
—— Mayken, i., 286.
Greges, Gregges, Robert, i., 63, 230.
Gregory, Gregorie, ii., 458.
Gregory, Gregorye, Cornelis, Cornelys, i., 64, 67, 175.
—— James, i., 252.
—— Mr., iii., 405.
—— Paul, ii., 326, 447; iii., 3, 38, 77.
Greke, Peter, i., 67.
—— Symon, i., 101.
Gremmane, Hans, ii., 482.
Gremue, Henry, i., 177.
Grendord, Grendore, Frances, ii., 449, 454.
Grene. See Green.
Grenebery, John, i., 101.
Grenekyn, Greankyn, John, i., 51; iii., 329.
Grenelete, William, iii., 117.
Grenen, Garwymus, ii., 339.
Grenesawe, Martin, ii., 352.
Greneshall. See Greenshall.
Grenetys, John, i., 134, 159.
Greney, Lewis, ii., 246.
Greninckes, Salomon, ii., 388.
Greninckhoff. See Grevencough.
Grenu, Ph'le, i., 397.
Grese, Garet, i., 11.
—— John, iii., 278.
Gresham, Gressam, Edmond, iii., 394.
—— Henry, iii., 117, 121.
—— Sir John, i., 63.
—— Peter, i., 90.
—— (Gresshamt), Philip, Phellipp, i., 5.
—— Thomas, iii., 319.
—— Sir Thomas, iii., 350.
—— Widow, iii., 282.
Gressell, Andrew, i., 348.
—— Michael, Mighel, i., 149, 194.
Gresser, Nicholas, ii., 339.
Grestone, Christian, iii., 12.
Gretars —, iii., 66.
Gretung, Harman, i., 348
Greumshose, Katheryne, iii., 357.
—— William, iii., 357.
Grevans, Arnold, ii., 224.
Greve, Grever, Greue, Arnold, Arnoudt de, iii., 148, 162, 175, 203.
—— Magdalene, iii., 175.
Greven, Christian, ii., 63.

Grevencough, Greninckhoff, Katherine, i., 353.
—— William, i., 353, 372.
Greves, Grevese, William, i., 201.
Greville, Grevyll, Jacoline, ii., 55.
—— Peter, ii., 55.
Grewell, Gruell, Gruwell, Anthony, i., 427; iii., 430.
—— Francis, ii., 196.
—— Hans, ii., 473.
—— Henrick, i., 349; iii., 369.
—— Jacklyng, iii., 339.
—— Jacobyn, i., 427.
—— James, iii., 363.
—— Jane, ii., 196.
—— John, Jan, ii., 379, 457; iii., 4, 38, 77, 146, 160, 172, 223, 260, 266, 276.
—— Osterlinge, i., 427.
—— Pierre, i., 397.
Grewnd, Henry, ii., 360.
Grey. See Gray.
Greyrey, John, i., 256.
Grieten, Jan, i., 374.
Griffen, Griffena, Griffin, Gryffen, Gryffyn, Augustine, i., 418; ii., 325.
—— Charles, iii., 379.
—— Edward, iii., 228.
—— John, ii., 306, 409.
—— Joycyn, iii., 379.
—— Kinrine, iii., 52.
—— Michael, i., 305, 332, 390; ii., 198, 241; iii., 379 (2).
—— William, i., 417.
—— —, Wife of, iii., 127.
Griffenhoofe, Gryffynhofe, Griffinhowlt, Griffynhault, Elizabeth, ii., 192.
—— Katherine, ii., 26, 192.
—— William, ii., 26, 191.
Griffith, John de, ii., 271.
Grigor, Adrian, ii., 17.
—— Nicholas, ii., 17.
Grimberge, Giles, ii., 387.
Grimbery, Grymbery, Grymby, Grynbury, John, i., 53, 222; iii., 384.
Grimes, Gryme, James, i., 25.
—— Jecola, iii., 133.
—— Mistress, ii., 283.
—— Thomas, ii., 81; iii., 390.
Grimkin, Grymkin, Grymkyn, Henry, i., 45.
Grimps, Catherine, i., 368.
Grindar, Gryndar, Jacklyn, iii., 443.
—— Peter, ii., 148.
—— Wilmate, ii., 148.
Grise, Guillam, iii., 244.
Grisell, Angell, ii., 224.
Grishott, Anthony, iii., 14.
—— Judith, iii., 14.
Grivell, Anthony, ii., 143.
Grizard, Anthony, iii., 20, 47 (2), 92.
Grocer, John, ii., 455; iii., 1, 75, 445.
—— Reynolde, ii., 151.
—— Susan, iii., 445.
Groche, Lowland, i., 150.
Grocke, Arnold, iii., 50.
Grode, Grody, John, i., 178.
—— Rachel, iii., 443.
Groenekees, Joachim, i., 281.
Grofunt, Mary, ii., 166.
Groker. See Croker.
Grolle, Jacob, iii., 124.
—— Katherine, iii., 124.
Gromawe, Mathew, iii., 279.
Grombelow, John, iii., 234.
Gromekin, James, i., 43.
Gromer, John, i., 164.
Gromfeld, i., 175.
Gromthome, Tiball, iii., 285.
Gron, Barbara, iii., 376.
Gronell, John, i., 329.
Grose, Grosse, Abraham, ii., 115.
—— Barbara, ii., 115.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 361.
—— John, Johan (Johannes), ii., 107, 361, 432; iii., 33, 80, 123, 418.
—— Peter, ii., 115.
—— Rachel, ii., 115.
—— Sara, ii., 115.
Grossyn, Rowlande, i., 194.
Grote, Groot, Groote, Collett de, ii., 418.
—— Jan de, iii., 152, 166.
—— Josynken de, ii., 470.
—— Nicolas, i., 58. See also Grout.
Grottes, Yocham, Joachim, i., 347.
Grounde, Mighell de, i., 86.
Grounser, John, ii., 446.
Grout, Grouts, Growttes, Growte, Groite, Groyt, Groyter, Amell de, ii., 317.
—— Giles, i., 26.
—— Jane de, ii., 343.
—— John, i., 67, 94, 160.
—— Karel de, i., 370.
—— Michiel de, i., 205.
—— Raphael de, ii., 343. See also Grote.
Grove, Groove, Grover, Arnold de, iii., 248, 249, 283.
—— Gertruyt de, iii., 167.
—— Gyles, Gillis de, ii., 386; iii., 147, 161, 167, 232, 277.

Grove, Groove, Grover, John, i., 23, 43, 218.
—— Judicke, Judith, iii., 83.
—— Michaell, i., 440; ii., 51; iii., 83.
—— Peter, iii., 233, 279.
—— Richard, i., 90.
—— William de, iii., 8, 66 (2), 182.
Grovinge, John, ii., 424.
Growdinand, Anthony, i., 362.
Growell, Anthony, i., 254.
—— John, ii., 447.
Growlier, Jaques, iii., 290.
Grownaunte, Anthony, iii., 364.
Groysshe, Judith, iii., 411.
—— Rowlande, iii., 411.
—— Samuel, iii., 411.
—— Vincent, iii., 411.
Grue, Jacomyn, i., 429.
—— Peter, i., 429. See also Grewell.
Gruell. See Grewell.
Gruffell, Wensent, ii., 300.
Grünekeste, Joachim, i., 271.
Grunteys, William, ii., 110.
Grushe, Grushey, Grusshie, Grusshey, Judith, ii., 4.
—— Robynet, i., 41.
—— Roland, Rowland, i., 420; ii., 4, 170.
—— Vincente, Vynsanna, i., 420; ii., 4, 249.
Grute, Gruet, Grutere, Gruytere, Collet, ii., 269.
—— Hans, i., 280.
—— Nicholas, i., 291.
—— Philip de, ii., 388. See also Grout.
Gruuse, Willem, i., 209.
Grwye, Peter, iii., 416.
Gry, Anthoine le, i., 394.
Gryckham, John, i., 128.
Grymoust, Anthony, iii., 361.
Gryndall, Morres, i., 3.
Grynde, Thomas, i., 222.
Gryne, Barnard, iii., 10.
Grynken. See Conam.
Grysbyke, Robert, i., 294.
Grysley, Erasmus, i., 87.
Guache, Peter la, i., 289.
Guado, Marcus, Marco, ii., 221, 224, 304.
Gualter, Joyce, i., 353. See also Walter.
Gualtrot, Gualterottie, Gualterott, Gualtrope, Laurence, i., 352.
—— Philip, i., 454; ii., 154, 175; iii., 356.
Guard, Katherine de, ii., 122.
—— Marten de, ii., 122.
Guarras, Guaras, Anthony, Antoine, i., 297, 355, 384, 408; ii., 155, 198, 201. See also Guerras.
Guatte, Ambrose, i., 24.
Gubbard, Gubber, Gubert, Anne, ii., 404.
—— Charles, ii., 166, 223, 320.
—— Nowell, ii., 404, 423.
Gubbe, Martyn, i., 222, 235.
Gubbett, Giles, i., 360.
Gubbius, Gubbyn, Mary, iii., 268.
—— Richard, iii., 217.
Gudders, Arnoldt, i., 202.
—— Raef, i., 202.
Gudgerdyne. See Goodgerden.
Gueld, John de, i., 345.
Guenachon, Thomas, i., 289.
Guenbrooke, Adrian, iii., 133.
Guerinus, Michael, i., 289.
Guerras, Guerro, Antony de, i., 92, 135. See also Guarras.
Guerte, Ellen, i., 348.
Guertin, Gwertyn, Zabetta, ii., 115.
—— Thomas, ii., 115.
Gueson, Margaret, ii., 241.
Guest, Gueste, John, ii., 234, 438.
—— Katherine, iii., 9, 67. See also Gest.
Guester, Cornelis de, i., 389.
—— Matt. de, i., 389.
Guffyn, Gasparin, i., 300.
Guiccardini, Guichardini, Vincentios, i., 384; ii., 154.
Guiditt, Ph., i., 87.
Guidon, Supplie, iii., 39.
Guilet, Oliver, iii., 189.
Guillam, Gyles, i., 307.
—— John, ii., 312.
—— Thomas, ii., 357.
—— William, i., 315. See also Gillam.
Guillian, Abraham le, ii., 409.
Guillicar, Guillicke, Gulicker, Guylyck, Arnold, ii., 35.
—— Francis, ii., 343.
—— John, i., 152; iii., 33.
—— Judith, ii., 343.
—— Mary, ii., 343. See also Gulyk.
Guillot, John, i., 289.
Guise, Duc de, iii., 200.
Guison, Guyson, Guyssen, Gysyn, Francis, ii., 177 (2).
—— Gover, i., 12.
—— James, ii., 177.
—— Margaret, ii., 177, 379.
—— Mathias, ii., 177.
—— William, i., 307.
Guite, Guyte, John, ii., 128.
Gulard, John, i., 144.
Guldemont, Joos, ii., 388.
Gule, Jane, iii., 29, 45, 97.

Gulielmo, Jacob de, ii., 166; iii., 68 (2), 121.
Gulter, Guido, i., 138.
Gulyk, Gullyck, Guelleck, Frauncis, i., 349.
—— Haus van, i., 168.
—— James, i., 34.
—— Peter de, i., 349.
—— Rutt, i., 168. See also Guillicar.
Gulymore, Collett, iii., 412.
Gumbard, Elizabeth, iii., 116.
—— Frauncys, iii., 116.
Gummar, Collette, ii., 148.
—— John, ii., 148.
Gumport. See Gomport.
Gunare, Quyntar, ii., 419.
Gundela. See Gondale.
Gundell, Paul de, ii., 435.
Gundytt, Robert, i., 145.
Gunes, Francis, i., 417.
Gunge, Herry, i., 69.
Gunport. See Gomport.
Gunsalvus. See Gonsalvus.
Guppie, Barbara, ii., 2.
—— Gyllam, ii., 2.
Gurgate, Jane, iii., 14.
Gurgud, Christian, iii., 7.
Gurlinge, Gover, ii., 459.
Gurnard, Gurnett, Gurnette, Gurnort, Goornard, Gornard, Ambrose (Ambrosius), i., 106, 148; iii., 317.
—— Elias, iii., 182.
—— Francis, ii., 435, 478.
—— Katherine, ii., 478; iii., 72 (3).
Gussen, Francis, i., 409.
Gust, Guste, Garrat, i., 415.
—— Godfrey (Godefridus), ii., 467.
Gustier, George, iii,, 361.
Gustino, Giovanne, i., 384.
Gute, Guter, Garrett, iii., 39.
—— John, iii., 325.
Guttier, John, ii., 302.
Guttram. See Gotteram.
Guy, Guye, Guie, Gloie de, ii., 113.
—— Glowde, ii., 115.
—— Jacklyn de, ii., 113.
—— John, i., 29, 140.
—— Katherine de, iii., 88.
—— Lewes, i., 432.
—— William, iii., 294. See also Gye.
Guyam, Jaques, iii., 189.
Guyckynson, Symon, i., 252.
Guydon, Gydon, Suppli, Supplye, ii., 56; iii., 78.
Guyes, Guise? Christopher, ii., 111.
—— Joyce de, i., 469.
Guyon, Gwyen, Gwyon, James, iii., 243, 284.
—— Louis, ii., 120.
—— Torson, i., 94.
Guyott, Guyett, Anne, iii., 354.
—— Christophel, Christopher, ii., 186; iii., 354.
—— Fraunces, iii., 354.
—— Gabriell, ii., 186; iii., 354.
—— John, iii., 354.
Guysgyn, John, i., 104.
Gwates, Bastian, iii., 397.
Gwilleth, Laurence, i., 181.
Gwilliams, William, iii., 338.
Gwssune. See Gowson.
Gwynet, Gabriell, ii., 317.
Gybbons. See Gibbons.
Gydfeld, John, i., 59.
Gye, Adam, iii., 375.
—— John, John de, i., 37, 242, 263; ii., 373.
—— Mr., iii., 401.
—— Piero, ii., 427. See also Guy.
Gylbart. See Gilbert.
Gyldolph, Peter, iii., 321.
Gyllam. See Gillam.
Gyllard, Garrat, i., 256.
—— Nicholas, i., 150.
Gyllock, Garrett, i., 149.
Gylwyn, Nicholas, iii., 351.
Gynes, Andrew, i., 84.
—— Arthur, i., 41.
—— Claudius de, ii., 338.
Gynninges, John, iii., 420.
Gypkyn, John, i., 159.
Gyrcham, John, i., 104.
Gyrdeler, William, iii., 327.
Gyrkham. See Kirkham.
Gyselinck. See Gisling.
Gysells. See Ghiseels.
Gyson. See Gison.
Gysshen, Rowland de, iii., 314.
Gystitt, Edmund, i., 164.
Gysyn. See Giuson.
Gyvisse, Margaret, ii., 459.

Haan, Christoffel de, i., 368.
—— Willem de, i., 272, 372. See also Hane, etc.
Habardson, Cornelis, i., 44.
Habby, Stephen, i., 77.
Habente, John, ii., 334.
Habettes, Tylman, i., 236.
Hablone, John, ii., 428, 442.
Habuck, Claus, iii., 360.
Habyte, Henrick, i., 261.
Hacberd, Walter, i., 7.

Hach, Hache, Hacher, Anthony, i., 216.
—— William, i., 77; iii., 303.
Hachefyld, John, i., 240.
Hachill, Richard, i., 68.
Hachossen, Harman, iii., 416.
Hachram, Widow, ii., 218.
Hacke, Haack, Hackes, Andrys, i., 464.
—— Derrick, iii., 107.
—— Godfrey, ii., 78. See also Hacker, Godfrey.
—— Jackman, Jacomins, ii., 146, 467.
—— John, ii., 146.
—— Jorys, i., 281.
—— Peter, i., 283, 464; ii., 117, 140; iii., 374.
—— Philip, i., 371; ii., 146 (2).
Hacker, Hackers, Godfrey, i., 317, 319; ii., 178, 261; iii., 391.
Hackett, Andrew, iii., 107 (2).
—— Godfrey, iii., 53.
—— John, i., 342, 411; ii., 277; iii., 386.
—— Thomas, i., 41, 136, 185, 294, 341; ii., 135, 160, 257, 280, 324; iii., 386.
Hackley, John, iii., 378.
—— William, ii., 168.
Hadder, Christopher, i., 61.
Haddok, William, i., 22.
Haddon, Christopher, ii., 2.
Hadron, Haddroen, Christina, ii., 473.
—— Gullobyn, ii., 473.
—— William, ii., 379, 413.
Haeghendoorn, Jacques, iii., 271. See also Hagendoren.
Haemstede, Catherine, i., 284.
Haen, Haene, Hane, Heyn, i., 284.
—— Frans de, i., 279.
—— Jan de, i., 281.
—— Willem de, i., 209, 284. See also Hane.
Haer, Albert de, ii., 383.
Haerlem, Jan, i., 202.
Haerts, Barbel, i., 284.
Haes, Conraet, iii., 145, 158.
—— Peter, iii., 386.
Haesch, Antonis, i., 212.
Haffeld, Adam, ii., 21.
Hagaunce, Adrian, iii., 435.
Hagelers, Hagallus, Hans, i., 373; iii., 71 (2).
Hagendoren, Haeychdoern, Jan, i., 206, 207, 213.
—— Margriete, i., 206, 207, 213. See also Haeghendoorn.
Hagett, Thomas, i., 81.
Haggas, Godfrey, i., 297.
Haggize, William, iii., 81.
Hagobert, Abraham, iii., 109 (2).
—— Jacques, iii. 109.
Hagoman, James, ii., 164.
Hagsey, Francis, ii., 409.
Haguet, Haquet, Thomas, i., 289.
Haies, Haise, Bartholomew, i., 468.
—— George, i., 436.
—— Godfrey, iii., 369.
—— Leven de, iii., 98.
—— Peter, iii., 351, 377. See also Hayes.
Hailett, Andrew, iii., 71 (2).
Hailey, Francis, i., 20.
Haines, John, i., 111; ii., 415.
Haitié, John, i., 290.
Hake, Hakes, Barbara, iii., 398.
—— Francis, i., 126; iii., 398.
—— Peter, i., 345.
Halball, Margarett, iii., 65 (2).
Halbert, Francisco, iii., 262.
Halbiers, Abigail, i., 368.
Hale, Roland, i., 277.
Halee, Felice, ii., 55.
—— Jerome, ii., 55.
Halende, Jan, i., 205.
Hales, Haieles, John, i., 296.
—— Stephen, i., 296.
Halet, —, i., 206.
Haley, Hieronomye, i., 433.
—— John, iii., 357.
—— Lucas, iii., 357.
—— Samuel, iii., 357.
—— Susan, iii., 357.
Halfman, Halffman, James, i., 5, 26, 70, 103, 107.
—— John, i., 15.
Halford, Francis, ii., 160.
Ha[lf]peney, John, i., 188.
Halfpound, Halfepownd, John, i., 19, 108, 127; iii., 311, 318.
Haligg, Lewes, ii., 307.
Halion, James de, ii., 381.
Hall, Aryan, i., 82.
—— Daniel, iii., 428.
—— Gorson, Gossyn, ii., 187, 230; iii., 404.
—— Henry, i., 51, 83, 129, 173.
—— John, iii., 336.
—— Leonard, —, i., 51.
—— Martina, ii., 143.
—— Soveraigne, iii., 204, 293.
—— Thomas, iii., 350.
—— Widow, ii., 457; iii., 191.
Hallam, William, i., 152.
Hallencour. See Hallingcourt.
Hallere, Francis, ii., 161 (2).

Hallere, Margaret, ii., 161 (2).
—— Peter, ii., 161.
Halley, Lucas, iii., 351.
—— Susanna, ii., 37.
Hallicoate, Andreece, iii., 223.
Hallier, Hallyar, Jasper, i., 180.
—— Luc, i., 397.
Hallingcourt, Nicolas, i., 83, 289.
Hallman, Halman, —, i., 74.
—— James, iii., 317.
Hallowe, John, i., 256.
Hallybrande, Jasper, i., 361.
Halowen, Peter, i., 47.
Halters, Christian, ii., 385.
—— Joys, ii., 380.
Halthropp, Sesebright, ii., 276.
Hamad, David, ii., 145.
—— Mary, ii., 145.
—— Pascall, ii., 145.
Hambelgest, Garret, ii., 291.
Hamber, Nicholas, ii., 145 (2).
Hambroughe, Hambro, Hambaro, Comrod, i., 238.
—— Vinn, ii., 314.
—— William, i., 359.
Hambythe, Adryan, i., 39.
Hamcott, Mrs., ii., 159.
Hame, Hames, Hammes, John, ii., 151, 371.
—— Margaret, ii., 187.
—— Perron, ii., 187.
Hamelles, Hamells, Hammeyll, Hamels, Abel, ii., 32.
—— Arnold, i., 479.
—— Arthur, ii., 32.
—— Clair, ii., 32.
—— Ellen, iii., 330.
—— Garret, ii., 32.
—— Godfrey, i., 479.
—— Gouaerts, i., 385.
—— Theobald, i., 235.
—— Tybolde, i., 222, 235.
—— Susan, i., 479; ii., 32.
—— William, ii., 32.
Hamens, Baldwin, M.C.P. Lond., iii., 214.
Hamer, Hamore, Hamour, Hammer, Anne, ii., 342; iii., 25, 43.
—— Christian, i., 438; ii., 43, 342, 413, 472; iii., 25, 43.
—— John, iii., 14.
—— Margaret, iii., 14.
—— Sara, iii., 251.
Hamers, Hamæus, Dr. Baldwin, iii., 164, 251 (2). See also, Hamer.
Hamerson, James, i., 173.
Hameswick, Anthony, i., 441.
—— Hester, i., 441.
—— Katheryne, i., 441.
—— Scipion, i., 441.
—— Sybell, i., 441.
Hamett, Marie, ii., 223.
Hamkins, John, iii., 397.
Hamlett, Hamblett, Agnes, iii., 242.
—— Ann, Annis, iii., 198, 291.
—— William, Gillam, Guillam, ii., 162, 219, 369.
—— Widow, i., 351.
Hammas, Hamos, Hamis, Hamys, Antony de, i., 51.
—— Arnold, iii., 391.
—— Clerked, iii., 391.
—— Godfrey, iii., 391.
—— John, iii., 80, 110 (2).
—— Susanne, iii., 391.
Hamock, Hammock, James, i., 442.
—— John, i., 414; ii., 181.
Hamon, Hammon, Hammond, Hamondes, Hamons, Cardeyn, i., 364.
—— Filmin, i., 463.
—— Gared, i., 237.
—— Jacob, iii., 94.
—— John, i., 36, 79; iii., 65 (2).
—— Marie, iii., 65 (2).
—— Robert, i., 90.
Hamper, John, iii., 445.
—— William, iii., 444.
Hamplett, Mr., ii., 136. See also Hamlett
Hamptons, Peter, ii., 307.
Hamsted, Adrian, i., 211, 278.
—— Peter, i., 211.
Hanabare, John (Johannes), ii., 397.
Hanaple, Godfrey, i., 256.
Hanband, Pasquer, ii., 67.
Hanbury, Mr., iii., 332.
Hancheff, Hugh de, i., 394.
Hanchman, Hancemant, Hanceman, Hannseman, Elias (Ellyas), ii., 336.
—— Nicholas, ii., 341, 440, 442; iii., 19, 47, 92.
Hancock, Adrian, iii., 332.
—— Frances, iii., 332.
—— James, iii., 255.
—— Sancta, iii., 255.
—— William, iii., 193, 333.
Hancoson (Hankinson)? Margaret, ii., 305.
Handcourte, Peter, ii., 63.
Hande, Christopher, i., 44.
Handermate, Haunce, i., 416.
Handresse, Margaret, ii., 152

Handryckes, John, i., 238.
Handshawe, Hughe, iii., 341.
Handtshomaker, Peter de, i., 283.
Hane, Edward, iii., 401.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 171.
—— Francis de, i., 274.
—— Gregory, iii., 42.
—— John, Jan, i., 350, 388; iii., 143, 158, 171.
—— Pieter de, i., 283.
—— William, Willhelm de, i., 277; iii., 399. See also Haan, Haen and Heyn.
Hanen, Hewen, ii., 328.
Hanerloyes, Lewis, ii., 117.
Hangerman, John, iii., 200.
Hanken, Hankyn, John, i., 50.
—— Nicholas, ii., 273.
Hanmere, —, iii., 285.
Hannah, Daniell de, iii., 202.
Hannam, Benjamin, ii., 222.
Hanner, Hannar, Julian, ii., 264.
—— Redors, iii., 355.
Hannion, Hanyon, Anne, iii., 424.
—— Annys, iii., 429.
—— Harman, iii., 429.
—— James, iii., 424.
—— Jesper, iii., 424.
—— Josypp, iii., 429.
—— Mary, iii., 424.
—— Philipa, iii., 429.
—— Rouland, iii., 429.
Hanno, Helen, iii., 133.
—— James, iii., 264, 265.
—— John, iii., 265, 276.
Hannock, Hanocke, Andrew, iii., 279.
—— Jan, i., 281.
—— John, ii., 15, 179.
—— Katherine, ii., 15.
Hannoicke, Hanwicke, Hanwick, Gillam, ii., 354; iii., 205.
Hannycor, Bartholomew, i., 431.
Hannyken, John, i., 28.
Hannys, John, iii., 75.
Hanope, Hannoppe, Mary de, ii., 302, 399.
Hanot, Catherine, iii., 410.
—— John, iii., 410.
Hans, Hanse, Hance, Hanze, Antony, i., 54.
—— Dennys de, i., 295.
—— Derrick, i., 466.
—— Elvyn de, i., 352.
—— Gertrude, i., 466.
—— Hansewyn, i., 185.
—— James, i., 362.
—— John, i., 158, 345, 394, 466; iii., 312.
Hans, Hanse, Hance, Hanze, Maister, i., 222.
—— Mary, iii., 114.
—— Mawkyn, i., 362.
—— Peter de, i., 111, 362.
—— Rachel, i., 287.
Hanseatic Merchants, iii., 199, 200, 239.
Hanseome, James, ii., 257.
Hanser, Anthony, iii., 229.
Hansley, Thomas, iii., 55.
Hanslorye, Vincent, i., 311.
Hansone, Peter, i., 346.
Hanspick, Jerincken, ii., 467.
Hanspier, Gilian, ii., 303.
Hanstren, —, i., 147.
Hant, Hante, Ecton, ii., 325.
—— Jacob de, ii., 332.
Hanthins, Peter, ii., 387.
Hanyell, John, i., 59.
Hapkensson, John, ii., 408.
Happardt, Adriaen, i., 375.
Happer, William, i., 6.
Haragoodes, Heerregodts, Garatt, iii., 228.
Haraly, James, ii., 215.
Harameson, John, ii., 69. See also Harmson.
Harbache, Pawle, iii., 342.
Harbark, Margaret, ii., 18.
Harbas, John, iii., 352.
Harbeis, Andrew, i., 21.
Harber, Harbers, Gerard, ii., 297.
—— John, i., 258.
Harberd, William, i., 78. See also Harbord.
Harberson, John, i., 12.
Harberye, William, i., 65.
Harbex, Paul, i., 354.
Harbie, Harbye, Erasmus, ii., 256.
—— Peter, ii., 335.
Harblock, Harblocke, Giles, ii., 275.
—— Joan, Johan, ii., 254 (2), 275.
—— Katherine, ii., 254, 275.
Harbord, Harbort, John, ii., 147. See also Harberd.
Harbourse, Hendrick, ii., 153.
—— Margaret, ii., 153.
Harcott, Richard, iii., 404.
—— Nicholas, ii., 179, 180.
Hardall, Anne, iii., 390.
—— Francis, iii., 390.
Harden, James, ii., 427.
Hardett, Hardatt, Abraham, iii., 27.
—— Martin, ii., 283. See also Hardred.
Hardfoot, Richard, ii., 142.
Hardick, William, iii., 110 (2).
Hardie, Harde, Hardye, John, i., 178, 319.
—— Robert, iii., 339.

Hardie, Harde, Hardye, William, Guillyam, ii., 179.
Hardinge, Hardyng, Charitie, ii., 274.
—— William, i., 140.
Hardlyn, Peter, iii., 65.
Hardman, Leonard, iii., 107 (2).
Hardred, Hardaret, Hardarete, Hardrett, Abraham, ii., 338; iii., 50, 116 (2), 120, 121, 204, 294. See also Hardett.
—— Jacob, iii., 205.
—— Martin, ii., 179, 181, 252, 338; iii., 50.
—— Widow, iii., 293.
Hardweuere, Gyles, iii., 401.
Hardwicke, Arnold van, ii., 110.
—— Randolph, iii., 32.
—— Thomas, iii., 117.
—— William, iii., 80.
Hardwin, Hardewyn, Catharine, iii., 169.
—— John, Jan, iii., 141, 155, 169, 230, 257.
Hardwright, Martyn, ii., 404.
Hare, Abraham, ii., 300.
—— Albert de, ii., 299, 335, 412.
—— Anthony de, i., 310.
—— Cornel de, i., 389; iii., 345.
—— Gertrude, ii., 299.
—— Sara, ii., 300.
Hares, Jamys, i., 243.
Harf, Symon, i., 326.
Harfeld, Harfold, Harfyld, William, i., 115, 120, 144, 222; iii., 327.
Harford, Harfford, Katherine, i., 50, 172.
—— Rauff, iii., 318.
—— William, i., 125.
Harinckhoeck, Dan van, iii., 165.
Harke, William, i., 104.
Harker, —, iii., 133.
Harland, Merten, iii., 307.
Harling, John, ii., 71.
Harlyn, Elizabeth, ii., 141.
—— Richard, ii., 141.
Harman, Harmand, Harmans, Harmon, Harmond, Abraham, ii., 449.
—— Adrian, ii., 442.
—— Albert, i., 328.
—— Albis, i., 9.
—— Alexander, Elixander, i., 250; ii., 142; iii., 432.
—— Alice, iii., 404.
—— Allen, ii., 294.
—— Ambrose, i., 103.
—— Andrew, i., 247.
—— Anne, ii., 142; iii., 404, 432.
—— Arnold, i., 355; ii., 225.
—— Barbara, iii., 323, 324, 432.
Harman, Harmand, Harmans, Harmon, Harmond, Barns, i., 362.
—— Bastian (Bestianus) i., 151.
—— Blase, i., 155.
—— Catherine, ii., 110.
—— Cone, ii., 6.
—— Conrad, ii., 264.
—— Cornelis, i., 75, 115, 124, 144, 237; ii., 110; iii., 368.
—— Deryk, Dierick, i., 52, 171, 313; ii., 322.
—— Edward, i., 95.
—— Esther, ii., 41.
—— Gabriel, ii., 174.
—— Garrett, i., 22, 27, 32, 104, 261; iii., 327.
—— Geliam ii., 51.
—— Gert, iii., 33.
—— Gomer, ii., 138.
—— Harman, ii., 142, 359.
—— Henry, Harry, Hendrick, Herry, i., 67 (2), 173, 179, 219, 255, 299, 385, 425; ii., 9, 292, 312, 364; iii., 231, 329, 341, 395.
—— James, i., 333.
—— John, i., 48, 178, 239, 305, 315, 330, 331, 446; ii., 75, 246, 249, 256, 274, 329, 385, 396; iii., 226, 249, 256, 265, 274, 329, 356, 404.
—— Katherine, ii., 132.
—— Lambert, i., 242, 264, 361, 470; ii., 101, 370; iii., 366, 404.
—— Lemkin, iii., 395.
—— Leonard, i., 52, 171; ii., 214; iii., 71, 115, 399.
—— Lyskyn, i., 32.
—— Mr., i., 349; ii., 133.
—— Mary, iii., 432.
—— Mathew, i., 33, 117, 237, 261, 345.
—— Nicholas, i., 19; iii., 351, 374.
—— Peter, i., 250, 255; ii., 409, 416; iii., 136, 248, 252, 289, 323, 356.
—— Richard, i, 251.
—— Saloman, ii., 449.
—— Sara, iii., 404.
—— Steven, i., 255.
—— Susan, iii., 231, 432.
—— Symon, iii., 341.
—— Tannaken, iii., 395.
—— Thomas, iii., 316.
—— Tire (*sic*), Tyse, i., 232, 473; ii., 131; iii., 406.
—— Tonchen, i., 318.
—— Wassell, i., 23, 68, 106, 149, 195.
—— Widow, i., 83; ii., 448, 454, 458, 459; iii., 283.

Harman, Harmand, Harmans, Harmon, Harmond, William, i., 90, 242; iii., 266, 316.
Harmanson, Harmeson, Harmonson, Harmynson, Harmonsone, Harmoson, Harmondson, Adrian, i., 438 (2).
—— Alexander (Alexandreus), i., 92; ii., 396.
—— Arnold, i., 347, 361, 423; ii., 77, 80, 285, 330.
—— Blaise, Blasse (Blasius), i., 197, 217.
—— Cornelis, ii., 105.
—— Deryk, i., 32, 327, 436; ii., 45, 184, 227, 390; iii., 70 (2), 434.
—— Diamond, iii., 363.
—— Edward, i., 345, 350; ii., 121, 293, 331; iii., 375.
—— George, i., 8.
—— Goddecleff, i., 266.
—— Godfrey, iii., 44.
—— Harman, Hermon, ii., 396; iii., 232.
—— Harry, i., 119, 146, 232, 244.
—— Henry, i., 44, 176, 253; ii., 151, 332, 358; iii., 419.
—— Ida, ii., 140.
—— James, i., 20.
—— John, i., 36, 99, 235, 336.
—— Mathew, i., 124, 143, 224, 228; ii., 110; iii., 369.
—— Peter, i., 19; iii., 372.
—— Richard, ii., 348.
—— Wessell, i., 79.
—— Whistell, iii., 437.
—— Widow, ii., 448.
—— William, i., 63; ii., 283.
Harmeyne, Agnes, Angnes, i., 11.
Harmonsey, Adrienne (Adryan), iii., 133, 195.
—— James de, iii., 133.
Harmonson, —, i., 37. See also Harmanson.
Harmson, Edward, i., 113, 141, 222, 235.
—— Nicholas, iii., 265. See also Harameson.
Harnes, Peter, i., 348.
Harnewall, Charles, i., 193.
Harnok, Asten, i., 64.
Harnoldson. See Arnoldson.
Harold, Harralde, Robert, i., 298.
—— Sebastian, iii., 67 (3).
Harpen, Lewes, ii., 10.
Harper, Harpe, Henric, Henrick, i., 477; ii., 76; iii., 391.
—— John, iii., 6. See also Herpers.
Harple, Lodowick, iii., 185.
Harr, Harre, John, ii., 150.
—— Piers, i., 105.
Harrasmaker, Harman, ii., 338.
Harres. See Harris.
Harretson, Jacob, iii., 416.
Harrett, Paul, iii., 344.
Harrewinn, Mr., iii., 126.
Harris, Harres, Harry, Hary, Harys, Harrys, Allerd, i., 347.
—— Anne, iii., 122.
—— Bartilmewe, iii., 343.
—— Browne, i., 362; iii., 346.
—— Charles, ii., 244.
—— Christofer de, ii., 304.
—— Cornelis, i., 61, 238
—— Ellen, Ellin, i., 420; ii., 4, 171; iii., 315.
—— Etevinote, ii., 366.
—— Francis, i., 169.
—— Gabriel, ii., 227, 349, 392; iii., 24, 49, 59 (4), 263.
—— Garrett, i., 172, 265.
—— George, iii., 434.
—— Guy (Gye), ii., 397.
—— Gyles, i., 35.
—— Harman, i., 21, 250; iii., 413.
—— Henry, i., 473; iii., 400.
—— Jacob (Jacobus), i., 139, 199.
—— James, i., 158, 221, 262, 342.
—— Jane, iii., 36, 50, 83.
—— John, i., 19, 36, 54, 74, 93, 109, 120, 147, 237, 238, 245, 300, 467; ii., 375; iii., 50, 312.
—— Judith, iii., 24, 59 (3).
—— Katherine, iii., 420.
—— Lambert, ii., 152.
—— Magdalen, ii., 392.
—— Margaret, ii., 397.
—— Mary, iii., 255, 267, 274.
—— Nicholas, i., 58.
—— Peter, ii., 375.
—— Phillipp, iii., 255, 267, 274.
—— Raynold, Reignoll, i., 109, 127, 182, 297, 465; ii., 118, 331; iii., 374.
—— Toinette, ii., 244.
—— Widow, ii., 288.
—— William, i., 34, 124, 143, 154, 186, 197, 217 (2), 225, 240, 265 (2).
Harrison, —, iii., 48, 327.
—— Harreson, Herrison, Harrysonne, etc., Adam, i., 37.
—— Adrian, ii., 39, 52, 296, 322; iii., 313, 353.
—— Andrew, i., 20, 109, 127, 240; iii., 313.
—— Anne, iii., 381.
—— Antony (Antonius), i., 196, 471; ii., 149.
—— Arnold, i., 15, 55, 346; ii., 294.
—— Awdrean, i., 441.

Harrison, Barbara, ii., 109.
—— Barne, Barnes, ii., 64; iii., 306, 307.
—— Barnard, i., 13, 22; iii., 344.
—— Bartholomew, Bartilmew, i., 20, 109, 122, 127, 191, 198, 218, 356, 455; ii., 131, 160, 162, 256, 277; iii., 313, 333.
—— Bernolde, i., 434.
—— Browne, ii., 95.
—— Christine, i., 464.
—— Christopher, i., 29, 312, 324; iii., 381.
—— Clement, ii., 142; iii., 397.
—— Colson, i., 457.
—— Cone, i., 174.
—— Cornelis, i., 25, 85, 264, 303, 471; ii., 104, 374; iii., 363.
—— Cosyn, i., 22.
—— Denys, i., 155, 216.
—— Dionisius, i., 196.
—— Edward, i., 32, 60, 144, 200, 214, 225, 237, 262, 267, 344; iii., 327, 371.
—— Felix, i., 176.
—— Frauncis, i., 313, 329.
—— Garban, Garbraid, i., 464; ii., 140.
—— Garlyke, i., 220.
—— Garret, i., 60, 85, 109, 161, 259, 294, 337, 340.
—— George, i., 22, 43, 74, 176, 178; iii., 306, 318.
—— Gerson, iii., 432.
—— Gilbert, i., 363.
—— Godfrey, i., 24, 45, 68, 105, 111, 126, 148, 190, 193; iii., 401, 407.
—— Golson, Gosson, ii., 141, 343; iii., 432.
—— Gyles, Gylles, i., 12, 16, 22, 43, 45, 99, 133, 175, 177, 233; iii., 300, 305, 319.
—— Harman, i., 44 (2), 83, 151, 188, 357, 404; ii., 317; iii., 430.
—— Harry, i., 38; ii., 116.
—— Henry, i., 173, 178, 236, 297, 356; ii., 165, 441; iii., 79, 110 (2), 268, 370.
—— Hubberd, i., 85; iii., 382.
—— Hughe, i., 98.
—— Jacob, i., 401.
—— James, i., 28, 34, 36, 52, 64, 110, 224, 227, 230, 243; ii., 59; iii., 423, 432.
—— Jane, ii., 132.
—— Jasper, i., 242; ii., 313.
—— Katherin, ii., 290.
—— John, i., 5, 22, 44, 67, 84, 85, 89, 115, 116, 118, 125, 142, 145, 155, 198, 219, 220 (2), 225 (2), 226, 232, 236, 247, 259, 260, 266, 347; ii., 94, 149; iii., 94, 306, 328, 392, 406, 419.
—— Lambert, i., 19, 38, 119, 145, 154, 230, 231, 263, 343; ii., 109, 289; iii., 326, 333, 367.
Harrison, Lawrence, ii., 314, 374, 433.
—— Margaret, i., 339, 459.
—— Margery, i., 457; ii., 141.
—— Mary, iii., 336.
—— Nicholas, i., 118, 124, 143, 225, 229, 337; ii., 229, 371; iii., 33.
—— Peter, i., 98, 178, 313, 360; ii., 283, 421.
—— Phillip, i., 185.
—— Richard, i., 57, 173; iii., 322.
—— Roger, i., 84.
—— Rumbalde, i., 259.
—— Sybell, i., 80.
—— Thomas, ii., 133, 221.
—— Tylmon, i., 180.
—— Walter, i., 51, 161, 247.
—— William, i., 6, 353; ii., 63, 119, 120, 165, 303; iii., 432. See also Herryson.
Harrode, Harode, Anthony, i., 192.
—— Johanne, i., 170.
Harrof, John, ii., 258.
Harronden, Millicent, i., 315.
Harroway, Thomas, ii., 393.
Harrowe, Alan (Alanus), i., 200.
—— Bennet, ii., 246.
—— John, ii., 99, 246.
Harryvart, Hester, i., 441.
—— Jaqueline, i., 441.
Harses, Peter de, iii., 370.
Harshawe, Nicholas, i., 455.
Harsly, Prudence, ii., 236.
Harson, Oliver, iii., 123.
Hart, Harte, Harter, Harts, Harty, Alderman, ii., 216.
—— Ambrose, iii., 335.
—— Charles, iii., 227.
—— Dweux, iii., 376.
—— Giles, i., 27, 71, 104, 194; iii., 320.
—— Guy, ii., 183.
—— Hector, Ector, i., 457; ii., 143, 257, 280; iii., 430.
—— Henry, i., 58, 96, 108, 132, 171, 183; iii., 317.
—— John, iii., 68, 241, 292, 329.
—— Leven de Hays, iii., 60.
—— Lewis le, i., 293.
—— Madelon, ii., 143.
—— Maggotaine, iii., 430.
—— Merlin, i., 457.
—— Peter, i., 87.
—— Robert, i., 45.
—— Widow, iii., 54.
—— William, i., 21, 458; ii., 143, 401, 436.

Hartall, Harttall, Ambrose, i., 246
—— Thomas, i., 49.
Hartau, Hartou, Hartout, John, Jan, i., 153, 187; iii., 166.
Harteshorne, John, i., 408; ii., 31; iii., 335.
Hartfield, Hartefeld, Hartfelde, John, i., 72, 108, 128, 195; iii., 315, 318, 415.
—— Stephen, iii., 329.
—— William, iii., 302.
Hartford, Harteforde, John, i., 26, 84.
Hartley, Israel, iii., 96, 108 (2).
Hartman, Hartmans, Harttiman, David, iii., 227. See also Herman.
—— Hendrick, iii., 147, 161, 227.
—— John, iii., 382.
—— Peter, iii., 199.
Hartmasse, Mathys, i., 146.
Hartone, Roland, i., 57.
Hartson, Harman, ii., 408.
Harvers, Anthony., i, 253.
Harvey, Harve, Harvie, Harvy, Clayson, i., 36.
—— George, i., 401.
—— Henry, iii., 190.
—— James, i., 259; iii., 2.
—— Sir James, ii., 270.
—— John, iii., 301.
—— Matelin, i., 20.
—— Mr., i., 353.
—— Nowell, i., 94.
—— Peter, i., 259; ii., 123, 180, 253, 300.
—— Robert, ii., 220.
—— Symonde, iii., 435.
Harvie, —, i., 166.
Harwall, William, i., 31.
Harwar, Robert, ii., 65.
Harward, William, iii., 433.
Harwaye, Thomas, iii., 96, 120.
Harwick, Harwyck, Abraham van, ii., 412.
—— Johan, iii., 385.
—— Stephen, i., 452; iii., 385.
Harwin, Harwyn, Abraham iii., 277, 231.
Harwood, Robert, i., 303.
Hasberte, Gyles, i., 86.
Hasborne, John, ii., 469.
—— Josina, ii., 469.
Hasbytt, David, ii., 197.
—— Mary, ii., 197.
Hase, Haze, Daniell de, ii., 388.
—— Dionisius de, i., 274.
—— John, i., 32.
—— Lieven, Levinus de, ii., 212, 382, 412, 467.
—— Peter de, i., 386.
Hasell, Mistress, iii., 346.
Hasett, George de, ii., 422.
Hasevelt, Daniel, ii., 212; iii., 150.
—— Peter, iii., 165.
Hasilwood, Thomas, iii., 344.
Haskyn, John, i., 175.
Haslym, Agnes, i., 47.
—— Robert, i., 47.
Hassack, James, ii., 453.
Hassall, Hassell, Hasill, Adam, i., 106.
—— Giles, ii., 253.
—— Helen, ii., 30.
—— John, iii., 221, 336.
—— Widow, i., 417
—— William, i., 317.
Hasse, Hassa, Hassar, Anthony, i., 278.
—— Dionisius de, i., 279.
—— Oliver i., 101.
—— William, Gyllam de, i., 257; ii., 68.
Hassen, Lewis, ii., 441.
Hastine, Christian, iii., 386.
Hasting, Mr., iii., 420.
Hasylt, William, i., 61.
Hatchyll, James, i., 23.
—— Richard, i., 23.
Hatfield, Hatfeld, John, i., 105.
—— Stephen, i., 173, 315.
Hathike, Clays, i., 140.
Hatmans, Hans, ii., 107.
Hatout, Nicholas, ii., 253.
Hatram, Hattrame, Hathram, Baltazar, i., 265, 467; ii., 95; iii., 362.
—— John, i., 261.
—— Katherine, ii., 95.
—— Marie, i., 261.
—— Widow, ii., 290, 291.
—— William, i., 261; ii., 288. See also Hatron and Hatrum.
Hatron, Hatroen, Hathron, Hathorne, Christian, i., 466; ii., 378.
—— John, Jan (Joannes), i., 159, 275, 281, 466.
—— Widow, ii., 423, 445, 448, 455, 458; iii., 74.
—— William, ii., 328, 333, 388, 423. See also Hatram and Hatrum.
Hatrum, —, ii., 120.
—— Christian, ii., 119.
—— John, ii., 119.
—— Joyce, ii., 119.
—— William, ii., 119. See also Hatram and Hatron.
Hatsom, Hatzam, Hatzome, Balthasar, i., 342, 346.

Hatsoo, Godfrey, i., 161.
Hattman, Hatteman, John, i., 439.
—— Tyes, i., 266.
Hatton, Sir Christopher, ii., 267.
—— John, iii., 108 (2).
—— Symon, i., 347.
Hattresse,—, ii., 423.
Hattyffe, William, ii., 401.
Hauickes, Jan, i., 385.
Haulger, John, ii., 51.
Haulowe, John, iii., 233.
Haunce, Hawnsh, Crepull, i., 230.
—— Dierick, ii., 320.
—— Godfrey, iii., 82, 111.
—— Hugh de, ii., 10.
—— Jacob, iii., 373.
—— John, iii., 123, 258, 259.
—— Lambert, iii., 5, 78, 111.
—— Leven, de, ii., 322.
—— Richard, i., 362; iii., 375.
—— William, i., 169. See also Hans.
Haunceman, Haunsman, Nicholas, ii., 256, 389, 428. See also Hanchman.
Haune, Adam, i., 439. See also Hawen.
Haunte, Jacob de, iii., 39.
Hauntof, Peter, ii., 329.
Hause, Adryan de, iii., 329.
Hauson, Christofer, i., 328.
Hausseman, James, i., 127.
Haussy, Jehan de, i., 396.
Hautain, Adrian, i., 394.
Haute, Hautes, Peter, ii., 411.
—— Tanneken van den, i., 372.
Hauwe, Jan, i., 370, 374.
—— Joos, ii., 212, 465.
—— Marcus, i., 282.
—— Mary, ii., 468.
Havard, Edward, i., 243.
Haven, Ann, ii., 460, 478; iii., 30.
—— Noah, Noë, ii., 460, 478; iii., 30.
Havensborowe, John, ii., 404.
Haverbeke, Hauerbeke, Peter, iii., 153, 179.
Havercampe, Lawrence (Lawrencius), i., 199, 219; ii., 472.
—— Mechlina, ii., 472.
Havercant, Lawrens, i., 251.
Havermans, Hauermans, Jan, i., 206.
Havilonye, —, i., 434.
Havkynborove, Jamys, i., 12.
Havthunsen, Sara, ii., 468.
Havy, Nowell, i., 56.
Haw, Hawe, Catherine, ii., 383.
—— Jacobyn, ii., 437.
—— John, iii., 330.
Haw, Hawe, Josse, ii., 410.
—— Joyce, Joys, ii., 28, 383.
—— Newell, i., 181.
—— Peter, ii., 381.
Haward. See Hayward.
Hawbecke, John, iii., 435.
Hawbert, Hawbarte, Dierick, ii., 325.
—— John, i., 193.
Hawbright, Servoys (Gervoise), i., 366.
Hawen, Hawin, Hawne, Elizabeth, ii., 194.
—— Jacob, ii., 308.
—— Nicholas, iii., 331.
—— Peter, iii., 232.
Hawes, Hawse, Anthony, ii., 24, 167; iii., 345.
—— Denys de, i., 443; ii., 70; iii., 345.
—— Ellen de, i., 443; ii., 70.
—— Harry, i., 124.
—— James, iii., 349.
—— John, i., 324.
—— Lambert, ii., 446, 456.
—— Oliver, i., 183.
—— Widow de, ii., 454.
Hawke, Hawkes, Andrew, ii., 112.
—— Dericke, iii., 71 (2), 115, 398.
—— Francis, i., 76, 106, 112; iii., 317.
—— Gregory, i., 335.
—— James, i., 90.
Hawker, John, i., 364.
—— William, Guillam, i., 444.
Hawkin, Hawkyn, Hawkins, Bleskyn, i., 116.
—— Jacob, ii., 421.
—— John, i., 259; ii., 375.
—— Joos, ii., 327.
—— Sir. Robert, iii., 368.
—— Thomas, i., 331; iii., 384.
—— Wyniet, iii., 258.
—— —, iii., 372.
Hawley, Hawle, Hawlaye, Jerome, ii., 252.
—— John, iii., 370.
—— Robert de la, ii., 356.
Hawller, Deryk, i., 93.
Hawmells, Abel, ii., 81.
—— Arthur, ii., 81.
—— Clara, ii., 81.
—— Govert, ii., 81.
—— Susan, ii., 81.
—— William, ii., 81.
Hawncmary, Nicholas, ii., 296.
Hawse. See Hawes.
Hawtie, Hawte, Jacques, i., 459.
—— Sara, ii., 263.
Hawtis, Hawtys, Peter, iii., 21, 48.
Hawtonn, Jerom, ii., 358.
Hay, Haye, Haie, Janekin de, ii., 485.

Hay, Haye, Haie, John de, ii., 485; iii., 209.
—— Margaret de, ii., 485.
—— Paul de la, ii., 241.
—— Peter de la, ii., 40.
—— Rumayne de, ii., 485.
—— Tirrey de la, i., 345.
—— William, Guillam de, ii., 317, 398. See also Delahay.
Haydes, George, i., 326.
Haydon, Elizabeth, ii., 177.
—— Jane, ii., 177.
—— Katherine, ii., 177.
—— Thomas, ii., 177.
Hayes, Agnes, ii., 293.
—— Albert van, i., 124.
—— Andrew, i., 37 (2), 100.
—— Ann, iii., 189.
—— Baro de, ii., 199.
—— Bartholomew, i., 355.
—— Cornelius, Cornellys, i., 64, 65, 91, 92, 135.
—— Christofer, iii., 427.
—— Denys de, i., 51, 84.
—— George, i., 17, 60, 81, 169, 313.
—— Godfrey, i., 349.
—— Henry, ii., 49.
—— James, i., 37.
—— John, i., 60, 162; iii., 402.
—— Leven de, ii., 326, 389 (2), 428, 440, 442; iii., 6, 60 (3).
—— Mary, ii., 191.
—— Peter, i., 390.
—— Thomas, i., 350; ii., 112; iii., 189.
Hayette, Adam, i., 394.
Hayle, Haylis, Haylls, John, i., 322.
—— Robert, i., 52.
—— Widow, ii., 409.
Hayllior, Lucas, i., 334 (2).
Hayman, Gulliam de, i., 158.
Hayne, Haynes, Haynys, Christopher, i., 154 (2), 217.
—— Cornelia, iii., 384.
—— Harry, i., 401.
—— Jacob, ii., 190; iii., 384.
—— James, iii., 384.
—— John, ii., 237; iii., 1.
—— Katerine, iii., 384.
—— Leonard, i., 339.
—— William, i., 88.
Haynes, —, i., 246.
Hayninges, Christofer, iii., 228.
Hayon, William, ii., 471.
Haysley, Edward, i., 61.
Hayward, Haward, Haywart, Edward, i., 119, 145, 230.
—— James, i., 319; ii., 306, 389; iii., 331.
—— John, iii., 366.
—— Leonard, i., 458; iii., 430.
—— Mathye, iii., 430.
—— Mawdbye, iii., 346.
—— Myles, iii., 342.
—— Sir Raoul, ii., 215.
—— Rebecca, ii., 389.
—— Susanna, ii., 389.
—— William, ii., 233; iii., 317.
Haze. See Hase.
Heach, John, iii., 199.
Heamell, Frauncis de, iii., 394.
Hearinge, Anthony, ii., 170.
—— Leonard, iii., 361.
Hearne, Peter, iii., 185.
Hearnesey, Annis de, iii., 56.
—— James de, iii., 56.
Heath, Heathe, Hethe, Garret, iii., 353.
—— James, ii., 100.
—— John, i., 69; iii., 137, 239.
—— Mr., i., 469.
—— Nicholas, i., 334,
—— Sir Robert, knt., iii., 261, 263.
—— Roger, i., 6.
Heaton, Thomas, iii., 384.
Heaulmes, Tannekin, i., 372.
Heawith, James, ii., 233.
Heaye, Heayes, Tirre de la. See Delahay.
—— William, ii., 151. See also Hayes.
Hebbingcks, Mayken, i., 286.
Hebden, Derrick, iii., 261.
Hebert, Michael, i., 288.
Hebertell, John, i., 227.
Heblen, Nicholas, ii., 49.
Hebrace, John, i., 358.
Hebrighte, John, ii., 321.
Heccas, Heckeks, Godfrey, i., 477; ii., 251.
Hecke, Hek, Peter, i., 113, 141, 142, 222, 235 (2).
Hecker, Heckers, Herman, iii., 144, 159, 175, 202, 248, 249, 283.
—— Catharine, iii., 175.
Heckles, Hans, i., 280.
Hecque, Claude de le, i., 394. See also Heck.
Hector, Doctor, i., 167, 295; ii., 258, 279, 324.
—— Mistress, iii., 22.
Hedge, Arnold from the, iii., 3.
—— Gyles from the, iii., 3.
—— John from the, iii., 341.
—— Lewis, i., 48, 98.

Hedge, Mary, iii., 341.
Hedley, Michael, iii., 87.
Hedmons, L., ii., 407.
Hedricke, Lewin, i., 417.
Hedrickson, Garrad, ii., 31.
Hedwyn, Heduyn, John, iii., 331.
—— Jehan, i., 395.
Heemes, Heemis, Barbara, iii., 424.
—— John. iii., 424.
—— Katherine, iii., 424. See also Heminge.
Heenan, Henen, Peter, i., 469.
Heere, Here, Catharine, iii., 150.
—— Ellinor de, ii., 40; iii., 394.
—— Lucas de, Painter, i., 370, 374, 441; ii., 40; iii., 394.
—— Pieter, iii., 150.
—— Sara de, ii., 383.
Heeregodts. See Haragoodes.
Heerin, Pieter, iii., 165.
Hegbardson, Hegbard, i., 3.
Hegelyns, Christian, iii., 344.
Hegene, Horatio, ii., 324.
Heigate, —, i., 166.
Heilbroeck, Andries, i., 368, 372.
Hein, Jasper, iii., 200.
Heirder, Lienen de, i., 376.
Heitman, Joachim, iii., 52.
Hekelaers, Israel, iii., 179.
—— Mary, ii., 472.
Helay, Fraunces, iii., 314.
Helbourne, Jasper, i., 90.
Helclinge, Josina, ii., 382.
Heldebraech, Reinoldt, i., 208.
Helden, Heldon, Deryke, i., 256; ii., 468; iii., 146, 159, 175, 201, 248.
Helder, Garrett, i., 148, 190.
Helderness, Abraham, ii., 416.
—— Cornelius, ii., 416.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 416.
—— Hester, ii., 416.
—— James, ii., 416.
—— Mawdelyn, ii., 416.
Helderode, Renroldus, i., 196.
Helding, Derrick, iii., 261.
Helduyer, François, i., 395.
Hele, Jaques de, ii., 83.
Heleblowke, Gyles, iii., 336.
—— Joan, iii., 336.
—— Katherine, iii., 336.
—— Lewes, iii., 336.
—— Peter, iii., 336.
Helghesom, Lawrens, iii., 342.
Helghin, John, iii., 342.
Helibrand, Isaac, ii., 344.
Hell, Denys, iii., 323.
—— Peter, iii., 28.
Hellam, Adrian, Arian, ii., 119, 121.
Helleclose, Mary, ii., 26.
—— William, ii., 26.
Hellen, Helleine, Hellens, Kateline, Katheryne, iii., 13, 88, 443.
—— Gorte, i., 226.
—— Lewes, iii., 443.
Helliker, Hellygar, Hellyger, John, i., 440.
—— Lawrence, i., 348; ii., 362.
Hellinger, Giles, ii., 363.
Hellink, Hellynk, David, ii., 50.
Helman, Philip, i., 405.
Helmer, Hellener, Cope, i., 50, 125.
Helmes, Michael, ii., 361.
Helmont, Splenter, ii., 141.
Helsham, Richard, iii., 206.
Heman, i., 326.
—— Hemande, Hemon, Hemans, Anthony, i., 316.
—— Gabriel, i., 326.
—— Simon, Symonde, ii., 21, 196.
Hemawe, Jaquemine, ii., 246.
—— Simon, ii., 246.
Hembach, Herman van, ii., 380, 412.
Hemblegest, Garrett, ii., 441.
Hembrick, Hembrix, Jan, i., 205.
—— Mr., ii., 352.
Hemden, Maudlen, i., 438.
Hemdick, Robert, iii., 334.
Hemebere, Jely, iii., 306.
Hemele, Peter de, i., 388.
Hemeleton, Saunders, i., 98.
Hemelgest, Hemgelgest, Garret, i., 470; ii., 330.
Hemerick, Anthony, ii., 349.
Heminge, Hemynge, Hemmynge, Anthony, iii., 182.
—— Bastian, i., 312, 330; ii., 43, 185; iii., 436.
—— Garrett, iii., 338.
—— Robert, iii., 425, 431.
—— William, i., 394.
Hemman, Gabriel, ii., 48.
Hemmebricke, Cornelis, i., 321.
Hemmer, Bastian, i., 107.
Hemmew, Arnold, i., 418.
—— Ellen, i., 418.
Hemmiett, Mary, ii., 150.
Hemmon, Bastian, iii., 317.
Hemont, Gabriell, i., 437.
—— Garrett, i., 437.
Hemowe, Bastyan, i., 128.

Hemoytt, Gabriell, i., 435.
Hempe, Kerryn, i., 74.
Hempie, Ann, iii., 30.
—— Peter, iii., 30.
Hempson, Oate, iii., 282.
Hempten, Hemten, Peter, ii., 452, 461, 478.
—— Tannakin, ii., 452, 461, 478.
Hemssoen, Elizabeth, i., 204.
—— Frans, i., 204.
Hemye, Hemme, Balthasar, i., 436.
—— Saunder, i., 364.
Hemyngton, Harman van, i., 394.
Henam, Derik, i., 85.
Henber, Henberye, Peter, i., 342, 346.
Hencas, Garret, i., 401.
Hencke, Jacob, iii., 122.
Henckin, John, iii., 214.
Hendall, Daniel, ii., 111.
Hendam, Alexander, iii., 333.
—— Catlyn, iii., 333.
—— Joan, iii., 333.
—— Nelque, iii., 333.
Hendeles, Cornelys, iii., 421.
Henderson, David, ii., 432.
—— John, i., 297.
Hendiche, Charles, iii., 74.
Hendosse, Charles, iii., 1.
Hendricke, Hendricks, Hendricx, Hendrycks, Adriaen, i., 270; ii., 388.
—— Adrian, iii., 235, 242, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 282.
—— Barnard, iii., 48, 94.
—— Carel, iii., 142, 157, 167.
—— Catharine, iii., 167, 270.
—— Cornelius, i., 273 (2).
—— Dierick, ii., 203.
—— Edward, ii., 482.
—— Erasmus, iii., 146, 159, 175, 261.
—— Eva, iii., 167.
—— Hance, iii., 249.
—— Harmon, iii., 261.
—— John, i., 388; ii., 353; iii., 30, 230.
—— Joyce, i., 417; ii., 164, 213.
—— Lawrence, iii., 134, 143, 157, 169, 226.
—— Lenard, iii., 270.
—— Levins, i., 387; ii., 26.
—— Marie, Mary, ii., 200; iii., 169.
—— Mathias, Mattheus, iii., 145, 159, 184.
—— Mechline, iii., 175.
—— Nicolas, iii., 230, 257.
—— Paul, ii., 388.
—— Peter (Petrus), ii., 396, 472; iii., 143, 158, 167.
—— Rachel, ii., 424, 470.
Hendricke, Hendricks, Hendricx, Hendrycks William, Willem, i., 209; ii., 144, 426.
Hendricksen, Hendricksoen, Hendrickson Henderykson, Cornelis, i., 385.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 419.
—— Garrard, iii., 305.
—— Jacob, i., 210, 271, 275.
—— James, iii., 419.
—— John, ii., 429.
—— Katheryn, iii., 419.
—— Ote, iii., 436.
—— Rubart, iii., 419.
Heneage, Heneche, Thomas, ii., 182.
Heniligest, Garret, ii., 101.
Heninge, Robert, iii., 429.
Henkens, —, ii., 162.
Henlow, John, iii., 90.
Henman, Jacob, iii., 44.
Henmenkellis, Assuerus, i., 357.
—— Ede, i., 357.
—— Elizabeth, i., 357.
—— Esias, i., 357.
—— Margaret, i., 357.
Hennard, Fytte, ii., 163.
Hennecart, Guillaume, i., 399.
Hennen, Katherine, ii., 453.
Hennes, Henes, Henneys, Allet, iii., 386.
—— Henry, i., 236.
—— John, i., 458.
—— Mary, i., 458.
—— Mathewe, i., 302.
Hennessen, Arnoudt, i., 368.
Hennewe, John, iii., 79.
—— —— junior, iii., 79.
Henno, Hennowe, Henowe, Arnould, i., 398.
—— Bartholomew, i., 155.
—— Bastian, i., 104; iii., 320.
—— Jermanie, ii., 195.
—— John, iii., 249, 283.
—— Philippa, ii., 195.
Hennock, Henock, John, i., 360; iii., 257.
—— Katheryn, i., 360.
Hennyon, Germain, i., 395.
Henold, Arnold, ii., 422 (2).
Henothe, Annis, ii., 145.
—— Miles, ii., 145.
—— Simon, ii., 145.
Henpius, Livinus, ii., 378.
Henrick, Henrickes, Henryck, Henricx, Henrick, etc., Abell, iii., 268.
—— Adrian, iii., 208, 334.
—— Anna, i., 279.
—— Anthony, ii., 80.
—— Barnes, i., 256.

Henrick, Henrickes, Henryck, Henricx, Henrick, etc., Charles, ii., 80.
—— Cornelis, i., 258, 279; ii., 119.
—— Dericke, ii., 374; iii., 429.
—— Davye, iii., 397.
—— Elizabeth, i., 424.
—— Erasmus, ii., 351; iii., 201, 249, 283.
—— Evans, ii., 352.
—— Frances, ii., 200.
—— Garret, i., 265; iii., 366.
—— Gertrude, ii., 289.
—— Godfrey, iii., 432.
—— Grassinge, ii., 229.
—— Haise, i., 19.
—— Hance, iii., 362.
—— Harman, Herman, i., 7, 237.
—— Helen, ii., 289.
—— Henry, ii., 296, 375.
—— Hubbert, iii., 34.
—— Jacob, iii., 256, 266, 268, 276, 338.
—— Jane, ii., 80.
—— John, i., 6, 100, 301, 322; ii., 80, 91, 253 (2), 351, 352, 375; iii., 72 (2), 255, 314, 387, 400, 403.
—— Judith, ii., 129.
—— Katherine, i., 406, 431; ii., 32, 80; iii., 336.
—— Lambert, i., 232.
—— Leven, iii., 334.
—— Laurence, iii., 372.
—— Lyskyn, iii., 327.
—— Margaret, ii., 193, 232.
—— Mrs., iii., 327.
—— Marie, Mary, i., 406; ii., 32, 119, 189; iii., 336.
—— Nicholas, ii., 392; iii., 267, 442.
—— Peter, ii., 289; iii., 278.
—— Philip, i., 406; iii., 336.
—— Rombout, i., 283.
—— Samuel, ii., 119.
—— Susan, ii., 80.
—— Tanakin, iii., 69 (2).
—— Thomas, ii., 96, 352.
—— Truekin, iii., 34, 81, 111.
—— Vormer, iii., 29.
—— Widow, ii., 287.
—— William, iii., 375.
—— Yonger, iii., 338.
Henrickson, Henryckson, Henrijxsoen, Henrickssen, Adrian, i., 368.
—— Agnes, i., 207.
—— Albert, iii., 415.
—— Arnold, i., 400; iii., 363, 371.
—— Barbara, iii., 347.
Henrickson, Henryckson, Henrijxsoen, Henrickssen, Cornelys, iii., 305.
—— David, i., 368, 373.
—— Derick, i., 353, 386, 387, 433; ii., 63, 203; iii., 347.
—— Erasmus, iii., 261.
—— Francis (Fraunciscus), ii., 396; iii., 347.
—— Garrett, iii., 336.
—— Herman, i., 369, 373.
—— Jacob, i., 305.
—— Janna, iii., 347.
—— Jocun, iii., 22.
—— John, Jan, i., 3, 156, 207, 255, 348, 374; iii., 260.
—— Leonard, i., 79.
—— Lybert, i., 196.
—— Magdalene, Mawdelyn, i., 353, 433; iii., 347.
—— Mary, iii., 347.
—— Maycken, i., 371.
—— Otte, i., 326.
—— Philips, i., 371, 375.
—— Susan, iii., 347,
—— Walter, iii., 308.
—— William, i., 156, 372.
Henry, Henrie, Henrey, Henricus, Bowin, iii., 432.
—— Emanuel, i., 354.
—— Garrat, i., 195.
—— George, iii., 247.
—— Jacob, ii., 425.
—— Symond, iii., 329.
—— Tise, Tyse, i., 189; ii., 284.
—— Widow, iii., 247.
Henryblocke, Gyles, ii., 385.
Henrys, John, i., 155.
Henryson, Henryssoen, Andrew, i., 105.
—— Anna, i., 204, 212.
—— Gheeraerdt, i., 204, 212.
—— Harman, i., 79.
—— Henry, i., 3.
—— John, i., 3, 11.
—— Lambert, i., 76, 77.
—— Walter, i., 23.
Hens, Jeane de, ii., 384.
Hensbane, William, i., 471.
Hensberge, Hensberry, John, i., 146.
—— Roger, i., 348.
Hensborowe, Arnolde, iii., 341.
—— Peter, iii., 364.
Henserick, Nicholas, iii., 175.
—— Marie, iii., 175.
Henvye, John, i., 226.
Henwyer, Frances, i., 45.

Heny, Jacose, ii., 405.
Heoland, John, iii., 279.
Hepe, Joachyn, iii., 329.
Hepworth, John, iii., 206.
Heram, John, ii., 473.
—— Tanneken, ii., 473.
Herault, Herall, Herout, Elizabeth, iii., 167.
—— Michael, iii., 141, 155, 167.
—— Robert, i., 51, 289.
Herbach, Paulus van, iii., 146.
Herbert, Hurbart, Hurbout, Jacob, iii., 369.
—— Hans, ii., 466.
—— William, Guillam, iii., 150, 165.
Herbertson, Archibald, ii., 399.
Herckel, Hercle, Gelys, i., 280.
—— Hans, i., 280.
—— Jo, i., 280.
—— Maycken, i., 286.
Hercules, Heckeles, Henry, i., 57.
—— Israel, iii., 117, 120.
—— William, Guliaem, i., 280.
Herd, Herde, Agnes de, ii., 125.
—— Barbara, ii., 125.
—— Lewin de, ii., 125.
—— Margaret, ii., 164.
Herdson, Hubert, ii., 356.
Herdwyn, John, iii., 136.
Herendon, Mistress, i., 326.
Herick, John, iii., 105. See Henrick.
Herie, Adam, ii., 416.
Herine, Nicolas, i., 398. See also Heringe.
Heringe, Herring, Herringe, Heryng, Anthony, i., 419; ii., 4, 249, 335; iii., 15, 81 (3), 84, 411.
—— Cornelles, i., 12.
—— Henry, i., 138.
—— Lennard, i., 324.
Heringhooke, Daniel, iii., 196, 237.
Heriot, Lewin, ii., 324.
Herman, Ambrose, iii., 307.
—— Agnes, i., 457.
—— Alexander, i., 457.
—— Cowne, iii., 106 (2).
—— Daniel, iii., 227.
—— Henry, i., 50.
—— Levy, Werner, i., 213.
—— M., i., 202.
—— Peter, i., 283 (2), 461.
—— Philip, ii., 45.
—— Susanna, i., 213.
Hermans, Hermens, Hermannus, Albert (Olbert), ii., 364.
—— Anna, i., 270; iii., 175.
—— Anthony, Anthenius, i., 278.
Hermans, Hermens, Hermannus, Bartholomew, Bartholomeus, i., 270.
—— Celiken, i., 270.
—— Charles (Carolus), i., 273.
—— Corneliathe, ii., 378.
—— Dierick, ii., 212 (2), 413.
—— Elizabeth, i., 285.
—— Henry, Hendrick, i., 204; ii., 378.
—— Jacob, iii., 149, 163.
—— Jan, John, i., 205, 206; iii., 169.
—— Peter, i., 270, 272, 277.
—— Susanna, i., 207.
—— Thryn, i., 372.
—— Werner, i., 207.
Hermansen, Hermanssoen, Evert, i., 203.
—— Hendrick, iii., 141, 155, 171.
—— Herman, iii., 141, 155, 171.
—— Jan, iii., 143, 158.
—— Pieter, iii., 141, 155, 171.
Hermes, Rowland, iii., 206.
Herninge, George, i., 427 (2).
—— William, ii., 234.
Heron, Mary van, ii., 188.
Herpers, Hendrick, i., 385. See Harper.
Herrewyn, Abraham, iii., 161, 172.
—— Jacob, iii., 153, 165.
—— Maria, Marie, iii., 153, 172.
Herrickssen, Rippardt, i., 376.
Herries, Herris, Herrys, Christofer de, ii., 320.
—— Nicholas, ii., 22.
Herry, —, i., 31.
—— Herrey, Abraham, ii., 366.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 18.
—— Jane, ii., 366.
Herryson, Hereson, Herrysoon, Adriaen, i., 278.
—— Baltasar, i., 13.
—— Francis, i., 51.
—— Herman, i., 51. See also Harrison.
Herse, Peter, ii., 405.
Hersen, Rojer, i., 291.
Herson, William, ii., 187.
Hersont, Oliver, iii., 268.
Hert, Adrian, i., 52.
—— Giles (Egidius), i., 151.
Hertes, Jasper, ii., 59.
Hertfelde, John (Johannes), i., 149.
Hertford, Earl of (1568), iii., 354.
Hertoge, Hertocke, Hertoghe, Giles de, Gillis de, ii., 470; iii., 133 (2), 148, 152, 162.
—— Henry de, ii., 411, 470.
—— Jan, John de, ii., 210, 413.
Hertscote, William, i., 98.
Hertwayn, Mathew, i., 161.

Hervest, Evered, i., 155.
Herwicke, John, iii., 11.
Herwin, Herwyn, Jacob, Jaques, iii., 214, 251, 290 (2).
Hes, Hesius, Anna, i., 284.
—— Arnold, i., 399.
Heskerke, Peter, i., 361.
Heskyns, John, ii., 403.
Hesper, William, ii., 481.
Hessinck, John, iii., 401.
Hester, Andrew, i., 159.
—— John, i., 217.
—— Lady, i., 16.
—— Leonard, i., 65, 96.
—— Mrs., ii., 424.
—— Raynold, i., 12.
—— William, i., 12.
Hesterman, John, ii., 413.
Hestes, Anthony, ii., 364.
Hesyng, Arnikyn, i., 137.
Hetherwaye, Alexander, i., 145.
Hethtrew, Lawrence, ii., 146.
Hetrewe, Hetru, Hetrue, Arnold, ii., 128.
—— Katherine, ii., 128; iii., 351.
—— Rowland de, i., 398; ii., 128 (2); iii., 351.
Hett, Henry, i., 168.
Hettier, Toussaint, i., 291.
Hety, Barbara, i., 303.
Heukens, Sebastian, ii., 411.
Heuriblock, Heurblock. See Huerblocke and Hurblock.
Heuseeck, Christina, i., 284.
—— Peter, i., 283.
Hevard, Hans, iii., 424.
Hevat, Lewen de, ii., 246.
—— Tonnet de, ii., 246.
Hevie, Hevy, Hewvye, John, Johan, i., 298, 363, 419.
Hew, Hewe, John, i., 51; ii., 15; iii., 341.
—— Marten, iii., 307.
—— Peter de, i., 53.
—— Susan, ii., 15.
—— Tise, ii., 299.
—— William, iii., 307.
Heward, Hewarde, Leonard, ii., 143.
—— Thomas, iii., 404. See also Huward.
Hewasse, William, i., 78.
Hewbase, Andrew, ii., 162.
Hewberrie, Tonnet, ii., 245.
Hewbert, Hewberd, Hewbord, Cornellys, i., 8.
—— Henry, iii., 345.
—— John, i., 13.
—— Widow, ii., 245.
Hewbricke, Hewbright, Ambrose, i., 390; iii., 378.
—— Anne, iii., 378.
—— Hans, iii., 342.
—— Henrie, iii., 378.
—— Isabell, iii., 378.
—— Katharine, i., 390.
Hewcart, Audrian, i., 444.
—— Henry, i., 444.
Hewegelowe, Bartholomew, ii., 7.
—— Isaac, ii., 7.
—— Jane, ii., 7.
—— Judith, ii., 7.
—— Katherine, ii , 7.
Hewel, Heuuel, Mary, iii., 170.
Hewen, Hewne, Adam, i., 362, 422.
—— Andrew, ii., 87.
—— Elizabeth, i., 422.
—— Saunders, i., 422.
—— Thomas, i., 215.
Hewer, James, ii., 317.
Hewes, Hewis, Hewz, Hewys, Agnes, ii., 177.
—— Harry, i., 145; ii., 313; iii., 310.
—— Henry, i., 238, 262, 344; ii., 107, 329, 416; iii., 373.
—— Jaques, James, ii., 177; iii., 307.
—— John, i., 84, 129, 436; ii., 177.
—— Katherine, ii., 279.
—— Mark, ii., 177.
—— Martyn, i., 245.
—— Nicholas, i., 438; iii., 116.
—— Susan, ii., 425.
—— Widow, ii., 417, 422, 447, 457.
Hewett, Hewitt, Hewyt, Adam, ii., 171.
—— Anthony, i., 34.
—— Nicholas, i., 245.
—— Stephen, ii., 418.
—— Thomas, iii., 382.
Hewgey, Hewge, Francis, ii., 479; iii., 73.
Hewick, Hewicke, Hewrick, Denys, ii., 134.
—— Luke, ii., 449.
—— Phillip, ii., 32.
Hewinge, Anthony, ii., 135.
Hewitt, Hewytt. See Hewett.
Hewson, Heweson, Hewsson, Hewghson, Barnet, ii., 183.
—— John, i., 365.
—— Peter, i., 6, 27, 71.
—— Whys, i., 35.
—— William, i., 54.
Hextenbery, Roger, i., 316.
Hey, Jane de, ii., 419.
—— John de, ii., 422.
—— William, Gyllam de, ii., 419.

Heydendall, Heydendaels, Heydeidaelx, Daniel, ii., 312, 379, 473.
Heydens, Jacomine, ii., 471.
Heydon, Herry, i., 242.
—— Jane, ii., 241.
—— Katherine, ii., 241.
—— Widow, ii., 299.
Heye, de le. See Delahay.
Heyes, Heys, Bartell, ii., 409, 416.
—— Christine, ii., 183.
—— George, i., 50; iii., 434. See also Hayes.
Heymond, Gabriel, iii., 438.
Heyn, Heyne, Cristofer, Christoferus, i., 198.
—— Derike, i., 100.
—— Jacob, i., 370, 374; ii., 203.
—— Mighel, i., 103.
—— Perynken, iii., 176.
Heyner, Peter, ii., 242.
Heynes, Heyns, Arnout, iii., 148, 162.
—— Henry, i., 94.
—— Jasper, iii., 148, 162, 177, 270.
—— Martyn, i., 208.
—— Nicholas, i., 220.
—— Thryn, i., 372.
—— William, ii., 463.
Heynowe, Arnold, ii., 27.
—— Ellen, ii., 27,
—— Leonard, ii., 27.
Heyrault, Audrey, iii., 245.
Heysbroke, Heysbrke, Henrycke, i., 401.
Heysch, Christyne, i., 270.
Heyseeck, John (Joannes), i., 275.
Heyson, Henry, Henrick, i., 170; ii., 109.
Heyspen, Tilman, i., 210.
Heystrete, Herman, i., 140.
Heytt, Adam, iii., 351.
—— Mary, iii., 351.
Heyvecke, Peter, i., 318.
Heywarde, Hance, i., 345.
—— Jakelyn, i., 323.
—— William, i., 323. See also Hayward.
Heywood, John, i., 245.
Hibing, Mawdling, iii., 90.
Hibre, Jocas, ii., 184.
Hicke, Jane, ii., 29.
—— Jaqueline, ii., 29.
Hickes, Hickis, Alexander, iii., 380.
—— Christopher, i., 352.
—— Mary, iii., 8.
—— William, i., 201.
Hickeye, Mary, ii., 245.
Hicklas, Hiclas, Mary, i., 334; ii., 285.
Hickman, Hikman, Mr., i., 49.
—— Walter, iii., 104.
Hickman, Hikman, Widow, iii., 204.
Hide, Hid, Hyd, Hyde, Alice de, iii., 9.
—— John, i., 92; iii., 94, 422, 423.
—— Roland de, ii., 422.
Hidowe, Johan, ii., 254.
Hiele, Hielle, Adrian, i., 386.
—— Hans de la, i., 280.
Hiffield, Hiefeilde, Hyffelde, Gilles, i., 323; ii., 59, 242.
Higgen, Higgyns, Cornelis, i., 97.
—— Nycolas, iii., 436.
Higgenson, Higgensonne, Higgonson, Christian, ii., 108.
—— Christofer, i., 344, 349; iii., 373.
—— Eve, ii., 108.
Higham, Highan, Agnes, iii., 20.
—— Bone, ii., 158.
—— Frauncis, iii., 398.
—— John, iii., 20, 47.
Higher, Adam, i., 428.
—— Mary, i., 428.
Highway, Leif, iii., 228.
Hilbrockes, Barbara, ii., 276.
Hilbrowne, Tyse, i., 178.
Hilkeman, Jasper, i., 84.
Hill, Hille, Hyll, Agatha, ii., 89.
—— Amy, ii., 164.
—— Anthony, iii., 416.
—— Aryan, i., 471.
—— Bartholomew, ii., 142.
—— Denys, i., 233; iii., 328, 413 (2).
—— Elizabeth, iii., 91.
—— Frauncis, i., 346, 473; ii., 111, 288.
—— Giles van, ii., 89.
—— Gousia, iii., 416.
—— Harry, Henry, i., 25, 232.
—— Humfrey, i., 74.
—— Jacomine, ii., 142.
—— James, i., 349, 473.
—— John, i., 4, 24, 68, 79, 105, 110, 148, 190, 193, 322; ii., 328; iii., 206, 212, 357, 401.
—— Joyce, iii., 286.
—— Judith van, ii., 89.
—— Lambert, ii., 388.
—— Margaret, iii., 252, 286.
—— Michael, ii., 153.
—— Nicholas, i., 102, 157, 200, 215.
—— Peter, iii., 302 *n*, 336.
—— Ploume, iii., 91.
—— Sara van, ii., 89.
—— Thomas, iii., 302. See also Hills.
Hillebrant, Jan, ii., 204.
Hillekens, Hyllygen, John, i., 336.

Hillekens, Hyllygen, Willem, i., 209.
Hillen, Adrian, iii., 368.
Hillett, Simon, ii., 64.
Hilliard, Hillar, Hillyard, Hillyer, Garton, ii., 269.
—— John, iii., 403.
—— Peter, i., 255.
—— Nicholas, Goldsmith, ii., 50.
—— William, i., 33.
Hilligers, Laurence, ii., 413.
Hillingworth, William, i., 91.
Hilloke, Arnold, i., 410.
—— Peryne, i., 410.
Hills, Hilles, Amy, ii , 480.
—— Barbara, iii., 77.
—— Denys, iii., 327.
—— Frauncis, iii., 369.
—— James, ii., 110; iii., 369.
—— John, ii., 353; iii., 353.
—— Peter, i., 362.
Hilmet, John, ii., 385.
Himbretes, Lambert, i., 349.
Himonde, Symon, iii., 87.
Himrison, Henry, iii., 329.
Hince, Gregory, iii., 12.
Hincksenberie, Hynkstonberye, Roger, i., 293, 338.
Hind, Hinde, Andrew, ii., 455.
—— Cornelia, i., 444.
—— Gilbert, ii., 284.
—— Jacob, i., 444.
—— Jasper, iii., 239, 291.
—— John, iii., 212.
—— Katherine, ii., 461; iii., 212.
—— Margaret, i., 444.
—— Peter, ii., 456; iii., 16, 62 (3), 84.
—— Symon, iii., 443.
—— Widow de, iii., 3. See also Hynd.
Hinen, Peter, ii., 101.
Hinninck, Hendrick, i., 280.
Hinshar, Mathew, ii., 149.
Hinson, Widow, iii., 293.
Hisbris, ii., 23.
Hislop, Edward, iii., 34.
Histock, Tristram Hermite de, iii., 205.
Hitbert, William, i., 250.
Hitchyns, Hitckyns, Katherine, i., 362.
Hithcoke, Frances, ii., 316.
Hoafe, Hofe, Jacob de, iii., 55, 101.
—— Harman, ii., 25.
Hoaghe, Henderick, ii., 274.
Hoast, Derick, iii., 194.
—— Johan, ii., 416.
Hobbingston, Hance, iii., 275.
Hobell, Hobbel, Hobbels, Jacob, ii., 464; iii., 165.
—— James, Jaques, iii., 153, 195, 252, 271, 286.
—— Joan, iii., 271.
—— Josyna, Josynken, iii., 153, 271.
—— Mary, ii., 384.
—— Prudence, iii., 247, 282.
Hober, Hobbar, Anne, ii., 197.
—— Bennett, ii., 197.
—— Nicholas, ii., 197 (2).
Hobert, Hobart, Hoberde, Hobberde, Ellen, iii., 430.
—— Garret, iii., 420.
—— John, i., 14, 103, 240.
—— Lewes, i., 242.
—— Mary, iii., 430.
—— Peter, iii., 212.
—— Philip, iii., 430.
—— Stephyn, i., 220.
—— Widow, iii., 430.
—— William, i., 140. See also Hubbard.
Hobertson, Simon, iii., 421.
Hobery, Charles, iii., 370, 371.
Hobie, Hobby, Florence, iii., 427.
—— Tosayne, i., 434.
Hoblier, Adrian de, ii., 279.
Hoblyn, Hoblyne, Hoblone, Hobloyn, Peter, ii., 325, 445.
—— Nicholas, ii., 235; iii., 20, 47.
—— Widow, ii., 455. See also Houblon.
Hoboken, Harry, i., 34.
Hobrick, Annas, iii., 377.
Hobryttes, Frauncis, i., 349.
Hobson, Cornelius, ii., 426.
Hoche, Henry, ii., 226.
Hochyn, Peter, iii., 306.
Hocker, Hester, ii., 153.
—— James, ii., 153.
Hockett, Baydinge, ii., 134.
Hockey, Hockeye, Anne, ii., 158.
—— Baldwin, ii., 158.
Hocste, James, ii., 333.
Hoddage, Johan, ii., 171.
Hode, Herry, i., 65.
Hodge, Hodges, Hodgys, John, i., 299.
—— Leonard, i., 143.
Hodgeson, William, iii., 393.
Hodgkins, William, iii., 427.
Hodseman, Elias, iii., 202.
Hodson, Lewis, i., 237. See also Hudson, Lewis.
Hoeck, Barbara, ii., 464.
—— Daniel, iii., 149, 164, 173.

Hoeck, Jaques de, iii., 157, 167.
Hoeckens, Sebastiaen, i., 272, 283.
Hoedenmaker, Hoedtmaecker, Hoeymaker, Christian de, i., 279.
—— Goyvaert, i., 274, 280, 286.
—— Mayken, i., 286.
Hoefnaghel. See Hoffnagle.
Hoeghe, Jan de, i., 205.
Hoekinges, Sebastian, ii., 379.
Hoen, Hoens, Erasmus, i., 373.
—— Galyen, i., 233.
—— Mary, ii., 386. See also Hone.
Hoevenaer, Henry, Hendrick, ii., 207, 210, 411; iii., 177.
—— Susan, iii., 177.
Hofe. See Hoafe.
Hoffelare, Isaac, ii., 466.
Hoffman, Hofman, Bartholomew, Bartolomeus, i., 203, 212.
—— Gheertruut, i., 212.
—— Gyles, i., 387.
—— Jacob, iii., 34, 169.
—— James, Jaques, iii., 142, 157, 395.
—— John, ii., 350, 386, 392, 410, 463.
—— Lyskin, ii., 392.
—— Martin, iii., 18.
—— Stephen, iii., 18.
Hoffnagle, Hoffnagel, Hoffnakle, Hoefnaghel, Hoefnagele, Houfnaghele, etc , George, iii., 395.
—— Giles, i., 332, 339, 476; ii., 84; iii., 395.
—— Jaicus, Jaques, i., 332, 339, 384; ii., 155, 202, 213.
—— Willem, i., 284.
Hofkens, James, ii., 471.
Hofmeyer, Mattheus, iii., 146, 159, 170.
Hofnall, Daniel, ii., 161.
Hofstad, Hofstadt, Hofstaet, Agnes, i., 445.
—— Anne, ii., 177.
—— Hans, i., 333, 387, 395, 446; ii., 74, 177.
Hogan, John, i., 79.
Hogens, Hoggens, Hogges, Bastian, i., 468; ii., 97, 328; iii., 364.
—— Cardene, i., 263.
—— Garde, Gorden, i., 225; iii., 327.
—— Leonard, i., 470; ii., 102, 328; iii., 367.
—— Mary, ii., 102.
Hogers, Nycholas, iii., 428.
Hogg, Hogge, Hoge, Hoyghe, Hoighe, Cornelis, i., 373.
—— John, i., 19, 109, 127, 154, 197, 217 (2), 249; ii., 312, 383.
Hoghanes, Widow, ii., 446.
Hogleman, Awdrian, i., 455.
Hogobart, Gille, i., 395.
—— James, Jacques, i., 395; iii., 329. See also Hugobert.
Hoinch, François, i., 373.
Hoixe, Jacob, i., 394.
Hoke, i., 241.
Hoker, John, i., 140.
Hokes, Hokys, Alys, iii., 312.
—— Garrett, i., 144, 183.
Holbein, Holbene, Hans, i., 41.
Holborne, Janikin, ii., 195.
—— Vincent, ii., 195.
Holbred, Abraham, iii., 443.
Holbrook, —, ii., 193.
—— Hoobroecke, Lewes, Lowys van, iii., 165, 235, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273.
Holbuscke, John, ii., 380.
Holdecar, Maria, ii., 397.
Holden, Agnes, iii., 412.
—— Derrick, iii., 34.
—— John, ii., 232.
—— Magdalen, ii., 47.
Holdwalter, Holwater, Garret, Gerart, i., 469; ii., 99, 291, 331, 402.
Holebrand, Holebraunde, i., 170. See also Holliband.
Holfe, James, iii., 400.
Holfyn, Annis, ii., 72.
Holgell, Holgyll, Edward, i., 152.
Holinshed, Mr., iii., 350.
Holkyn, Jerome, ii., 316.
Hollaby, Hollybye, Larodes, i., 465.
Hollam, Thomas, ii., 374.
Holland, Holand, Hollond, Hollaund, Anthony, i., 257.
—— Christopher, i., 400.
—— Cornelis, i., 174.
—— Frauncis, i., 4, 35, 121; iii., 102.
—— Garret, i., 470.
—— Gregory, i., 163.
—— Herry, i., 73, 74.
—— Jennynges, i., 43.
—— John, i., 10, 29, 57, 133, 179, 197, 343, 347, 466 (2); ii., 117, 140, 319; iii., 307, 374.
—— Mensier? Monsieur, i., 254.
—— Michael, ii., 117.
—— Peter, i., 227.
—— Phyllipi, i., 229.
—— Symon, i., 76.
—— Tyce, i., 72.
—— William, ii., 43.
Hollander, Hollender, Holender, Hollendyer, Garret, ii., 101, 291, 422 (3), 446.

Hollander, Hollender, Holender, Hollendyer, Gerard, Geeraert de, ii., 208, 211, 379, 414.
—— James, Jaques de, ii., 153; iii., 364.
—— John, i., 19, 28, 45, 68, 75, 109, 122, 127, 154, 155, 173, 217, 226, 263, 468; ii., 97, 291, 331, 333; iii., 312, 318, 364, 391.
Hollandes, Giles, i., 252.
Hollard, Bel, ii., 143.
—— Lambert, ii., 143.
Hollardes, Maudlyne, iii., 8.
Hollegouse, Lawrence, ii., 313.
Hollenger, Anthony, i., 337.
Holles, Richard, i., 103.
Hollesone, John, i., 349.
Hollet, Hollat, Danzell, i., 328.
—— Rossell John, i., 55.
Holley, Anthony, ii., 408.
Holliarde, Hollyarde, Holyard, Hollyot, Elizabeth, i., 478; ii., 86; iii., 389.
—— Jasper, Jesper, i., 302, 320, 478; ii., 86; iii., 389.
—— Marian, iii., 389.
Holliband, Hollybarne, Holebrand, Hollebrante, Claude, Claudius, i., 471; ii., 171, 252, 300, 336; iii., 400.
—— Jasper, i., 298, 421; iii., 338.
Hollibushe, John, ii., 240.
—— Lambert, ii., 240.
Hollingecourte, Hollingcourt, Hollingcorte, Hollicott, Hollencourt, Alexander, ii., 398.
—— Nicholas, i., 300, 325; ii., 224, 304, 320.
Holliwell, Holewell, Ambrose, iii., 190.
—— Thomas, iii., 315.
Hollman, Holman, Barbara, iii., 335.
—— Harman, Herman, i., 385, 433; ii., 165; iii., 335.
—— Henrick, i., 325.
—— Lambert (Lambertus), ii., 397.
—— Margaret, i., 433.
—— Mary, i., 325.
Hollmer, John, ii., 314.
Hollone, Esther, iii., 64 (2).
—— Francis, iii., 64 (2).
—— John, iii., 64 (2).
Hollys, Henry, iii., 332.
—— Sir William, iii., 401.
Hollyway, Richard, iii., 370.
Holmes, Colne, iii., 376.
—— Derrick, ii., 426.
—— Harman, ii., 63.
—— Henry, iii., 54.
Holmes, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 220.
—— John, i., 473; ii., 313.
—— Thomas, ii., 420; iii., 220.
Holsbeneton, Henrick, ii., 129.
Holstat, Hans, ii., 201.
Holstayne, Paul, ii., 32.
Holstbutgen, Henrick, i., 271.
—— Oycken, i., 272.
Holste, Jacob, ii., 115.
Holstock, Mr., iii., 355.
—— Nicholas, i., 409.
Holt, Holte, Holth, Garrett, i., 51.
—— James, i., 1.
—— Lewen, iii., 374.
—— Oliver, iii., 400.
—— Thomas, i., 11; iii., 309.
Holten, Holton, Jerome, iii., 338.
—— Margaret, ii., 177, 298.
—— Mr., iii., 266.
—— William, ii., 177, 240.
Holtesman, Holtman, Holtysman, Jacob, i., 123; iii., 319.
—— John, i., 355.
Holtfelt, Henrik, i., 255.
Holtgreis, Hamond, i., 339.
Holtsnider, Nicolais, i., 208.
Holve, Guillam, iii., 414.
Homa, Hester de, iii., 25, 60.
—— Mary de, iii., 25, 60 (3).
—— Nicholas, iii., 23, 25, 59 (3), 60 (3).
Homan, Elizabeth de, iii., 51.
—— Mary, iii., 11.
—— Symon, iii., 11.
Hombles, Garrett, ii., 421.
Hombreteuil, Nicolas, i., 290.
Home, Symond, i., 29.
Homed, John, iii., 278.
Homens, Mary, ii., 463.
Homer, George (Georgius), i., 199.
Homersham, Edmond, i., 131.
Homes, Garret, iii., 375.
—— John, i., 344, 349; ii., 109; iii., 371.
Homey, Homy, Nicholas de, ii., 227.
—— Thomas, i., 1.
Homfre, Homfrey, Robert, i., 292.
Honaert, Anna, i., 214.
—— Roelandt, Rolandus, i., 202, 208, 214.
Honde, John (Johannes) de, i., 101, 196.
Hone, Galen, Galyne, i., 37, 120, 146.
—— Garrat, i., 182, 250, 350, 360.
Honers, Marie, i., 206.
Honey, Hony, Fraunces, Francis, i., 355, 356; iii., 332.
—— Garret, iii., 114.

Honey, Hony, Judith, i., 355 ; iii., 332.
—— Margery, iii.. 332.
—— Mychaell, iii., 332.
Hongre, William le, i., 291.
Honich, Honichs, Barbel, i., 368.
—— François, i,, 270, 280, 369.
—— Judith, i., 271, 371.
—— Vintken, i., 287.
Honinge, Honynges, Jelys, i., 150.
—— Warner, i., 264.
Honestis, Joannes de, i., 281.
Honnello, Basello, ii., 396.
Honorey, Honnoré, Annis, ii., 149.
—— Jehan, i., 396.
—— John, ii., 149.
Honsie, Jacklyn de, ii., 192.
—— John de, ii., 192.
Honson, Jasper de, i., 29, 247.
Honsue, Elizabeth, ii., 400.
—— Marie, ii., 400.
Hont, Hondt, Francynken de, ii., 474.
—— Henry, ii., 379.
—— Jost de, ii., 332.
Hontappels, Barbara, ii., 378.
Honter, Peter, i., 237.
Honts, Jocomina, ii., 378.
—— Joys, ii., 378.
Honybelo, Frederick, ii., 436.
—— Mary, ii., 436.
Hood, James, i., 330.
—— Widow, ii., 229.
Hoofd, Laurens, i., 282.
Hooggens, Laurence, ii., 374.
Hooke, Peter, i., 185, 265.
—— Roger, i., 264.
Hooker, Hester, i., 462.
—— James, i., 462.
Hoole, Deryk, i., 51.
Hoon, William, i., 76.
Hoopell, Antoinette, ii., 366.
Hoorn, Hoorne, Adam, ii., 472.
—— Christina, ii., 472.
—— Christopher, i., 2, 3.
—— John, Johannes, Jan de, i., 275, 281. See also Horne.
Hoornaet, John, Jan, iii., 146, 160, 174.
Hoost, Adrian, ii., 20.
Hootes, Michael, ii., 386.
Hoover, Martin, ii., 259.
Hopdemaker, Henry, ii., 309.
Hope, Jacob, i., 314, 342.
—— John, ii., 35.
—— Tassin, iii., 22.
Hopen, Leven, ii., 332.
Hopens, i., 207 n.
Hopkins, Hopkyns, John, i., 153 ; ii., 257.
—— William, i., 191, 216, 340 ; iii., 386, 427.
Hopkynson, John, ii., 317.
Hopman, Ingle, ii., 343.
—— John, ii., 184.
Hopp, Jacob, iii., 410.
Hoppenbrauwes, Margaret, ii., 469.
Hopperman, Womber, iii., 308.
Hoppes, Hoppys, Hopys, Dirik, i., 249.
—— Henry, i., 91 ; iii., 316.
—— Richard, iii., 374.
Hopsake, Henrick, iii., 419.
Horblock See Huerblock and Hurblock.
Horden, John, i., 336.
Hore, Agnes de, i., 353.
—— Anne, iii., 348.
—— Crispian, Crispin, i., 311, 352 ; iii., 348.
Horgy, Lyon, iii., 334.
Hormans, Dirick, ii., 472.
Hornarde, Haunce, iii., 186.
Hornayres, Germayne, i., 27.
Hornbolt, Lucas, i., 68.
Horne, Hoerne, Abraham Hare, ii., 423.
—— Adam, ii., 423 ; iii., 123.
—— Adrian, iii., 424 note.
—— Derrick, iii., 322, 399.
—— Elizabeth de, ii., 475.
—— Francis de, ii., 475.
—— Hauffer, iii., 418.
—— Joes de, i., 281.
—— John de, ii., 75 ; iii., 329.
—— Richard, iii., 329. See also Hoorn.
Hornebolte, Lucas, i., 24.
Hornebye, Mother, i., 267.
Hornehoof, Cornelius, iii., 114.
Horner, Hornor, Hanse, iii., 130, 237.
—— John, ii., 482.
Hornet, Hornett, Ann, iii., 18, 57 (3).
—— Hans, iii., 18, 57 (3).
Horney, Horny, Anthony, ii., 44.
—— Lyon, ii., 366.
Hornick, John, iii., 203.
—— William, ii., 307.
Hornoke, Henry, i., 24.
Horrix, Horrits, Geertruyt, iii., 167.
—— Willem, iii., 148, 161, 167, 265.
Horry, Marcus, Marke, i., 157, 191, 215.
Horse, John de, i., 303, 360, 413, 456 ; ii., 14, 181, 252, 253, 309, 345, 355 ; iii., 408.
—— Katheryne, i., 360 ; iii., 408. See also Horsse.
Horsekeeper, John, i., 49.

Horsele, Paschale, ii., 316.
Horsley, Edmond, ii., 292.
Horson, Horsan, Horsam, Horsom, Horsen, Horssm, Peter, ii., 5, 250, 335, 427, 439, 441; iii., 409.
—— Jane, iii., 409.
Horsse, Horser, Horsey, Nicholas, i., 5; ii., 295.
—— Peter, ii., 180, 300. See also Horse.
Horsseman, John, i., 12.
Horste, Jacob de, iii., 4.
—— Joyce de, iii., 4.
Horton, Stephen, ii., 160.
Hortzwoet, Jacop, i., 374.
Hosby, Abraham, ii., 480.
Hose, Hosey, Arnoudt, i., 375.
—— George, i., 220.
Hosemear, Mathew, iii., 189.
Hosier, Charles, iii., 194, 266.
—— Elan, ii., 425.
Hoskins, Horskins, Conard, ii., 380.
Hösler, Gillis de, i., 369.
Hosman, Margarett, i., 335.
—— Martha, i., 335.
Hosnacle, Hostnakell, Gyles, i., 366.
—— Jacus, Jaques, i., 366; ii., 28.
Hossaert, Hossardt, Jan, i., 376.
—— Hans, i., 376.
Hosse, Margaret, ii., 234.
Host, Hoste, Hoost, Abraham, iii., 144, 158, 173.
—— Adrian, i., 402.
—— Alexander, iii., 245.
—— Beatrix, iii., 177.
—— Dan, iii., 165.
—— Dirick, iii., 153, 165, 271.
—— Jacob, i., 376; iii., 460, 477 (2), 478.
—— James, Jaques, i., 374; ii., 205, 209, 211, 465; iii., 165.
—— Janneken, iii., 153.
—— Joan, Joanna, ii., 295; iii., 271.
—— Joos, iii., 143, 158, 169.
—— Josias, iii., 255, 256.
—— Mr., iii., 126.
—— Peter, ii., 295, 332, 378; iii., 143, 158, 177.
—— Priscilla, iii., 173.
—— Widow, iii., 255.
—— William, iii., 196, 251, 277.
Hostaye, Hans, i., 366.
Hosted, Hostad, Agnes, iii., 357.
—— Hans, ii., 241; iii., 357.
Hosteler, Walter, i., 140.
Hosten, Hostens, Jacques, iii., 109 (2).
Hosten, Hostens, Peter, ii., 411, 465.
Hostman, Gyles, i., 366, 387 (2).
Hostysman, Jacob, i., 123.
Hotes, Adrian, i., 247.
Hotewaye, John, i., 220.
Hoths, Elizabeth, i,, 203, 214.
Hotmes, Dierick, ii., 319.
Hotortrot, Widow, i., 418: iii., 348.
Hotteman, John, iii., 435.
Hotten, Hoten, Andrew, iii., 416.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 416.
—— Henry, iii., 369.
—— Margaret, iii,, 416.
—— Nicholas, ii., 357.
—— Sara, iii., 416.
Houbeton, Anthony, iii., 195.
Houblon, Houblowe, Howbelon, Howblounde, Hoblon, Hublone, John, ii., 190, 202, 414. See also Hoblyn.
—— Nicholas, ii., 190, 259; iii., 93, 109 (2), 124, 125, 128, 129, 130.
Houcke, Houc, Houck, Howk, Arnold, iii., 374.
—— James, ii., 413; iii., 281.
—— Mr, i., 208.
Hougard, Gillam, iii., 329.
Houghe, James, i., 432.
—— Thomas, iii., 392.
Houghman, Giles, i., 161.
—— John, ii., 228.
Hougoubart. See Hugobert.
Houlderne, John, i., 416.
Houlse, John, i., 310.
Houlte, Arnold, ii., 133.
House, Houser, John, i., 166; ii., 218, 330.
Household, James, i., 53.
Housher, William, i., 56. See also Howse.
Housman, Houseman, Howsman, Abraham, i., 433; ii., 63.
—— Bartholomew, i., 324, 433; ii., 63, 165, 318; iii., 359.
—— Elizabeth, i., 433.
—— Henry, ii., 403.
—— Margaret, i., 390, 416; iii., 377.
—— Martha, i., 390; iii., 377.
—— Symon, ii., 421.
—— William, iii., 365. See also Huseman.
Housnall, Jaques, i., 295.
Houssen, Leonard, i., 9.
Houssey, Housey, Howssey, Jacqueline, ii., 127.
—— John de, ii., 127, 237, 313. See also Hussey and Howse.
Hout, Hendrick de, i., 386.

Houtrick, Godfrey, iii., 420.
Hove, Hoven, Hover, Belthazar, iii., 256, 276.
—— Barbara de, i., 463.
—— Callys de, i., 394, 463.
—— Garrat, i., 36.
—— Jane, i., 463.
—— Katherine, iii., 345.
—— Leonard, ii., 135.
—— Michel de le, i., 397; iii., 396.
—— Roman de, iii., 9, 67 (2).
Hoveaere, Jacob, i., 362.
Hovell, Antony, i., 171.
—— James, Jakes, i., 418; iii., 286.
Hovem, Saunder, iii., 340.
Hovener, Hovenaer, Hovenour, Henry, ii., 380, 442, 428, 438, 440, 465; iii., 154, 239, 268, 272, 273, 291.
—— Margaret, i., 350.
Hoverd, Denis, iii., 199.
Hoverling, Francis, i., 47.
Hoveson, Garrett, i., 343.
Hoveyn, Peter, ii., 468.
Hovinne, Eleuthere, i., 395.
How, Howe, Houwe, Angell, ii., 189.
—— George, iii., 222.
—— John, ii., 409; iii., 250, 253.
—— Joyce, Joos, ii., 210; iii., 29, 45, 97, 109 (2).
—— Mr., iii., 349.
Howar, Abraham, ii., 192.
Howard, Edmond, iii., 218.
Howart, Simon, i., 83.
Howbell, John, iii., 252.
Howbrest, John, ii., 298.
Howcham, Bastian, i., 71.
Howdasco, John, iii., 427.
Howder, Daniel, i., 220 (2).
Howdishe, Stofield, ii., 396.
Howell, Martin, ii., 287, 314.
—— Mary, iii., 21.
—— Remyges, ii., 168.
—— Robert, ii., 65, 224, 304, 320; iii., 21, 48, 93, 183, 248, 361.
Howen, Howhen, John, iii., 334.
—— Emen, i., 451.
—— Lodowick, iii., 372.
Howes, Martyn, i., 267.
Howgard, Baltes de, i., 147.
Howginan, Harman, ii., 70.
Howlard, John, i., 53.
Howle, Howlla, Robert la, ii., 182, 252, 253.
Howleman, Christofer, i., 255.
Howlett, Howlet, John, iii., 385.
—— Philip, ii., 438.
Howmaet, Gillam de, ii., 115.
Hownes, William, i., 334.
Howperidge, John, ii., 312.
Howsbroke, Stephen, i., 43.
Howsdick, Janet, ii., 264.
Howsdiny, Fiakell, ii., 42.
Howse, Houser, Housey, Bartilmew, i., 425; iii., 107 (2).
—— George de, ii., 419.
—— Henrie, ii., 459.
—— James, iii., 56, 102.
—— Jaquelin, ii., 285.
—— Joan, i., 425.
—— John de, ii., 236, 285, 298, 330.
—— Judith, iii., 56, 102.
—— Katherine, ii., 419.
—— Kentinge, i., 427.
—— Lenard, i., 238.
—— Marten, Martyn, i., 120; iii., 327.
—— Nicolas, ii., 332; iii., 56, 102.
—— Peter de, ii., 423.
—— Segar de, iii., 355. See also House.
Howseforte, Hause, iii., 416.
Howsewheele, Edward, iii., 136.
Howsher, Hwsher, Giles de, i., 268.
Howshet, Jane, i., 364.
Howsmythe, John, i., 90.
Howson, Harman, ii., 310, 375, 421.
—— Richard, iii., 432.
Howtaine, alias Howtie, Jerome, ii., 180.
Howte, Howter, Howtoo, Daniel, ii., 181.
—— Frances de, ii., 298.
—— Henrick, i., 349.
—— Nicholas, ii., 180, 181.
—— Sara, ii., 181.
Howtell, Howtoult, John, ii., 144.
—— Martha, ii., 144.
—— Nicholas, ii., 426.
Howtrick, Maria, ii., 433.
Hoyat, Adam, ii., 54, 55.
—— Mary, ii., 54.
Hoye, Dennys de, i., 173.
—— Jannakyn, ii., 104.
—— John de, iii., 91.
Hoykens, Mary, ii. 465.
Hoyle, Robert, i., 325.
Hoyon, Hester de, iii., 17.
—— James de, ii., 411.
—— John de, iii., 17.
Hoyster, William, iii., 308.
Hoythe, Nicholas, i., 304.
Hozzi, Nicholas de, iii., 442.
Huar. See Hur.
Hubaldew, Peter iii., 400.

Hubart, Hubert, Cornelis, i., 52.
—— Garrett, i., 58.
—— John, i., 468; ii., 15, 96.
—— Michael, i., 250.
—— Nicholas, i., 56.
—— Peter, i., 56.
Hubbard, Hubbert, etc., i., 171, 189; iii., 66 (2), 323.
Hubbard, Hubbart, Hubberde, Hubbert, Hughbart, etc., Arnold, iii., 363.
—— Balthasar, i., 350.
—— Cornelis, i., 84, 156, 176, 178.
—— Ellyn, i., 328.
—— James, i., 338: ii., 153.
—— Jane, ii., 187.
—— John, i., 33, 34, 76, 96, 115 (2), 118, 122, 124, 143, 144, 223, 225, 227, 228, 265, 342, 361; ii., 299, 363.
—— Laurence, iii., 391.
—— Paule, i., 412.
—— Peter, iii, 234.
—— Rowland, iii., 232, 277.
—— Samuel, iii., 221.
—— Thomas, ii., 344.
Hubberdson, Hubbertson, Hubertson, Cornelis, i., 44.
—— Martyn, i., 85.
—— Simon, ii., 153.
Hubbye, Nicasius de, iii., 360.
Hubens, Mawdelyn, iii., 27.
Hubland, John, ii., 202.
—— Peter, ii., 202.
—— Widow, iii., 246.
Hublon, Hublone, Hubloan, Anthony, iii., 295.
—— John, ii., 223, 440.
—— Peter, ii., 303.
Hubrex, Hubrix, Ambrose, i., 449.
—— Anne, i., 449.
—— Barbarie, i., 416.
—— Henrie, i., 449.
—— James, i., 449.
—— Katherine, i., 449.
Hubrick, Laurence, i., 477.
Hubright, Hughbright, Ambrose, ii., 138.
—— Barbara, ii., 167.
—— James, ii., 138.
—— Katherine, ii., 138.
Hubris, Hans, ii., 406.
Huchon, Ludovic, i., 289.
Huckett, Hucket, Hucquet, George, iii., 209.
—— Joris, iii., 148, 163.
Huckins, Sebastian, ii., 291.
Huckley, Huckle, Israel, ii., 256, 324; iii., 19.
Hudd, John, ii., 242.
Huddenhewe, John, ii., 243.
Hude, James, ii., 186.
Hudeber, Hudybert, William (Willelmus), i., 198, 218.
Hudson, Hudsonne, Hutson, Lewis, i., 30, 117, 144; iii., 423.
—— Mathew, iii., 423.
—— Patrick, i., 34.
—— William, ii., 246.
Huekens, Huekins, Leonard, ii., 292.
—— Mayke, i., 272.
—— Sebastian, i., 272.
Huelflud, Abraham, ii., 162.
Huenich, Thomas, ii., 213.
Huenyncton, Josyne, ii., 473.
—— William, ii., 473.
Huepens, Parnell, ii., 474.
Huerblock, Hueriblock, Hureblocke, Gildis, Gyles, ii., 203, 207, 209, 340, 411, 414, 442. See also Hurblock.
—— Widow, iii., 124, 126, 128, 129.
Hueren, Mathys, i., 207.
Hues, Martyn, i., 232.
—— Richard, i., 131.
Huett, Huet, James le, ii., 261.
—— Melchior, i., 397.
—— Mr., iii., 350. See also Hewett.
Hueze, Huzer, Emanuel, i., 386.
—— Peter de, ii., 473.
Huffe, Nicholas, i., 113, 141, 142, 222, 235 (2).
Huffman, Huefman, Jacob, iii., 226, 255, 264, 275.
—— John, iii., 267, 274.
Huffum, Mathew, iii., 279.
Hugard, Adrienne, ii., 72.
—— Henry, ii., 72.
Huge, Francis, ii., 453, 461; iii., 30, 106 (2), 112.
Hugelman, Hewgelman, Giles, ii., 129.
Hugeson, Hugoson, James, Jaques, ii., 466; iii., 6, 53, 54, 124, 128.
—— Jethintha, iii., 54.
Huggen, Huggins, Hugges, Hugens, Huygen, Huyggs, Bastyan, i., 346.
—— Elizabeth, i., 394 (2).
—— Harry, i., 114.
—— John, i., 394.
—— Laurence, ii., 422, 446, 456, 474; iii., 2, 75.
—— Leonard, Lenaert, i., 33, 114, 117, 207, 213, 223, 227, 264, 343, 348; ii., 210, 333, 379, 422.
—— Lucretia, ii., 474.

Huggen, Huggins, Hugges, Hugens, Huygen, Huyggs, Magdalen, ii., 468.
—— Maria, Mary, i., 213, 394; ii., 471.
—— Stephen, ii., 393.
—— Syngken, i., 394.
Hughbert, James, i., 340.
—— Jane, i., 340.
—— Tanikyn, i., 340.
Hughebricke, George, iii., 33.
Hughes, Hughe, Hewghes, Alice, ii., 289.
—— Harry, ii., 289.
—— John, i., 173; ii., 54, 170.
—— Leynac, ii., 413.
—— Robert, iii., 236. See also Hewes.
Hugius, Sebastian, ii., 333.
Hugo, John, iii., 20.
—— Marie, Mary, iii., 20, 47, 92, 119.
Hugobert, Hudgebant, Hughebert, Haugobart, Hutgebout, Hugabert, Hugebaute, Howgabert, etc., Abraham, iii., 385.
—— Caerle, i., 279; ii., 467.
—— Charles, iii., 69, 110 (2), 124, 125, 128, 129, 130, 165, 217 (2), 235, 240, 253, 260, 292.
—— Giles, iii., 385.
—— Hester, iii., 385.
—— Jacob, i., 290; ii., 134, 256, 338; iii., 16, 55, 442.
—— James, i., 295; ii., 309, 364; iii., 385.
—— Joan, iii., 385.
—— John, i., 391; ii., 337.
—— Peter, iii., 385.
Huke, John, iii., 230.
Hukeley, Hukele, Josynken, ii., 468.
Hulbert, William (Guillelmus), i., 288.
Hulen, Claude, Clowde, iii., 360.
Hulet, Margaret, ii., 469.
Hull, Matis, i., 366.
—— Robert de la, ii., 180.
Hullman, Henry, i., 195.
Hulmes, John, ii., 288.
Hulper, Isamberd, ii., 180.
Huls, Hulse, Harman, iii., 118.
—— John, i., 353.
—— Matheus, ii., 204.
Hulsbos, Mathias, iii., 206.
Hulst, Hans, ii., 92, 93.
Hulster, Hullster, Hulstor, Joane, iii., 15.
—— Marinus de, ii., 469.
—— Marion, Moryen, iii., 15, 89.
Hulton, Nicholas, iii., 323.
—— Rafe, iii., 329.
Hum, Humme, Francis, i., 303.
—— Saunder, i., 138.
Humayne, Anne, i., 429.
Humble, William, i., 164; iii., 332.
Humblekyns, Asuerus, Aswers, iii., 403.
—— Eddy, iii., 403.
Hume, Hum, Hvine, Alexander, ii., 5; iii., 24, 59 (3), 108 (2), 117, 120 (2).
—— John, iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 107 (2).
—— Walter, i., 304.
—— William, i., 258.
Humferey, Humfrey, John, i., 6.
—— Robert, i., 314, 325.
Hun, John, i., 51.
Hunderbrik, Frederic, i., 139.
Hundred, Hundreth, Jacob, iii., 231, 277, 296.
—— James, iii., 80, 113, 123.
Hune, Andrew, i., 478.
—— Ellen, ii., 87.
—— Hans de, ii., 87.
—— Katherine, ii., 87.
Hungar, Guilliam de, i., 303.
Hungerford, Hungger Fourth, Mr., i., 383.
Hunnon, Hunnen, Elizabeth, ii., 266.
—— Leonard, i., 308.
—— Simon, ii., 266.
Hunsmans, Abraham, ii., 388.
—— Bartholney, ii., 388.
—— Sara, ii., 388.
Hunt, Hunte, Christofer, iii., 184.
—— Edward, i., 423; ii., 3.
—— Helen, iii., 102.
—— Harry, ii., 333.
—— Henry, i., 470; ii., 103, 328.
—— Jacob de, ii., 444.
—— John, i., 435.
—— Lydda, ii., 444.
—— Nicholas de, ii., 263.
—— Peter, i., 72.
—— Richard, i., 135, 236.
—— Widow, iii., 220.
—— William, ii., 165.
Hunter, Francis, i., 141.
Hunter, Hance, Haunce, Hans, i., 126, 147, 189, 192, 390, 393; iii., 321, 399.
—— Harry, ii., 237.
—— Henry, ii., 193, 287, 291, 329.
—— James, i., 314.
—— Lambert, i., 153, 255.
—— Loving de, iii., 117.
—— Peter, i., 229.
—— William, i., 91, 364, 365.
Hunting, Margaret, ii., 267; iii., 49.
Huntington, William, ii., 458.
Hur, Hure, Huar, Huer, Israel, ii., 278.

Hur, Hure, Huar, Huer, Jacob, i., 289; ii., 15.
—— Pasquier, i., 397.
Hurbart, Hurbout. See Herbert.
Hurblock, Huriblocq, Heurblock, Horblock, Abraham, ii., 438.
—— Catharine, iii., 153, 171.
—— Giles, Gillis, ii., 187, 188, 211, 317, 389 (2), 428 (2), 440, 442, 470.
—— Peter, ii., 370.
—— Widow, iii., 53.
Hurdlyn, Peeter, iii., 65.
Hurlahey, Angell, ii., 93.
—— Hans, ii., 93.
—— Sara, ii., 93.
Hurlle, Margaret, iii., 15.
Hurlsbush, Hulsbush, John, ii., 141.
—— Mechetild, ii., 141.
Hurlster, Maryne, ii., 485.
Hurseers, Cornelius, iii , 232.
Hursell, Hurssell, Antony, i., 149.
—— Nicholas, i., 148.
Hursen, Andreus, ii., 31.
Hurst, Hurste, Barbara, ii., 175.
—— Garrat Lent, i., 244.
—— Gertrude (Gartored), iii., 73, 74.
—— Giles, iii., 73, 74.
—— Jacob de, ii., 175, 423; iii., 38.
—— James, ii., 328.
—— Johan, iii., 443.
—— Rowland de, i., 315.
—— Sarah, iii., 73.
Hurte, Hurter, Hurther, Andrias, i., 408.
—— Jacob, i., 111.
—— Marie de, iii., 150.
—— Michael, Michiel de, iii., 150, 185.
—— William, ii., 267.
Hurton, Tyse, i., 22.
Hurtus, Moyckin, i., 476.
Hurway, Hurwaie, Thomas, iii., 108 (2).
Hus, Henry, i., 121.
—— John, ii., 99.
Husanne, Francynken, ii., 463.
Husbandes, John, ii., 351, 394.
Husbie, Agnes, ii., 245.
Huse, Segar de, ii., 176, 213. See also Hewes and Hughes.
Huseman, Husman, Gertrude, ii., 128.
—— Harman, i., 161, 408.
—— Jacob, ii., 128, 146.
—— William, iii., 413. See also Housman.
Hushmans, Margaret, ii., 24.
Huskin, Huskyn, Huskins, Huskyns, Harry, Henry, i., 89, 166, 302, 319, 474; ii., 79; iii., 393.
Huskin, Huskyn, Huskins, Huskyns, Mary, i., 319, 474; ii., 79.
—— Peter, iii., 303.
—— Richard, ii., 426.
—— Segure de, i., 226. See also Hoskins.
Husmere, Mathew, iii., 233.
Husser, Hans de, i., 280.
—— William, Gwillaem de, i., 280.
Husset, Barbara, ii., 467.
Hussey, Hussy, Hussye, Hussie, Anthony, i., 194.
—— Arnold, iii., 377.
—— Charles, iii., 378.
—— George, i., 20, 109, 126, 246, 258.
—— Jaclia, iii., 378.
—— John de, iii., 378.
—— Michael, i., 250.
—— Nicholas, i., 194, 416.
Hussher, Huscher, Gyles de, i., 161, 204.
Hust, Idrop, i., 352.
—— Michiel, iii., 174.
Huster, Marian del, iii., 134.
Huswell, Jeronimus, iii., 368.
Hutebert, William, i., 156.
Hutson. See Hudson.
Hutter, John de, i., 255.
Hutterick, Huttericke, Frances, ii., 145.
—— Gabriel, ii., 145.
Huttevtoste, Lewis, i., 98.
Hutton, John, ii., 200.
Huvy, John, iii., 339.
Huward, Rebecca, ii., 388. See also Heward.
Huwyn, Anthony, iii., 176.
—— Sara, iii., 176.
Huybrechts, Huybrechtes, Ambrose, i., 385.
—— Cornelius, ii., 380, 382.
—— Susanne, ii., 386.
Huybs, Pauwels, i., 283.
Huyeserman, Huijeserman, Aels, i., 214.
—— Thyes, Tyse, i., 209.
Huygensen, Jacus, ii., 212.
Huylorechtes. See Huybrechts.
Huys, Francis, i., 29.
—— Harry, Henry, i., 223, 227.
Huysman, Huysmans, Hysmans, Bartholomew, i., 270, 278, 386; ii., 411.
—— Elizabeth, i., 270.
—— Gilleine, i., 270.
—— Harman, ii., 31.
—— Hermes, ii., 204.
—— Margriete, i., 272, 286.
—— Martyn, i., 272, 286.
Huysser, Willhelm de, i., 277.
Huytt, Nicholas, i., 232.

Hybunge, Magdalen, iii., 43.
Hyde. See Hide.
Hyden, Hydyn, Henry, i., 218.
—— Saunder, iii., 311.
Hye, Abraham, i., 447.
—— Agnes, i., 447.
—— David, i., 447.
—— Harlow, i., 447.
—— Sara, i., 447.
Hyering, Anthony, ii., 300.
—— Jane, ii., 300.
Hyeserman, Thyes, i., 214.
Hylar, Mary, ii., 345.
Hylbourn, Jasper, i., 59.
Hyles, Nicholas, i., 57.
Hymanson, Hymijnssoen, Coen, i., 203.
—— Walter, i., 178.
Hymone, Jerman, iii., 12.
Hynd, Hynde, Cicely, i., 466.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 71.
—— Gilbert, ii., 230.
—— Hector, ii., 326.
—— Henry, i., 470.
—— Jacob, ii., 71.
—— James, i., 258.
—— John, i., 153 (2), 215, 216; iii., 314.
—— Katherine, ii., 479.
—— Leonard, ii., 151; iii., 419.
—— Peter, ii., 446; iii., 127.
—— Rowland de, ii., 421, 445, 454.
—— Symon, iii., 443.
—— Thomas, i., 231. See also Hind.
Hyne, Hynes, Henry, ii., 101; iii., 366.
—— Peter de, iii., 125.
Hyngar, Joys, i., 100.
Hyngelbuys, Godfrey, ii., 474.
Hynkson, Peter, i., 255.
Hypson, Claysse, i., 13.
Hysbrut, Mouve, iii., 418.
Hyskine, —, ii., 161.
Hyskine, Hyssckens, Egrijck, i., 203.
Hytrupe, Morres, i., 140.

Ibgrave, Thomas, i., 166.
—— William, i., 90, 166. See also Ingrave.
Ickehold, Ickhold, Ickehoulde, Gertrude, ii., 46.
—— Maurice, ii., 46.
Ida, Iday, Idaye, Hans, iii., 18, 57 (3).
—— John, iii., 18, 57 (3).
—— Mary, iii., 18, 57 (3).
Idell, John, i., 231.
Iden, Anne, ii., 141.
—— Hans, ii., 141.
Idens, Harry, i., 120, 146.
Idosane, Hugh, ii., 71.
Iffelers, Ifler, John, ii., 362, 413.
Ignyngham, Anthony, ii., 134.
Ikely, Israel, iii., 55.
Ilid, Bastian, i., 257.
Iller, Nicholas, ii., 307.
Iman, Imann, Immans, James, ii., 273 (2).
—— Jan, i., 281.
—— Julian, ii., 273.
Imblott, John, ii., 283, 450.
Imbrecx, Augustyn, i., 202.
Imell, Richard, i., 355.
Imfry, Robert, i., 360.
Imperour, Jasper, i., 303.
Imryckes, Catherine, ii., 380.
Inbright, Walter, ii., 292.
Incame, Hoys, Vanstum, iii., 424.
—— Mawdelyn, iii., 424.
—— Peter, iii., 424.
Inden Hoke, William, iii., 305.
Ingelram, Inglam, i., 356.
Ingelram, Inghelram, Ingelrams, Enghelram, John, Jan (Joannes), i., 275, 278, 281.
—— Margareta, i., 271, 286.
—— Mayken, i., 210, 273.
Ingerlee, Jaqueline, i., 324.
Inggossere, John, i., 161.
Ingle, Ingelles, Ingles, Inghels, Giles, iii., 31.
—— Jacob, iii., 256.
—— John, Jan, i., 238; ii., 106.
—— Pengrayes, i., 413.
Inglebert, Inglebird, Ingelbart, Ingelberrie, Inglesbury, Alve, ii., 352.
—— Garrett, iii., 131.
—— Goord, iii., 312.
—— Mates, iii., 200.
—— Mary, i., 249.
—— Melsam, iii., 344.
—— Sibrecht, ii., 413; iii., 32, 281.
Inglebord, Severy, i., 457.
Inglegrave, Symon, iii., 347.
Ingleman, Gretkyn, iii., 414.
—— John, iii., 414.
Ingleton, Ben, i., 155.
Inglishe, Ynglyshe, David, ii., 15.
—— Eleyn, i., 170.
—— Esther, ii., 15.
—— Jone, iii., 345.
—— Mary, ii., 15.
—— Nicholas, ii., 15.
Ingofill, John, i., 187.
Ingram, John, iii., 352.
Ingrave, Sauder, Saunder (Alexander?), ii., 193, 236. See also Ibgrave.

Inne, John, iii., 292.
Innocent, Jacob, iii., 253.
—— Jacob, iii., 249.
Interman, Daniel, ii., 483.
Irchebocke, Jacob, ii., 110.
Ireland, Irelande, Davy, iii., 399.
—— George, iii., 399.
—— Richard, ii.. 314, 421.
—— Thomas, ii., 189, 236, 281; iii., 15, 66 (4), 97.
Iremonger, iii., 359.
Isaacks, Isaak, Isaacks, John, i., 140; ii., 434.
Isaackson, Izackson, Edward, iii., 254.
Isacrocke, John, iii., 222.
Isanbeck, Oliver, ii., 426.
Isbane, Stephen, iii., 197.
Isberd, Mathew, i., 52, 82.
Isbourde, Gyllmott, i., 171.
Isbrane, Derycke i., 229.
Isbrant, Isebrand, Isbraunte, John, ii., 153.
—— Nicholas, ii., 153.
—— Walter, i., 358.
Isbrayne, Wybert, ii., 100.
Isbright, Elias, i., 327.
Isekerke, Oliver, i., 420.
Isen, Gisbright, iii., 415.
Iserinck, Mathew, ii., 471.
Isham, Edward, ii., 418.
—— Henry, ii., 220.
—— Hester, ii., 418.
—— Judeth, ii., 418.
—— Mary, ii., 418.
Iskyns, Ellen, i., 466.
Islehurst, Ysyllhurst, Nicholas, i., 184.
Isling, Daniel, ii., 242.
Isloppe, Edward, iii., 81.
Isonsa, Diego de, i., 45.
Issingeham, Issingham, Isigam, Katherine, i., 441; ii, 37.
—— Leonarde, i., 441; ii., 37; iii., 382.
Istane, John, ii., 174.
—— Stephen, ii., 174.
Italian, Sigo, iii., 349.
Italion, George, i., 179.
—— Hugo de, ii., 124.
Ivans. See Evans.
Ivens, Yvens, Yvins, Henry, ii., 386.
—— Richard, ii., 386.
Iverye, Margaret, ii., 243.
—— Marie, ii., 243.

Jabora, Fraunciss de, iii., 374.
Jackaert, Jackard, Jaket, Jacard, Jacare, Jacart, Elizabeth, i., 1.
Jackaert, Jackard, Jaket, Jacard, Jacare, Jacart, John, ii., 266, 331, 333, 378.
—— Marie, ii., 266, 378.
—— Widow, ii., 448.
Jacklott, Jacob, iii., 294.
Jacklynn, Widow, iii., 2.
Jackman, Jacman, Jachmene, Jackaman, Jakeman, Antony (Antonius,), i., 48, 196; ii., 287.
—— Mary, ii., 56.
—— Michael, ii., 56.
—— Nicholas, ii., 56.
—— Widow, ii., 290.
Jackson, —, brewer, ii., 86.
Jackson, Jakson, Jaxson, Edward, iii., 221.
—— George, i., 28.
—— Hubbert, i., 308.
—— James, i., 19.
—— John, i., 113.
—— Lawrence, i., 90, 166.
—— Lewis, iii., 183.
—— Robert, i., 75.
—— William, iii., 331.
Jacob, Jacobs, Jacobbe, Jacobus, Yacobs, Jacops, Adrian, Adryan, Awdrian, i., 155, 446; ii., 55, 476; iii., 381
—— Adrianken, iii., 168.
—— Andrew, ii., 307.
—— Anna, iii., 170.
—— Anthony, ii., 394, 410, 462; iii., 24, 60 (2), 96, 108, 187.
—— Anthonette, iii., 167.
—— Arnold, i., 79.
—— Benedic, i., 238.
—— Christian, iii., 24, 60 (3), 96, 108 (2).
—— Claus, Clays, ii., 153; iii., 308.
—— Cornelis, Cornelius, i., 392; ii., 239, 297, 381; iii., 423.
—— Dennis, ii., 434.
—— Dierick, Dirck, Dyryke, i., 20; ii., 211, 212, 386, 464.
—— Elizabeth, i., 285; iii., 153.
—— Frantz, Frances, Fraunces, i., 373; ii., 55; iii., 365.
—— Garratt, Garrard, i., 79; ii., 267.
—— George, iii., 114.
—— Gillis, i., 373.
—— Gregory, ii., 434; iii., 35, 82, 111.
—— Hans, i., 275, 280.
—— Helen, ii., 91.
—— Hendryck, i., 205.
—— Herman, i., 461; iii., 172.
—— Heylken, ii., 465.
—— Isaac, iii., 167.

Jacob, Jacobs, Jacobbe, Jacobus, Yacobs, Jacops, Isabell, Isbell (Ysbell), i., 232, 244; ii., 102.
—— Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 397.
—— James, ii., 239.
—— Jane, iii., 69 (2).
—— Janneken, Jannacay, iii., 152, 223.
—— John, ii., 162, 312, 475; iii., 8, 172, 265.
—— Katherine, Katherys, Cathrine, i., 205; ii., 91, 129, 149, 378, 480; iii., 69 (2).
—— Leonard, i., 19, 109; iii., 313, 318 (2).
—— Lucas, iii., 152, 165, 239, 293.
—— Margaret, ii., 394.
—— Mary, Marie de, i., 431; ii., 267, 386, 464; iii., 213.
—— Mathew, i., 61.
—— Naenken, i., 286.
—— Nicolas, iii., 163, 148, 172, 174, 213, 250, 289.
—— Otto, i., 374; ii., 129.
—— Parschynken, i., 286.
—— Paul, ii., 472.
—— Peter, i., 393; ii., 164, 207, 211, 212, 243, 283, 410, 411, 422, 468, 476; iii., 152.
—— Phillipp, iii., 133, 153, 233.
—— Reynold, ii., 267, 325.
—— Richard, i., 438; ii., 53, 229, 398.
—— Sara, iii., 152.
—— Susanna, i., 287; iii., 172.
—— Widow, ii., 272.
—— William, Gyllem, ii., 47, 91, 205, 207, 210, 212, 253, 356, 378, 382, 414, 466, 474, 480; iii., 145, 161, 170.
Jacobi, —, i., 284.
Jacobinse, Renold, ii., 364.
Jacobson, Jacobsson, Jacopsen, Jacopzoen, Adrian, i., 251, 368.
—— Albert, i., 251; iii., 426.
—— Augustine, ii., 147.
—— Clayse, iii., 21.
—— Cornelius, Cornelis, i., 373; ii., 37, 240, 321, 402.
—— Derick, ii., 208.
—— Frantz, i., 369.
—— Garret, i., 11.
—— George, iii., 432.
—— Gillis, i., 204, 369.
—— Hermon, ii., 149.
—— Isaac, iii., 145, 159.
—— Jacob, i., 376; iii., 15, 150, 152, 165.
—— James, iii., 277.
—— Jane, ii., 240.
Jacobson, Jacobsson, Jacopsen, Jacopzoen, Jaspar, i., 370, 374.
—— John, Jan, i., 211, 252, 253, 271, 347, 370; iii., 426.
—— Joris, iii., 13.
—— Margaret, i., 332.
—— Maycke, i., 371.
—— Nicholas, iii., 231, 276.
—— Otto, i., 371; iii., 372.
—— Peter, ii., 209; iii., 10, 63 (3), 85, 109, 129, 133, 186, 238.
—— Philip, iii., 7, 165, 238, 293.
—— Reinolt, i., 208.
—— Richard, ii., 393.
—— Roger, i., 61; ii., 203.
—— Rombout, iii., 150, 152.
—— Samuel, ii., 472.
—— Tanneken, i., 372.
—— Vincent, i., 283.
—— Willem, i., 372, 375, 400; ii., 209; iii., 193.
Jacomyn, i., 98.
—— Elaer, i., 210.
Jacquerie, Vincent, i., 399.
Jaffay, Aluisa, iii., 116.
Jager, Jagher, Jagars, Jagers, Lieven de, iii., 141, 155, 176.
—— Margaret, ii., 464.
—— Nicholas, i., 407.
Jambone, Mary, ii., 145.
—— Nicholas, ii., 145.
Jame, John, iii., 406.
Jamelyn, Jamylour, John, i., 74, 458.
James, Jeames, Jamys, Abraham, iii., 336.
—— Agnes, ii., 81, 142.
—— Adrian, Adryan, 5, 21, 35; iii., 302.
—— Anthony, i., 30, 40, 73, 218; ii., 460, 477.
—— Arnold, iii., 109.
—— Barbara, iii., 120.
—— Bartholomew, ii., 326; iii., 336.
—— Christian, ii., 105.
—— Christofer, iii., 378.
—— Cornelia, ii., 81.
—— Cornelis, i., 309, 354, 410; iii., 307, 334.
—— Dennis, i., 172.
—— Derrick, Dierick, ii., 46, 214, 241, 292, 316, 340, 402; iii., 419.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 227, 373, 386; iii., 117, 120.
—— Ellen, ii., 52, 391; iii., 24, 32, 336.
—— —— Jr., ii., 391.
—— Emanuel, iii., 32.
—— Eve, ii., 302.
—— Garard, i., 153.

James, Jeames, Jamys, Gilbert, i., 326; ii., 306.
—— Harman, i., 162; ii., 120; iii., 219.
—— Henry, Henrick, i., 95; ii., 373, 409, 449, 459; iii., 5, 40, 78, 355.
—— Hubbert, i., 339; iii., 358.
—— Isaac, iii., 4, 89, 232, 277.
—— Jacob, ii., 356, 357.
—— Jane, ii., 227.
—— Jasper, i., 26, 70, 145, 173, 223, 226.
—— Jenkin (Gynekyn), ii., 185.
—— Joan, iii., 336.
—— John, i., 61, 144, 235, 255, 340, 344, 362; ii., 81, 118, 165, 181, 227, 348, 386, 391, 410, 456, 462; iii., 24, 59, 96, 108, 117, 120, 219, 263, 336, 373, 376.
—— Katherine, ii., 81; iii., 336.
—— Laurence, i., 142.
—— Louise (Lewes), ii., 296.
—— Margerie, ii., 120.
—— Marten, i., 36, 75.
—— Mary, Marie, iii., 22, 44, 91, 119.
—— Mr., i., 365; ii., 193.
—— Paul, ii., 342; iii., 32, 79.
—— Peter, ii., 302, 386, 394, 410, 470; iii., 69 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 150, 165, 279, 359.
—— Richard, ii., 449.
—— Roger, i., 294, 295, 337; ii., 134, 160, 179, 202, 214, 256, 258, 325, 341, 402; iii., 329, 386.
—— Roland, Rowland, i., 342, 346, 468; ii., 97, 290, 331, 333, 402, 421; iii., 364.
—— Tannaken, i., 475; iii., 336.
—— Thomas, iii., 138, 230.
—— William, i., 21, 67, 100, 186, 223, 226, 239, 246, 263, 344, 348, 457; ii., 122, 142, 296, 331, 448, 458; iii., 109, 306, 307, 367.
Jameson, Jamesson, Jamysson, Jeamson, Jemyson, Jemson, Adrian, Awdryan, i., 115, 142.
—— Antony (Antonius), i., 197.
—— Austen, i., 200.
—— Cornelius, ii., 190.
—— Harry, i., 228.
—— James, i., 74.
—— Peter, i., 116.
—— William, i., 25, 114, 121, 144.
Jamount, Ascanya, i., 454.
Jander, Jaunder, Cataline, ii., 306, 424. See also John, Catalin.
—— Jane, ii., 225.
Jander, Jaunder, Katherine, ii., 225.
—— Margaret, ii., 225, 424.
Jane, Janne, Jan, Anne, ii., 67.
—— George, ii., 237.
—— Griet, i., 211.
—— John, ii., 67.
—— Mr., i., 211.
Janes, William, i., 301.
Jannaekin, Widow, iii., 93.
Janney, John Maria, i., 46.
Jans, Jansen, Janssen, Jansoen, Janson, Janssons, Janzoen, Abraham, i., 278.
—— Adriana, i., 270.
—— Albert, i., 184.
—— Alardt, i., 372.
—— Ales, iii., 421.
—— Andreas, Andries, i., 56, 210, 270, 273, 278, 367, 372; iii., 145, 158.
—— Arien, iii., 226.
—— Arnolt, Arnoudt, i., 202, 212, 368, 372.
—— Augustin, ii., 413; iii., 281.
—— Austen, i., 215.
—— Barbar [a], iii., 171.
—— Barnard, iii., 144, 159.
—— Bartholomew, ii., 411.
—— Burcher, Burgher, i., 203, 273, 278.
—— Calleken, i., 270.
—— Christian, i., 177, 273; ii., 164, 413.
—— Christofer, iii., 167.
—— Conrad, Konrardt, i., 370, 374.
—— Cornelys, i., 279, 368, 373; ii., 413, 468; iii., 160.
—— Daniel Coppen, i., 279.
—— David, i., 203, 373.
—— Denys, iii., 149, 164.
—— Dierick, i., 203, 212, 270, 368, 373.
—— Dolden, i., 203.
—— Elizabeth, i., 202, 212.
—— Elsken, i., 270.
—— Engel (? Angel), i., 279.
—— Fonger, Fongher, ii., 412, 467.
—— Garrett, Gerit, i., 280, 439; iii., 421.
—— Gerard, Geerard, Geraert, Gerardt, Gheeraerdt, i., 205, 210, 270, 369 (2), 373, 386; ii., 413; iii., 143, 158, 170.
—— Ghisbert, Gysbrecht, i., 274, 280.
—— Giles, Geluis, Gielis, i., 274, 280.
—— Goesen, Gosson, i., 204, 212, 245.
—— Green, ii., 160.
—— Hans, iii., 155, 269.
—— Henry, i., 205, 206.
—— Herman, ii., 413.
—— Jacob, i., 202, 206, 213; ii., 207, 209, 210, 411.

Jans, Jansen, Janssen, Jansoen, Janson, Janssons, Janzoen, ——, jr., i., 205.
—— James, Jaques, i., 184; ii., 14, 159, 171, 205, 207.
—— Jaspar, i., 385, 386.
—— Jeremias, ii., 212; iii., 110.
—— John, Jan, i., 205, 206, 374; ii., 412, 414; iii., 115, 141, 178.
—— Katheryn, i., 213.
—— Lambert, Lambrecht, ii., 413, 473; iii., 145, 161, 172, 281.
—— Lenard, i., 282.
—— Leon, i., 282.
—— Magdalena, i., 286.
—— Margareta, i., 213; iii., 178, 269.
—— Maria, i., 205, 213, 214.
—— Marie, i., 371; iii., 167.
—— Martin, Marten, Martyn, i., 211, 276, 282, 286.
—— Matilda, Mehteldt, i., 371.
—— Maycken, i., 286.
—— Myelkes, i., 185.
—— Nicholaes, i., 204, 208, 213.
—— Pauwels (Paul), ii., 212.
—— Peter, i., 386; ii., 413.
—— Phillis, iii., 111.
—— Pilgram, iii., 110. See also Johnson, Pilgrim.
—— Robert, i., 375.
—— Romeyn, i., 376.
—— Sara, i., 372.
—— Susanna, iii., 269.
—— Synken, iii., 172.
—— Tanneken, Manneken, i., 286, 287.
—— Tilman, iii., 110.
—— Vincent, i., 56, 209, 214.
—— Walter, ii., 203, 204, 232.
—— Wessel, iii., 146, 159.
—— William, Guillam, i., 57, 385.
Jansson van Nieuwmegen, i., 369.
Japa, Japard, Noé, i., 397; iii., 343.
Jaques, Jakes, Jasper, ii., 63.
—— Katherina, ii., 220.
—— Robert, i., 133.
Jarbe, Anne, i., 311.
—— Katherine, i., 311.
—— Peter, i., 311.
Jarbere, Katherine, iii., 329.
Jarbranch, Dionyse, ii., 233.
Jardin, Anth du, i., 394.
—— Joan du, i., 361.
—— Peter du, i., 361. See also Garden.
Jarich, Jarigh, Cornelis, iii., 143, 157.
Jarman, Jarmane, Anne, iii., 14.
Jarman, Jarmane, Stacey, iii., 14.
—— Trussene, i., 451.
Jarrett, —, ii., 424; iii., 61.
Jarret, Jarrat, Anthony, ii., 327.
—— Nicholas, ii., 450, 459; iii., 40, 79. See also Garratt.
Jarrowe, John, ii., 404.
Jarsey, William, i., 110.
Jarvis, Jarvice, Javys, Isabel, ii., 149.
—— Mary, iii., 101.
—— Raphell, iii., 20.
—— Richard, iii., 101.
—— Steven, ii., 149.
Jarvison, Jacob, i., 338.
Jary, Hester, i., 405.
—— Mary, i., 405.
Jasper, Christofer, i., 252, 461.
—— Emma, i., 461.
—— John, iii., 289. See also Jesper.
Jaspero, Herman, iii., 160.
Jasperson, Jaspersen, Cornellys, i., 28.
—— Derick, i., 409.
—— Herman, iii., 146.
—— Jan, iii., 145, 158, 177.
Jawcon, Beligon, ii., 480.
—— Hans, ii., 480.
Jawell, Jawll, Abraham, iii., 271.
—— James, ii., 447.
Jaye, Mrs., ii., 424.
Jayler, James, iii., 330.
Jayson, Cecily, i., 456.
—— James, i., 456.
Jeanes, Jeine, Jenes, Adrienne, ii., 76.
—— Jane le, iii., 13.
—— John, Jan, ii., 76, 205; iii., 13.
—— Tennecke, ii., 397. See also Jane and Janes.
Jebbet, William, Gillam, i., 183.
Jebkyn, John, i., 93.
Jeckett, William, i., 92.
Jefferson, Derricke, iii., 122.
Jefferys, William, iii., 329.
Jeffree, Geffree, Elizabeth, ii., 278.
Jeffrey, Anthonette, i., 427.
—— Anthony, ii., 168; iii., 350.
—— Barbara, iii., 351.
—— James, Jaques, i., 427; ii., 57; iii., 350.
—— John, i., 427; ii., 57; iii., 350.
—— Peter, iii., 351.
Jelain, Rowland, ii., 154.
Jellie, James, iii., 386.
Jellis, Jelles, Jelowse, Jeyles, —, ii., 298.
—— Arnold, i., 344, 348.
—— Nicholas, i., 65; iii., 70.

Jellyome, Jaques, iii., 66.
—— Tomet, iii., 66.
Jelly Jone, John, i., 86.
Jelyan, George, ii., 174.
Jelykyn, —, i., 10.
Jempson, Cornelius, ii., 35, 259, 335.
Jemynell, Vincent, iii., 386.
Jence, Sara, ii., 274.
Jenenymy, Vyncent, i., 85.
Jenking, Jenkyn, Genkyn, Jasper, i., 227.
—— John, i., 231, 243.
Jenkyn, —, i., 44.
Jennebella, Jenibelle, Frederico, ii., 466, 485; iii., 19, 47, 92.
—— Mary, iii., 19, 47.
Jenner, Genna, William, ii., 380.
Jennett, Clare, iii., 127.
Jennigam, Cornelys, iii., 374.
Jennings, Jenyngs, Jenyns, Jennyns, Jenenges, Jennynges, Gennynges, John, i., 31, 238, 322, 401, 465; iii., 311.
—— William, i., 60; iii., 375.
Jennock, John, iii., 16, 62.
Jenson, Arnold, ii., 157.
—— Richard, ii., 79.
Jente. See Gent.
Jeparte, Noye (Noë), i., 356; ii., 247, 317.
Jerboykin, Garrett, ii., 308.
Jerebrand, —, i., 400.
Jeremias, Abraham, iii., 265, 276.
Jermaine, Jermayne, Jermayen, Anne, iii., 64.
—— Eustace, iii., 89.
—— John, ii., 149.
—— Peryn, iii., 14, 90.
—— Stacye, iii., 64.
Jermer, Peron, ii., 484.
Jernzin, John, iii., 219.
—— Richard, iii., 219.
Jerome, Jerom, Jeram, Jeromey, Barnard, ii., 260.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 405.
—— Francis, i., 56.
—— Girolame, ii., 260.
—— Jacob, i., 244.
—— James, ii., 271.
—— Justes, i., 267. See also Gerram.
Jerot, Captain, ii., 324.
Jerowe, Jerrowe, Anthony, ii., 181.
—— Noë, ii., 181.
—— Rachael, ii., 181.
Jerrardson, Thomas, i., 75.
Jerratt, Jerrett, Nicholas, ii., 306; iii., 5.
Jerrine, Jeryne, Jereno, Jeringe, Bernard, i., 449; ii., 238.
Jerrine, Jeryne, Jereno, Jeringe, James, ii., 234.
—— Jerome, i., 449; ii., 138, 238.
Jerris, William, ii., 363.
Jervis, Jervys, Jerves, John, i., 76.
—— Wynkyn, i., 60. See also Jarvis.
Jeryon, Egbert, i., 173.
Jeserdewe, Jezardewe, Nicholas, ii., 421; iii., 415.
Jeslinge, Daniel, ii., 397.
—— Jane (Jenes), ii., 397.
Jesman, Jerman, iii., 327.
Jesper, Jasper, Christofer, i., 156, 218; ii., 144; iii., 418.
—— Cornelius, i., 199.
—— Garrett, ii., 396.
—— George de, ii., 136.
—— Harman, iii., 227, 255, 256, 260, 261, 265, 266, 276.
—— John, ii., 153; iii., 209, 250.
—— Magdalen (Magdelinus), ii., 397.
—— Peter, i., 346.
—— William, iii., 397. See also Jasper.
Jesperson, Derick, ii., 34.
Jesperyn, —, i., 31.
Jessebrand, Garrard, iii., 308.
Jesson, William (Willelmus), ii., 397.
Jetto, Francis, i., 417.
Jeune, Jewne, Jeusne, Gery le, i., 395.
—— Jan le, iii., 221.
—— Jehan le, i., 395.
—— Philip le, iii., 13, 64. See also Young.
Jewrye, Anthony, ii., 18.
—— Hester, ii., 18.
—— Margaret, ii., 18.
—— Marie, ii., 18.
Jillion, Boniface, iii., 354.
—— Jaques, iii., 354.
Jlerick, Hans, iii., 261.
Jobber, Frances, i., 466.
Jobe, Joanna, iii., 124.
Jobs, Jaquemine, i., 285.
Jobson, —, i., 117.
—— Peter, ii., 305.
Jocham, Edward, ii., 141.
Jochims, John, ii., 378.
Jochins, Gerard, ii., 387.
Jode, Michael de, ii., 465, 467.
—— Peter de, ii., 387.
Joell, James, ii., 457.
Johanton, Helleger, iii., 386.
Joheas, John, iii., 369.
John, Johns, Johan, Johannes, Johens, Baptist de, iii., 344.

John, Johns, Johan, Johannes, Johens, Barnard, i., 65.
—— Catalin, ii., 276.
—— Denys, i., 86.
—— Dominic, i., 54.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 415.
—— Gilbert, i., 42.
—— Gisbertus, Ghisbert, i., 270.
—— Grande, i., 237.
—— Henry, Hendrick, ii., 472; iii., 47.
—— Isabel, i., 478.
—— James de, ii., 323.
—— John, ii., 312.
—— the under miller, iii., 22.
—— Josine, ii., 397.
—— Joyce, ii., 153.
—— Lewis, ii., 160.
—— Marten, Martin, i., 461; ii., 259, 283.
—— Mr., i., 66.
—— Peter, i., 42.
—— Skown, iii., 308.
—— Stephan, Staffen, Stephen de, i., 248, 341, 454; ii., 136, 257, 318; iii., 386.
—— Thomas, ii., 347.
—— Walter, i., 238.
—— Warnard, iii., 400.
Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhonson, Abiga, ii., 130.
—— Abraham, i., 319; ii., 86, 177, 339; iii., 211, 478.
—— Adam, i., 293, 345, 465; ii., 121; iii., 256, 265, 267.
—— Adrian, Adryan, Audrian, Audryan, Awdryan, i., 13, 52, 80, 119, 226, 230, 243, 267, 337, 345, 406, 465; ii., 2, 18, 122, 130, 132, 182, 319; iii., 367.
—— Agnes, i., 457; ii., 143, 144, 293; iii., 354, 420.
—— Alard, iii., 363.
—— Albert, i., 217, 346; ii., 152, 154, 392; iii., 71, 204, 406.
—— Alice, Ales, i., 460; ii., 152; iii., 360, 421.
—— Ambrose, i., 335.
—— Andreas, ii., 456; iii., 75, 208.
—— Andrew, i., 34, 35, 44, 77, 85, 113, 115, 141, 222, 235, 240, 265, 266, 313, 337, 345; ii., 131, 346, 441, 446; iii., 1, 28, 323, 324, 375.
—— Angell, Ynggll, i., 75, 418; ii., 129; iii., 367.
—— Anne, i., 19.
—— Annis, Annys, i., 439, 465; ii., 176.
—— Anthony, Antonie, i., 45, 52, 83, 133, 172, 178, 400, 429; ii., 183, 224, 421; iii., 229, 257, 318.
Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhonson, Aorut, iii., 309.
—— Arnold, i., 19, 29, 35, 36, 115, 118, 122, 124, 142, 165, 174, 178, 225, 236, 248, 256, 262, 265, 267, 315, 325, 344, 349, 400, 459, 460, 473; ii., 62, 109, 144, 151, 152, 371; iii., 257, 311, 372, 399, 402, 421, 432.
—— Armand, i., 110.
—— Arres, i., 52.
—— Arryan, Aryan, iii., 44, 104.
—— Arthur, i., 335; ii., 228, 264, 310, 397, 426.
—— Augustine, ii., 473.
—— Austen, i., 64, 461.
—— Balthasar, i., 220.
—— Barbara, i., 178; iii., 25, 60 (3), 96, 225, 389.
—— Barens, Barnes, i., 434; iii., 359.
—— Barnard, Bernard, i., 85, 257, 335; ii., 468; iii., 265, 437.
—— Barow, i., 162.
—— Bartholomew, i., 52, 61, 102, 103, 155, 265, 347, 349; ii., 96, 270, 336, 384, 449, 455, 459, 471; iii., 371.
—— Beatrice, Bettres, i., 319, 338; ii., 71, 86, 132; iii., 478.
—— Borgate, Borgett, i., 226, 239.
—— Browne, ii., 277.
—— Cawdrey, Cordered, i., 460; ii., 421.
—— Cecily, Cicelie, Syssylly, Celyce, i., 23, 440; ii., 51, 230; iii., 431.
—— Charles, i., 169.
—— Christian, ii., 328, 379, 388, 472; iii., 195, 268.
—— Christopher, i., 145, 250, 255, 317, 460; ii., 152, 193, 363; iii., 421.
—— Clara, Clare, ii., 225; iii., 49.
—— Clawes, Cloys, Claysse, i., 22, 25, 31, 79, 115, 144, 224, 254.
—— Come, Comme, i., 460, 461; ii., 152.
—— Cone, Conne, Coone, Kone, i., 160; ii., 360; iii., 33, 81.
—— Conrad, ii., 108, 112, 291, 313, 328, 379, 413, 445, 455, 473; iii. 1, 74.
—— Cooste, i., 7.
—— Cornelius, Cornelys, i., 5, 8, 11, 16, 20, 22, 32, 42, 43, 54, 61, 65, 81, 85, 110, 134, 138, 145, 155, 160, 162, 165, 169, 193, 201, 235, 265, 293, 305, 314, 324, 337, 338, 350, 363, 401, 406, 432; ii., 18, 61, 64, 129, 134, 146, 163, 222,

235, 268 (2), 320, 408, 422, 436, 422; iii., 49, 202, 300, 307, 308, 309, 311, 314, 317, 322, 325, 360, 383, 386, 396, 398, 400, 421, 422, 425.
Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhonson, Coryne, ii., 134.
—— Cowne, Cown, i., 34, 123.
—— Daniel, ii., 312, 331, 416, 448; iii., 77, 389.
—— David, Davey, ii., 95; iii., 67.
—— Denigen, iii., 386.
—— Deniese, iii., 421.
—— Derrick (Dirricus), Derycke, Dierick, Dyrycke, i., 3, 10, 23, 33, 38, 44, 63, 64, 74, 91, 114, 117, 125, 144, 176, 186, 201, 223, 225, 226, 239, 242, 255, 263, 264, 319, 400; ii., 152, 263, 331, 396, 433, 448, 458; iii., 4, 28, 34, 67, 81, 111, 123, 308, 314, 317, 376.
—— Dirgoo de, i., 73.
—— Eade, ii., 271.
—— Edward, i., 87, 156, 236, 349; ii., 130; iii., 202, 420, 433.
—— Elbert, i., 328; iii., 107.
—— Elinor, iii., 415.
—— Elizabeth, i., 432, 459; ii., 451; iii., 356, 360, 385.
—— Ellen, i., 465; ii., 62, 153, 177, 460; iii., 389, 407.
—— Ellykyn, iii., 308.
—— Emma, ii., 105.
—— Ephilis, iii., 421.
—— Erasmis, i., 20.
—— Eva, Eve, iii., 80, 122.
—— Evered, Everett, i., 178, 428.
—— Faith, Fayse, i., 13; ii., 360.
—— Felice, Felix, i., 460.
—— Finger, Fongare, Fonger, Funger, Fungert, i., 252, 433; ii., 63, 165, 223, 304, 382; iii., 20, 48.
—— Force, ii., 352.
—— Francis, i., 158, 256; ii., 145, 157, 185, 321; iii., 368, 407, 421.
—— Frederick, i., 17, 222.
—— Gade, ii., 271.
—— Garard, Garratt, Garret, i., 5, 20, 21, 27, 35, 52, 55, 71, 74, 94, 103, 110, 116, 121, 124, 145, 167, 171, 175, 178, 179, 181, 183, 223, 233, 251, 253, 254, 262, 263, 267, 302, 328, 350, 361, 383, 424, 460, 470; ii., 7., 102, 149, 152, 158, 172, 175, 250, 253, 292, 296, 297, 301, 312, 318, 330, 331, 334, 351, 361, 372, 409, 448, 458; iii., 4, 17, 21, 39, 41, 52, 54, 77, 94, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 243, 307, 317, 323, 342, 355, 371, 385, 399, 406, 415, 445.
Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhonson, Gavard, i., 31.
—— Gawen, ii., 449, 455.
—— Gawlye, iii., 433.
—— George (Georgius), i., 12, 19, 100, 111, 151, 155, 171, 187, 199, 224, 251, 252, 293, 324, 338; ii., 147, 152, 360, 432; iii., 302, 304, 312, 326, 386, 422, 426.
—— Gerard, Gerrard, i., 78, 140; ii., 380, 470, 474.
—— Geratt, i., 155, 196, 217.
—— Gerbrant, iii., 426.
—— Gertrude, i., 338; ii., 129, 360, 386.
—— Gilbert, i., 27, 37, 69, 111, 148, 177, 190, 193, 297, 317, 321, 349, 412, 478; ii., 178, 251, 283, 338; iii., 342.
—— Giles, Gyles, Gyllys, 5, 10, 43, 86, 337, 359, 409; ii., 32; iii., 305, 369, 376.
—— Godfrey, i., 32, 223, 239, 257, 263, 343, 345, 353, 400, 465, 469, 477; ii., 27, 77, 99, 121, 293; iii., 328, 333, 364, 375.
—— Goodewife, i., 298.
—— Goote, iii., 413.
—— Goson, i., 232.
—— Gover, i., 242.
—— Goward, i., 200.
—— Gramet, i., 26.
—— Grene, ii., 279; iii., 385.
—— Guy (Guius), ii., 432.
—— Gysbright, iii., 392.
—— Halberd, i., 259.
—— Haper, i., 13.
—— Harman, Harmon, Hermon, i., 22, 51, 52, 65, 111, 254, 347, 350, 426, 444; ii., 36, 47, 72, 199, 246, 274, 364, 373, 437, 447, 457, 473; iii., 11, 86, 200, 232, 277, 427.
—— Harry, Herry, i., 26, 70, 74, 230, 294, 362, 460, 477; ii., 78, 144; iii., 322.
—— Helen, i., 338; ii., 121, 386.
—— Henry, Hendrick, Henrick, i., 4, 21, 23, 36, 43, 52, 54, 99, 106, 148, 152, 162, 163, 167, 170, 176, 180, 183, 190, 192, 220, 243, 247, 249, 252, 259, 264, 347, 348, 350, 434; ii., 11, 19, 77, 100, 101, 133, 151, 168,227, 235, 291, 331, 378, 394, 396, 422 (4), 437, 446, 452, 454, 469; iii., 20, 33, 80, 82, 92, 300, 321, 335, 355, 366, 367, 369, 382, 390, 400, 420, 421, 422, 426, 428, 429.

Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhonson, Hetwell, iii., 324.
—— Hubert, Howbart, Hubberd, Hubbert, Huberd, i., 137, 173, 315, 325, 457; ii., 48, 129, 140, 359; iii., 33, 80, 123, 425, 434.
—— Isaac, i., 429; ii., 304, 433.
—— Isabell, i., 137, 171; ii., 152.
—— Isbrand, Isbrond, i., 35, 118, 122, 124, 138, 142, 226, 240; iii., 302.
—— Jacob, i., 18, 66, 96, 117, 163, 258, 293, 304, 324, 326, 335, 351, 360, 383, 406, 458; ii., 18, 141, 222, 225, 384, 389, 428, 440, 442, 468; iii., 136, 181, 239, 276, 291.
—— James, i., 9, 37, 40, 60, 61, 75, 76, 78, 80, 87, 96, 135, 137, 175, 222, 223, 226, 234, 235, 239, 246, 253, 262, 265, 304, 317, 324, 326, 344, 345, 350, 354, 400 (2), 427, 464, 468; ii., 97, 166, 232, 253, 258, 270, 279, 307, 344, 346; iii., 25, 60, 96, 126, 308, 364, 386, 391, 398, 420, 422, 425, 426, 427, 428, 431.
—— Jane, Jeane, Jennekin, i., 363, 460; ii., 26, 388; iii., 21, 41, 49, 122, 400.
—— Jasper, i., 255, 415.
—— Jeremy, Jerome, i., 176, 178; iii., 86.
—— Jesaben, ii., 358.
—— Joachin, ii., 387, 423, 448, 458; iii., 4, 38, 77.
—— Joan, i., 429; iii., 334, 425.
—— John, i., 4, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 21, 22, 26, 31, 33, 38, 44, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 60, 61, 62, 63, 72, 83, 84, 115, 120, 121, 124, 135, 145, 153, 154, 162, 168, 170, 223, 226, 239, 240, 242, 247, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 258, 260, 263, 297, 298, 304, 305, 328, 329, 333, 344, 348, 351, 354, 355, 406, 410, 439, 445, 459, 460, 461, 470; ii., 8, 18, 34, 49, 71, 73, 97, 100, 102, 104, 119, 152, 172, 177, 190, 200, 213, 240, 257, 274, 279, 280, 288, 291, 292, 312, 316, 322, 329, 331, 337, 340, 346, 347, 358, 359, 361, 364, 379, 393, 415, 422, 432, 436, 442, 456, 461, 467, 479; iii., 20, 31, 47, 63, 70, 71, 73, 77, 78, 80, 92, 106, 107, 110, 182, 202, 247, 256, 258, 260, 265, 303, 306, 309, 312, 313, 322, 329, 334, 335, 341, 354, 362, 368, 371, 375, 396, 399, 400, 407, 420, 426, 427, 428, 437.
—— —— printer, i., 411.
—— Jonah, Jonas, ii., 322; iii., 86.
—— Jope, iii., 431.
Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhonson, Joyce, ii., 96, 130, 134, 151, 152 227, 293, 331; iii., 47, 356, 418.
—— Joyn, iii., 60.
—— Judith, iii., 386, 428.
—— Katherine, i., 47, 97, 254, 319, 406, 457, 460, 461; ii., 86, 152, 177, 225, 275, 287, 293, 432, 480; iii., 17, 421, 425, 427, 478.
—— Kryne, i., 318.
—— Kyrcham, iii., 427.
—— Lambert, i., 20, 63, 145, 253; ii., 32, 313, 388; iii., 80, 231.
—— Laurence, Lawrence, i., 76, 131, 147, ii., 86, 152, 193, 478; iii., 383.
—— Leoberd, Libert, Lybert, Lybarde, i., 81, 266, 345, 350, 400, 465; ii., 122, 176, 293, 331.
—— Leonard, i., 3, 27, 38, 71, 77, 119, 178, 230, 231, 243, 267, 299, 328, 361, 462; ii., 152, 172, 244, 250, 265, 301, 327, 334; iii., 340, 418, 436.
—— Leven, i., 415.
—— Lewis, i., 100.
—— Lucas, Luchas, Luchat, i., 10, 155, 197, 217, 259; ii., 141; iii., 420, 427.
—— Luther, i., 235.
—— Magdalen, iii., 32.
—— Marcus, Markes, i., 255; iii., 368.
—— Margaret, i., 22, 327; ii., 7, 153, 166, 225, 286, 301, 304; iii., 2, 20, 51, 91, 340, 351, 373, 400.
—— Margery, ii., 66.
—— Maria, ii., 433.
—— Marianne, Maryon, ii., 130; iii., 310.
—— Marten, Martyn, i., 24, 44, 68, 172, 230, 236, 238, 251, 253, 349; ii., 157, 294, 338, 381, 393; iii., 39, 77, 369, 426.
—— Martha, iii., 389.
—— Mary, i., 361, 406, 446; ii., 24, 26, 32, 74, 102, 108, 152, 225, 359, 360, 447, 462, 471; iii., 265, 275, 356, 399, 411, 420, 427, 445.
—— Mason, ii., 171, 249.
—— Mathew, i., 4, 7, 25, 69, 157, 162, 305 (2), 319, 349, 361; ii., 9, 86, 172, 250, 302, 313, 478; iii., 342, 382.
—— Maynard, i., 329.
—— Melchior (Milker), ii., 242, 267.
—— Meleca, Malachias, i., 293; ii., 340.
—— Michael, Michel, Mighell, etc., i., 22, 43, 45, 86, 110, 127, 198, 218, 238, 245, 252, 460; ii., 152; iii., 318, 355, 420, 421.

Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhonson, Moikin, ii., 67.
—— Myles, i., 1, 18, 42, 80.
—— Nathanael, iii., 2, 75.
—— Nelkyn, ii., 133.
—— Nem., iii., 418.
—— Nessell, i., 307.
—— Nicholas, i., 33, 34, 41, 77, 80, 116, 118, 121, 135, 142, 149, 179, 194, 222, 225, 227, 235, 236, 261, 294, 349, 474; ii., 111, 242, 310, 334, 405; iii., 369.
—— Oliver, Olyver, i., 20, 114, 119, 144, 223, 230, 231, 239, 243, 263, 355; ii., 158; iii., 315, 325, 328, 413.
—— Oyken, ii., 468.
—— Pascheere, iii., 422.
—— Paul, Poll, Powell, i., 45, 109, 176, 178, 251, 253, 460; ii., 151, 163; iii., 27, 316, 421.
—— Penbers, i., 13.
—— Peter, ii., 50, 74, 93, 122, 141, 176, 177, 293, 298, 322, 332, 344, 360, 363, 373, 378, 422, 448, 458, 475; iii., 4, 33, 39, 41, 51, 77, 80, 110, 215, 227, 265, 303, 306, 309, 318, 336, 354, 357, 386, 425, 428, 433.
—— Philip, iii., 305, 422.
—— Phillis, ii., 152; iii., 81.
—— Phete, Phyt, Felte, i., 23, 68, 115, 143, 224, 242.
—— Pilgrime, iii., 33, 81, 276.
—— Rachel, iii., 19, 47, 92.
—— Randall, i., 301.
—— Rankyn, i., 12, 44.
—— Raymon, Raymond, ii., 446, 456; iii., 2, 75.
—— Raynolde, Reynold, i., 20, 45, 176, 177, 178; iii., 318.
—— Reke, Rike, Ryke, i., 49, 148, 192.
—— Reman, Remy, ii., 422; iii., 431.
—— Renee, iii., 418.
—— Richard, i., 28, 41, 57, 187; ii., 153, 157, 294, 371, 406, 409, 416, 453, 461, 469, 479; iii., 406, 428.
—— Rickman, ii., 184.
—— Robert, i., 7, 188, 266, 308; ii., 327, 353; iii., 342, 347.
—— Roger, i., 314, 428; ii., 56; iii., 421.
—— Rolke, Rok, i., 85, 301; iii., 389.
—— Romaine, Romayne, Roman, i., 446; ii., 74; iii., 356.
—— Rombold, Rumbold, i., 62, 100, 175, 301, 336, 432; iii., 393.
Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhonson, Rowland, i., 52, 82, 88, 163, 189; ii; 322.
—— Sander, i., 446.
—— Sara, Sarrowe, ii., 66, 77; iii., 421.
—— Selice, Selys, i., 13, 179.
—— Serop, ii., 288.
—— Servys, i., 229; iii., 326.
—— Shawe, Shawke, i., 62, 63, 100.
—— Shuchen, iii., 422.
—— Sibrand (Sibranus); ii., 396.
—— Simon, Symon, Symond, i., 13, 174, 255, 309, 318, 475; ii., 84, 190, 273, 315; iii., 185, 395, 433.
—— Stasy, i., 7, 221.
—— Steven, Stephyn, i., 22, 96, 148, 175, 190, 192, 321, 353; ii., 149.
—— Susan, ii., 130, 177.
—— Swert, i., 251.
—— Swetkyne, ii., 129.
—— Tanekin, Tankyn, i., 429; ii., 461.
—— Thomas, i., 50, 84, 346; ii., 449, 455; iii., 399.
—— Tice, Tyse, i., 23, 54, 299; ii., 225.
—— Tilman, Tylman, i., 105, 362, 422; ii., 109; iii., 81, 302.
—— Tobias, Toby, ii., 62; iii., 225, 257, 265, 275.
—— Trayman, ii., 289.
—— Trim, ii., 359.
—— Vasile, i., 295.
—— Vassyll, i., 295. See also Johnson, Wassell.
—— Vendrick, ii., 71.
—— Vincent, Vyncent, Vynsente, i., 104, 151, 194, 231; iii., 320.
—— Walter, Water, i., 22, 41, 42, 43, 44, 51, 107, 146, 151, 176, 178, 219, 231, 364, 443; ii., 70, 190, 384; iii., 320, 415.
—— Wassell, Wastell, Whystell, Wessell, i., 78, 99, 338, 340; ii., 133; iii., 202, 385.
—— White, i., 477.
—— Widow, i., 173, 424, 460; ii., 186, 287; iii., 123.
—— William (Gulielmus), i., 13, 36, 52, 54, 70, 74, 79, 102, 138, 171, 173, 194, 235, 242, 251, 301, 329, 335, 338, 383, 457, 460, 464; ii., 117, 143, 162, 312, 344, 375, 394, 433; iii., 347, 369, 370, 419, 428, 437.
—— Winn, Wine, Wyn, Wynne, ii., 51, 187, 230, 284, 334; iii., 25, 60.
—— Wolford, ii., 312, 363.
—— Wynarde, Wynett, i., 330, 440.

Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhonson, Yongham, iii., 399.
Jokeir, Peter, ii., 337.
Jolly, Jolie, Adam, ii., 78.
—— Judith, ii., 264.
Joncheetvelt, John, ii., 474.
—— Mary, ii., 474.
Jonckheere, Joos de, ii., 468.
Jones, Jone, Joanes, Jons, Jonys, Christofer, i., 257. See also Johns.
—— Esaye, ii., 138.
—— Francis, iii., 33.
—— Gilmote, ii., 138.
—— Gerrell, iii., 343.
—— Griffin, Gryffith, i., 401, 419; ii., 453.
—— Harry, Henry, i., 140, 329, 416; ii., 138.
—— Hester, ii., 138.
—— Hugh, i., 81.
—— James, iii., 3, 37, 76.
—— Jan, i., 206.
—— Jasper, i., 445.
—— John, i., 13, 341; ii., 98; iii., 222, 254, 267, 275, 376.
—— Jerry, i., 455.
—— Katherin, ii., 153; iii., 343.
—— Lucas, ii., 186.
—— Margareta, i., 206.
—— Mary, Marie, i., 455; ii., 244, 265; iii., 343.
—— Michael, i., 48, 73.
—— Nicholas, i., 77; ii., 226.
—— Philip, iii., 335.
—— Richard, ii., 219, 301.
—— Samvell, iii., 351.
—— Thomas, ii. 170.
—— Widow, ii., 441.
Jonge, Jongh, Awnay, i., 311.
—— Gelius de, i., 274, 280.
—— Mayke de, i., 272.
Jongling, Jonghelingk, Hercules, i., 275, 280.
Joos, Hans, ii., 340.
Joosens, Joossen, Jossen, Joenssens, Joessoen, Bernhard, i., 273, 278.
—— Christophorus, i., 203, 212.
—— Leenaert, i., 210.
—— Nicasius, ii., 462.
—— Susanna, ii., 471.
Jooste, James, iii., 308.
Joperte, John, iii., 181.
Jopkyn, Adam, ii., 347.
Joppen, Dierick, i., 373.
Jordaenson, Lyntgen, i., 370.
Jordan, Jorden, Jurdaine, Jourdain, Jordayne, Jordaens, Jordeyn, Jurden, Adam, iii., 255, 265.
—— Adryan, i., 326.
—— Anthony, Anthonis, i., 367; iii., 423.
—— Barbara de, i., 352.
—— Catherine, Katherine, i., 368; iii., 423.
—— Daniel, i., 429; iii., 333.
—— Edward, i., 12.
—— Garrard, iii., 304.
—— Harman, iii., 1.
—— Jeremias, ii., 70.
—— Joane, iii., 333.
—— John, i., 29, 34, 114, 117, 124, 144, 224, 227, 429.
—— Mary, i., 429; iii., 333.
—— Michael, i., 77.
—— Robert, i., 27, 70, 104; iii., 320.
—— Roger, iii., 400.
—— Rowland, i., 59, 89, 90, 166.
—— Thomas, iii., 191.
Joré, Jorrey, Jorye, Anthonie, i., 394; ii., 243.
—— Barbara, ii., 102.
—— John, ii., 102; iii., 26, 46.
—— Lambert, ii., 190.
Joris, James, ii., 479.
Jorissen, Joryszoen, Bernard, i., 278.
—— Cornelis, iii., 169.
—— Susan, iii., 169.
Jorman, Godfrey, iii., 376.
Jornis, Derrick, iii., 80.
Jorson, John, iii., 356.
Josemer, John, iii., 77.
Joseph, Josephe, Androw, ii., 245.
—— James, i., 343, 347, 469; ii., 100, 292; iii., 364.
—— John, ii., 278, 326; iii., 134.
—— Julian, ii., 441.
—— William, ii., 450.
Josine, Josyan, Josyne, Andrew, ii., 20.
—— Jane, ii., 114.
—— Johan, ii., 257.
—— Julian, ii., 114.
—— Mary, ii., 114.
Josna, Andrew, iii., 13.
—— Magdalen (Maudlene), iii., 13.
Joson, John, i., 41.
—— Rocco, ii., 357.
Josey, Josye, Josse, Josee, Adrian, ii., 195.
—— Andrew, ii., 484; iii., 89.
—— Jane, ii., 267.
—— Julian, ii., 267.
—— Maudlen, ii., 484; iii., 135.

Josey, Josye, Josse, Josee, Peter, i., 348.
Jost, Evert, ii., 361.
Joupine, Jane, iii., 289.
Jour, Joure, Giles le, i., 388.
—— John, i., 178.
Journey, Jorney, Journet, Barbara, ii., 265.
—— Esaye, iii., 402.
—— Esta, iii., 402.
—— Gylmet, i., 449.
—— Harry, Henry, i., 395, 449; iii., 402.
—— Hester, i., 420.
—— Jane, i., 420.
—— Jeremy, i., 420.
—— Luther, i., 420.
—— Samuel, i., 420.
—— William, i., 449; ii., 138.
Joveline, Jouelin, Dame, iii., 285.
—— David, iii., 187, 245.
—— Jacob, iii., 285.
—— Mary, iii., 183.
—— Peron, iii., 187.
Joyce, Joice, Joys, Joyse, Joist, Joyest, Joysse, Antony, i., 7; iii., 359.
—— Averie, Avery, iii., 32, 79.
—— Cornelys, i., 40, 76.
—— Garrat, ii., 184, 226, 273, 442.
—— Hans, iii., 27, 36.
—— Jane, ii., 166.
—— Joan, ii., 166.
—— John, i., 3.
—— Katherine, ii., 273; iii., 433.
—— Mary, i., 443; ii., 297; iii., 81, 111.
—— Mr., i., 166.
—— Peter, i., 155, 400; ii., 139.
—— Widow, ii., 166; iii., 34.
Joye, Lambert, ii., 235.
Joyner, Cornelius, ii., 219.
—— John de la, ii., 353.
—— Raman, ii., 328.
—— Stafe, i., 44.
—— Walter, i., 159.
—— Joyson, Joyeson, James, ii., 342.
—— Mary, iii., 426.
Joysten, Joisten, Cornelius, Cornelis, i., 373; iii., 425.
Juda, Jude, John, ii., 54; iii., 339.
Judde, Mr., iii., 322.
Jufrey, Robert, i., 303.
Jugge, Mr., i., 411; ii., 2.
—— Richard, ii., 12; iii., 344.
Jukes, Anne, i., 426.
—— Simond, i., 426. See also Jux.
Julian, Julyan, Jaques, iii., 87.
—— John (Johannes), i., 138.
Julie, Julye, Julio, Julioes, Doctor, i., 306, 358; ii., 195.
—— Rebecca, ii., 366.
Juliet, Claud, iii., 193.
—— Lucy, iii., 193.
Julio. See Giulio.
June, Juny, Evangelito, iii., 386.
—— Harmon, ii., 46.
Junys, Simon, ii., 107.
Jurden. See Jourdain.
Jurett, Antoine, ii., 262.
—— Marie, ii., 262.
Jurney, John, ii., 404. See also Journey.
Juste, Garret, iii., 337.
Justiano, Paolo, ii., 155.
Justice, Justices, Justis, Jane, ii., 396.
—— John, iii., 113.
—— Margaret, iii., 113, 168.
Justinian, Justilian, Justynian, Anthonie, Antony, i., 441; ii., 40, 191, 250, 301.
—— Bernard, i., 138.
—— Daniel, i., 138.
—— John Baptista, ii., 278, 326; iii., 53.
—— Mary, i., 441; ii., 40, 191, 301.
—— Paul, ii., 161, 219, 238, 255, 279, 325, 423.
—— Ranken, i., 62.
Juvenis, John, i., 290.
Jux, Anne, ii., 37.
—— Mark, ii., 37.
—— Symon de, ii., 37.
Juxon, Mr,. iii., 174.
Jysan, John, i., 23.
Jyttowe, Francis, ii., 26.

Kaasters. See Kaster.
Kabeliauw, Kabbeljauw, Jan, i., 370, 374.
Kacke, Henry, i., 42.
Kaer, James, ii., 410.
Kaert, Jacob, i., 281; ii., 386.
Kam, Mayeke, i., 371.
Kangon, Wrinking, i., 350.
Kant, Thomas, ii., 352.
Kareels, Karels, Bielken, i., 284.
—— Maycken, i., 286.
Karman, Garret, i., 294.
Karret, Jaques, ii., 28.
Karsie, Johan, iii., 355.
Kassals, Kassole. See Cassals.
Kaster, Kaasters, Gregory, ii., 170.
—— Mayken, i., 286. See also Caster.
Kate, Garrett de, i., 330.
Katerson, Harmon, i., 174.
Katterina, Trincula, iii., 182.

Kay, Lowys de, i., 207.
—— Michael de, ii., 383.
—— William de, ii., 466. See also Key.
Kayes, Andreas, ii., 123.
Kayllam, John, i., 301.
Kayser, Kayssar, Anthony, ii., 61.
—— John de, iii., 70.
—— Peter, i., 463. See also Keyser.
Kauwards, Tanneken, i., 372.
Keagle, Kegle, Godfrey, iii., 124, 126, 138, 234
Keale, Keele, Kele, Hugh, ii., 232; iii., 344.
—— John, ii., 395; iii., 380.
—— Martyn, ii., 186.
—— Susan, ii., 186.
Keames, Austin, ii., 152.
—— Dorothy, ii., 152.
Keane, Keen, Keene, Cristopher, i., 362.
—— Jan de, i., 281, 286.
—— Petronella de, i., 286.
—— William, iii., 220.
Kearsey, Jane, i., 442.
Keble, Deryk, i., 52.
Kecht, Herman, i., 271, 369.
Kechyn, Peter, i., 355.
Keckeleke, John, i., 339.
Keepe, Daniell, iii., 252.
—— John, iii., 251.
—— Sir John, iii., 215.
—— Stephen, iii., 215, 252.
—— Vann, iii., 293.
Keerle, Abraham de, iii., 145, 161.
—— Colynken, iii., 171.
—— Philip de, ii., 411; iii., 145, 161, 175.
—— Prudence de, iii., 175.
Keeth. See Keighe.
Keffeney, John ii., 447.
Kefrese, John, ii., 457.
Keherttes, Barbara, ii., 420.
Keighe, Keeth, Harman, i., 352; ii., 25.
Keis, Soich, iii., 61 (3), 98.
—— William, iii., 61 (3), 98.
Keiten, Bettgen, i., 368.
Kekyn, Jacob, i., 168.
Kelamere, Arnold, iii., 312.
Keldoff, Peter, i., 189.
Keldre, Daniel, ii., 411, 469.
Kele, Melchior, ii. 186.
Keleman, Oliver, i., 254.
Kelham, Kellam, Barbara, ii., 124.
—— John, ii., 124.
Kell, Humfrey, iii., 379.
Kellam, Kelene, Kelone, Nicholas, i., 20, 109, 127, 154, 198, 217; iii., 313.
Kellar, Henry, iii., 336.
Kellawe, William, i., 364.
Kellener, Francis, ii., 317.
Kellerye, Tonnett, iii., 351.
Kellet, Paul, ii., 398.
—— Peter, ii., 398.
—— Richard, i., 326.
Kellfall, Thomas, iii., 189.
Kellis, Thomas, ii., 219.
Kelly, Kelley, Kellye, Robert, ii., 291.
—— Thomas, ii., 28, 169, 365.
Kelsey, Tilman, ii., 293.
Kelsham, John, i., 140.
Kelway, Colway, Richard, ii., 401.
Kelyeuse, James, iii., 403.
Kelynges, Urtus, i., 132.
Kemale, Flepone, iii., 184.
Keme, Kemer, Kemere, Adrian, iii., 346.
—— Hance, i., 359.
—— John, iii., 205.
—— Lawrence, iii., 334.
Kemes, Janekin, ii., 33.
Kemishe, Keamysse, Kemysse, Ellen, i., 425.
—— Lewes, i., 425.
—— Stephan, i., 425.
—— William, iii., 54.
Kemmex, Henry, ii., 301.
—— Margaret, ii., 301.
Kemp, Kempe, Kymp, Adrian, i., 336.
—— Agnes, iii., 72 (2), 105 (2).
—— Andrew, i., 448.
—— Arthur, iii., 355.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 388.
—— Engelbrecht, ii., 410.
—— Garret, i., 307.
—— Madelina, ii., 388.
—— Michel, Mighel (Myhell), iii., 327, 328.
—— Peter, iii., 72 (2), 105 (2), 230, 257.
—— Richard, i., 13.
—— Robert, i., 175.
—— Thomas, iii., 294.
Kempen, Anna, iii., 169.
—— Elisabeth, ii., 464.
—— Engel, i., 270, 368.
—— Engelbrecht, Engelbert, ii., 384; iii., 380.
—— Peter, ii., 474; iii., 148, 162, 169.
—— Zacharias, i., 211.
Kempener, Jacob, ii., 474.
Kempster, Kemster, John, iii., 222.
—— Marion, i., 139.
Kempton, Alderman, ii., 216.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 89.
—— Engelbert, ii., 89.
Kenam, Thomas, i., 461.

Kenbrock, Kenbroke, Kenbrooke, Adrian, iii., 17, 41.
—— Margarett, Vauflen, iii., 9.
Kendall, —, i., 333.
—— Nicholas, i., 350, 464; ii., 112.
—— Robert, i., 445; iii., 358.
—— Rowland, i., 61.
Kenell, John, iii., 434.
Kenepe, Garret, iii., 398.
Kenloughe, William, iii., 353.
Kenne, Elizabeth, i., 410.
—— Charles de, ii., 54.
Kenneway, Stephen, iii., 397.
Kennex, Kenix, Kinicks, Harry, i., 361.
—— Henry, Henrick, i., 8, 369; ii., 172, 250.
—— Margaret, ii., 8. See also Kemmex.
Kennyck, Henry, iii., 341.
—— Margaret, iii., 341.
Kennynge, John, i., 255.
Kennythe, Frances, i., 358.
Kenovala, Francis, ii., 457.
Kenrey, Kenry, Goodwife, i., 175.
—— Harry, i., 60.
Kenricke, John, iii., 294.
Kensers, Hans, ii., 479.
Kent, Kente, Kenter, Kindt, Em., ii., 151.
—— Frauncis, iii., 113.
—— Jaques de, iii., 235, 241, 253, 260, 268, 271, 272, 273, 290.
—— John a, i., 52, 460; ii., 118, 151; iii., 419.
—— Nemben, iii., 419.
Kenten, William, iii., 228.
Kenton, John, i., 301.
Kenwait, James, i., 329.
Kenyon, Symon, i., 6.
Kepp, Peter, ii., 283.
Kerby, Abicocke, iii., 183.
Kerkyn, Garrett, i., 231.
Kerman, Kermans, Keermans, Abraham, iii., 352.
—— Balthasar, ii., 318, 411; iii., 352.
—— Balten, Balthen, i., 270, 278, 368, 373.
—— Barbara, Barbel, i., 284, 368; iii., 352.
—— Tobias, iii., 352.
Kermeryn, Jerman, i., 116.
Kern, Mathewe, i., 219.
Kerry, Kerye, Gallow, i., 255.
—— Kerry, iii., 244.
—— Peter, iii., 285 (2), 404.
—— William, ii., 369; iii., 273, 404.
Kersboom, Keersboom, Peter, ii., 410, 462.
Kerst, Albert, i., 51.
—— Claes, i., 279.
Kerth, Katharine, i., 418.
Kerton, John, ii., 132. See also Kirton.
Kerver, Christian, i., 50.
Kerze, Thomas, iii., 108 (2).
Kesar, Keser, Anthony, iii., 360. See also Cesar and Keysar.
—— John, iii., 232.
—— Julius, iii., 427.
—— Symon, iii., 232, 277, 296.
—— Wylnolde, i., 24.
Kesberre, William, i., 423.
Kescroft, William, i., 127.
Kesey, Kesy, Roger (Rogerus), i., 196, 217.
Kessal, Kessels, Crafte, ii., 472; iii., 143, 157, 172, 281. See also Cassell and Castel, Craft.
—— Teynken, iii., 172.
Keste, Kester, Cicely, i., 318.
—— Gregory, i., 318 (2).
—— Michell de, i., 131.
Ketelaere, Keteleere, Cornelis de, i., 279.
—— Marck de, i., 208.
Ketelbouter, Kettlebewter, Hans, ii., 473; iii., 232.
—— Harman, iii., 80.
Keter, Peter, iii., 327.
Ketillhouse, Jacob, iii., 230.
—— James, iii., 230.
Ketler, Rowland, iii., 336.
Kett, Henry, iii., 407.
Kettelborowe, John, iii., 342.
Kettle, Ketel, Kettel, Kettell, Kethel, Kettil, Abraham, iii., 43.
—— Adria, iii., 43.
—— Anthony, Anthonio, i., 375; iii., 356.
—— Aaron, Aram, iii., 47, 444.
—— Arnold, iii., 123.
—— Charles, i., 452.
—— Cornelius, ii., 164.
—— Godfreye, iii., 123.
—— Harmon, ii., 359; iii., 33.
—— James, i., 452; ii., 164.
—— Shenkyn, iii., 444.
—— Widow, ii., 445, 455.
—— William, ii., 328, 414, 422 (2), 474.
Kettrand, Aaron (Aran), iii., 19.
Kevally, Jerome, ii., 455.
Kevers, Katherine, ii., 192.
Kewle, Pawle, iii., 113. See also Cute.
Key, Keye, Kee, Keyes, Keys, Ann, i., 418.
—— Anthony le, iii., 196.
—— Henry, iii., 195.
—— Jakes, i, 418.
—— Katherine de, ii., 127, 175.
—— Lieven, Livinus de, ii., 388, 412.

Key, Keye, Kee, Keyes, Keys, Soutchin, iii., 6.
—— William, i., 469; ii., 175, 205, 207, 211 (2), 321, 380, 388, 412; iii., 6.
Keyer, Michael, i., 196.
Keyffar, Peter, i., 264.
Keylock, Jhon, iii., 229.
Keymes, Owter, i., 411.
Keymore, Jasper, ii., 277.
Keysar, Kayser, Kyser, Baldwin, ii., 28.
—— Cornelius de, i., 273.
—— Harmon, ii., 371.
—— Isabell, ii., 371.
—— John de Jan, iii., 123, 143, 158, 167.
—— Julian de, iii., 32.
—— Peter, ii., 116, 481; iii., 32, 79.
—— Widow, ii., 170.
—— William de, i., 385. See also Cesar and Kesar.
Keysers, Vincent, iii., 405.
Keysmaker, Leonard, iii., 443.
Kibells, Henry, ii., 475.
Kibeth, Samuel, iii., 294.
Kicke, Harman, ii., 271.
Kicken, Aaron, ii., 388.
Kides, Cawdres de, iii., 96, 108 (2).
Kidfield, Alice, ii., 133.
Kiets, Jan, i., 206.
Kightley, Annes, iii., 381.
—— George, iii., 381.
Killingworth, Kyllyngworth, George, i., 161.
Kilmer, Lawrence, ii., 380.
Kimpton, William, ii., 277.
Kin, Jeane, ii., 379.
Kinderen, Kinderine, Kindren, Abraham der, ii., 211, 212, 412; iii., 109 (2), 150, 165, 209.
—— Adam der, i., 202, 211; ii., 413, 473.
—— Albert, i., 359.
—— Cornelia der, i., 202, 211.
—— Lucretia der, iii., 150.
—— Martyn der, i., 208.
—— Michaell, i., 359. See also Kyndred and Kyndrell.
Kinge, —, ii., 166.
King, Kinge, Kinges, Kynge, Alice, i., 419; ii., 180; iii., 411.
—— Andrew de, ii., 437.
—— Anne, iii., 416.
—— Bartholmew, i., 314; iii., 416.
—— Christian, ii., 310.
—— Christofer, i., 256; ii., 3, 120, 193; iii., 415.
—— Deryke, i., 32, 114, 125, 143, 224, 228, 239.
—— Elizabeth, i., 439; ii., 49, 284, 476; iii., 242.
King, Kinge, Kinges, Kynge, Ellen, iii., 416.
—— Eve, i., 261.
—— Frauncis, iii., 435.
—— Frederick, i., 267.
—— Gabriell, i., 438; iii., 416.
—— Garrett, iii., 416.
—— George, iii., 85, 215.
—— Gertrude, Gartrude, iii., 291.
—— Henry, ii., 387; iii., 256, 265, 275.
—— Israell, iii., 412.
—— Jacob, iii., 17, 41 (2), 100.
—— James, i., 34; ii., 182; iii., 197, 242.
—— Jane, iii., 292.
—— Jeramine, iii., 213.
—— Joan, Johan, ii., 24, 218, 285; iii., 346.
—— John, i., 465; ii., 24, 96, 120, 134, 187, 253, 294, 314, 433; iii., 217, 236, 248, 292, 346, 400.
—— Katherine, ii., 3.
—— Leven, ii., 242.
—— Lucas, i., 282.
—— Margaret, ii., 478; iii., 30, 105, 411.
—— Marten, i., 55, 181.
—— Mary, iii., 412.
—— Mathew, ii., 242.
—— Nicholas, i., 184, 419; ii., 199, 242 (2), 266, 332, 333, 378; iii., 411.
—— Paskeere, Pasquier, Pascall, iii., 85, 197, 263, 291.
—— Paule de, Powell, i., 437; iii., 416.
—— Peter, i., 113, 141, 221, 222, 234, 235; ii., 444; iii., 412.
—— Philip, iii., 379.
—— Richard, ii., 460, 478; iii., 105, 255.
—— Robert, i., 131.
—— Samuel, iii., 411.
—— Sarah, ii., 242.
—— Stephen, iii., 379.
—— Susan, iii., 263.
—— Tise, ii., 286.
—— Vincent, i., 328, 436, 439; ii., 49, 183, 227, 284; iii., 435.
—— Widow, ii., 417; iii., 252, 289.
—— William, i., 140; ii., 476.
Kinger, Kyngar, Martyn, i,, 217.
—— Owen, iii., 327.
Kinghill, Kynghyll, James, i., 118, 122, 123, 142, 225, 229, 236.
Kingland, Kingsland, Kynnesland, Barbara, ii., 274.
—— Robert, ii., 235, 274.
—— Thomas, ii., 198.
Kingson, Hutt, iii., 421.

Kingston, Kingstone, Kyngeston, Kyngston, Barnard, Bernard, i., 47, 97.
—— Christian, iii., 381.
—— John, iii., 117.
Kinickes, Kennincks, Kiningk, Kinninx, Grietgen, Gretken, i., 270, 369.
—— Henry (Henricus), Hendrick, i., 271, 274, 282, 373. See also Kennex.
Kinpaert, Hans, i., 280.
Kinson, John, iii., 118.
Kint, Catherine, iii., 151.
—— Elisabeth, iii., 151.
—— Jacob, Jaques, iii., 151, 167, 207.
—— William de, ii., 412.
Kinton, Inglebarr, ii., 231.
Kip, Kipp, John, iii., 290.
—— William, Guillame, etc., iii., 146, 160, 177, 194.
Kippar, Hughe, iii., 329.
Kircarde, Jacamy, i., 409.
Kirke, Kierke, Kyrke, Alaert, i., 273, 278.
—— Christian, i., 279.
—— John, i., 69.
—— Thomas, i., 76.
Kirkham, Kyrkham, James, i., 174.
—— John, i., 107; iii., 320.
—— Lambert, i., 173.
Kirkman, Joyce, iii., 365.
Kirliche, Thomas, ii., 223.
Kirskeys, John, ii., 345.
Kirstowe, Giles de, i., 466.
Kirtner, Solomon, ii., 308.
Kirton, Perron, ii., 3. See also Kerton.
Kistemaker, Kistmaecker, Dierick, i., 279.
—— Theodore, i., 277.
Kitchen, Kitchin, Kichin, Kitsin, Kychen, Kyttchen; Jane, Jean, ii., 386, 394, 462; iii., 25, 60 (3).
—— Nicholas, ii., 394, 462.
—— Peter, i., 255, 408; ii., 110; iii., 337.
—— Widow, iii., 92.
—— William, ii., 462.
Kites, Henry, iii., 366.
Kithe, Harman, i., 417.
Klaes, Ida, i., 370.
—— Jan, i., 370. See also Claes and Claus.
Klaesson, Klaesson, Bertold, i., 369.
—— Elias, iii., 218.
—— Elizabeth, i., 369.
—— Henrick, i., 369.
—— Neelken, i., 371. See also Claesson and Clauson and Clayson.
Klein, Kleyn, Garrett, i., 119.
Klenkyn, Henrie, ii., 310.
Klerck, Klercks, Anneken, i., 368.
—— Cornelis, i., 373.
—— Frantz, i., 369.
—— Henrick, i., 369.
—— Jan, i., 370, 377; ii., 203, 206.
—— Lyntgen, i., 370. See also Clark and Clerk.
Klinckenberge, David, ii., 379.
Klinckets, Piroon, i., 286. See also Clincket.
Knapper, John, i., 195.
Kneersmakere, Petronelle, i., 286.
Knees, Margaret, ii., 262.
Kneler, Thomas, iii., 403.
Knepper, John, iii., 416.
Kneven, Hans, i., 325.
Knevett, Sir Thomas, iii., 354.
Knewerenne, Henry, i., 358.
Knife, Bartilmew, i., 42.
—— Garrat, ii., 337.
Knight, Knyght, Anne, iii., 15.
—— Annes, iii., 65.
—— Bastyan, i., 71, 104.
—— Herman, ii., 169.
—— James, iii., 15, 65, 89, 134, 191.
—— Joyce, iii., 10.
—— Lewes, iii., 206.
—— Vincent, iii., 17.
Knobe, Tice, Tyce, i., 458; ii., 143.
Knobes, James, i., 456; ii., 143.
Knockaert, Knockaerts, Calleken, i., 285.
—— Claes, i., 279.
—— Nicolaus, i., 276.
Knodd, Knodde, Knode, John, Jan, i., 386; ii., 165; iii., 348.
Knodder, Abraham, ii., 247.
Knopp, Knoppe, Knope, Knoip, Knoipes, Knowpe, Antony, ii., 145.
—— Henry, Hendrick, Henrick de, i., 369, 373; ii., 67; iii., 405.
—— James, ii., 145, 345.
—— Jenkin, Genken, i., 256.
—— Mary, Marie, i., 371; ii., 67.
—— Telman, i., 256.
Knore, Knowre, Knower, Judith, iii., 418.
—— Widow, ii., 153.
—— William, i., 296, 297; iii., 418.
Knorn, Henry, iii., 344.
Knorrell, Henry, i., 423.
Knorrey, Widow, i., 462.
Knower. See Knore.
Knowkell, Henry, ii., 8.
Knox, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 432.
Kock, Kocke, Koeck, Abraham de, i., 375.
—— Bridget, i., 335.

Kock, Kocke, Koeck, George, ii., 413.
—— Jaques, i., 374, 376.
—— Philips, i., 283.
—— Willem, i., 375. See also Cock.
Kockenoels, Lyntgen, i., 370.
Kocks, Emerentiana, i., 369.
—— William, Guillam, i., 369. See also Cox.
Koenaem, Abr. i., 213.
—— Jan, i., 206, 213.
Koevoets, Maycken, i., 286.
Kokell, Valerian, ii., 145.
Kölenar, Elizabeth, i., 368.
Koninck, Konynck, Jan de, i., 370, 374.
—— Peter de, i., 272. See also Coninck.
Kony, James, iii., 403.
Kook. See Cook.
Kool, Jacob, ii., 402. See also Coole.
Korry, Salomon de, i., 195.
Kort, Hans, i., 369.
Koselaer, Pieter, i., 375.
Kouff, Willem, i., 284.
Koup, Jacob, ii., 474. See also Coope.
Koylle, Elizabeth, iii., 394.
—— Henryke, iii., 394.
Kraanmeester, Adrian, i., 367, 372.
Kram, Christiaen, i., 373.
Kreaper, Francis, ii., 80.
—— Katherine, ii., 80.
—— Mary, ii., 80.
Krekyll, Yougham, i., 167.
Kremere, Paulus, i., 283. See also Cremer.
Krickman, Hendrick, iii., 157.
Kringes, Ellen, ii., 397.
Krowes, Wycker, iii., 394.
Krux, Anthony, ii., 381.
Kryns van Gelekerke, Doem, i., 203.
Krynssen, Kryntzen, Christiaen, i., 375.
—— Janneken, iii., 167.
—— Lucas, iii., 161, 167.
Kryts, Gillyne de, i., 207.
—— Jan de, i., 207.
Kuck, Jakes, i., 370.
Kue, Guillam, ii., 188.
Kuel, Küle, Kull, Henry, Henrick, i., 271, 280; ii., 205, 326.
Kuenselar, Peter, ii., 378.
Kuenynck, John de, ii., 413. See also Coninck.
Kuetmans, Caterina, i., 284.
Kuiper, Wynckine, iii., 419.
Kulcker, Caterine, i., 284.
Kuldermaker, Kuldermaecker, Adam, i., 273, 278.
Kull. See Kuel.
Kuller, Haunce, iii., 261.
Kunar, Henry, i., 129.
Kunster, Hans, iii., 157.
Kushe, Kusse, Abraham, iii., 30, 72.
—— Haunce, Haunze, iii., 72 (2), 104.
—— Henry, iii., 113.
—— Isacke, iii., 72, 104.
—— Jacob, iii., 112.
Kuy, Anthony, iii., 240.
Kuytmans, Lysken, i., 285.
Kydde, John, i., 72, 105.
Kydning, Harris, i., 266.
Kydwen, Ellis, ii., 160.
Kye, Kyes, William, ii., 239, 297.
Kykell, Robert, i., 313.
Kykham, John, iii., 317.
Kylbey, John, iii., 377.
Kyldermas, Jacoby, i., 47.
Kynard, Robert, i., 74.
Kynball, John, i., 401.
Kyndor, Albert, i., 412.
—— Beatrice, Bettris, i., 412.
Kyndred, Elizabeth de, ii., 143.
Kyndrell, Albert, iii., 343.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 343. See also Kinderen.
Kyne, Catlyne de, ii., 263.
—— George, iii., 26, 46.
—— James de, ii., 263.
—— Paskerre, iii., 46.
Kynltrow, Lucas, i., 109.
Kynnesland. See Kingland.
Kynnowe, Francis, i., 174, 246.
Kynry, Henry, i., 87.
Kyrdes, John, i., 26.
Kyser. See Keyser.
Kysse, Tysse, i., 263.
Kytton, Harmond, i., 5.

Labans, Josina, ii., 378.
—— Sara, ii., 378.
Labbe, Deodatus, i., 291.
la Barre. See Barre.
Labore, Labor, Labori, Laborye, Laboo, Laber, Labour, Labourer, Godfrey, Godfray, i., 41, 80, 135.
—— Harman, iii., 34, 81, 111.
—— Jakes, Jaques de, i., 80, 135, 184, 300, 432; ii., 62; iii., 309.
—— John, iii., 414.
—— Margaret, i., 432; ii., 399; iii., 359.
—— Nicholas, iii., 359.
—— Vincent de, ii., 337.
—— William, Guylliam, i., 137.
Laborner, Labonore, Jaques, i., 41.

Laborner, Labonore, John, ii., 269.
Labrott, Nichasus, iii., 83.
Lacandell, John, i., 409.
Lach, John. See Latch.
Lachell, Henry, ii., 28.
Lackantont, John de, ii., 53.
Lacker, Samuel, i., 459.
Lackney, John, ii., 68.
Lackram, Ambrose, i., 469.
Lacoll, Peter, i., 78.
Lacourt, Lacourte, Lacord, Agnes, iii., 410.
—— Arnold de, i., 187.
—— Benoye, iii., 410.
—— Peter de, ii., 45; iii., 197.
Lacy, Lacye, Harry, i., 141.
—— John, i., 50.
Laderea, Anne, i., 431.
Ladock, Guyon, i., 66.
Ladwell, William, i., 6.
Laerts, John, ii., 462.
Laes, Hoyte, i., 204.
Lafaye, Monsieur, ii., 401.
Laffalia, Jaques de, i., 310.
—— Martyn de, ii., 226.
Laffanie, Martina, iii., 212.
Laforce, William, iii., 286.
Lafore, Guido, i., 434.
Lafoye, Peter, ii., 188.
Lagard, Hercules de, i., 47.
Lagemere, John de, ii., 326.
Lagers, Kateryn, iii., 438.
Lagniel, Alard, i., 398.
Lagrave, La Grave, Peter, i., 200.
Lagray, Lagré, Ambrose, ii., 182.
—— Dorcas, i., 428.
—— Jenitinge, ii., 182.
—— John, i., 428.
—— Katheryne, i., 428.
Lais, Bastian, i., 418.
—— Lois, i., 418.
Laister, Widow, i., 351.
Lake, Lambert vand', ii., 382.
—— Richard, iii., 121.
—— Roger, iii., 121.
—— William, i., 28.
Laker, Harmon, iii., 114.
Lakyns, Nicholas, i., 168.
Laliet, Vincent, ii., 302.
Lalle, Margaret, ii., 419.
Lamadie, Lamadye, Lamadaye, Lameday, Clement, ii., 301.
—— Gilman, iii., 340.
—— Gylmyt, ii., 7.
—— Wiles, i., 424.
Lamadie, Lamadye, Lamadaye, Lameday, William, Guilliam, Gyllam, i., 424; ii., 7, 172, 250, 301, 451; iii., 340.
Laman, Adrian, ii., 236.
Lamant, Marcus, i., 282.
Lamare, Lamer, Lamere, Lamar, Lamarre, Ellen, i., 427.
—— George, ii., 85.
—— Hans, ii., 85.
—— Henry, i., 92.
—— James, i., 336.
—— Jane, i., 427; iii., 114.
—— Jasper, i., 222; iii., 13.
—— John, i., 52, 427; ii., 66, 427.
—— Katherine, i., 427.
—— Lewis, iii., 241.
—— Margaret, iii., 13.
—— Nicolas, ii., 427.
—— Peter, Peter de, i., 250; ii., 171.
—— William, Guillam de, i., 250, 434. See also Lemare.
Lamars, Guillam de, ii., 319.
Lamartson, Henry (Henricus), i., 149.
Lambard, John, iii., 340.
Lambe, Lamby, Barbary, iii., 64 (2).
—— Deryk, i., 29.
—— Harbard, i., 6.
—— Henry, ii., 467.
—— Richard, i., 49.
Lamber, Maryon, i., 10.
Lamberers, Jerome, i., 174.
Lamberman, Baltasar, iii., 200.
—— Mary, iii., 200.
Lambert, ii., 479.
Lambert, Lambard, Lambarte, Lamberd, Lamberdes, Lambertes, Lamberts, Lambeth, Lambertz, Aledt, i., 269, 284, 368.
—— Anthony, i., 144; ii., 248, 268 (2), 306, 317.
—— Arnold, i., 19.
—— Audrey, ii., 268 (2); iii., 56.
—— Awdrian, iii., 419.
—— Catherina, ii., 472.
—— Collett, ii., 143.
—— Derricke, Direck, i., 178; iii., 122.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 350.
—— Gascon, i., 434.
—— George, ii., 484; iii., 234, 280.
—— Gertrude, Gartered, i., 338, 353; ii., 387.
—— Harman, i., 156; iii., 21.
—— Harry, Henry, i., 142, 194, 267, 315, 353, 465.

Lambert, Lambard, Lambarte, Lamberd, Lamberdes, Lambertes, Lamberts, Lambeth, Lambertz, Helen, iii., 350.
—— Hilligon, iii., 418.
—— Jacob, (Jacobus), i., 196.
—— James, i., 62, 155, 156, 299, 361.
—— James, ii., 9, 173, 251, 301, 453, 461; iii., 330, 341.
—— Jane, Jehan, Janikyn, i., 395; ii., 391.
—— Jasper, iii., 442.
—— John, i., 4, 24, 27, 42, 69, 90, 105, 112, 119, 146, 148, 190, 192, 216, 231, 232, 244, 266, 329, 345, 455, 463; ii., 113, 129, 131, 162, 184, 230, 331, 348,386, 391, 472; iii., 24, 59 (2), 76, 107, 191, 192, 234, 280, 313, 350, 370, 428.
—— Katherine, i., 20, 58; iii., 312.
—— Lubert? Hubert, ii., 141.
—— Lybarte, i., 459.
—— Martha, iii., 24, 59.
—— Mary, ii., 472; iii., 107.
—— Maryan, iii., 310, 428.
—— Mathew, iii., 301.
—— Maximilian, iii., 190, 243, 285.
—— Mother, i., 154, 155, 196.
—— Nicholas, i., 47; ii., 143; iii., 431.
—— Paul, iii., 82.
—— Peter, i., 78, 156, 198, 218, 250, 262, 288, 362; ii., 72, 142, 143, 345; iii., 330, 428.
—— Phillip, Phyllyps, i., 245, 267.
—— Robart, i., 56, 181, 267.
—— Sampson, i., 468; ii., 313, 425.
—— Sawdick, iii., 82.
—— Symon, i., 237.
—— Thomas, i., 60, 100, 187, 250.
—— Thomasine, ii., 143; iii., 431.
—— Tobie, iii., 350.
—— Tyse, i., 308.
—— Widow, i., 327; ii., 48; iii., 258, 259, 436.
Lambertson, Lambartson, Lambardeson, Lamberdson, Lambertour, Agnes, ii., 108.
—— Antony, i., 114, 117, 121, 124, 228, 238, 262, 344, 400; ii., 108; iii., 327, 373.
—— Cornelis, i., 253.
—— Gertrude, ii., 27.
—— Godfrey, i., 24, 69, 148, 190; iii., 321.
—— Harry, Henry, i., 162, 311; ii., 27, 169, 234, 272, 337, 380; iii., 348.
—— Helbert, iii., 418.
—— Jeffery, i., 192.
—— Jeremy, ii., 383.
—— John, iii., 326.
Lambertson, Lambartson, Lambardeson, Lamberdson, Lambertour, Joyce, iii., 220.
—— Lambert, ii., 397.
—— Nicholas, ii., 222.
Lambery, Godfrey, iii., 407.
Lambeth, Leonard, i., 260.
Lambord, John, iii., 278.
Lambrase, Lambrasse, Lambras, Lambrose, Jerome, i., 64, 91, 130, 405; ii., 19; iii., 316, 333.
Lambrecht, Lambright, Lambrek, Agnes, ii., 385.
—— Cornelis, i., 410.
—— Godfrey, i., 309, 354, 432; ii., 31, 199, 237, 286.
—— Hans, ii., 160.
—— Jan, iii., 162.
—— John, i., 412; ii., 256, 278, 410, 462.
—— Lieven (Livinus), ii., 379.
—— Martha, ii., 462.
—— Marynus, i., 386; iii., 363.
—— Mayeke, i., 371.
Lambrey, Lambrys, Jerome, i., 307.
—— Linkin, ii., 67.
Lambrinck, Frederick, iii., 164.
Lambrith, Mary, ii., 275.
Lambson, Cornelis, ii., 338.
Lambughe, Godfrey, ii., 330.
Lamer, Jane, iii., 338.
—— Peter, iii., 338, 339.
Lamerd, Nicholas, ii., 136.
Lamerton, Katheryn, i., 470.
Lamier, James, ii., 316.
—— James jr., ii., 316.
Lammen, Jacob, iii., 142.
Lammens, Adrian, ii., 382.
——Catherine, ii., 388.
—— Tanneken, ii., 473.
Lammerson, Lamerson, Gertrude, Jartride, i., 418.
—— Godfrey, i., 106.
—— Harry, i., 418.
Lamoine, Lamoyne, la Moyne, Peter, iii., 210, 250, 287.
Lamotte, La Mote, Lamot, Lamoths, Lamota, Lamoot, Lamorte, Lemot, Lemote, Agnes, i., 357; iii., 330.
—— Amy, iii., 284.
—— Andrew, iii., 361.
—— Annes, iii., 423.
—— Charels (*sic*), iii., 138, 139.
—— Christian, i., 273, 279; iii., 423.
—— Clare, iii., 331.

Lamotte, La Mote, Lamot, Lamoths, Lamota, Lamoot, Lamorte, Lemot, Lemote, Daniel, iii., 331.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 256, 480; iii., 10, 85.
—— Ezechiel, iii., 331.
—— Frances, Francis, Francois, ii., 212, 466, 480; iii., 10, 85.
—— Jacobyn, ii., 145.
—— Jacomyntge, i., 370; iii., 423.
—— Jan, i., 271, 281, 370, 377; iii., 162, 165, 176.
—— Jan, senior, i., 373.
—— John (Joannes), i., 275, 355, 357, 359, 403; ii., 21, 90; iii., 20, 216, 330.
—— Judith, ii., 90.
—— Katheryne, i., 357, 403; iii., 330.
—— Maliard, Maehardt, i., 376; iii., 423.
—— Margaret, Margarita, i., 271, 355, 371, 403; ii., 21, 145; iii., 330.
—— Mr., iii., 294.
—— Mrs., iii., 182.
—— Paule, i., 356; iii., 300, 423.
—— Peter, Pieter, i., 272, 356, 371, 374, 403; ii., 145; iii., 300, 423.
—— Philip, iii., 331.
—— Rebecca, ii., 256.
—— Susan, iii., 176, 182.
Lamour, Derrick, ii., 147.
Lamp, Joyce, ii., 26.
Lampe, Giles, iii., 200.
Lampley, Giles, iii., 239.
Lampo, Peter, iii., 191.
Lampre, James, i., 181.
Lamprovus, Abraham, ii., 68.
—— Jeope, ii., 68.
—— Joan, ii., 67.
—— John, ii., 67, 68.
—— Nicholas, ii., 68.
Lampson, Lamson, Lamsen, Lamsens, Cornelius, ii., 323, 386.
—— Frauncis, Franchoys, iii., 24, 131, 141, 155, 170.
—— Jannekyn, iii., 170.
Lamtos, Garrett, i., 400.
Lamuell, John, ii., 65.
Lamwryght, Laemwright, John, i., 231, 245.
Lamy, Lamye, Lame, Anthony, ii., 408.
—— Giles, ii., 168.
—— Jacob, ii., 168.
—— James, i., 62.
—— John, ii., 456.
—— Joyce, ii., 168.
—— Mary, ii., 168.
—— Moses, i., 471.
Lamyne, Lamyn, Jasper, ii., 484; iii., 66 (3).
—— Margaret, ii., 484.
Lanany, Laname, John de, i., 152; iii., 117.
Lanberd, John, ii., 150.
Lance, John (Joannes), i., 289.
Lancemaker, Cornelius, i., 273.
Lancett, Francis, iii., 188.
—— Mary, iii., 188.
Lancre, Nicolas, i., 288.
Land, Lande, Landas, Francis, i., 404.
—— George de, i., 292, 395; iii., 408.
—— Marian de, ii., 335.
—— William, i., 236, 346; iii., 363.
Landaff, Jaques, iii., 332.
—— Piers, iii., 332.
Landerbrooke, Frauncis, iii., 248.
Landers, Jane, ii., 238.
Lane, John, i., 264.
—— Nicholas, ii., 281; iii., 28.
—— Widow, iii., 54.
—— William, ii., 307.
Laneas, Peter, i., 358.
Lanere, Nicholas, i., 454.
—— Mr., iii., 291.
Lanfan, Lanfant, Lanfent, Lanfond, James, iii., 259.
—— Laurence, iii., 273.
—— Martyne, Martin, iii., 42, 103.
—— Simon, iii., 42, 103.
Lanfoy, Martin, ii., 482.
—— Simon, ii., 482.
Lange, Hans, iii., 305.
—— John de, iii., 284.
—— William, i., 22.
Langer, Langar, Langare, Langor, Languor, Frauncis, ii., 438.
—— Margaret, i., 208, 214.
—— Ruth, Rutte, Root, Rott, Roott, i., 31, 114, 117, 121, 124, 143, 208, 214, 223, 263.
—— William, Gillam, i., 250.
Langerman, Harmond, iii., 61 (3), 98.
—— John, iii., 239.
Langforde, John, ii., 222.
Langgrette, Gyon, i., 101.
Langhe, Gelius de, i., 274.
Langhen, Jeane, ii., 379.
Langley, Langle, Langele, Langelie, Langeley, Langolie, David, i., 445; ii., 212, 254, 275, 411, 465; iii., 7, 358.
—— Hans, ii., 119.
—— James, ii., 330.
—— John, Johan, i., 433; ii., 235.
—— Marie, Mary, ii., 254, 275.

Langley, Langle, Langele, Langelie, Langeley, Langolie, Nycholas, i., 397; iii., 331.
—— Randall, ii., 120.
Langlois, Guarinus, i., 288.
—— John (Joannes), i., 288.
Langman, Hance, iii., 261 (2).
Langnesse, John, ii., 337.
Langswere, Parnell, ii., 242.
Langthorne, Robert, ii., 220.
Langton, Bernard, i., 50.
—— Richard, iii., 380 (2).
Langulion, Languillen, Nicholas, ii., 238, 260.
Lankclere, Ester, iii., 379.
Lanley, Widow, iii., 90.
Lannen, Jacob, iii., 156.
Lannos, James, ii., 262.
Lannoy, Lanoy, Lanoye, Barbara de, ii., 31.
—— Cornelis de, ii., 31.
—— Jehan de, i., 396 (3).
—— John de, ii., 138, 213, 241; iii., 357.
—— Mary de, ii., 138.
—— Nicolas de, i., 397; ii., 168, 213, 341, 389, 428. See also Noy, Nicholas de la.
Lanoe, Lanowe, Adrian de, i., 368.
—— Joyce de, ii., 164.
Lans, Claude (Gloade), ii., 345.
—— John, ii., 345.
Lansell, Lansall, Lanssall, Anthony, iii., 284.
—— Hugh, ii., 317.
—— John, iii., 243.
Lansenburgus, William, ii., 150.
Lanslatt, Cornelys, iii., 395.
Lansmaecker, Cornelis, i., 279.
Lante, Lantes, Daniel, i., 203, 205, 208, 212.
—— Elizabeth, i., 203, 212.
—— William, Willem, i., 209.
Lanthonie, Anthony, ii., 481.
—— Marie, ii., 481.
Lanue, Pyron, ii., 188.
Lanyarde, John, i., 434.
Lanye, John, i., 125.
Lanyell, Nicholas, i., 342; iii., 386.
Lanyer, Jacob, ii., 353.
Lap, Lape, Lappe, Toussaint, Tassin, Tonsyn, ii., 413, 468; iii., 49.
—— John, ii., 340.
Laplanck, Julian de, i., 346.
Laport, Laporte, la Porte, Gillis, ii., 469.
—— Susanna, ii., 469.
Lapson, Cely, ii., 235.
Laquella, Gillan, iii., 103.
Laquentay, Laquitaye, Peter, ii., 294, 333.
Larchar, Larche, Larchie, Larshe, Larsher, Larchur, Claude, Globe, i., 360.
—— Denys, ii., 148.
—— Ishmael, i., 478; ii., 87.
—— John, i., 296, 322, 440; ii., 187; iii., 353.
Larcut, Tussan, iii., 182.
Larde, Lardie, Lardye, Adrian, i., 360.
—— Elizabeth, i., 360.
—— John, ii., 234.
—— Katherine, i., 360; ii., 17.
—— Launcelott, i., 360, 415; ii., 17.
—— Luke de, i., 43.
—— Sara, i., 360; ii., 17.
Lardenois, Lardanois, Lardanoys, Lardenoy, Lardenoyse, Lardemowes, Arthur (Artus), i., 289.
—— Audrey, Odrye, iii., 410.
—— Christofer, Christophe, i., 394, 414: ii., 16, 182, 353; iii., 50, 204, 410.
—— Elcana, iii., 177.
—— Frances, ii., 16.
—— Jane, ii., 16; iii., 50, 410.
—— Mersket, i., 351.
—— Nicholas, i., 359, 397, 414; ii., 16; iii., 410. See also Lordenoies.
—— Waldrewe, i., 359.
Lardle, Ancello, iii., 410.
—— Katherine, iii., 410.
Lare, Larre, Abell, iii., 245.
—— Isaack, iii., 181.
Larena, Paul de, iii., 243.
Larewe, Widow, ii., 454.
Large, Larghe, Lardg, Gyles de, i., 364.
—— Jehan le, i., 396.
—— John, i., 337; ii., 79, 174, 349, 393; iii., 23, 59 (3), 95, 120, 249, 390.
—— Josselyn, iii., 59, 120.
—— Richard, i., 436.
—— Sanny, ii., 393.
—— Thomas, i., 233.
—— Walter, ii., 79.
Larges, Larguis, Katheryne, i., 436; ii., 184, 260.
Larivell, Anthony de, ii., 321.
Larke, Larkes, John, i., 158.
—— Peter, ii., 178.
—— Thomas, i., 245.
Larkley, Patrick, i., 256.
Larme, Barbara, ii., 150.
—— Callis, ii., 150.
—— Cicely, ii., 150.
—— Frances, ii., 150.
—— John, ii., 150.
—— Laryn, ii., 150.

Larme, Mary, ii., 150.
—— Nicholas, ii., 150.
Laroy, la Roy, Josyn, i., 51. See also Leroy.
Larrowe, Larowe, Agnes, ii., 56.
—— Felix, ii., 56.
—— James, i., 220.
Larse, Nicholas, iii., 393.
Larshee, Lewes, iii., 275.
Larterye, Jaqueline, ii., 372.
—— John, ii., 372.
Larvera, Sara, ii., 192.
Laryel, i., 391.
Larymer, John, ii., 9.
Lasage, Lasagye, Bennett, i., 446; ii., 295. See also Lesage.
—— Jane, ii., 295.
—— Laurence, Lurance, i., 446.
—— Peter, i., 446.
—— William, Guillam, i., 446.
Lasarte, Peter, i., 28.
Laseware, Lasewere, Jacaman, iii., 351.
—— Peter, iii., 351.
Lashame, Anthon de, ii., 333.
Lashawe, Bartholomew, iii., 278.
Lasley, Agnes, iii., 38.
Lasper, Joyce, ii., 406.
—— William, ii., 406.
Lasse, Lasser, Jacob, i., 359.
—— Katherine, i., 331.
Lat, Latt, John, iii., 351.
—— Paul de, ii., 478.
Latas, Simon, iii., 351.
Latch, Latche, Lach, Lache, Agnes, i., 353.
—— Henry, i., 311; ii., 169.
—— John, i., 343, 468; ii., 97, 291, 415.
Latchet, John, i., 235.
Lathe, Lather, Andrew, iii., 32.
—— John, i., 225.
Lathum, Peter, i., 358.
Latillier, Peter, ii., 253.
Latiswicke, Daniel, ii., 147.
Latour, Latore, Latora, Laitor, Baldwin de, ii., 129.
—— Agnes, iii., 355.
—— Barbara de, ii., 129.
—— Ellen, iii., 355.
—— Gyles, i., 333; iii., 355.
—— John, iii., 355.
—— Katherine, iii., 355.
—— Lemkyn, i., 333.
—— Powell, iii., 355.
—— Robert de, ii., 324.
—— Tannikin, i., 333.
Latro, Anthony de, iii., 367.
Latrons, Maycken, i., 286.
Latten, Lattyne, Gillam, ii., 170, 249.
Lattre, Latter, Lattre, Anth. de, i., 394.
—— Arnould de, i., 399.
—— Jehan de, i., 396.
Latymer, David, iii., 329.
Lauderes, —, de, i., 132.
Laudye, Peter, ii., 220.
Lauga, Francis de, iii., 88.
Laughton, —, iii., 407.
Launce, Launse, Cornelys, ii., 114, 404.
—— Gloke, Glode, i., 463; ii., 114.
—— John, i., 166, 463; ii., 114, 332; iii., 368.
—— Maryan de, ii., 172.
Launcellot, Lanslot, Gilles, i., 250, 274.
Launde, Lawnde, Andrew, i., 15.
—— Myghell, i., 11.
—— William, i., 230.
Launders, Laundres, Charles de, ii., 175.
—— Roger de, ii., 184. See also Delaunders.
Laundersey, Levan, iii., 358.
Launderyng, Andrew, i., 2; iii., 304.
Laundor, Hauns, i., 167.
Launer, John, Lambert de, ii., 146.
Laurett, Gyles, i., 181.
Lausten, Lawsten, Barnard, iii., 88.
—— Judith, iii., 88.
Laute, Lawte, Katherine, i., 338.
—— Walbroke, i., 333.
Lavaras, Jacob, ii., 306.
Lavare, John, ii., 256.
Lavaryse, Nicholas, i., 300.
Lavawse, John de, i., 364.
—— Jane de, i., 364.
Laven, Lauen, Andrew de, ii., 132.
—— Jan de, i., 281.
Laventie, John, ii., 248.
Laverneo, John, ii., 307.
Lavine, Abigail, i., 427.
—— Godfrey, i., 428.
—— John, i., 427.
Lavinquire, Hubert de, iii., 52.
Lawbori. See Labore.
Lawe, Andrew de, i., 366.
—— Arnold, ii., 230.
Lawers, Lauwers, Hans, ii., 412.
—— Johan, i., 403.
Lawes, Lawse, Abraham, iii., 231.
—— Bastian, ii., 130.
—— Elias, ii., 130.
—— Richard, i., 401.
Lawless, Lawles, John, iii., 315.
—— Lucas, i., 26.

Lawly, Symon, i., 320.
Lawncell, Hester, iii., 193.
—— John, iii., 193.
Lawndrie, John, i., 92.
Lawne, Doctor de, iii., 50.
—— Gedion de, iii., 50, 204. See also Delaune.
—— Marian de, ii., 302; iii., 62 (2). See also Delaune.
Lawneshawe, Jeanne, ii., 149.
—— John, ii., 149.
Lawrence, Lawrens, Laurance, Laurins, Laurenys, Laureyns, Lauwerens, Lawrin, Larance, Adam, iii., 154, 194.
—— Agnes, ii., 121.
—— Anne, ii., 121; iii., 428.
—— Anthony, ii., 447, 454.
—— Augustine, i., 278.
—— Austen, i., 53.
—— Catherine, Katherin, iii., 176, 328.
—— Charles, ii., 480.
—— Christofer, i., 465; ii., 121.
—— Claus, ii., 45.
—— Collet, ii., 146.
—— Derrick, ii., 73.
—— Francis, ii., 41.
—— Garrett, i., 121, 145, 223, 263, 470.
—— Gertrude, ii., 234, 463; iii., 173.
—— Hans, iii., 155.
—— Harmon, ii., 149.
—— Henry, Hendrick, i., 386; iii., 366.
—— Hester, ii., 146.
—— Heyman, i., 138.
—— Hubberd, iii., 428.
—— James, ii., 463.
—— John, Jan, i., 45; iii., 141, 147, 160, 179, 198, 242, 255.
—— Judith, ii., 112; iii., 154.
—— Katharine, ii., 272.
—— Lamberte, i., 347.
—— Lavinia, ii., 113.
—— Lieven, ii., 146.
—— Lysken, iii., 179.
—— Marcus, ii., 234, 272, 320, 381, 412.
—— Mary, iii., 291.
—— Nicholas, i., 258, 301.
—— Peter, ii., 113, 140, 146, 153, 191, 363, 413, 416, 447, 457; iii., 4, 38, 77.
—— Petronelle, iii., 176.
—— Philip, iii., 366.
—— Richard, i., 161; iii., 141, 155, 173.
—— Robert, iii., 223.
—— Sara, ii., 121, 477.
—— Tannakyn, i., 465.
Lawrence, Lawrens, Laurance, Laurins, Laurenys, Laureyns, Lauwerens, Lawrin, Larance, Thomasyne, iii., 176.
—— Vincent, iii., 428.
Lawrenson, Harmon, ii., 153.
—— John, i., 22, 44.
Lawry, Perine, ii., 432.
—— William (Gulielmus), ii., 432.
Lawson, Anthony, i., 231, 244.
—— Cateryne, iii., 355.
—— Cornelis, ii., 298.
—— Francis, iii., 59 (3), 81, 95, 107.
—— Garret, i., 24, 68.
—— William, iii., 426, 433.
Lawton, Noel, iii., 12.
Lawyer, Esaias, Esyas, iii., 65 (2), 243.
—— Katelyn, iii., 65 (2).
Laxie, Frances, ii., 272.
Layborne, Nicholas, iii., 407.
Laycock, Laicock, Anne, iii., 345.
—— Henry, iii., 345.
—— Bone, iii., 345.
—— Jane, iii., 345.
—— Mary, iii., 345.
—— Nicholas, ii., 434.
Laye, Bodwyn, i., 297.
—— Robert de, iii., 52.
Layes, Davy de, iii., 397.
Layfield, Isabel, ii., 12.
—— Nicholas, ii., 12.
Laykerson, Myghell, i., 12.
Laynes, Adrian, ii., 415.
Layr, Baneum, i., 355.
Laysard, Nicholas, i., 123.
Layssiter, Johanne, iii., 310.
Laystman, Leonard, i., 177.
Layt, Laiet, Clare, iii., 385.
—— Jasper, i., 391; iii., 384.
—— Katerine (2), iii., 385.
—— Melchior, iii., 385.
Layton, Layghten, James, i., 415.
—— Martyn, ii., 52.
—— Peter, ii., 52.
—— William, ii., 52.
Lazar, John, i., 88.
Leabart, Nicholas, ii., 260.
Leache, Leche, Leeche, Adrian, ii., 151, 306, 373; iii., 81, 111.
—— Agnes, ii., 151, 373; iii., 81, 111.
—— Jacob, ii., 150.
—— Jane, ii., 229.
—— John, ii., 398.
Leade, Leades, Arnold, i., 60.
—— Francis, i., 68.

Leake, Leeck, Leeke, Leke, Leyke, Ellen, ii., 357.
—— Garrett, ii., 357.
—— Harman, ii., 328, 379, 413, 422, 445.
—— Harry, i., 113, 124, 224, 227, 418.
—— Henry, Henryck, i., 33, 120, 207, 264; iii., 328. See also Leeke.
Lean, Richard, iii., 259.
—— Robert, iii., 195.
Leaner, Samson, iii., 437.
Leareman, John, i., 423.
Leaulx, Hubert de, ii., 318.
Lebee, Leavy, Bonaventure, ii., 228; iii., 329.
Leba, Peter de, i., 427.
Lebarde, John, ii., 147.
Lebes, Elizabeth, ii., 293.
—— Joyce, ii., 293.
—— Margaret, ii., 293.
—— Sara, ii., 293.
Lebingston, Hance, iii., 256.
Leblancque, le Blancq, Andrew, iii., 24.
—— Daniel, iii., 166.
—— Denys, ii., 277.
—— Margaret, iii., 24.
—— Marie, iii., 24.
—— Michael, iii., 24. See also Blanck.
Lebland, Claud, Claudius, iii., 250, 253.
Leblowne, Nicholas, i., 436.
le Bock. See Bock.
Lebon, Lebone, Abraham, iii., 166, 295.
Leboucq, le Boucq, Noe, i., 397.
Lebras, le Bras, Antony, i., 290.
Lebreade, Laurence, ii., 420.
Lebreme, Honour, i., 429.
—— Israel, i., 429.
—— Judith, i., 429.
Lebrewen, Jane, i., 479.
Lebroghegrave, Peter, ii., 321.
Lebroyle, Lebroyell, Lebryll, Labroyle, Catheren, Katherine, i., 424; ii., 7, 301.
—— Francis, i., 424; ii., 7, 250, 301, 334.
—— Jane, ii., 7.
—— Sara, ii., 7. See also Broyle.
Lebrun, Lebren, Lebroun, Lebran, Lebru, Lebrum, Honore, ii., 57.
—— Jane, ii., 80.
—— Jaques, iii., 245.
—— John, ii., 126.
—— Judie, ii., 419.
—— Marke, ii., 327.
—— Rouland, i., 398.
Lebus, le Bras, Antony, i., 290.
Lebvre. See Lefevre.
Lebyck, Peter Avige, ii., 111.
Lebynge, Tewes, i., 255.
Lecambia, Robert, iii., 379.
Lecaone, Giles, iii., 284.
Lecatt, Lecate, Anne, ii., 366.
—— Jane, ii., 366; iii., 15.
—— Peter, iii., 15, 89, 134.
—— Widow, iii., 12.
Lecerffe, John, ii., 348.
Lechevine. See Chevine.
Leckenbury, John, i., 72.
Leckes, Maria de, ii., 222.
Leclercq, le Clercq, iii., 109.
—— Leclerke, le Clerck, Abraham, ii., 113.
—— Anne, ii., 113.
—— Balthazar, i., 394.
—— Jacqueline, ii., 25.
—— Jean, iii., 109.
—— Jehan, i., 396.
—— John, i., 289; ii., 442.
—— Michel, i., 397.
—— Peter, iii., 51, 146.
—— Phillipp, iii., 246.
—— Remy, i., 398; ii., 113, 458; iii., 4, 77.
—— Robert, i., 398; ii., 25.
Lecocke, Lecoke, Lecocq, le Cocq, le Cocque, Licoke, Fraunces, iii., 14, 64 (2).
—— Henry, i., 290, 395.
—— James, Jaques, iii., 65 (2), 90.
—— Jane, iii., 14, 64, 65 (2).
—— Margaret, iii., 245.
—— Monsieur, iii., 361.
Leconte, Leconnett, Leconnte, Gyles, iii., 37, 75.
Lecounte, John, ii., 416.
Lectuary, Francis, ii., 253.
Ledams, Thomas, iii., 227.
Leddy, Harry, i., 362.
Ledeam, Gyllam, i., 11.
Ledge, Peter, ii., 455.
Ledoulx, Ledoux, Perro, i., 84. See also Deux.
Ledrap, André, iii., 246.
Ledreve, Jane, ii., 152.
—— Nicholas, ii., 152.
Ledsam, Ledsame, William, i., 151, 194.
Le Duc, Ledewke, Leduck, Ledwke, Ledwycke, Gabriell, i., 233, 246.
—— Fraunces, iii., 379.
—— Jacques, iii., 245.
Ledun, John, i., 289.
Lee, George, ii., 222.
—— James, i., 110.
—— John, i., 48; ii., 327.
—— Nicholas, iii., 262.
—— Suzan, i., 441.

Leeckman, Dirck, ii., 463.
Leeke, Leke, Harry, i., 144.
—— Mr., iii., 389.
—— Widow, ii., 455. See also Leake.
Leels, Lawrence, ii., 414.
Leems, Fraunces, ii., 411.
Leemput, Leymput, Leenput, Catherine van, ii., 474.
—— Jan, iii., 148, 161, 168.
—— Peter, ii., 474.
—— Sara, ii., 474.
Lee Pawne, Peter, ii., 328.
Lees, Leese, Andrew, i., 328.
—— Timothy, iii., 358.
Leeves, Thomas, iii., 80.
Leew, Robert de, iii., 109.
Lefalse, Mary, i., 342.
—— William, i., 342.
Lefant, James, iii., 251. See also Lenfant.
Lefare, Lefer, Marie, i., 226.
—— Robert, i., 116.
Lefevre, Lefebvre, le Febre, le Fever, Leffever, Luffever, Anthony, ii., 389.
—— Bartholomew, iii., 288.
—— Jacomyne, i., 427.
—— Jane, i., 427; ii., 264, 434.
—— John, ii., 244; iii., 12.
—— Leven, iii., 76.
—— Loys, i., 397.
—— Martin, i., 398.
—— Mary, iii., 87.
—— Nicholas, ii., 261.
—— Peter, i., 427.
—— Robert, i., 226, 237.
—— Samuel, iii., 135.
—— Widow, iii., 241.
Lefine, Augustine, iii., 192.
—— Margaret, iii., 192.
Leffeory, Abraham, iii., 187.
—— John, iii., 187.
—— William, Gillian, iii., 187.
Leffort, Barnard, iii., 94.
le Franke, Jerome, i., 25.
Legard, Marie, ii., 480.
—— Peter, ii., 480.
Legat, Philip, i., 188.
Legay, Katherine, ii., 285.
Legellion, Annis, ii., 26.
—— Anthony, ii., 26.
—— Jaques, ii., 26.
—— Jasper, ii., 26.
—— Mary, ii., 26.
Legge, Lege, Legh, Amy, iii., 402.
—— Arnold, iii., 402.
Legge, Lege, Legh, John, iii., 402.
—— Phillip, i., 21, 247.
—— Thomas, ii., 453, 461, 479; iii., 31, 73, 106.
Legille, Legelle, Anne, i., 417.
—— Annis, i., 417.
—— Anthony, i., 417.
—— Jaques, i., 417.
—— Jasper, i., 417.
—— Joan, i., 417.
—— Marie, i., 417.
Legire, Marten, i., 432.
Legon, Audryan, iii., 78.
Legouche, Catharine, iii., 151.
—— Steven, iii., 151.
Legrade, Severeyne, iii., 244.
Legram, Legrame, Jero, iii., 192, 245.
Legran, Legrand, Legrande, Legraunds, le Grande, Augustine, iii., 33.
—— Jeremy, iii., 278.
—— John, ii., 158.
—— Mary, ii., 468; iii., 332.
—— Raphael, ii., 339.
—— Tomas, iii., 332.
Legrange, le Grange, Guillaume de, i., 395.
—— Thomas, i., 399.
Legras, le Gras, Stephan, i., 289.
Legrasse, —, ii., 133.
Legros, Paul, ii., 280.
Legroyne, Jerard, iii., 287.
Legrye, Anthony, iii., 348.
Legulla, Abraham, ii., 409.
Leherster, Segar, Zegar, i., 116, 143.
Lehowe, John, i., 243.
Leigh, Isabell, iii., 82, 117.
—— William, iii., 82.
Leikin, James, iii., 348.
Lein, Anthony de, ii., 278.
Leisbright, Jacob, iii., 78.
Leisure, Isaack, iii., 293.
—— Mary, iii., 293.
—— Symon, iii., 294.
Lekaviller, Hester, i., 410.
Lekeane, Bartyn, ii., 483.
—— Nowell, ii., 483.
Lekeever, Abraham, ii., 226.
Lela, James, ii., 188.
Lelander, Frances, ii., 365.
—— Joseph, ii., 365.
Leley, Jacob, iii., 301.
Lelong, William (Guillelmus), i., 292.
Leman, Lemans, Lemmon, Lemon, Leeman, Abraham, iii., 144, 156, 173, 244.
—— Adrian, ii., 306.

Leman, Lemans, Lemmon, Lemon, Leeman, Alvaro de, ii., 337.
—— Awen, ii., 19.
—— Christian, ii., 325.
—— Helly, ii., 189.
—— Henrick, i., 280.
—— Joyce, iii., 29.
—— Katheryn, i., 318, 431.
—— Makellen, i., 318.
—— Mary, i., 318; iii., 173.
—— Michael, ii., 415, 428, 440, 442, 469; iii., 29, 72, 74, 115, 145, 159, 174, 241, 265, 442.
—— Mrs., ii., 208.
—— Peter, ii., 19.
—— Robert, i., 318; ii., 201.
—— Symon, ii., 468.
Lemarchese, Godfrey, i., 180.
Lemare, Lemar, Lemara, Lemaire, Le Meere, Lemer, Lemere, le Mayre, le Maire, Agnes, iii., 3, 38.
—— Allard, ii., 256.
—— Anne, ii., 447, 457; iii., 76.
—— Charles, ii., 143.
—— Claude, iii., 249.
—— David, ii., 440, 468; iii., 19, 109, 216.
—— Jehan, i., 396.
—— John, i., 160; ii., 355; iii., 406.
—— Judith, i., 427.
—— Ketlyn, ii., 419.
—— Marie, ii., 144; iii., 224, 256.
—— Peter, iii., 216.
Lemaynes, Adrian, ii., 193.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 193.
Lemens, Lemmens, Lemondes, Lemones, Lemmans, Lemmiens, Lemons, Lemyns, Lementz, le Menzo, Ann, iii., 3, 77.
—— Audrian, ii., 445.
—— Gillis, i., 376.
—— Jeremias, iii., 48, 109 (2), 121.
—— John, Jan, i., 170, 206.
—— Michael, iii., 69.
—— Symon, ii., 322.
—— Widow, ii., 455.
Lemes, Cecile, ii., 85.
—— Cornellis, ii., 85.
—— Francis, ii., 85.
—— Gyles, ii., 85.
—— Jacomine, ii., 85.
—— Marget, ii., 85.
—— Marie, ii., 85.
—— Peter, ii., 85.
le Monnicke. See Monicke.
Lemorte, John, i., 308.
Lemott. See Lamotte.
Lemozin, Anthony, iii., 205.
Lempare, Marie, ii., 409.
Lemprere, Lempereur, Anthony, Anthoine, i., 394, 432.
Lemsen, Cornelis, ii., 410. See also Lamsen.
Lemster, Antony, iii., 310.
Lemure, Daniel, i., 408; ii., 32.
—— James, i., 408; ii., 32.
—— Sara, i., 408.
Lenam, Peter, i., 394.
—— Thomas, ii., 151.
Lenaud, Peter, ii., 147.
Lence, Ede, i., 327.
Leneringe, Hawme, ii., 319.
Leney, Lene, Leny, Bonaventure, ii., 46; iii., 437.
—— Henry, i., 89.
Lenfant, Lenfan, Jaques, iii., 214.
—— Martin, ii., 365.
—— Simon, ii., 365. See also Lefant.
Lenketos, William, ii., 312.
Lenkis, Martin, i., 137.
Lennard, Lennarde, Lennardes, Lennerd, Lenardes, Lenerd, Lenaerts, Leenaerdt, Arthur, ii., 119.
—— Barthelmew, i., 124, 226, 236.
—— Gysbryght, i., 228.
—— Henry, Hendrick, i., 109, 205.
—— James, i., 163.
—— John, i., 83; iii., 348.
—— Nicholas, iii., 347.
—— Tyse, ii., 237.
Lenney, Jacken, iii., 223.
Lennion, Deryk, iii., 302.
Lennis, John, iii., 33.
Lennix, Jerome, ii., 223.
Lenon, Alexander, iii., 284.
Lens, Jaques, iii., 210
Lenson, Andrew, ii., 445.
—— James, iii., 385.
—— Mary, iii., 385.
Lenssye, Peter, i., 359.
Lent, John, i., 83.
Lenthorse, Lenthorsee, Lenthoyste, Lent-Harst, Garret, Garrard, i., 37, 120, 146, 231; iii., 303. See also Hurst.
Lenton, Garret, iii., 104.
Leoman, Jacomyne, i., 476; iii., 396.
—— Katherine, ii., 85; iii., 396.
—— Magdalen (Macalen), i., 476; ii., 85; iii., 396.
—— Margaret, i., 476; ii., 85; iii., 396.

Leoman, Mary, i., 476; ii., 85; iii., 396.
—— Mechelen, iii., 396.
—— Michael, i., 476.
—— Peter, ii., 85.
—— Robert, i., 476; ii., 85; iii., 396.
—— Susan, ii., 85.
Leonard the coper, i., 11.
—— physician, i., 1.
Leonard, Leonarde, Leonardes, Leonarts, Lenhart, Leynards, Leynord, Alice, ii., 153.
—— Agnes, ii., 475.
—— Angell, i., 250.
—— Anthony, i., 163.
—— Barbara, iii., 232, 277.
—— Barthelmew, i., 118, 143, 261.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 6.
—— Francis, i., 254.
—— Giles, Gillis, Gyles, ii., 455, 473; iii., 9, 67 (2), 137.
—— Godfrey, i., 42.
—— Henry, i., 265; ii., 213; iii., 71 (2), 107, 115, 369.
—— John, Johan, i., 5, 51, 159, 172, 324, 425, 433, 361; ii., 25, 63, 283, 324; iii., 259, 359.
—— Leonard, ii., 30; iii., 232, 277.
—— Lukes, i., 52; iii., 398.
—— Margaret, ii., 166.
—— Marie, iii., 178.
—— Maryon, i., 22.
—— Mason, i., 478.
—— Mathew, Mathias, i., 307; ii., 332, 382, 399, 417.
—— Nicolas, i., 289, 311, 353 (2), 417; ii., 25, 168, 169, 234, 271, 337.
—— Peter, Pieter, i., 5, 180, 217, 340; iii., 104, 126, 161, 172, 178, 231, 232, 237, 239, 277, 360.
—— Peter (jr.), iii., 126.
—— S., iii., 66.
—— Susaune, iii., 172.
—— Tise, Tyse, i., 336, 447; ii., 92, 173, 285, 323; iii., 382.
—— Widow, iii., 69.
—— Yongham, iii., 398.
Leonardson, Lenardson, Lennardson, Leenaertsoen, Cornelys, i., 156.
—— Garret, ii., 107.
—— Henry, Henrijck, i., 161, 204.
—— Leonard, i., 21; iii., 148, 161, 383.
—— Martyn, i., 225.
—— Mathew, i., 116, 142, 236.
Leopard, Peter, ii., 333.
Lepage, le Page, le Pagey, Harry, iii., 245.
—— Mary, iii., 12.
—— Philip, ii., 436; iii., 12, 65, 87, 191, 285.
Leper, Lepper, Henry, ii., 267.
—— Judith, iii., 170.
—— Pieter, iii., 142, 170, 190.
—— Symon, ii., 435.
Leperfield, Lepperfield, John (Johannes), ii., 432.
Lepersen, John, i., 15.
Leport, le Port, Tassin, iii., 49. See Laporte.
Lepoye, Aymor, ii., 127.
—— Conyoe, ii., 127.
—— Derick, ii., 127.
—— Frances, ii., 127.
Leporini, John, ii., 303.
Lepperer, Peter, iii., 227 (2).
Leppers, Garrett, i., 195.
Lepry, Lepre, Gelam, i., 318.
—— Isaac, ii., 174.
—— Oseas, ii., 174.
—— Robert, ii., 174.
Lepus, Antony, i., 291.
Lepyne, Jeffrey, ii., 332.
Lequey, Lequi, Anne, ii., 263.
—— John, ii., 442.
—— Noel, iii., 87.
Lequier, Julian, ii., 366.
Lerait, Michael, ii., 411.
Lereden, Lewes, iii., 248.
Lermitte, L'heremyt, Pieter, ii., 210, 465.
Lerne, Rowlande, i., 194.
le Roche. See Roche.
Leroux, le Roux, Abraham, ii., 469.
Lerowe, Jane, i., 410.
—— Lewis, i., 410.
—— Sara, i., 410.
Leroy, le Roy, Leyoy, Aaron, i., 429.
—— Abraham, i., 429.
—— Andreas, ii., 304.
—— Anne, iii., 27, 412.
—— Annis, i., 429 (2); ii., 173.
—— Charles, i., 429; iii., 193, 243, 286.
—— John, ii., 477; iii., 27, 36.
—— Katheryne, i., 429.
—— Lambert, i., 429.
—— Mary, i., 429.
—— Mathewe, i., 430.
—— Moyses, iii., 412.
—— Philippe, i., 397, 429; iii., 412.
—— Pierre, i., 397 (3).
—— Samuell, i., 429.
—— Simeon, i., 429.
—— Widow, iii., 249.

Leroy, le Roy Leyoy, William, Guillam, i., 429, 430; ii., 173, 286, 329.
Lerwardes, Nicholas, ii., 146.
Lesage, Lessage, le Sage, Frances, ii., 196.
—— Gertrude, iii., 192.
—— Peter, ii., 196, 418.
—— William, Guillam, ii., 263; iii., 86, 134, 192, 284. See also Lasage.
Lesaney, Bastyan, i., 23.
Lesante, James, iii., 290.
—— Katherine, iii., 290.
Lesare, Sir Stephen, iii., 235.
Lescailliett, Lescalliett, Lescollet, James (Jacques), iii., 130, 244, 273.
—— Peter, iii., 245.
Lescott, Nicholas, ii., 183.
Lescun, John, iii., 406.
Lescuyer, Jehan, i., 396.
—— John, i., 291.
Leserbuse, Peter, ii., 260.
Leshere, Manuel, iii., 327.
Leshwarr, Henry, i., 442.
—— Jane, i., 442.
—— Rachel, i., 442.
Lespeere, Lespiere, Lesper, William de, Guillam, ii., 241, 298, 412.
—— Joyce, ii., 241.
Lespine, Godefrey de, i., 289.
Lesquier, Anthony, ii., 311.
Lesse, Lesser, Bartholomew, ii., 433.
—— Henry, i., 337.
Lesshall, Robert, i., 314.
Lessot, Garret, i., 41.
Lestienne, Jehan, i., 396.
Leston, John, ii., 177.
Lestrange,—, iii., 317.
Leswayne, John, ii., 327.
Le Tall, Letall, John, iii., 243, 285.
Letaye, Golletta, i., 407.
—— Rachel, i., 407.
—— Sara, i., 407.
—— Solomon, i., 407.
Lete, Garret, i., 459.
—— Helen, i., 459.
Letherdresser, Hans de, i., 386.
Letor, Agnes, i., 407.
—— Giles, i., 407.
—— Helen, i., 407.
—— John, i., 407.
—— Pollysey, i., 407.
Lett, Barbara de, ii., 276.
—— Garratt de, ii., 276.
Letter, Peter, i., 68.
Letters, Lewes de, i., 303.
Lettewerck, Jooris de, i., 374.
Lettinge, Marceo, i., 430.
Letton, Margaret, i., 423.
—— William, i., 423.
Letts, Lettes, Johan, ii., 284.
—— Marten, i., 10.
—— William, ii., 284.
Leutter, Moye, ii., 370.
Levake, John, ii., 374.
Levance, James, iii., 429.
Levander, Cornelius, i., 4 (2).
Levassure, Judyth, iii., 430.
—— Sara, iii., 430.
—— Tussan, iii., 430.
Levay, Leuaye, Cicely (Sysley), ii., 484.
—— Lewes, iii., 121.
Leven, Levins, Levens, Levynes, Levans, Leavans, Anthony, iii., 417.
—— Garlife, iii., 257, 267, 269.
—— Hance, iii., 257.
—— Harman, iii., 307.
—— James, i., 304.
—— Jane, iii., 417.
—— Henry, i., 352.
—— John, ii., 100; iii., 113, 417.
—— Margaret, i., 353.
—— Mr., iii., 108.
—— Peter, ii., 364.
—— Widow, iii., 239.
Levenberge, Daniell, iii., 245, 285.
Levenson, James, iii., 362.
Lever, Levar, Levars, Levers, Levre, Leaver, Liever, Lyever, Abraham, iii., 67 (2).
—— Elias, iii., 284.
—— Hans (Haunce), iii., 9, 67 (2), 137.
—— Isaias, iii., 87.
—— John, ii., 417, 442.
—— Katherine, iii., 245.
—— Maudlyn, iii., 268.
—— Sampson, i., 171, 312, 329, 425; ii., 44.
Leveresse, Joan, i., 390.
Leveret, Marian, ii., 14.
—— Richard, ii., 14.
Levery, Richard, i., 414.
Leves, John, iii., 76.
Levesson, Levynson, Anthony, i., 18, 59.
Leveston, William, ii., 143.
Levesy, Gabriell, iii., 407.
Levettello, Leveto, Augustine, i., 340; ii., 257.
Levice, John, i., 321.
—— Wymbeshe, i., 321.
Levilo, Augustine, ii., 279.
Levimon, Angell, iii., 355.
—— John, iii., 355.

Leving, Levyn, John, i., 401.
—— Mary, ii., 290.
Levitt, Levt, John, ii., 157.
Levoe, Levooe, Levoos, Levosse, Abraham, iii., 192, 245, 284.
—— David, iii., 284.
—— Margaret, iii., 248.
Levorson, Henry, i., 54.
Levy, Levie, Henry, i., 59.
—— John, ii., 409.
Levyle, Henry, ii., 401.
Leward, Peter, iii., 27.
Lewbery, Arnold, iii., 419. See also Lebery.
Lewbrack, Kathner, iii., 224.
Lewbyke, Ingelvan, i., 99.
Lewcy, John, i., 84. See also Lucy.
Lewdore, Daule, iii., 417.
—— Margaret, iii., 417.
—— Clays, iii., 305.
—— Jane, ii., 245.
—— Joan, ii., 263.
—— John, ii., 245.
—— Nicholas, iii., 78.
—— Widow, iii., 77.
Lewin, Lewins, Lueins, i., 76; ii., 81.
—— John, iii., 80, 123.
—— Susanna, ii., 465.
Lewis, Lewes, Lewse, Lewyse, Lewys, Louis, Luis, Lues, Agnes, i., 314, 328.
—— Adrian, iii., 342.
—— Andrew, i., 4.
—— Barnard, ii., 256, 279, 337.
—— Bartholomew, iii., 71, 103.
—— Bastian, iii., 384.
—— Christofer, iii., 237.
—— Daniel, iii., 359.
—— Elias, iii., 384.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 80, 122, 200.
—— Ferdinand, ii., 219.
—— Francis, ii., 317, 387.
—— Garrett, ii., 417.
—— Hans, ii., 364.
—— Hugh, ii., 423.
—— James de, ii., 450; iii., 397.
—— Jane, i., 420; iii., 359.
—— Jeronimo, iii., 109.
—— John, i., 144, 347, 391, 420; ii., 181, 223, 252, 263, 355; iii., 14, 38, 200, 237, 294, 355, 358, 359, 379, 380.
—— Joice, iii., 103.
—— Lasie, iii., 384.
—— Lawrence de, ii., 256.
—— Mary, ii., 258.
—— Matheus, i., 398.
Lewis, Lewes, Lewse, Lewyse, Lewys, Louis, Luis, Lues, Nicholas, iii., 256, 266, 276.
—— Nowell, ii., 449, 454.
—— Richard (Ricardus), ii., 221, 258.
—— Robert, ii., 436.
—— Tylman, i., 168; iii., 429.
—— Widow, i., 327; ii., 235.
—— William, ii., 253.
Lewkors, John, i., 42.
Lewnoo, James, i., 363.
Leworste, Lewortes, Catherine, ii., 385.
—— Jacob, ii., 400.
Lewporte, Leyport, Nicholas, i., 366.
—— Peter, i., 239.
Lewry, Peter, i., 31, 125. See also Lury.
Lewson, —, i., 75.
—— James de, i., 441.
Lewton, Francis, iii., 134.
—— Garrat, ii., 323; iii., 44.
—— Gerrard, ii., 285.
Lewtycke, John, i., 11.
Leycock, Leicock, Leycoke, Hendry, i., 418.
—— Henry, i., 352; ii., 27.
—— Isabell, ii., 35.
—— Jane, i., 418.
—— Joan, ii., 27.
—— Johan, i., 352.
—— Maryan, i., 352.
Leye, Roger, i., 26.
Leyman, Robert, ii., 154.
Leynaert, Gyles, ii., 413.
Leynemye, Anne, ii., 245.
Leyners, Mathew, ii., 251.
Leyot, John, ii., 147.
Leyres, Nicholas, ii., 187.
Leysard, Lezarde, Nicholas, i., 106, 112, 149.
Leyson, John, i., 15, 173.
—— Marie, ii., 262.
Leysor, Nicolas, i., 195.
Leyston, John, iii., 360.
Leyure, Esaias, iii., 134.
Libaert, Liberd, Libert, Liberte, Libbard, Libbarte, Liebardt, Lybaert, Lybart, Lybarte, Lybert, Lybbard, Bevis, Beues, iii., 398.
—— Christian, i., 373.
—— Jaques, iii., 190.
—— John, Jan, i., 297; ii., 300, 335; iii., 134, 154, 165, 194, 398.
—— Martyn, i., 329.
—— Nicholas, i., 333; ii., 214, 402.
—— Peryn, i., 359.
—— Piers, Pers, i., 28.

Libaert, Liberd, Libert, Liberte, Libbard, Libbarte, Liebardt, Lybaert, Lybart, Lybarte, Lybert, Lybbard, Segell, Seger, ii,, 461, 474, 479.
—— Tanekin, ii., 461, 479.
Libeck, Guylliam, ii., 208.
Libias, John, iii., 438.
Liblard, John, i., 326.
Libon, Charles, iii., 194.
Lichfeild, Lichford, Jasper, iii., 240, 292.
Lichthoert, i., 202.
Licoke. See Lecock.
Licorishe, Licoris, Thomas, iii., 33, 80.
Liefler, John, ii., 472.
Lienens, Henrick, i., 373.
Lieninus, Lieuinus, John, i., 290.
Lies, John de, ii., 462.
Lievens, Lieuin, Lievents, Lievin, Livans, Livens, Livins, Adriana, ii., 386.
—— Garliffe, iii., 231.
—— Hans, iii., 230.
—— Henrick (Henrhicus), i., 211, 274, 280, 369.
—— Jan, i., 282.
—— Jehan, i., 395, 396.
—— Margriet, i., 211.
—— Peter, i., 385. See also Leavens.
Lifeblood, Peter, iii., 138.
Lifoes, Abigail, iii., 194.
Liger, Nicholas, iii., 359.
Lighter, Paschies, iii., 342.
Lighterford, Leighterforth, Lighterforthe, Lijghterford, Leyghterforth, Literforde, Derick, Detheke, Dethyke, Dyryke, i., 28, 72, 103, 108, 128, 157, 199, 221; iii., 317, 320.
Lightfoote, Lyghtfote, Thomas, i., 252.
—— William, i., 36.
Lightharness, Lyghtharnes, Lighharness, George, i., 232, 245.
Lightle, John, iii., 136.
Lightlowe, John, i., 296.
Lignante, Peter, i., 405.
Ligne, Anthoine de, i., 394.
—— Martin de, i., 292.
Lijfer, Lambert, i., 207.
Lilbaert, Charles, iii., 236.
Liles, Giles, iii., 60 (3).
Lill, Peter, ii., 287.
Lilly, Lylly, Lylle, Lyllye, James, i., 113, 141, 221, 222, 234.
—— Peter, i., 342.
—— Margarett, iii., 81, 111.
—— Widow, i., 266.
Limalle, Antoine de, iii., 109.
Limberger, Lymberger, Limbergeat, Barbara, i., 361, 419; ii., 4, 170, 249, 387.
—— Bartelmew, i., 361, 394, 419.
Limbersey, Jeremias, ii., 465.
Limbershawe, Barbara, ii., 300.
Limpett, Limpitt, Lympet, Cornelis, i., 359.
—— Daniel, ii., 458.
—— Widow, ii., 457.
Lin, Annys, i., 443. See also Lyn.
Lincates, William, ii., 287.
Linde, Godfrey, ii., 385.
—— John, iii., 398.
Lindsay, Lyndsaye, Linsey, Linseye, Lynsay, Lynsey, Lynse, Andrew, ii., 70, 329, 421, 455.
—— Bartholomew, iii., 97. See also Linsell, Bartholomew.
—— Direck, i., 445; iii., 357.
—— George, ii., 2, 144; iii., 428.
—— Godfrey, ii., 234.
—— Hugh, ii., 232.
—— Jane, ii., 456.
—— John, iii., 96, 120.
—— Saunder, i., 24, 68, 106.
Line, Sir Daniel de, iii., 287.
Linea, Dominicus de, iii., 352.
—— Elizabeth de, iii., 352.
Lineal, Alard, ii., 274. See Linsell, Alard.
Lineall, Jane, ii., 246.
Ling, Andrise, iii., 183.
Lingea, Dominick de, i., 442.
—— Elizabeth de, i., 442.
—— Judith de, i., 442.
—— Sara de, i., 442.
Lingels, Daniel, i., 368.
—— David, i., 373.
Lingen, Lingene, Henrick, ii., 129.
Linger, Lingar, Lynger, Allard, ii., 328.
—— Tister, ii., 299.
Lingley, Lyngley, David, ii., 339.
Lininck, Lynyng, Urban, i., 157, 283.
Linkin, Lynkyn, Anne, ii., 133.
—— Widow, ii., 458.
Linnell, Linell, Allard, ii., 246. See also Linsell.
Linny, Linnye, Lynnye, Bonaventure, i., 314, 435.
—— Henry, i., 166. See also Lyn.
Linsell, Linsall, Linsel, Lynsell, Allard, iii., 3, 38, 77, 223, 255, 264, 266, 275, 276.
—— Bartholomew, iii., 15. See also Lindsay.
Linsey, Allard, ii., 456. See also Linsell.

Linson, James, ii., 97.
Lint, Anna, i., 209, 214.
—— Wauter, Walter, i., 209, 214.
Linton, Robert, iii., 261.
Lion, Judith, iii., 176. See also Lyon and Lyen.
Lipping, Lypping, Lyppinge, Geffery, Jeffery, i., 128, 195.
—— John, i., 31.
—— Walter, iii., 306.
—— Wilfred (Galfridus), i., 149.
Lipsam, Lipson, Lipsen, Lypsam. Diricke, i., 443; ii., 206, 207, 209, 211, 212, 380, 402, 412, 467; iii., 53, 109, 206, 442.
——Haunce, ii., 71.
Lipson, Henry, ii., 380.
Lipton, Philip, ii., 225.
Liscerne, John, ii., 381.
Liserowe, James, ii., 181.
Liskine, Liskins, Lyskyn, Lyskens, Henry, i., 251; iii., 252, 259, 260.
—— Tonetta, iii., 34.
Lisle, Lysle, Lile, Anthony de, ii., 309.
—— Peter de, i., 182.
—— Thomas de, i., 288.
Lisley, Anthony de, ii., 350.
Liste, Jacob, i., 312. See also Lyst.
Lisvelt, Gyles, ii., 383.
Litchkyn, Caterine, i., 424.
Litelbere, John, i., 28.
Litlehouse, Daniel, iii., 286.
Littery, Lucy, ii., 41.
—— Quiobyn, ii., 41.
Little, Littel, Lytell, Lyttle, David, i., 141.
—— John, i., 8; iii., 307.
Litty, Jarrett de, ii., 187.
Lixens, Anthony, Anthonius, i., 389; iii., 346.
Lizhe, Lyzar, Barbore, iii., 423.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 423.
—— John, iii., 423.
—— Joren, iii., 423.
—— Laurens, iii., 400.
—— Levena, iii., 423.
—— Trian, iii., 423.
Lloyd, Loyd, Loid, Evan, i., 179.
Lo, Loe, Loo, —, iii., 337.
—— Abraham de, iii., 192.
—— Anthoinet de, iii., 192.
—— Andreas, Andrew de, i., 295, 384, 391; ii., 155, 214, 255, 258, 341, 402, 423; iii., 383 (2).
—— Catherine de, ii., 470.
—— Conrard, ii., 468.
Lo, Loe, Loo, Giles de, ii., 440, 442.
—— John de, ii., 290.
—— John, iii., 215.
—— Marie le, ii., 432.
—— Nicholas, iii., 246.
—— Peter le, ii., 432.
—— Sara de, ii., 290.
Lobel, Lobell, Lobella, Doctor de, iii., 69, 115.
—— Gerard, Gherart de, i., 395, 398, 399.
—— Hugh, ii., 35.
—— Jaques de, iii., 193.
—— Jehan de, i., 396.
—— John de, ii., 66.
—— Michael de, ii., 66.
—— Paul, iii., 121, 197.
Lobery, Loberye, Lowbery, Arnold, i., 152, 220; ii., 149, 364. See also Lothbury and Lewbury.
—— Godfrey, i., 185.
—— Henry, iii., 419.
—— John, i., 39, 86, 188.
—— Roger, i., 129.
Lobrigge, William, i., 83.
Lobrocht, Maria, i., 286.
Locar, Lokkar, Barbara, Berba, i., 428; ii., 60.
—— Jane, i., 428; ii., 60.
—— John, i., 3.
—— Mary, i., 428; ii., 60.
—— Noye, Noyet, i., 428; ii., 60.
—— Peter, i., 428; ii., 60.
—— Rose, i., 428; ii., 60.
Locatelli, Innocent, i., 325, 434; iii., 361. See also Lucatella, Innocent.
Lochberye, John, i., 150; ii., 374.
Locke, Loke, Lokey, Lockey, Gilbert, i., 33, 243.
—— Harry, i., 37.
—— James, i., 33, 117, 241.
—— John, iii., 96, 108.
—— Leonard, i., 54.
Lockesmith, Loksmith, Garett, i., 189, 191.
Lockeum, Jane, iii., 361.
Lockeve, Gylbart, i., 223; iii., 326.
—— Frauncis, i., 223.
Loco, John de, iii., 433.
Locye, Richard, ii., 17.
Loden, James, i., 147.
Loder, Thomas, iii., 52.
Loderwyse, John, i., 8.
Lodge, Mary, ii., 149.
Lodo, John, iii., 21, 48, 93.
Lodowickson, Ludvicsen, Lowdwexson, Harman, ii., 251, 261.

Lodowickson, Ludvicsen, Lowdwexson, Jan, i., 370.
—— Lyntgen, i., 370.
Lodows, Francis, i., 23.
Lodringen, David, i., 442.
Lodwick, Lodwicke, Lodowick, Lodewicke, Lodevicke, Lodwycke, Lodwyke, Lodewicks, Lodoweeke, Anne, iii., 43, 90.
—— Anthony, Anthoine, ii., 176, 211, 240, 380, 469; iii., 19 (2), 47, 92, 383.
—— Arthur, ii., 294.
—— Fraunces, iii., 197.
—— Hans, ii., 131, 176.
—— John, Jan, i., 374, 452; ii., 176, 205, 211, 240, 297, 321, 380, 412, 436, 469; iii., 18, 55, 57, 95, 183, 247.
—— Judith, iii., 151.
—— Katherine, ii., 131, 170, 240; iii., 18, 57 (3) 95, 383.
—— Melchen, iii., 414.
—— Nicholas, ii., 131.
—— Paul, Polle, i., 335; ii., 132; iii., 383.
—— Tannakin, iii., 19, 27, 47, 92.
—— Tobias, ii., 131.
—— Walrand, Walron, Walrave, Gualrave, iii., 151, 165, 207, 235, 292.
Lodwykmeas, Anne, iii., 443.
Lodyar, Martyn, i., 236.
Loedens, Catherina, i., 284.
Loefferer, Jane, ii., 406.
—— John, ii., 406.
Loemans, Simons, ii., 380.
Loespee, Jan, i., 205, 213.
—— Maria, i., 213.
Loeye, Loeyen, Jan, i., 370, 374.
—— Maeycke, i., 371.
Loft, Rauff, i., 217.
Loger, Logier, Gertrude, i., 249.
—— John (Johannes), i., 289.
—— Simon, Symon, ii., 155, 156.
Loiskins, Henry, iii., 195.
Lokelacke, Peter, iii., 12.
Lokelye, Lokley, Raphe, Rafe, i., 230; iii., 363.
Lokew, James, i., 125.
Lokyng, —, i., 153.
Loles, Cornelis, ii., 248.
Lome, Nicholas, ii., 257.
Lomley, Lomlyn, Lomelin, Lombyn, Dominic, i., 39, 86, 188. See also Lumley.
Lompe, Barthazar, iii., 352.
Lon, John le, ii., 313.
Lonchfeane, Isaac, iii., 188.
Lonckpeck, Peter, iii., 203.
London, Walter, i., 315.
Lone, Adrian, i., 186.
Loneforthe, John, i., 265.
Loner, Lonen, Lonnyne, Casper, i., 383.
—— John, i., 19.
—— Mary, ii., 381.
Long, Longe, Longey, Longs, Abraham, iii., 384.
—— Daniell, iii., 384.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 135.
—— Harman, iii., 126, 232.
—— James du, ii., 171, 310, 427.
—— John (Joannes) le, de, i., 250, 266, 288, 456; ii., 143, 199, 346; iii., 384 (2), 400.
—— Mr., ii., 160.
—— Manin de, ii., 322.
—— Margaret, iii., 384.
—— Marian de, Marrian, i., 456; ii., 143.
—— Mary, ii., 346.
—— Paul, i., 397.
—— Peter, ii., 127; iii., 400.
—— Rowlen, Rollin, Rollynne, i., 451; ii., 127 (2).
—— Thomas, iii., 261 (2).
—— Widow, iii., 100.
—— William, i., 293; ii., 258; iii., 386, 401.
Longate, Longator, Charles de, iii., 359.
—— John, ii., 257.
Longent, Daniell, i., 456.
—— John, i., 456.
—— Marie, i., 456.
Longley, Rendall, iii., 375.
Longwater, Il Signor de, i., 388.
Lonkoll, John, i., 305.
Lonney, Robert, iii., 86.
Lonoweye, Marden, ii., 406.
Lony, Harvey, ii., 64, 165.
Lonze, Celybrande de, i., 354.
Loof, Looff, Christoffel, iii., 142, 156, 179, 187.
—— John, i., 186.
—— Joan, iii., 270. See also Loves.
Loorisson, Jan, i., 374.
Loose, Franchoys, Frauncis, iii., 143, 158, 167.
Loosen, Michael, ii., 204.
Loote, John, ii., 382.
Looten, Jan, i., 281.
Lopes, Lopez, Lopus, Lopis, Loppeys, Doctor, i., 365; ii., 10, 172, 319.
—— Jheronimus, iii., 53, 55, 124, 125, 282.
—— John, ii., 476.
—— Louis, ii., 10.
—— Peter, i., 53.
—— Roger, iii., 342.

Lopes, Lopez, Lopus, Lopis, Loppeys, Signora, i., 86.
Lopoo, Elizabeth, i., 451.
—— Peter, i., 451.
Loppens, Peter, i., 208.
—— Meinaerdt, i., 207.
Lopps, John, ii., 280.
Lopye, Joseph, ii., 192.
—— Peter, ii., 192.
Loquints, Peter, iii., 370.
Loraine, Lorrayne, Loraigne, Loren, Loringe, Loryn, Anthonie, ii., 306, 424.
—— Frances, ii., 424.
—— James, ii., 365.
—— Lewis, ii., 393.
—— Treake, ii., 365.
Loram, Collett de, ii., 193.
Loran, Peter, i., 312.
Lorbeatt, Annys, ii., 407.
—— John, ii., 407.
Lorbeck, Hierom., ii., 266.
Lorberie, Marie, ii., 400.
Lorborrowe, Elizabeth, ii., 484.
—— Hermys, ii., 484.
Lorcandine, Lewis, iii., 202.
Lord, Lorde, John, iii., 289.
—— Manner, iii., 443.
Lordain, Lordane, Loredenne, Loridon, Loridam, Ambrose, iii., 168.
—— Anne, iii., 168, 211, 249.
—— John, ii., 244; iii., 103, 168, 273.
—— Phillipp, iii., 244.
—— Tonet, ii., 244.
Lordale, Lordell, Lordall, Loridall, Lorydale, Antoinette, ii., 265.
—— James, iii., 135.
—— John, ii., 265, 327; iii., 88, 193, 243, 284.
—— Widow, ii., 484.
Lorde, John, ii., 244.
Lordemore, Gause, i., 259.
Lordenoies, Lordynaeres, Lordenwas, Christopher, ii., 180, 253. See also Lardenois.
—— Tartus, i., 266.
Lorell, Anthony, ii., 440, 442.
—— Jaques, iii., 15.
—— John, iii., 15.
Lorensen, Garad, i., 239.
Lorenzo, Lawrenzo, Askaras, iii., 198.
Loreophe, John, ii., 334.
Lorevarte, Mathew, i., 346.
Lorio, John, iii., 214.
Lorret, Lorrett, Gyles, i., 56, 95.
Lorry, William, i., 22.
Lorrydance, Lewes, iii., 248.
Lorryman, Loryman, Clauden, i., 87.
—— Harman, iii., 427.
Lortina, Jane, ii., 144.
Loryletta, Agnes, ii., 265.
—— John, ii., 265.
Losbek, Losbecke, Lossbecke, Lossebecke, John, i., 33, 125, 145, 225, 229, 240, 264.
Lose, Loes, Philip, ii., 473.
—— Seager de, ii., 379.
Losefether, Anthony, ii., 475.
Losley, Agnes, iii., 3.
Lossard, Lossert, Bastian, i., 333; iii., 437.
Lossome, Frauncis, iii., 123.
Lossborr, Mary, i., 423.
—— William, i., 423.
Lost, William (Willelmus), i., 198.
Lotell, Frauncis, iii., 200.
Lothbury, Lothebury, Lotheberye, Lotheberie, Arnold, i., 259; iii., 433.
—— Godfrey, i., 300, 324.
—— John, i., 26, 70, 104, 108, 128, 193; iii., 320.
Lothyber, Lothyver, John, i., 123.
Lothye, Richard, iii., 410.
Loti, Lottis, Anne, ii., 269.
—— Balthasar, ii., 46.
—— Clare, ii., 266.
—— Cornelius, ii., 218, 269.
—— Melchior, ii., 266.
Loticke, Messell, ii., 246.
—— Susan, ii., 246 (3).
Lotten, Loten, Loton, Lottin, Lottyne, Lothing, John, ii., 329, 399; iii., 168.
—— Joseph, ii., 125.
—— Melchior, ii., 306.
—— Maciet, i., 322.
—— Philip, iii., 39, 124, 229.
—— Richard, i., 360.
—— William, Gillam, iii., 409.
Lottes, Henry, iii., 348.
Loube, Mathew, ii., 11.
Loubeaux, Johannes, i., 288.
Louckar, John die, iii., 305.
Loueay, Gabriell, i., 247.
Loues, Anthony, iii., 5.
Louet, Mighell, i., 185.
Loundysshe, Michael, iii., 309.
Loungner, John, ii., 155.
Loup, Annas, iii., 377.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 377.
—— Katharine, i., 390; iii., 377.
—— Peter, i., 390; iii., 377.
Loure, Matthew, ii., 321.

Louserie, Diones, ii., 317.
Lousey, Katelin, iii., 66.
—— John, iii., 66.
Love, Loue, Anthony, ii., 153.
—— Arnold, i., 256.
—— John, i., 90, 109; iii., 318.
—— Maryan de, ii., 441.
—— Nicholas, i., 69; ii., 439.
—— Peter, i., 461.
Lovel, Lovell, Lovyll, Abraham, iii., 7.
—— Anthony, ii., 482.
—— Michael, i., 43, 289; iii., 219.
—— Peter, ii., 482.
—— William, iii., 432, 433.
Lovelone, Augustine, i., 391; iii., 385.
Lovely, Henrick, ii., 129.
Lovemberge, Lovemborghe, Peter, iii., 232, 277, 296.
Lover, Louar, Lower, Lovers, Adam, i., 75.
—— Hans, i., 475.
—— Jacomyn, i., 155, 198.
—— Jasper, i., 475.
—— John, i., 44, 45.
—— Philip, iii., 323.
Loverman, Louerman, Looverman, Balthazar, iii., 137, 146, 160, 177, 239, 270, 291.
—— Mary, Maria, iii., 177, 270.
Lovery Abraham, i., 403.
—— Elinor, i., 403.
—— John, i., 403.
—— Judith, i., 403.
Loves, Christopher, iii., 292.
—— John, Jan, i., 271, 370; iii., 187, 295.
Lovesoe, James de, ii., 312.
Lovett, Mary, i., 335.
Lovey, Gabriell, iii., 425.
Lovingstone, Lobengstone, Hance, iii., 223, 264, 265.
—— John, iii., 260, 261.
Lovys, Lowys, Mathew, ii., 412.
—— William, i., 27.
Lovyson, Mr. i., 412.
Low, Lowe, Abraham de, iii., 292.
—— Andreas de, ii., 202, 219.
—— Arnold, ii., 47,186; iii., 24, 59, 108.
—— Barbara, iii., 400.
—— Giles de, ii., 428.
—— Honour de, i., 10.
—— Hubberd, i., 140.
—— Jane de, iii., 65.
—— Jeninge, i., 261.
—— John, John de, i., 261; ii., 422; iii., 65, 360, 363, 400.
—— Laurence, Laurencius, i., 137.
Low, Lowe, Mathew, iii., 400.
—— Nicholas, iii., 206.
—— Peter, iii., 54.
—— Rachael, ii., 436.
—— Thomas., iii., 108.
Lowar, Nicholas, i., 75.
Lowaye, Lowey, Gabriel, i., 21; ii., 148.
Lowckes, Albert, i., 237.
Lowdon, Jamys a, i., 246.
Lowdye, Richard, i., 414.
Lowdyoves, Widow, ii., 238.
Lowen, Audrian, iii., 390.
—— John, John, i., 321, 391; iii., 387, 390, 402.
—— Margaret, iii., 390.
—— Pero, iii., 390.
Lowentayens, James, i., 232.
Lower, Esayas, iii., 192.
Lowers, Katherine de, iii., 13.
Lowes, Basshawe, iii., 27.
Lowesery, Dennys, ii., 408.
Lowest, Christian, iii., 226.
Lowet, Janin, i., 139.
Lowgate, Philip, iii., 280.
Lowick, Walram, i., 385. See also Lodwick, and Ludovick, Walrand.
Lowix, Katherine, i., 477.
—— Madeline, i., 477.
Lowkyn, Harman, i., 42.
Lowman, Henry, i., 56.
Lowmenyes, Adrian, ii., 368.
Lowndier, Jasper, i., 335.
Lowns, Walter de, i., 88.
Lowntney, Joseph, i., 391.
Lowpen, Elizabeth, ii., 126.
—— Peter, ii., 126.
Lowper, Henry, ii., 340.
Lowrey, John de, iii., 90.
Lowris, Loyrys, Awdrean, iii., 356.
—— Nicholas, i., 45.
Lowsaye, Denys, ii., 418.
Lowse, Albert, ii., 229.
—— Bartholomew, ii., 306.
Lowson, Loossen, Frances, ii., 471; iii., 110, 113.
—— Judith, iii., 113.
Lowsyswes, Tussan, iii., 430.
Lowtney, Joseph, iii., 384.
Lowys, Nicholas, iii., 219.
Loy, Loye, Dirick,ii i., 372.
—— John, i., 134, 159; ii., 232, 270; iii., 308, 330.
—— Lambert, i., 225, 236, 334.
—— Mathew, ii., 380.

Loy, Loye, Peter, i., 347, 469; ii., 99; iii., 366.
Loyde, Owen (Owinus) ii., 222.
Loyelet, Vincent, ii., 232.
Loyen, Philip, ii., 404.
Loynoye, John de, ii., 321.
Loyre, Susanna, ii., 465.
Loys, Loysse, Adryan Marty, i., 161.
—— Christian, ii., 388.
—— John, i., 180.
Lubberinck, Lubbrinct, Catharine, iii., 166.
—— Frederick, iii., 146, 158, 166.
Lubberssoen, Lubbertssen, Jan, i., 370.
—— Willem, i., 209.
Lubeke, William de, ii., 340.
Lucas, Lewcas, Lewkas, Luckes, Lycas, Cornellis, Cornelys, i., 27, 71.
—— Freryke, i., 9.
—— Hans, i., 369, 373.
—— Henry, iii., 33.
—— Jacob (Jacobus) i., 197, 288; iii., 186.
—— Jaklyn, iii., 314.
—— James, i., 20, 154, 156, 217; iii., 313.
—— John, i., 146, 249, 458; ii., 8; iii., 204, 429.
—— Marshall, i., 477.
—— Master, i., 94.
—— Mathew, ii., 83.
—— Mercellie, ii., 76.
—— Michael, i., 412.
—— Parnell, iii., 339.
—— Peter, i., 350; ii., 153; iii., 362, 375, 376.
—— Sware, ii., 26.
—— Thomas, i., 55, 160; ii., 178.
—— William, iii., 70, 106.
Lucatella, Lucatelli, Lucattella, Lucatello, Lucateley, Lucotella, Locutells, Luchatelli, Lugatell, etc., Francis, i., 352, 413; ii., 14, 181, 355; iii., 408.
—— Innocentio, i., 300, 301, 384; ii., 65, 165, 221, 224, 304; iii., 20, 48, 93.
—— Nicolas, iii., 208. See also Locatelli.
Lucatine, Lucatyne, Lukatine, John (Johannes), ii., 153, 359 (2), 432.
Lucen, Mr., iii., 294.
Luck, Noela de, iii., 355. See also Luke.
Luclare, Anthony, ii., 150.
—— Pasquin, ii., 150.
Lucresse, Widow, ii., 423.
Lucro, Luke de, i., 17.
Lucy, Luce, Lucee, Lucie, Luse, Bartholomew, iii., 42.
—— James de, ii., 459.
—— John, John de, Jan, i., 33, 78, 115; iii., 129, 131, 151, 165, 217, 235, 236, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 292.
Lucy, Luce, Lucee, Lucie, Luse, Joyce, iii., 42.
—— Lawrence, i., 195.
—— Lodowick, ii., 135.
—— Peter (Petrus), Petro, i., 95, 149, 194.
—— Signor, ii., 264.
Lucyfer, Lucyfever, Lukesfever, Jane, iii., 11, 64 (2).
—— John, ii., 306, 483.
Luddow, Lowe, iii., 229.
Ludovick, Ladowicke, Walrave, Walron, iii., 238, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273. See also Lodowick and Lowick.
Ludsey, John, iii., 108. See also Lindsey.
Luff, John, i., 62.
Lugon, Adrian, iii., 5.
Luis. See Lewis.
Lukanour, Luke, i., 1.
Luke, Lucke, Lucki, Lewke, Ambrose, ii., 268, 316.
—— Fermey, i., 462.
—— Hester, iii., 102.
—— James, i., 237.
—— John, John de, i., 22, 187.
—— Marten, i., 9.
—— Susan, iii., 102.
—— William, i., 187; ii., 352.
Lukeden, Lewkeden, John, i., 460.
Luling, Daniel, iii., 256.
Lulle, Lulles, Lullys, Lull, Luls, Arnold, Arnout, i., 212; ii., 389, 428, 442, 464; iii., 9, 63, 98, 109, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 150, 165, 184, 237, 278.
—— Hubbarde, i., 261.
—— Jane, Janneken, ii., 207, 240; iii., 356.
—— Jeane, ii., 380.
—— Jeronimo, iii., 109, 110.
—— John, iii., 184.
—— Mathew, Matthieu, Matheus, Mattes, Mattys, i., 331, 397, 399; ii., 176, 201, 203, 206, 213, 239, 240, 322, 340; iii., 356, 363.
—— Peter, i., 444, 467; ii., 70, 94, 416, 448, 458; iii., 362.
—— Tannykin, ii., 176.
—— Widow, ii., 297.
Lumbert, Lumbar, Lumbart, Lumbert, Baldwin (Baldewinus) i., 197.
—— George, i., 257.
—— John, i., 47, 56.
—— Sampson, ii., 369.
Lumbo, Barbara, iii., 11.

Lumley, Lomley, Lumlynge, Eleanor, ii., 276.
—— John, ii., 276.
—— Lodowick, ii., 417.
—— Mary, ii., 417.
—— Mistress, ii., 420. See also Lomley.
Lumpitt, Lunpit, Daniel, iii., 4, 39.
Lunacke, Frances, ii., 316.
Lunas, Lunes, John, i., 338.
—— William, i., 93.
Lunckell, John, ii., 125.
Lundicke, Gyllam, i., 363.
Luninck, Urban, i., 277.
Lupar, Luper, Lupe, Lupo, Luppa, Ambrose, i., 406; ii., 427.
—— Henry, Henrick, ii., 242; iii., 7.
—— John, iii., 53.
—— Joseph, iii., 65, 427.
—— Peter, Petro, ii., 236, 287, 329, 427, 429.
Luparte, Nicholas, i., 305.
Lupens, Joos, i., 281.
Lupin, Nicholas, i., 168.
Luprine, Lupryn, John, ii., 224, 233.
Lupson, Sara, ii., 259.
Lurier, William (Guillelmus), Guillam, i., 288, 313.
Lurker, Richard, i., 324.
Lury, Gyllam, i., 171. See also Lewry.
Lusery, Nicholas, iii., 21.
Lushe, Philip, iii., 9, 68 (2).
Lushefever, Lushefeuer, Jane, ii., 263.
—— John, ii., 263.
Lusher, Mary, iii., 14.
Lusse, Adrian, iii., 356.
Lussett, Bastian, i., 439.
Lust, Abraham, ii., 306.
—— Daniel, ii., 290.
Lutemer, Henry, i., 216.
Luter, Lutere, John, i., 358.
—— Lucia, i., 441.
—— Noe, ii., 173.
—— Ombren, i., 441.
—— Robert, i., 138.
Lutes, Luttes, Arnold, ii., 281.
—— Garret, ii., 25.
Luthes, Henry, iii., 382.
Luton, Lutan, Luten, Luyten, Garrett, Gerrit, i., 421; ii., 3; iii., 178.
—— Geerard, iii., 145, 158.
—— James, i., 362; iii., 356.
—— John, i., 362, 458; ii., 89.
—— Lewis, ii., 3.
—— Marie, Mary, iii., 178, 213.
—— Nicholas, i., 421.
Lutsham, Andrew, ii., 186.
Lutterbine, Harman, iii., 428.
—— Powell, iii., 428.
Lutterbye, Luterby, Lutterbe, Lutterbie, Lutterbey, Paul, Powell, ii., 142, 292, 330, 422, 446, 456.
Lutterle, William, i., 254.
Luttickhuys, Luttichuysen, Bernard, iii., 162, 169, 172.
—— Magdalena, iii., 169.
Lux, Luxe, Ambrose, i., 358.
—— Joseph, i., 358.
Luybson, Michael, iii., 305.
Luwerdts, Elcken, i., 285.
Lyamount, Askano, i., 341.
—— Epolito, i., 341.
Lybard, Gyles, iii., 360.
—— Nicholas, iii., 358. See also Libaert.
Lybatson, Barnes, i., 28.
Lybenhavie, Jaques, ii., 72.
Lybert. See Libart.
Lybiard, John, iii., 360.
Lybias, Lybions, John, i., 313, 329.
Lybland, Denys, i., 99.
Lycat, Peter, ii., 327.
Lycke, Ellen, ii., 153.
—— Garrett, ii., 153.
Lyell, David, Davy, i., 113, 222, 236.
Lyen, Frauncis, iii., 303.
—— Nicholas van, ii., 462. See also Lion and Lyon.
Lyert, Augustine, i., 295.
Lygear, Martin, ii., 61.
Lyghtes, Oliver, i., 186.
Lyle, Audrian de, i., 466.
—— Male de, ii., 400, 408.
—— Martin de, i., 466. See also Lisle.
Lylgrave, Francis, i., 94.
Lylly. See Lilly.
Lymkin, Barbara, ii., 422.
Lyn, Lyne, Lynn, Lynna, Lynne, Lyns, Anthonie de, ii., 256, 326.
—— Bonaventure, i., 329; ii., 184, 348, 390. See also Linny.
—— Carle, ii., 315.
—— Christian de, iii., 331.
—— Sir Daniel de, iii., 251.
—— Francis, i., 180.
—— Katheryne, i., 210.
—— Mary, ii., 390.
—— Nicholas de, ii., 394.
—— Walter (Gualterus), i., 61, 85, 134, 161, 202, 331.
Lynar, Lynyarde, Allard, ii., 191, 409.
—— Jane, ii , 192.

Lynce, Adrian, ii., 417.
—— John, iii., 366.
Lyncen, Jacob, iii., 365.
Lynche, John, i., 172; ii., 133.
Lynckill, Derick, ii., 256.
Lyncklea, Nicholas, ii., 242.
Lynge, Walter, i., 25.
Lyngham, Robert, ii., 228.
Lynkys, Godfrey, i., 45.
Lynse, Lynsey. See Lindsay.
Lynson, Lawrence, i., 116.
Lynton, John, iii., 413.
Lynwast, Catherine, ii., 470.
Lyon, Lyons, Andrew, ii., 180.
—— Audris, ii., 72.
—— Christian de, i., 357.
—— Davy, i., 401.
—— Dyrick, i., 158.
—— Frauncis, iii., 376.
—— Giles, Gillis, ii., 466; iii., 7, 141, 155, 176, 186, 293.
—— Jacomine, ii., 466.
—— Jane, Janekin, ii., 8, 301; iii., 7.
—— John, i., 61, 85, 101, 135, 162, 305, 331, 333, 423, 444; ii., 72, 169, 233, 270, 336; iii., 68 (2), 357.
—— Katherine, i., 444; ii., 72; iii., 357.
—— Nicolas de, i., 124, 183, 261, 298, 363, 423; ii., 8 (2), 128, 136, 172, 462; iii., 341.
—— Peter, i., 61, 85, 188.
—— Tilman, i., 312.
—— Walter de, i., 132.
—— Widow, ii., 176.
—— William, i., 138. See also Lion and Lyen.
Lyppers, Garrett, i., 149.
Lyppyng. See Lipping.
Lypsam. See Lipsam.
Lysard, Lysarde, Lyserd, Nicholas, i., 23, 126.
—— Reynold, i., 13.
Lyscornett, Widow, ii., 482.
Lysens, Lysson, Lycence, Joys, Joyce, i., 183, ii., 381, 437.
Lyshbon, Elizabeth, ii., 419.
Lysney, Bastyan, Bynne, i., 112.
Lyst, Lyste, Lyster, Jacob, ii., 348.
—— James, i., 327, 437; ii., 45, 184, 228; iii., 434.
—— —, iii., 402.
—— John, i., 93, 134; ii., 184.
—— Katherine, ii., 45.
—— Seyger, i., 236. See also Liste.
Lytell, John. See Little.
Lyts, Adrian, ii., 413, 471; iii., 149, 164, 170.
—— Janneken, iii., 170.
Lytte, Jarret, ii., 255.
Lytten, John, i., 413.
Lyvedalle, Derick, i., 411.
Lyver, Mr., i., 448.
Lyvewe, John, i., 358.
Lyving, Antony, i., 1.
—— Lewes, i., 429.
Lywaght, Segill, ii., 452.
Lyzar. See Lizhe.
Lyzard, Nicholas, iii., 398.

Maas, William, ii., 413. See also Mace.
Mabell, Mabill, Mable, Bartholomew, i., 185.
—— Maurice, Morris, Morrill, i., 303, 360, 411; ii., 12, 179, 252, 283, 338; iii., 343.
—— Stevan, Stephyn, i., 86, 129, 188.
Mabsey, James, i., 432.
Macadie, James ii., 6. See also Markadie.
Macary, Katherine, ii., 131.
Macbruer, Hendryck, i., 205.
Mace, Maas, Maes, Mase, Anthonie, ii., 257.
—— Anne, ii., 476.
—— Bridget, iii., 351.
—— Catherine, iii., 170.
—— Gyles, i., 18, 42, 136, 185, 324 (2).
—— Hans, iii., 55.
—— Isaac, iii., 351.
—— James, Jaques, ii., 211, 212, 339, 380, 411, 463, 465, 476; iii., 9, 15, 67 (3), 142, 156, 170, 177.
—— Joas, Joos, Josee, iii., 134, 148, 162, 170, 192, 246, 284.
—— John, i., 244; ii., 257, 285; iii., 26, 52, 351, 401.
—— Margery, iii., 351.
—— Mayken, i., 272, 286.
—— Nicholas, i., 31, 144, 240, 272, 286.
—— Paul, Pauwels, i., 277, 283, 371, 386.
—— Peter, i., 241.
—— Susan, iii., 177.
—— Tanneken, i., 287.
—— Widow, ii., 285.
—— William, i., 377; ii., 154, 285, 384, 412, 472.
Macham, John, ii., 158.
Mache, Dirrick, ii., 242.
—— John, ii., 169, 266.
Machell, —, i., 93.
Machianelli, Machievelli, Phillippe, ii., 257; iii., 348.

Machiels, John, ii., 413.
Machielsoen, Machielson, Machielesens, David, i., 210.
—— Hanskin, i., 210.
—— Peter, i., 282.
Machon, Symon, iii., 405.
Mackennio, Makenno, Mykenyon, Makennyo, John, i., 360, 412; ii., 12, 390; iii., 343.
—— Margaret, i., 412; iii., 343.
Macko, John, iii., 229.
Mackullus, Davy, i., 119.
Mackworth, John, i., 478; iii., 382.
Maçon, Samuel, i., 398, 399.
Macoulye, Davz, i., 230.
Macre, Gerom, ii., 219.
Maddan, Maddie, Anthony, Antonis, i., 202, 262, 273, 278.
Madden, Maden, Lynkin, i., 458.
Madockes, Maddox, Madickes, Garrett, i., 359.
—— Mary, ii., 181.
Madry, Jehan des, i., 398.
Maels, Jan, i., 282.
Maerns, Michell, iii., 186.
Maertens. See Martens.
Maes. See Mace.
Maespreuve, Peter, ii., 385.
Mafaine, Mafanna, Coppyn, i., 48, 73.
Mafforth, Maffot, James, i., 104, 112.
Maffyoo, Balthaser, iii., 345.
Magenes, Garret, coachman, iii., 210.
Mager, Magar, Magye, James, i., 424; ii., 7.
—— Jane, i., 60.
—— Jenyns, i., 60.
Maggall, David, iii., 138.
Magister, Master, Robert, i., 290.
Magne, Gossia, ii., 335.
Magnum, Magnam, Magnan, Magnin, Gossan, i., 466.
—— Harman, i., 315, 437.
—— Harry, Henry, i., 162, 345, 464; ii., 294.
—— Hemae, i., 261.
—— Vosan, Vofam, i., 345, 350.
Magoshier, Magwyssher, John, i., 180; iii., 339.
—— Margaret, iii., 339.
Maguhin, Magahin, Agnes, ii., 119.
—— Gossam, ii., 119.
—— Henry, ii., 117.
—— Hermon, ii., 118.
Magulatt, Magaleytye, Balletto, i., 40.
—— Galiott, i., 88.
Magus, Simon, ii., 165.
Maiell, Elizabeth, iii., 350.
—— Jaram, iii., 350.
Maignen, Goysen, i., 280.
Maignet, Michael, ii., 209.
Maillard, Maillart, Martin, i., 397.
—— Peter, i., 292.
Mailor, John, i., 195.
Main, Maine, Anne, iii., 220. See also Manto, Anne.
—— Henry, ii., 382.
—— Mary, ii., 382.
Mains, —, i., 275.
Maiott, Mary, iii., 108.
—— Michael, iii., 108. See also Myrott.
Maire, Mayre, Maior, Maier, Giles, i., 300.
—— Gloue le, iii., 184.
—— James, Jacques, i., 396; iii., 420.
—— John, iii., 138.
—— Peter le, i., 181.
—— Sibbell, iii., 138.
Mairy, Catherine, iii., 351.
—— John, iii., 351.
Maiscut, Jacob, iii., 385.
Maistres, Maistre, Maistris, Anna de, ii., 388.
—— Christophe des, i., 394.
—— Denis des, i., 395.
—— Francois des, i., 395.
—— Jacques, Jacus de, ii., 212; iii., 109 (2).
—— Mary le, ii., 171.
—— Peter des, ii., 308.
Maius, John (Joannes) i., 275.
Makereel, Matthew (Matheus) Mahu, i., 276, 282.
Makeren, Barbara, ii., 57.
—— John, ii., 57.
Makin, John de, i., 303.
Maklyn, Makcollyn, Maklayne, Macullen, Macheline, Macqueline, Macullen, etc., Davie, i., 243, 267.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 431.
—— Hubbert, i., 149.
—— Nicholas, iii., 165, 250, 268, 272, 273, 284.
—— Peter, Pierre, i., 398; iii., 428.
—— Sybill, iii., 428.
—— Widow, iii., 426.
Malapert, Malaperte, Maleparte, Malopert, Malcpardt, Mallapert, Allavantes. ii., 485.
—— Gyles, ii., 160, 213, 256.
—— Guido, ii., 206, 209, 210, 323, 340, 384, 389, 412, 415, 428, 440, 466, 485; iii., 442.
—— Isaac de, iii., 126, 128, 129, 131.
—— Samuel, ii., 485.
Malbacke, Andrew, i., 70.

Malbrancke, John, ii., 148.
Male, Malles, Jacob, ii., 279.
—— Mary, iii., 196.
—— Peter de, ii., 304.
Malens, John, ii., 200.
Malew, James, iii., 279.
Malfero, Andrew, i., 172.
—— Wolf, i., 172.
Malheran, Peter, i., 328.
Malier, Mallear, Malliera, Josen, iii., 90.
—— Peter de, Peir, iii., 191, 349.
Malierde, Malliard, Mallyarde, Mallyet, Malyerd, Doms, i., 340.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 116; iii., 403.
—— John, i., 64, 129, 174.
—— Joshua, iii., 14.
—— Katherine, iii., 14.
—— Margaret, ii., 475.
—— Martyn, iii., 403.
—— Michael, iii., 431.
—— Thomas, i., 182.
Malines, Malyn, Malyne, Mallen, Malynes, Arthur, iii., 123.
—— Davy, ii., 240.
—— Garret de, ii., 314, 389 (2), 414.
—— Gerard, Geraertt de, Gherard, ii., 207, 315, 340, 383, 412, 466; iii., 194.
—— Hans, iii., 8.
—— John, ii., 407.
—— Michael, ii., 458.
—— Richard de, ii., 314.
Malkabett, Nicholas, iii., 284.
Mall, Peter, Piero del, i., 353; ii., 257.
—— Phillip del, ii., 257.
—— Widow de la, iii., 237, 295.
Malladry, Charles, iii., 188.
—— Jane, iii., 188.
Mallam, Malam, Michael, ii., 447.
—— Mistress, i., 35.
Mallapart. See Malapert.
Mallardo, John, ii., 368.
Mallear. See Malier.
Mallett, Mallatte, Malit, Marion, ii., 150.
—— Peter (Petrus), ii., 432.
—— William, Gyllam, ii., 150.
Malley, Hester, iii., 14.
—— John, Johan, iii., 14, 339.
Mallis, Peter, iii., 114.
Mallowe, Mallowes, James, iii., 234.
—— Jerome, iii., 256.
Maloney, Malonne, Henry, i, 250, 291.
Malpo, James, iii., 422.
Malpus, John, iii., 327.
Maltar, Maltere, John, i., 306, 323.
Maltayte, Maletayle, John, i., 97, 131.
Malte, Nicholas, iii., 384.
Malterans, Josina, ii., 379.
Maltero, John, i., 164.
Malton, Maltone, Mary, iii., 35.
—— Robert, iii., 245.
Malveren, Malvezene, Adrienne, ii., 177.
—— Anote, ii., 177.
—— Jaques (Jacus), ii., 177, 213.
Malyan, John, iii., 90.
Malyre, Joys, iii., 65 (2).
—— Katelin, iii., 65.
Mamey, Luke de, iii., 284.
Mamon, Barnard, Barns, i., 437; ii., 49.
Mamsey, Peter le, i., 190.
Mamuse, Jehan, iii., 193.
Man, Catherine de, ii., 470.
—— Carl, Carel, Charles de, ii., 470; iii., 146, 159, 168, 220.
—— Edie de, iii., 220.
—— Frans de, i., 279.
—— Jacamyne de, i., 429.
—— John de, i., 52.
—— Nicholas de, i., 429.
—— William de, ii., 39.
Manalle, Anthony de, ii., 406.
Manalo, Domingo de, ii., 221.
Manbray, Pierre, i., 397 (2).
Manch, Freming de, iii., 5.
—— Jane, iii., 189.
Mandacans, Mandakyns, Balthazar, iii., 2, 444.
Mandeleere, Joes de, i., 205.
Mandes, Francis, i., 57.
Mandevelt, Cornelius, iii., 282.
Mane, Maen, Pieter, i., 210, 349.
Manes, Tylman, i., 236.
Manewe, Arnold, i., 325.
Manfeild, Manfeylde, Jeremy (Joromye), iii., 78.
—— John, iii., 401.
Manfort, Henryck, i.,204.
Mangam, Mangan, Mangen, Mangham, Mangnam, Collsell, ii., 250.
—— Harmon, ii., 180, 441, 450; iii., 434.
—— Henry, i., 57; ii., 331, 458; iii., 374.
—— Leonard, i., 86.
Mangers, Marie, ii., 267.
Mangiard, Peter, i., 42.
Manhoet, Geeraert, i., 386.
Manier, Michael, ii., 210, 212.
Maningenis, Jean, ii., 384.
Manlekyn, Jone, ii., 101.
Mann, Manne, Martyn de, iii., 221.

Mann, Manne, Martyn, Robert, ii., 118.
—— William, iii., 390.
Mannering, Mannerynge, Mannoring, Nice, iii., 273.
—— Robert, i., 260; iii., 417.
Manners, John, i., 356; iii., 332.
—— Margaret, i., 431.
Mannet, Manet, Jaconet, ii., 271.
—— Jaques, ii., 23; iii., 345.
—— Michael, ii., 233, 271, 337.
Manney, Robert, i., 158.
Manning, Mannyng, Manyng, Abigail, ii., 463.
—— Henry, iii., 350.
—— John, i., 77, 142.
Manningham, Manyngham, Manighem, Manygham, Manningam, John, ii., 227.
—— Richard, i., 410; ii., 35, 206, 210.
Mannock, Manacke, Manocq, Giles, ii., 52.
—— Jacomyn, ii., 52.
—— Jakelyn, iii., 351.
—— Jane, iii., 351.
—— Joan, ii., 52.
—— Peter, Pierre, i., 397; ii., 52, 160, 257, 279, 306, 325.
Mannyon, David, ii., 157.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 157.
—— Mary, ii., 157.
—— Rachell, ii., 157.
—— Robert, ii., 157.
—— Susan, ii., 157.
Mano, Peter, iii., 417.
Manolle, Dominico, iii., 51.
Manon, Garrett, ii., 434.
Manquo, Alisaunder, iii., 412.
—— John, iii., 412.
—— Symon, iii., 412.
Mans, Stilke, ii., 292.
Mansell, Francis, ii., 152.
—— John, ii., 14.
—— Margaret, ii., 152.
—— Marke, iii., 284.
Mansey, Mark, iii., 243.
Mansfeild, Henricke, iii., 137.
Mansie, Manse, Mansy, Agnes, ii., 195.
—— Giles, ii., 195.
—— James, ii., 195.
—— John, ii., 174, 195, 327.
—— Judith, ii., 195.
—— Magdalen, ii., 195.
—— Mary, ii., 195.
—— Peter, ii., 174.
Manso, Peter, ii., 302.
Mansome, Noates, iii., 66 (3).
Manson, Joyce, ii., 257.
Manspremis, Peter, ii., 411.
Mantean, Barbara, ii., 32.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 32.
—— Jeronimus, ii., 32.
—— John, ii., 32.
—— Samuel, ii., 32. See also Manto.
Manternatch, Cornelius, iii., 250.
Mantew, Mantewe, Barbara, iii., 357.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 266; iii., 357.
—— Jerome, iii., 357.
—— John, ii., 266; iii., 357.
—— Lodowick, i,, 386.
—— Samuel, iii., 357. See also Manto.
Manto, Mantau, Manteaux, Mantowe, Anne, iii., 219.
—— Hector, iii., 219.
—— Jan, i., 386.
—— Lodwyke, iii., 394.
—— Maeycke, i., 371.
—— Marie, i., 371. See also Mantew and Mantean.
Mantua, John, ii., 335, 405.
Manuell, George, ii., 136.
—— John, i., 88.
Manuerts, Hendrick, i., 280.
Manusse, Luke, ii., 317.
Manwaringe, Robert, ii., 372.
Map, Richard, i., 120.
Maraiz, Jacques des, i., 396.
—— Loys de, i., 397.
Marbecke, Abraham, iii., 67 (3).
Marbens, Bartholomeus, ii., 323.
Marbolt, Marbolte, Jaques, i., 123 (2); iii., 320.
Marca, Anthony, Antoine, ii., 180, 181.
—— Gillemet, ii., 181.
Marcado, Anthony, iii., 339.
—— Jacklina, iii., 339.
Marcage, Peter, ii., 248.
Marcator, Reynolde, i., 411.
Marcelles, Marcelis, Marsellis, Mercellis, Marsellys, Marcelous, etc., Adryan, i., 234.
—— Angel, ii., 120.
—— Anthonis, i., 368, 372, iii., 418.
—— Arnold, i., 17, 52, 84, 172.
—— Barbara, iii., 418.
—— Jacob, i., 275, 281.
—— Kattryn, iii., 418.
—— Stevyn, i., 110.
—— Prian, ii., 120.
Marcer, Marce, Marcye, Jane, i., 430.
—— Martina, i., 78.
—— William, Guillaume, i., 430; ii., 449.

March, Marche, Christopher, i., 64.
—— Francis, ii., 6.
—— Jehan, iii., 244.
—— Peter, iii., 360.
Marchant, Marchan, Marchand, Marchaunt, Elizabeth, ii., 181.
—— Ellyn, i., 358.
—— Elys, i., 59.
—— Eusebius, ii., 334; iii., 246.
—— Garret, ii., 181.
—— George, ii., 68.
—— Henry, i., 140.
—— Isaack, ii., 181, 417.
—— Isabel, ii., 181.
—— John, i., 360; ii., 16, 212, 466; iii., 68, 250, 410.
—— Katheryne, i., 360.
—— Laurence, i., 56.
—— Matthew, iii., 35.
—— Nicholas, iii., 87.
—— Peter, iii., 35, 82.
—— Quintan, Quintyn, ii., 16; iii., 410.
—— Rachell, i., 360.
—— Samuel, iii., 51.
—— Sara, i., 360.
Marchaville, Marchevillons, Machevillens, James, i., 389, 393; iii., 346.
—— Philip, ii., 28.
Marche. See Matson.
Marchinus, Francis, i., 406.
—— Katherin, i., 406.
—— Parnell, i., 406.
—— Pero, i., 406.
—— William (Guillelmus), i., 288, 358.
Marcia, Marshia, Anthony, ii., 418.
Marckell, Marcall, Agnes, i., 443.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 475.
—— John, i., 443.
Marckerye, Katherine, i., 402.
Marckes, Alexander, ii., 478.
Marco, Paul, iii., 183, 248. See also Marcowe.
Marcon, Barbara, ii., 475.
—— James, ii., 475.
Marcowe, Barbara, ii., 419.
—— James, ii., 419. See also Marco.
Marcsin, Francis de, i., 377.
Marcus, Marces, Barnard, i., 153.
—— Frances, i., 111; ii., 236, 237.
—— John, i., 255.
—— William, Gillam, i., 126; iii., 319.
Marder, Widow, iii., 401.
Mardon, James, i., 97.
Mardyne, Augustine, ii., 417.
Mare, Anthony, ii., 40.
Mare, Bernardo, ii., 66.
—— Francis, ii., 384.
—— Jacomyn de, iii., 409.
—— John, John de, i., 106; ii., 300, 329.
—— Lewes de, i., 415; ii., 182; iii., 409.
—— Matistis de, iii., 118.
—— William, ii., 165.
Margacie, Peter, ii., 414.
Margaren, Joos, ii., 464.
Margaret, George, iii., 86.
—— John, ii., 104.
—— Maria, ii., 104.
Margaret-fine, Filuk, i., 259.
Margarett, Widow, iii., 94.
Margeryson, —, iii., 313.
Margetson, Margetson, John, i., 133.
Margett, Margettes, George, iii., 247, 282. See also Margaret, George.
Margot, Jacob, i., 288.
Margren, Mathew, iii., 258, 259.
Maria, Marya, Anthonye, i., 308; iii., 422.
—— Bone, ii., 419.
—— Elen, i., 351.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 450.
—— George, ii., 451.
—— James, ii., 418.
—— John, i., 67, 310; ii., 249; iii., 383.
—— Katherine, ii., 419.
—— Peter, i., 306; ii., 263.
Maribon, Marrabon, Marybowe, Jacob, i., 289.
—— James, Jaques, i., 70; iii., 414. See also Marybote, James.
Marice, Maryee, Lucas, ii., 325.
—— Nicholas, ii., 325.
Marigold, Marygold, Marigoulde, Marrygold, Catherine, ii., 110.
—— Joyce, Jocosa, ii., 397; iii., 44, 91.
—— Philip, ii., 110, 328, 423, 448, 458.
Marigrave, Joes, sen., iii., 277.
Mariner, Marryner, Philip, ii., 44.
Marinis, Marino, Morysyne de, i., 48, 131.
Marke, Adrian, iii., 408.
—— Margaret, ii., 189.
—— Peter, i., 3, 77.
—— Symon, i., 3, 77.
Markadie, Markedaye, Marcadye, Marcaye, Mercady, Merkaday, James, i., 56, 94, 180, 297, 363, 422; ii., 5, 170.
—— John, ii., 160. See also Markeley, John.
Markei, Francis, ii., 413.
Markeley, Markley, John, i., 117, 125, 144, 224, 228, 239, 262, 344, 471; ii., 104; iii., 351, 368.
Markes, —, i., 166.

Markes, Andro, i., 99.
—— Hans, ii., 361.
—— John, i., 264; iii., 308 (2).
—— Margett, iii., 395.
—— Mary, i., 426.
—— Oliver, i., 354.
—— Rony, iii., 317.
—— Sara, iii., 90.
—— William, Guyllam, i., 220.
Markham, Markam, Sir John, i., 216.
Markins, Mr., iii., 395.
Markum, Oliver, ii., 368.
Marles, Peter, iii., 360.
Marley, Peter, iii., 65 (2).
Marleyr, Marlyer, Jasper, i., 141, 235.
Marliart, John, i., 41 (2).
Marlynne, Edmund, iii., 377.
Marmeir, Marmeer, Peter, iii., 51, 184.
Marnard, Ambros, i., 112.
Marni, John, i., 391.
Maroche, Marocha, Francis, i., 167, 248.
Marques, Marqueus, Adrian, iii., 409.
—— Frauncis, iii., 409.
—— William, Gyllam, i., 21, 108, 247; iii., 306.
Marquillier, Jehan, i., 396 (2).
Marquine, Marquinas, Marquino, Agnes, ii., 18.
—— Francis, i., 270, 274, 279, 369; ii., 18, 174, 317, 370, 408, 463.
—— John, Johannes, ii., 18, 397; iii., 40.
—— Katherine, ii., 18.
—— Lavine, Levyntgen, Levena, Livina, i., 271, 370; ii., 18; iii., 42, 403.
—— Parnell, ii., 18.
Marr, Reignold de la, iii., 198.
Marra van Psafftingen, Cornelis, i., 279.
Marraie. See Marrey.
Marregaren, Philip, ii., 413.
Marrell, Henry, i., 112.
—— William, ii., 173.
Marrett, Andrew, i., 34.
—— Philip, i., 189.
Marrew, Mathew, ii., 338.
Marrey, Marre, Marry, Anthony, ii., 187; iii., 352.
—— John, iii., 190.
—— Louise, ii., 366.
—— William, Guillyam, ii., 237, 366.
Marriage, Mariage, Peter, ii., 306.
Marriott, Mariet, Richard, i., 47.
Marrowe, Marowe, Alice, iii., 343.
—— Anne, ii., 442.
—— Arnold, iii., 343.
—— Bernard, i., 69.
Marrowe, Marowe, Charles, ii., 436.
—— Peter, ii., 179, 251; iii., 343, 442.
—— William, i., 42.
Marrowle, John, i., 33.
Marryson, Marysen, Mareyson, Frauncis, iii., 341.
—— Joseph, ii., 422.
—— Joys, ii., 379.
—— Mighell, iii., 345.
Marsesse, Ely, iii., 135.
Marsh, Marshe, Mershe, Aaron, iii., 417.
—— Frauncis, i., 423.
—— Jane, iii., 417.
—— John, i., 367; iii., 417.
—— Robert, ii., 398.
—— Thomas, iii., 249.
—— William, Gillam, i., 260; iii., 417.
Marshall, Marchall, Marischall, Marshill, Mareshall, etc., Anne, iii., 18, 57 (3).
—— Barbara, iii., 407.
—— David, iii., 18, 57 (3), 196, 235, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 286.
—— Ellen, i., 430.
—— Esther (Easter), iii., 18, 57 (3).
—— Francis, Fraunces, i., 430; ii., 53, 255, 280, 318; iii., 352.
—— Gartaret, i., 430.
—— Godfrey, i., 384, 385; ii., 135, 163.
—— Henry, Hendrick, i., 274, 280.
—— James, iii., 227, 255, 354.
—— Jane, i., 430; ii., 53, 198, 238; iii., 95, 352.
—— John, i., 231, 243; ii., 434; iii., 219.
—— Judith, i., 430.
—— Katherine, iii., 12.
—— Martin, Martyn, ii., 198, 238, 306.
—— Mayken, i., 286.
—— Michael, ii., 27.
—— Morishal, ii., 218.
—— Noye, iii., 12.
—— Peter, iii., 18, 57 (3), 407.
—— Robert, i., 131; ii., 353; iii., 428.
—— Thomas, i., 46.
—— Widow, iii., 344.
—— William, Guyllam, i., 38, 145, 170, 235, 245; ii., 436, 459; iii., 18 (2), 57 (3), 95, 135.
Marshawe, Marsheau, Cloud, Glaud, iii., 273, 285.
Marsheyer, Marshir, Catelyn, iii., 413.
—— Tonette, ii., 482.
Marshie, Stephen de, iii., 287.
Marshon, John, iii., 294. See also Marson.
Marsie, Marssey, Jane, ii., 295, 365.

Marsie, Marssey, John, Johannes, ii., 365, 433.
—— William, Guillam, ii., 295.
Marson, Garrard, i., 83.
—— James, ii., 264.
—— Robert le, ii., 356.
—— Thomas, i., 324.
Marston, Thomas, i., 324.
Marsuicke, Marsvecke, John, iii., 232, 296.
Marsys, John ii., 44.
Mart, Marte, Alexander le, iii., 136.
—— Cornelius, ii., 452.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 452.
—— Hans, ii., 452.
—— Nicholas, i., 258.
—— Tannekin, iii., 42, 103.
—— William, Gillam de, ii., 482; iii., 42, 103.
Martel, Gabriel, i., 290.
Martelbar, Joyce de, ii., 477.
Marteler, Martelare, Martelaer, Joos, Josse, Joyce de, ii., 208, 210, 212, 379, 414, 451, 452, 460, 461, 474, 479.
—— Margaret, ii., 452, 479.
—— Marie de, ii., 452.
—— Nanne, ii., 386.
Marten, Adrian, i., 91
—— Andrew, i., 22.
—— Anne, i., 23.
—— Anthony, i., 244.
—— Barnard, ii., 279.
—— Cornelis, i., 35, 74, 124, 142, 236, 345, 457.
—— Deryk, i., 3.
—— Elizabeth, i., 457 (2).
—— Ellen, i., 464.
—— Francis, ii., 70.
—— Frederick, i., 348.
—— Gabriell, i., 86, 130; ii., 301.
—— Garard, Garrett, i., 40, 176.
—— Gertrude, ii., 70.
—— Godfrey, ii., 291.
—— Hans, ii., 85.
—— Harman, ii., 165.
—— Henry, ii., 220.
—— Hubbard, Hubert, Hubright, i., 317; ii., 277; iii., 392.
—— Jacob, ii., 406.
—— James, i., 36, 37, 145, 146, 245.
—— John, i., 19, 52, 53 (2), 66, 83, 172, 178, 263, 343, 350; ii., 153, 181, 182, 281, 396; iii., 348.
—— Jonsan, ii., 360.
—— Joyxe, i., 317, 464, 466.
—— Lewes, ii., 300.
—— Margaret, ii., 220, 293.
Marten, Marie, i., 464.
—— Mathew, Mathias, i., 239; iii., 138.
—— Michael, i., 74.
—— Peter, Petry, i., 317, 457; ii., 181, 277.
—— Robert, iii., 323.
—— Rocus, Rookes, i., 464; ii., 360.
—— Steffen, Stephan (Stephanus), ii., 221, 406.
—— Toneta, ii., 419.
—— Walter, iii., 302.
—— Widow, ii., 419
—— William, Guylham, i., 46; ii., 293.
Martens, Bartholomew, ii., 412.
—— Catelyne, Catherine, i., 270, 368; ii., 473.
—— Elizabeth, i., 206.
—— Francois, i., 270, 280.
—— Gerard, i., 280.
—— Hendrick, i., 385.
—— Jan, i., 206; iii., 149, 164.
—— John, ii., 473.
—— Mathys, i., 207.
—— Peroen, ii., 207.
—— Rebecca, ii., 474.
—— Rochus, i., 372.
—— Veron, ii., 468.
—— Willem, ii., 212, 378, 474.
Martenson, Martenssen, Joistgen, i., 370.
—— Michael, i., 55.
—— Peter, i., 109.
Martie, Richard de, ii., 467.
Martill, Tower, i., 337.
Martin, iii., 29.
Martin, Martine, Martien, Abraham, ii., 292.
—— Alderman, ii., 216.
—— Angnes, (*sic*) ii., 256.
—— Anna de, iii., 356.
—— Cone, i., 263.
—— Cornelius, ii., 147; iii., 433.
—— Elizabeth iii., 426, 433.
—— Hubert, ii., 78.
—— Jacob, ii., 223.
—— Jerosme, i., 396.
—— John, i., 313; iii., 234, 416.
—— Mary, iii., 11 (2).
—— Miles, iii., 256.
—— Pashyer, i., 422.
—— Peter, ii., 222, 399.
—— Richard, ii., 283.
—— William, iii., 4.
Martinashe, Michael, iii., 89.
Martindale, Alice i., 466.
—— Robert, i., 466.
Martinot, Barnaby, iii., 204.
—— William, iii., 205.

Martins, Martines, Francis, i., 274.
—— Verone, ii., 411.
—— Willem, ii., 207, 414.
Martinson, Frances, ii., 287.
Martiro, Cownrod, i., 239.
Martis, Andrew, ii., 415.
Marton, Gabryell, i., 174.
Martowe, Marto, John, i., 422; ii., 354.
Martylyn, Audrey, ii., 390.
Martyn, Abraham, iii., 2, 75, 82, 111.
—— Adrian, i., 100.
—— Alice, ii., 144.
—— Anne, iii., 433.
Martyn, Martynne, Barbara, i., 409.
—— Bartholomew, iii., 11.
—— Bastian, iii., 15.
—— Come, iii., 413.
—— Cornelys, i., 118, 226, 228, 261, 349; ii., 141.
—— Doctor, i., 306.
—— Edmond, ii., 126.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 141.
—— Farrone, iii., 10, 63 (3).
—— Francis, i., 443.
—— Gabriel, ii., 16, 172, 250, 334.
—— Giles, i., 402; ii., 137.
—— Godfrey, i., 468; ii., 97, 331; iii., 364.
—— Gystoryt, iii., 426.
—— Haunce, iii., 11.
—— Henry, i., 7, 346; ii., 185.
—— Hester, ii., 52.
—— Hubberd, i., 317; ii., 189, 315.
—— Isabel, ii., 144.
—— Jacaline, Jacqueline, i., 403; ii., 145.
—— Jacob, iii., 443.
—— James, i., 5, 45, 231, 244.
—— Jeremias, i., 409.
—— Jeretrewe, i., 443.
—— Joan, ii., 144.
—— Jerome, i., 404, 409; ii., 22.
—— John, Johannes, i. 17, 44, 114, 117, 143, 223, 226, 327, 331, 336, 366, 407, 409 (2), 418, 437, 470, 471; ii., 28, 44, 52, 103, 182, 257, 346, 432; iii., 125, 127, 323, 398, 404, 419, 422, 433, 436.
—— Judith, i., 403.
—— Katherine, ii., 52.
—— Lawrell, iii., 382.
—— Magdalen, Mawdlin, iii., 433.
—— Margaret, ii., 120.
—— Mary, i., 403; iii., 64 (2).
—— Mathias, i., 328; iii., 80, 110 (2), 113, 123.
—— Mr., i., 210.
Martyn, Martynne, Oliver, ii., 435.
—— Pero, iii., 330.
—— Peter, i., 249, 402, 455, 469; ii., 137, 144; iii., 385, 399.
—— Philip, ii., 405.
—— Posshier, ii., 6.
—— Robert, iii., 324.
—— Rokus, iii., 375.
—— Sir Roger, Lord Mayor, iii., 440.
—— Samuel, i., 409.
—— Sobte, i., 13.
—— Thomas, iii., 369.
—— Torry, i., 298.
—— Veronne, ii., 258.
—— Widow, ii., 428, 440, 442.
—— William, i., 255; ii., 120, 333, 448, 458; iii., 39, 77, 375.
Martyns, —, i., 206.
Martyns, Martynaes, Coen, i., 203.
—— Courte, i., 226.
—— Ellen, ii., 113.
—— Frans, i., 204.
—— Halet, i., 213.
—— Josynne, ii., 113.
—— Joyce, iii., 365.
—— Martynne, iii., 363.
—— Mary, Marie, ii., 113; iii., 393.
—— Peter, ii., 133.
—— Rod'us, ii., 113.
—— Seger, i., 12.
Martynson, Abraham, i., 150.
—— Michaell, i., 152.
—— Nycholas, i., 156.
Martynus, Mathew, i., 226.
Marvell, Alice, iii., 404.
—— Edward, ii., 369; iii., 404.
—— Ellen, iii., 404.
—— Garrett, iii., 336.
—— John, i., 325.
—— Lobyll, iii., 404.
Marvey, Agnes, iii., 383.
—— Juliet, iii., 383.
—— Peter, iii., 383.
—— Stephen, i., 391; iii., 383.
Marvod, John, ii., 238.
Marvyn, Henry, i., 194.
Marvys, Peter, ii., 401.
Marwyk, William, i., 103.
Mary, Marye, Elizabeth, iii., 411.
—— Jane, iii., 50.
—— John, i., 148, 190, 193, 298, 363, 420; ii., 4, 170, 335; iii., 50, 411.
—— Lewis de, ii., 181.
—— Nathaniel, iii., 217.

Mary, Marye, Ruth, iii., 411.
—— Widow, i., 360; iii., 3.
Marybote, Maryboet, Marrybottes, Marabotte, James, Jakes, i., 27, 104, 107, 128, 150, 193; ii., 374. See also Maribon.
Marygame, Joes, iii., 232.
Maryn, Stephen, iii., 137.
—— William, Gyllam, ii., 484.
Maryns, Johan, i., 331.
Maryon, Marian, Marien, Maryn, Maryne, David, ii., 298.
—— Dierick, ii., 410.
—— John, iii., 316.
—— Leven, ii., 484.
—— Moressin de, i., 165.
—— Peter, i., 428.
—— James, i., 352; ii., 484.
—— Jasper, ii., 193.
Marysall, Barbara, i., 474.
Mascall, Maskall, Godfrey, i., 340, 366; iii., 387.
—— Henry, i., 259.
—— Richard (Ricardus), ii., 222.
—— Roger, iii., 407.
Masefyld, Peter, i., 242.
Masere, Terre, iii., 278.
Masewelo, Anthony, i., 40.
Mashaville, —, i., 418.
Mashe, Jaqueline, iii., 90.
Maskane, Agnes, ii., 259.
Maskett, James, i., 74.
—— Widow, ii., 476.
Masoe, Philip, ii., 394.
Mason, Maeson, Maison, Masonne, Anne, iii., 50.
—— Anthony, ii., 468.
—— Baldwyn, i., 341.
—— Catherine, iii., 390.
—— Dominie, i., 152.
—— Egbard, Egbert, i., 50, 81, 169.
—— Francis, iii., 209, 251, 289.
—— Godfrey, Gotfroy, ii., 205, 258, 279, 325, 381.
—— Henry, i., 161.
—— Jacob, ii., 258.
—— Jane, ii., 18.
—— Jaques, i., 300.
—— Jerome, iii., 40.
—— John, i., 111, 321, 394; iii., 221, 266, 294, 414.
—— Katherine, i., 321.
—— Lewis, ii., 272, 402.
—— Mary, Marie, i., 405; ii., 18, 181, 402.
—— Nicholas, iii., 80, 110 (2), 113.
Mason, Maeson, Maison, Masonne, Noye, iii., 119. See also Massome, Nowe.
—— Peter, i., 69; ii., 439; iii., 239.
—— Rachel, ii., 402.
—— Robert, ii., 181 (2), 402; iii., 50.
—— Sara, iii., 254, 266.
—— Susan, Susanna, ii., 18, 181, 258, 468.
—— Tanekyn, ii., 235.
—— Thomas, iii., 344.
—— Tyse, i., 75.
—— William, iii., 390, 393.
Masor, Izara Tibull, ii., 324.
Massam, Alderman, ii., 216.
Massell, John, iii., 244, 286.
Masserell, Peter, ii., 433.
Masset, Massett, Barbara, ii., 388; iii., 175.
—— Judith, iii., 175.
Massey, Masse, Massie, Massa, Massye, Anne, ii., 284.
—— Benedictus, ii., 319.
—— Conard, Conrad, ii., 195.
—— Gyles, i., 80.
—— Jacques, i., 396 (2).
—— James, iii., 182, 282.
—— John, ii., 173, 237, 308, 323.
—— Laurence, ii., 173.
—— Mary, ii., 195.
—— Nicolas, i., 125.
—— Peter, i., 230.
—— William, ii., 196.
Massian, Peter, iii., 194.
Massis, Quintin, ii, 214, 402.
Massok, Stephen, iii., 303.
Massome, Nowe, iii., 103. See also Mason, Noye.
Masson, Massen, Massan, Baldwin, Bawdoin, i., 295; iii., 425.
—— Edward, iii., 307.
—— Godfrey, ii., 176.
—— James, iii., 247.
—— John, i., 24.
—— Katherine, i., 24.
—— Mary, iii., 425.
—— William, iii., 386, 401. See also Mason.
Massorver, Mary, ii., 158.
Massuray, Masucaye, Abraham, iii., 41, 100.
Mast, Cornelys, iii., 303.
—— John, i., 55.
Mastall, Godfrey, i., 295.
Master, Masters, Maesters, Maisters, Antony, i., 23.
—— Christopher de, iii., 331.
—— Denys de, i., 403; ii., 418; iii., 331.
—— Doctor, i., 307.

Master, Masters, Maesters, Maisters, Jacob, i., 427.
—— Jacqueline de, i., 403; ii., 418.
—— Jaques de, iii., 215, 251, 272.
—— Judith, iii., 331.
—— John de, iii., 126, 128, 129, 131.
—— Katheryn, iii., 425.
—— Margaret de, iii., 251.
—— Mary, iii., 331.
—— Peter, i., 120, 125, 160.
—— Robert, i., 303 (2), 323, 427; ii., 58, 244, 262; iii., 350.
—— Sara, iii., 331.
—— Suzan, i., 427; iii., 331.
—— William, Guylham, i., 50, 170.
Masterton, Patrick, iii., 34.
Maston, Thomas, iii., 335.
Mastreight, Oliver, ii., 144.
Masubalne, —, ii., 332.
Masucaye, Abraham. See Massuray.
Masuello, Anthony, i., 132.
Masure, James (Jacques), iii., 221.
Masyke, Celys, i., 173.
Mat, Matt, Cornelius, ii., 435.
—— Gerard, i., 274, 280.
—— Sebastian, i., 283.
—— William, i., 32.
Mate, Mawde, iii., 310.
Matees, Henry, iii., 279.
Mater, Matter, Anna, ii., 464.
—— Peter de, ii., 464.
—— Richard, i., 74.
Mateson, Matison, Gilbert, i., 68, 176, 178. See also Mathewson.
Matet, Ambrose, i., 209.
Matheas, John, ii., 300.
Matheforde, James, i., 23.
Mathes, Mathis, Matthys, Mathye, Matyse, etc., Gilbert, i., 251.
—— Glowden, ii., 485.
—— Janneken, ii., 474.
—— John, i., 47; ii., 66; iii., 316.
—— Lieven, ii., 66.
—— Mary, ii., 471, 485.
Matheson, Mathyssoen, Adrian, i., 79.
—— Iken, i., 210. See also Mathewson.
Mathew, Mathewe, Matthew, etc., Andrew, i., 263.
—— Angell, i., 65, 85, 135, 162, 331, 333, 445; iii., 357.
—— Annes, iii., 66 (2).
—— Baldwin, iii., 186.
—— Barnerd, i., 353.
—— Catryne, iii., 351. See also Katherine.
Mathew, Mathewe, Matthew, etc., Charles, i., 429.
—— Colbard, i., 59.
—— Cornelius, Cornellis, i., 23, 160, 245, 259.
—— Edward, ii., 396.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 359.
—— Francis, i., 158, 159, 303, 359, 411; ii., 12; iii., 343.
—— Frederick, i., 348.
—— Gabriel, i., 36.
—— Garrett, i., 162, 362.
—— Gartrick, ii., 185.
—— George, i., 343.
—— Giles, ii., 306; iii., 11, 65 (2), 88.
—— Glase? Claes, ii., 396.
—— Harry, iii., 309.
—— Hester, i., 429.
—— Jacob, iii., 340.
—— James, i., 173, 299, 361, 362; ii., 122; iii., 66 (2).
—— Joachim, iii., 216.
—— John, Johannes, i., 85, 119, 134, 146, 147, 162, 231, 232, 245, 302, 313, 413, 429, 440, 441; ii., 13, 39, 58, 122, 132, 165, 179, 283, 286, 330, 342, 359, 432 (2), 434; iii., 344, 351, 352.
—— Katheryne, Catherine, i., 429; ii., 286; iii., 357.
—— Lewes, i., 94.
—— Margaret, i., 107, 123; iii., 293, 320.
—— Mary, iii., 82.
—— Michael, i., 342, 346, 473; ii., 288; iii., 369.
—— Richard, i., 420; iii., 338.
—— Tise, ii., 371.
—— Widow, ii., 73.
—— William, i., 4, 177.
Mathews, i., 197.
Mathews, Mathewes, Baldwin, Baldwyn, Bawdouin, ii., 208; iii., 238, 293.
—— Edward, iii., 411.
—— John, i., 138; ii., 475.
—— Michiel, i., 386.
—— Nicholas, iii., 277.
—— Peter Jacobs, ii., 386.
—— Roger, i., 28.
Mathewson, Mattheusson, Mathewisson, etc., Bartholomew, iii., 442.
—— Gilbert, i., 99.
—— John, ii., 413.
—— Mathew, i., 178.
—— Michiel, i., 282. See also Mateson, Mathes and Matheson.
Mathias, Doctor, iii., 246, 262, 264, 288.

Mathias, Joachim, iii., 51.
Mathieu, Jorin, ii., 260. See also Mathew.
Mathome, John, iii., 348.
Matina, Mattina, Derga, ii., 218, 272.
Mato, Gile, iii., 339.
Maton, Mattone, John, i., 430.
—— Robert, iii., 35, 82.
Matrevis, Ellen, i., 475; ii., 83.
—— William, i., 475; ii., 83.
Matson, Dirick, ii., 267.
—— Garett, i., 171.
Mattelin, Pierre, i., 397.
Matteres, Gillam, ii., 247.
Mattes, Henry (Henricus), ii., 396.
—— John, i., 460; iii., 311. See also Mathes.
Matteus, Matheus, Mattheus, Mathaus, etc., Adrian, i., 290.
—— Anne, iii., 151.
—— Baldwin, Baudewyn, etc., ii., 411; iii., 151, 165.
—— Geskyn, ii., 396.
—— Joachim, ii., 470.
—— John, Jan, i., 271; ii., 284, 300; iii., 281.
—— Michiel, i., 208, 271. See also Mathias.
Mattia, Isaack, iii., 294.
Mattie, Peter, i., 151.
Mattock, Pals, iii., 403.
Matton, David, iii., 193.
Mattowe, Anne, ii., 119.
—— Paul, ii., 119.
Mattrice, Anne de, iii., 101.
Mattynson, Edward, i., 257.
Mattys, Barnard, ii., 29.
—— Yeken, i., 285.
Mattyson, John, i., 37.
Matyn, Matyne, Adriana, i., 284.
—— John, iii., 383.
Maubert, William, i., 289.
Maudarnecke, Cornelius, iii., 184.
Maude, Lodowik de, iii., 370.
Maudre, Tannett, iii., 50.
Maul, Maulfe, Andrew, iii., 5, 39.
Maule, Peter, iii., 228.
Mauler, Thomas, iii., 206.
Maulstok, Peter, iii., 309.
Maulynes, Gerard de, ii., 339.
Maunce, Hubart, iii., 372.
Maurice, Mauryce, Clement, i., 57, 95.
—— Prince of Orange, iii., 186.
Maurin, Eliz., iii., 187.
—— Jane, iii., 187.
Maurisson, Josse, ii., 414.
Mauroy, Guillaume, i., 395.
Mauschewe, Hebbart, iii., 438.
—— Judith, iii., 438.
—— Margaret, iii., 438.
Mavell, Steven, i., 39.
Maver, John (Johannes), i., 137.
Maveson, Thomas, ii., 453.
Mawberie, Mawberry, Mawberye, Pasquet, i., 476.
—— Peter de, ii., 265, 327.
Mawberry, Mary, iii., 443.
—— Peter de, iii., 443.
Mawe, Symon, iii., 405.
Mawgam, Harman, i., 326. See Mangam, Harman.
Mawham, John, i., 346.
Mawns, Gyles, iii., 309.
Mawse, James, ii., 234.
—— Pawles, i., 318.
Maxloye, Jacob, i., 261.
Maxsiom, Awdrian, ii., 59.
—— Samuel, ii., 59.
Maxwell, James, i., 261.
May, Maye, Maij, Maius, Mayus, Anthony de, ii., 423; iii., 281.
—— Elias, Ellys, ii., 40, 187, 240.
—— Gared, Garrett, i., 226, 243, 263, 344.
—— Gilbert, i., 242.
—— Jacomyn de, ii., 87.
—— Jane, ii., 365.
—— John (Johannes) de, i., 281, 459; ii., 234, 306, 365; iii., 403.
—— Ketlyne, ii., 419.
—— Olive, iii., 42.
—— Peter, i., 102, 222; ii., 307.
—— Richard, ii., 166.
—— Sara de i., 459.
—— Symon, i., 102.
—— Tanneken, i., 287; ii., 240.
—— Widow, ii., 297.
—— William de, ii., 387.
Mayardt, Willem, i., 372, 375.
Maybrand, Bartholomew, ii., 246.
Mayden, Jacob, ii., 415.
Maydet, Jasper, ii., 418.
Mayer, Mayre, Mayere, Mayour, Meere, Maiour, etc., Arnold, iii., 254, 267, 275.
—— Charles, i., 458.
—— John de, i., 178; ii., 180, 379, 433, 463.
—— Lodwick, ii., 168.
—— Michael, i., 358.
—— Nicholas, ii., 165.
—— Peter le, i., 298; ii., 410.
—— Richard, ii., 165.
Mayes, Derick, i., 326.

Mayes, Vaes, ii., 325.
Mayeur, Andrew, iii., 243.
—— Widow, iii., 273.
Mayeyard, Lucas, i., 416.
Mayhalt, Philip, ii., 243.
Mayhew, Maha, Mahew, Mahieu, Mahuue, Daniel, iii., 225, 256, 266, 276.
—— Gerven, ii., 248.
—— James, iii., 210, 288.
—— Jane, Jehan, i., 395; iii., 210.
—— John, i., 308, 330; ii., 51, 187.
—— Louis, ii., 56.
—— Margaret, iii., 225.
—— Martyn, ii., 56.
—— Peter, ii., 451.
—— William, Gyllyam, iii., 224, 256, 266, 276.
Maylard, John, i., 91; iii., 316.
—— Thomas, i., 8.
Mayle, Anne, iii., 26, 46, 85.
Maynarde, i., 195.
Maynard, Maynerd, Maynet, Manard, Arnold, i., 239.
—— Bre, i., 336.
—— John, i., 23, 68, 150, 307; ii., 268 (2), 316; iii., 55, 101, 134.
—— Katherine, i., 27, 104, 107, 128; iii., 320.
—— Lybbard, i., 3.
—— Margeria, ii., 220.
—— Michael, ii., 206, 383, 389, 411, 428, 440, 442, 469; iii., 355.
—— Robert, ii., 441, 450.
—— Steven, ii., 382.
Mayne, Betty, ii., 150.
—— Charles de, i., 93; iii., 11.
—— Dirick, ii., 290.
—— Emporte, i., 343, 347.
—— Jane de, iii., 11.
—— John de, i., 48.
—— Lewis de, ii., 253.
—— Venon de, iii., 88.
Maynmore, Maynemore, Maynmour, Frances, ii., 2.
—— Raymonde, i., 364 (2).
—— Romayne, i., 421; ii., 2.
Mayort, Anne, ii., 379.
Mayrelles, Jaqueline de, ii., 60.
—— Mallerd de, ii. 60.
Mayse, Lawrence, iii., 327.
Mayster, Derick, i., 420.
Maysterton, Patrick, ii., 453.
Mayton, John, ii., 147.
Mazeller, John, ii., 302.
Mazer, Peter, ii., 324.
Mazure, Mazury, John, i., 258.
—— Mary, ii., 266.
Meace, John, iii., 35. See also Mees.
Meacher, Lawrence, iii., 195.
Meade, Mede, Medy, Meder, Blanche, ii., 127.
—— Dennis, ii., 275.
—— Edmond, i., 47, 97.
—— James, i., 351.
—— John (Johanne), i., 53, 137.
—— Mary, ii., 127.
—— William, Guillam, ii., 127.
Meadow, Medowe, Anthony, i., 240.
—— Charles, iii., 181.
Meager, Megar, James, i., 173, 315; iii., 420.
—— Katherine, iii., 420.
—— Thomas, iii., 72., 105 (2).
Meake, Meeke, Mekes, Henry, i., 312, 327, 436.
—— William, i., 328.
Mealeman, Meleman, Hans, i., 8.
—— Phillip, iii., 132, 185.
Meamting, John, ii., 181.
Meanes, Robert, i., 232.
Meare, Meere, Meire, Mere, Mery, Arnold, iii., 222.
—— David le, ii., 210; iii., 46, 92.
—— John de, le, i., 50, 78, 82, 414; ii., 252; iii., 46, 114, 370.
—— Leonard, iii., 325.
—— Lewes de, iii., 69 (2).
—— Marten, ii., 303.
—— Nicholas, i., 171.
—— Peter, i., 20; iii., 313.
Meares, Meers, Meres, Merers, Adrian, i., 251; ii., 138; iii., 80.
—— Barnard, iii., 41.
—— Diego, ii., 463.
—— Harmon, ii., 152.
—— Joan de, ii., 138.
—— John, iii., 123, 233.
—— Mary de, ii., 138.
—— Saynt de, ii., 138.
—— Walter, i., 163.
Mearsam, George, ii., 329.
Mecade, Rokus, ii., 410.
Mecander, Henry, i., 195.
Mechell. See Michell.
Mechevelo, Mechevyen, Philip, ii., 219, 280.
Mecle, William, i., 362.
Mecoke, William, i., 175.
Mecque, Jaques de, ii., 330.
Medar, James, iii., 340. See also Meade.
Medcalf, Medcalfe, John, iii., 402.

Medcalf, Medcalfe, Peter, iii., 369.
—— Thomas, iii., 183.
Meddle, Anthony, ii., 112.
Medewell, John, i., 172.
Medeyngo, Peter, i., 294.
Medledor, Henry, iii., 295.
Medler, Audrian, iii., 219.
—— Ellen, iii., 219, 255.
Medley, Mr., i., 183.
Mednalle, John, iii., 416.
Medstoke, Jasper, i., 240.
Medy. See Meade.
Medyna, Alvero de, iii., 299.
Mee, John la, iii., 5.
Meeke. See Meake.
Meekin, Meekyn, Joyce, ii., 197.
Meel, Anthony de, ii., 470.
Meersman, Peter de, i., 277, 283.
Mees, Meese, Francis, ii., 380 (2).
—— Thomas, ii., 6. See also Meace.
Meesschaert, Adrian, ii., 411.
Meester. See Master.
Meete, Peter, ii., 423.
Meetkercke, Adolf van, ii., 410.
Meffan, Elizabeth, iii., 425.
Mefe, Peter, i., 74.
—— Symond, i., 74.
Megar. See Meager.
Megges, Mr., iii., 406, 407.
Meghell. See Michell.
Megrott, Jaques, i., 433.
—— Magdalene, i., 433.
Megussher, Meguysyer, John, i., 363 (2), 421.
—— Margaret, i., 421.
Mehett, Mary, ii., 419.
—— Philip, ii., 419.
Meiler, David, ii., 132.
Meisener, Christofer, iii., 197.
—— Jasper, iii., 197.
Meiser, Andrew, ii., 114.
—— Clara, ii., 114.
—— Dominic, ii., 114.
—— James, ii., 114.
Mekint. See Schepper.
Mekynion, Francis, ii., 373.
—— Mary, ii., 373.
Melbake, Andrewe, i., 240. See also Melckebeke.
Melcher, Melshar, James, iii., 258.
—— Jonas, iii., 259.
—— Widow, iii., 364.
Melckebeke, Martha, iii., 170.
—— Nicholas, Nicolaus, iii., 145, 161, 170.
Melders, Meldres, Anne, i., 320.
—— John, ii., 342.
Melech, Antoine, iii., 395.
Meler, Margaret, iii., 420.
—— Thomas, iii., 420.
Melier, Melleyer, Melleyour, Davy, iii., 346.
—— Nicolas, i., 318, 367.
Melinbeck, Ursula (Uslye), ii., 258.
Mellan, Melayn, Adrian, iii., 443.
—— Balthasar, i., 24.
—— William, iii., 443.
Mellefeld, Elizabeth, i., 461.
—— Elles, i., 461.
—— John, i., 461.
—— Steven, i., 461.
—— William, i., 461.
Meller, Jacob, i., 460.
—— James, i., 22.
Melles, John, i., 410 (2).
—— Katherine, i., 410.
Melleyer. See Melier.
Mellican, Mellycant, Abraham, iii., 331.
—— Clara, iii., 331.
—— Daniel, iii., 331.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 331.
—— Gyles (Ægidius), i., 292; iii., 331.
—— John, iii., 331.
Mellin, Melyn, Adrian de, ii., 411.
—— Cornelius, iii., 204, 205.
Mellon, Mellyon, Melom, Melon, Christofer, iii., 43, 91.
—— Daniel, iii., 3.
—— John, i., 357; ii., 248.
—— Katherine, iii., 43, 91.
—— Leonard, ii., 248, 326.
Mellowe, Mellowes, Anne, iii., 384.
—— Rosse, ii., 149.
Melmaster, Josanna, ii., 148.
—— William, ii., 148.
Melon. See Mellon.
Melonys, Angell, i., 54.
Melsay, Dorothy, iii., 87.
—— Ellen, iii., 87.
—— Richard, iii., 87.
Melson, Cornelius, iii., 104.
Meltes, Janykyn i., 318.
—— Steven, i., 318.
Meltor, John, i., 46.
Melue, Meluede, Vedast, i., 277, 283.
Melvyn, Melvin, Mellvyn, Katheryn, i., 334.
—— William, ii., 72.
Mely, Massy, i., 5.
—— Peter de, i., 327.
Memarde, Anne, ii., 273.

Membner, Frances, ii., 300.
—— Ruming, ii., 300.
Menard, Steven, ii., 321.
Mendecans, Widow, iii., 37.
Mene, John, i., 252.
Menewe, Arnold, i., 175; ii., 166.
—— Lyen, i., 359.
Mengones, George, ii., 191.
Menmor, Robert, ii., 427, 439.
Mennell, Menell, Lewis de, ii., 355.
Mennett, Harry, i., 227.
—— Mary, ii., 71.
—— Michael, ii., 71.
Menno, Meno, Danyell, iii., 394.
—— Stephen, iii., 19, 46, 92.
Mennock, Joan, Johan, iii., 358.
—— John, iii., 358.
Mennynck, Jan de, i., 374.
Menricke, John, iii., 136.
Mensey, Mense, Mensh, Menshe, Menshey, Menze, Mensye, Mens, Adrian, ii., 473.
—— Agnes, ii., 245; iii., 14, 65 (2).
—— Anne, ii., 263; iii., 90.
—— Annis, ii., 149.
—— Arthur, ii., 172.
—— Francesco de, iii., 47.
—— Garret, i., 259.
—— Giles, ii., 278, 307.
—— Goelken, ii., 473.
—— Henry, i., 36.
—— Jasper, ii., 245.
—— Jeremy de, Jeremin, iii., 47, 48, 53, 93, 119.
—— John, ii., 149, 245, 263.
—— Mary, ii., 484.
—— Peter, iii., 54.
Mensson, Hew, i., 9.
Menster, Hary, i., 229.
—— Loye, ii., 147.
Ment, Jacob, ii., 388.
—— Jeane, ii., 388.
Mentall, Alexander, i., 106, 112.
Menter, Mentor, Mentow, Mento, George, i., 69.
—— Sander, Saunder, i., 24, 69, 148, 190, 192; iii., 321.
—— Stephen, i., 190.
Mentley, Mentaly, Mentuly, Alexander, i., 389; iii., 386.
—— Malcas, ii., 253.
Mentos, Peter, i., 470.
Mequignon, William (Gulielmus), i., 292.
Mer, Merr, Monsieur de, ii., 320.
Mer, Merr, Nicholas la, iii., 204.
Meran, Meron, Merron, Muse, ii., 139.
—— Peter, iii., 205.
—— Robert, i., 390; iii., 378.
Merando, Francis, ii., 232. See also Morando.
Meray, John de, ii., 127.
—— Sara de, ii., 127.
Mercady. See Markadie.
Mercator, Michael, ii., 424.
—— Raynold, Reynold, Ronolds, ii., 12, 179; iii., 343.
Mercave, Samuel, iii., 279.
Mercellis. See Marcelles.
Mercepaigne, Mercepeine, James de, i., 55.
Mercer, Mercers, Arnold, iii., 38.
—— Daniell, iii., 182.
—— John, ii., 228, 279.
—— Monsieur, ii., 400, 402.
—— Peter, iii., 294.
—— Tybalt, ii., 481.
—— Widow, iii., 76.
Merchant, Merchaunt, Anthony, iii., 64 (2).
—— Dorcas, iii., 103.
—— Ellis, iii., 358.
—— Garret, ii., 180.
—— John, i., 414; iii., 13, 103 (2), 209.
—— Luke, i., 367.
—— Mary, iii., 14, 64 (2), 289.
—— Valentine, iii., 14, 64 (2), 89.
Mercie, Mercy, Mercye, Mersey, Aaron, ii., 306.
—— Arme, ii., 368.
—— Garret, i., 52.
—— John, ii., 306; iii., 388.
—— Sainton, ii., 245.
Mercier, Laurens, iii., 151, 165.
—— William, Guillam, i., 395.
Mereden, Anne, iii., 11 (2), 64 (2).
Mereson, Joseph, ii., 292.
Mergas, Peter, ii., 325.
Mergetson. See Margetson.
Meriguet, Josse, ii., 412.
Mering, Meringe, Merryng, Meryn, Merynge, Jacob, Jacobus, i., 196.
—— James, i., 20, 109, 127, 154, 216; iii., 313.
—— Vincent, iii., 11, 64 (2).
Merington, Meryngton, Meryton, Derycke, i., 114, 121, 143, 243.
Merkenes, Hubert, i., 157.
Merlenis, Jaquemyne, i., 285.
Merley, Frecis de, ii., 435.
—— Mary de, ii., 435.
Merlyn, John, i., 193.

Merregaren, Joos, iii., 144, 156, 172.
—— Lowyse, iii., 172.
Merrell, Andrew, ii., 192.
Merrer, Anthery, iii., 294.
Merrick, Merricke, Merickes, Meryck, John, ii., 479; iii., 8.
—— Leonard, iii., 341.
Merrielles, Lewcres, Leweres, iii., 67 (3).
Merrill, Samuel, iii., 233.
Merriman, Merryman, Meryman, Mereman, Alice, i., 338.
—— John, i., 338.
—— Stephyn, i., 161.
Merritt, Merit, Merrettes, Merrytt, Meryttes, James, ii., 271.
—— John, i., 184.
—— Giles, iii., 380.
—— Pawelles, iii., 395.
—— Richard, i., 243.
Merrowe, Ellis, iii., 234.
Merry, Merrie, Merree, Meryye, Meri, Mery, Jane, Johan, ii., 245; iii., 402.
—— John de, iii., 278, 402.
—— Nicholas de, iii., 402.
—— Tybert, ii., 245.
—— William, Gilliam, i., 313; ii., 332.
Merscall, Henry, ii., 165.
Merscham, William, i., 51.
Merse, Peter, iii., 365.
Mersibliam, Charles, ii., 479.
Mersnecke, John, iii., 277.
Merson, John, ii., 351.
Merswellow, Anthony, i., 163.
Mertens, Catherina, i., 284.
—— Elizabet, i., 204.
—— Frans, i., 284.
—— Lynken, i., 271.
—— William, ii., 205, 211.
Mertine, Cowne, ii., 158.
—— John, ii., 158.
Mervagon, Rogervan, ii., 330.
Merveley, John, i., 87.
Mervell, Saunders, i., 47.
Mervyn, Myrffyn, Christopher, i., 88.
Meryell, James, i., 11.
Merys, Elizabeth, ii., 70.
—— John de, i., 328.
Merysom, John, ii., 328.
Mesar, Audrian, iii., 385.
—— Rebecca, iii., 385.
—— Sara, iii., 385.
Mesell, Messell, John, ii., 126, 251.
Mesen, Arnold, ii., 413.
Meses, Laurence, ii., 108.
Mesh, John, iii., 132.
Meskyn, Michell, i., 328.
Mesler, Meslour, John, ii., 80; iii., 341.
Mesmaecker, Mesmaker, Mesmakers, Dirick de, ii., 412.
—— Elsken, i. 285.
—— Jan, i., 370.
Mesombrith, Henry, i., 96.
Mesquignon, John, i., 289.
Messen, John, iii., 397.
Messenger, —, i., 298.
—— Balthasar, iii., 291.
—— Messener, Christopher, iii., 242, 291.
Messer, Mesere, Jane, ii., 406.
Messery, Poll, i., 179.
Messhawes, Peter, ii., 51.
Messian, Messiaen, Anne, iii., 172.
—— Catherine, iii., 176.
—— Jacob, iii., 144, 158.
—— John, iii., 172.
Messigne, Mesines, Messynes, Jacob de, ii., 285.
—— James de, ii., 236.
—— John Baptista, iii., 63 (3).
Messing, John Baptista, iii., 18.
Messman, Jacques, i., 396 (2).
Messuello, Antony, i., 88.
Mester, Meester, Dionisius, i., 272.
—— Jaques de, iii., 161 (2), 176.
—— John, ii., 380.
—— Katherine de, ii., 482; iii., 103.
—— Margaret, iii., 176.
—— Maykende, i., 272 (2), 286.
—— Peter de, ii., 482; iii., 42, 102, 103.
—— Tannekyn, iii., 42. See also Master.
Mestdach, Orina, ii., 378.
Meston, John, i., 328.
Mesuras, Nicholas, iii., 340.
Mesure, Bartholomeo, iii., 262.
Mesurier, Mezureur, Nicholas, i., 364.
Metathe, Helam, ii., 425.
Metcalf, Metcalfe, Abraham, i., 70, 103, 151.
—— Peter, i., 349, 473; ii., 111. See also Medcalfe.
Meter, Metter, Metre, Metres, Agnes, ii., 343.
—— Anna de, iii., 41.
—— Emanuel de, ii., 210.
—— Hans, ii., 30.
—— Peter, Pietro, i., 389.
Meteren, Jaques de, iii., 166.
Metesen, James van, iii., 434.
Methringham, Richard, i., 258.
Metman, Hans van, i., 280 (2).
Metre. See Meter.

Metrepall, Jeronym, i., 310.
Metrice, Mannea de, i., 300.
Metrius, Emanuel de, ii., 155.
—— James de, iii., 209. See also Demetrius.
Mets, Metes, Mettes, Metz, Abraham, iii., 159.
—— Debora, iii., 394.
—— Elizabeth de, i., 208, 209 ; iii., 394.
—— Joan, iii., 394.
—— John, Jan, ii., 385, 411, 465 ; iii., 8, 67 (2), 136, 145, 158, 177, 200, 239.
—— Katherine, iii., 394.
—— Lorraine, iii., 190.
—— Lysken de, 271.
—— Manuel, iii., 394.
—— Neelken, iii., 177.
—— Peter, ii., 437.
—— Roelant de, i., 208, 209.
—— Steven de, i., 209 ; iii., 394.
Metser, Wouter de, i., 284.
Mettier, — du., iii., 333.
Meugen, Goeswyn, i., 270.
Meulan, Adrian, i., 394.
—— Johan de, i., 395.
Meulders, Hans, ii., 413.
Meulemeester, Meulemeesters, Andries de, iii., 154.
—— John de, ii., 474.
—— Margaret, ii., 474.
—— Maria, iii., 154.
Meulenaer, Muelenare, Muelener, Abraham de, iii., 144, 156, 172.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 172.
—— Jan, i., 206, 213.
—— Leyn de, i., 276 See also Molenaer.
Meureux, Vawse, iii., 299.
Meury, Peter, iii., 286.
Meuse. See Mewes.
Mevars, Mever, Mevers, Adam, iii., 113.
—— Adryan, iii., 123.
—— Barbara, iii., 337.
—— Daniel, iii., 337.
—— Hester, iii., 337.
—— James, iii., 337 (2).
—— John, i., 43.
—— Mary, iii., 337.
—— Mawdlyn, iii., 337.
Mewes, Mewse, Meuse, Arthur, i., 328 ; ii., 250.
—— Aryan, iii., 33.
—— Corneleis, i., 79.
—— Vause, ii., 258, 279.
Meweskyn, Galton, iii., 308.
Mewlos, Mewllys, Mewrelyk, Face, i., 54, 74, 79.
Mewns, Peter, i., 35.
Mewson, Anthony, iii., 113.
—— Katherine, iii., 113.
—— Moyses, ii., 469.
Mewtous, Tytus, i., 240.
Mey, Meye, Christian de, i., 279.
—— Geor [ge] de, i., 280.
—— Lewis de la, ii., 30.
—— Peter, Pierre de, i., 283 ; ii., 467.
Meyer, Meyre, Andries, iii., 143, 157, 174.
—— Arnold, Arnout, iii., 143, 157, 168.
—— David le, ii., 212.
—— Ester, iii , 173.
—— Jan de, iii., 143, 157.
—— Janneken, iii., 174.
—— John, iii., 173.
—— Peter de, ii., 386, 414, 473.
—— Susaune, iii., 168.
—— William de, i., 284.
Meykens, Hendrick, i., 280.
Meykes, Henry, iii., 435.
Meyle, Peter, ii., 76.
Meyleman, David, iii., 176.
—— Philip, iii., 176.
Meynaert, Steven, ii., 412.
Meyndt, Jaques, i., 386.
Meyne, John, iii., 153.
Meynon, John, iii., 243
Meysens, Arnolde, ii., 379.
Meytsner, Christofer, Christoffel, iii., 146, 160, 178.
Michael, Michaele, Michaell, Michaells, Michiels, Mighell, Mychael, Myghell, etc., Abraham, i., 372 ; ii., 252, 253, 356.
—— Adrian, Adryan, Aryan, i., 39 ; iii., 104, 398.
—— Angell, i., 313.
—— Antonetta, ii., 113.
—— Baptista, i., 116.
—— Bartholomew, iii., 221.
—— Christian, iii., 421.
—— Cornelys, i., 103.
—— Doctor, i., 201.
—— Digne, i., 285.
—— Dyonise, ii., 449.
—— Garren, i., 53.
—— Grate ? Garret, i., 178.
—— Harman, Herman, iii., 146, 160, 196, 251, 287.
—— Harry, Henry, i., 226 ; ii., 288 ; iii., 369.
—— Hubert, Hewbright, iii., 379.
—— Francois, Francoys, iii., 270.
—— Jacob, i., 202, 213.

Michael, Michaele, Michaell, Michaells, Michiels, Mighell, Mychael, Myghell, etc., John, i., 174, 256, 285, 337; ii., 472; iii., 281, 401, 421.
—— Josynken, iii., 270.
—— Leonarde, i., 312.
—— Mary, ii., 171.
—— Nathaniel, ii., 470; iii., 108, 109.
—— Peter (Petrus), i., 276.
—— Rowland, i., 115; ii., 113,; iii., 370.
—— Sarah, iii., 251, 287.
—— Vincent, i., 167.
—— Widow, ii., 289; iii., 370.
—— William, iii., 397. See also Michell.
Michaelson, Michellsonn, Michelson, Michaelsom, Michielssen, Mighellson, Mychellson, Myhelson, Anthony, ii., 395.
—— Bele, iii., 418.
—— Christian, i., 461.
—— Evert, ii., 154.
—— Hances, iii., 274.
—— Herman, iii., 177.
—— John, i., 461; ii., 152, 364; iii., 33, 81, 110 (2), 167, 418.
—— Michael, ii., 178, 251.
—— Nathanael, ii., 212.
—— Siken, ii., 389.
Michalyne, Leonard, iii., 235.
Michebroke, Nicholas, iii., 193.
Michell, Michells, Michiell, Mychell, Abraham, ii., 180, 181.
—— Andrew, i., 170, 218, 224; iii., 329.
—— Arnold, i., 238, 262, 346.
—— Babtes de, i., 238.
—— Barba, iii, 413.
—— Bartholomew, i., 98.
—— Derick, Dirrick, i., 473; ii., 109.
—— Doctor, i., 40.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 413, 415.
—— Frauncis, iii., 154.
—— Frederick, iii., 40.
—— Giles, i., 469.
—— Harman, iii., 133.
—— Henry, Harry, i., 116, 236, 261, 345, 473,; ii., 111, 313; iii., 326, 382.
—— Hester, iii., 382.
—— Jacob (Jacobus), i., 137, 205; iii., 413.
—— James, ii., 229, 349, 352, 391; iii., 326.
—— John, i., 89, 92, 235, 308; iii., 413, 437.
—— Joseph, ii., 325.
—— Josyne, iii., 154.
—— Margaret, i., 22.
—— Martin, ii., 120, 388.
—— Mary, iii., 133.
Michell, Michells, Michiell, Mychell, Michael, ii., 404.
—— Nicholas, iii., 182, 248.
—— Peter, i., 256.
—— Rowland, i., 124, 145, 224, 239, 262, 351 (2), 463.
—— Sevekynne, iii., 382.
—— Simon, ii., 194.
—— Tanne, iii., 413.
—— Tylman, i., 120.
—— Walter (Walterus), ii., 312, 396.
—— Widow, ii., 432.
—— William, Gillam, i., 74; ii., 183. See also Michael.
Michelott, William, ii., 476.
Micknen, Francis, ii., 433.
Mickoe, John, iii., 30.
—— Sara, iii., 30.
Micronius, Martin (Martinus) i., 201, 213.
Middaughe, Haunce, iii., 48.
Middelaer, Adriaen de, iii., 147, 161, 166.
—— Neelken de, iii., 166.
Middledowk, Midledonke, Mary, i., 444; iii., 355.
Middleton, Midelton, Myddleton, Robert, iii., 28.
—— Thomas, ii., 207, 210, 467.
Midledor, Midledurpe, Myldedurd, Henry, Henrick, iii., 201, 249, 283.
Mielkens, James, ii., 472.
Mievre, Jacques le, i., 396.
Mighell. See Michael.
Mightyman, Myghtyman, Walter, i., 93.
Migon, Mighon, Moykyn, iii., 347.
—— William, Guilhelmo, i., 388; iii., 347.
Migrode, Mygrote, Jacomo de, i., 387.
—— Jaques, ii., 63.
Mikenion, John, ii., 348.
Miland. See Myland.
Mildon, Anthony, iii., 317.
Miles, Milis, Milies, Myles, Mylys, Godfrey, iii., 406.
—— Goldson, i., 70.
—— Henry, (Henricus), i., 158, 199, 221 (2), 256 (2); ii., 145; iii., 320.
—— John, i., 35.
—— Michael, i., 61, 72, 135, 162, 178, 207, 213.
Mileson, Michael, ii., 261.
Miliner, Myliner. See Milner.
Milk, John, iii., 203.
Milkebate, Mylkebate, Nicholas, iii., 243.
Milkeper, Anthony, iii., 327.
Mill, Myl, Myll, David, iii., 354.

Mill, Myll, Myl, Derrick, ii., 460, 474, 478.
—— Katherine, iii., 395.
—— Mary, ii., 460, 478.
Millabegg, Nicholas, iii., 135.
Millan, Millaine, Millen, Millean, Millian, Million, Myllyne, Alexander, ii., 234, 272.
—— Andrew, iii., 422.
—— Annes, iii., 420.
—— Barbara, iii., 422.
—— Jacomyne, iii., 422.
—— John de, i., 291; ii., 62; iii., 422.
—— Marcus, Mackes, i., 253; iii., 420.
—— Michael, ii., 409.
—— Odigon, iii., 422. See also Millom.
Millart, Adam, ii., 261.
—— Marie, ii., 261.
Millehomme. See Millom.
Millenaer. See Milner.
Millent, Lysken, iii., 376.
Miller, Myllar, Myller, Myler, Abraham, iii., 232, 263.
—— Alexander, ii., 168.
—— Andrew, Andro, i., 99.
—— Arnold, (Arnoldus), ii., 371, 396.
—— Balthasar, ii., 11.
—— Bargett, Bargott, Borgate, Borgot, etc., ii., 93, 237, 285, 323; iii., 26, 44, 104.
—— Barnard, iii., 330.
—— Bartholomew, i., 239.
—— Barragan, iii., 382.
—— Bastian, ii., 159, 453, 461, 479.
—— Christopher, ii., 11, 435.
—— Conrad, i., 314.
—— David, iii., 382.
—— Dennys, i., 45.
—— Derick, ii., 344; iii., 33, 44.
—— Dorye, ii., 160.
—— Edward, i., 33, 350.
—— Elizabeth, i., 338; ii., 134; iii., 385.
—— Frauncis, iii., 268.
—— Garrett, iii., 22.
—— George, iii., 117, 120.
—— Gertrude, Garthered, ii., 93, 285; iii., 382.
—— Giles, ii., 219.
—— Godfrey, i., 460; ii., 152; iii., 420.
—— Henry, i., 20, 252.
—— Inggiles, ii., 364.
—— Jacob, ii., 151.
—— James, i., 43, 176, 179; iii., 319.
—— Jane, ii., 416.
—— John, i., 45, 51, 61, 85, 105, 112, 185, 313, 331, 327, 337, 437; ii., 229; iii., 204, 294, 354, 365, 382, 436.
Miller, Myllar, Myller, Myler, Kyrste, i., 220.
—— Lambert, Ambert(sic), i., 308, 326, 457; ii., 141, 152, 324, 342; iii., 324, 382.
—— Margaret, ii., 152, 173, 359 (2).
—— Mary, ii., 152 (2), 342; iii., 227, 255, 265, 385.
—— Michael, i., 354; iii., 335.
—— Nicholas, i., 445.
—— Peter, Pieter, i., 4, 337, 338, 391, 447, 469; ii., 212, 472; iii., 33, 44, 305, 385.
—— Sara, iii., 382.
—— Sopia, iii., 268.
—— Symon, i., 121.
—— Thomas, iii., 230, 261.
—— William, i., 74, 332.
Milliken, Mylcam, Myllycon, Myllicamme, Abraham de, i., 403.
—— Clare de, i., 403; ii., 37, 193.
—— Elizabeth de, i., 403.
—— Giles, Gille, Gyles de, i., 307, 395, 403; ii., 37, 193.
—— Isaac de, i., 403.
—— Sara de, i., 403.
Millman, Milman, Myleman, Mylman, David, iii., 141, 155.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 7.
—— Hanse, iii., 306.
—— Katherine, i., 155.
—— Philip (Philipus), Philips, iii., 7, 146, 160.
Millmaster, Myllmaster, Andrew, iii., 197.
—— Margaret, ii., 459.
—— Widow, ii., 448.
Millom, Millome, Millyn, Myllam, Myllome, Millehomme, Myllyn, Myllayne, Myllen, Alexander, ii., 62, 169, 233.
—— Antony, i., 24.
—— Elizabeth, i., 404.
—— Jane, Jehan, i., 395.
—— John, i., 304, 404; ii., 21, 174; iii., 332.
—— Katherine, ii., 62.
—— Leonard, ii., 174, 307.
—— Mary, i., 404; iii., 332.
—— Michael, ii., 332.
—— Peter, i., 404; iii., 332.
—— Rachell, i., 404. See also Millan.
Mills, Mylles, Millez, Arnold, iii., 406.
—— Borigat, i., 308.
—— Dierick, ii., 319.
—— Hans, i., 337.
—— Harry, Henry, i., 108; iii., 407.
—— John, i,, 298.
—— Katherine, i., 475.

Mills, Mylles, Millez, Lewis, iii., 254, 266, 274.
—— Michael, Michel, Myghell, i., 28, 85, 105, 123, 128, 151, 194; iii., 48, 94, 320.
—— Walter, i., 177.
Milner, Mylner, Myliner, Myllner, Myllenaer, Mylloner, Arnold, ii., 149.
—— Barraget, i., 336.
—— Faves, i., 238.
—— Harman, iii., 432.
—— Henry (Henricus), Harrie, i., 122, 127, 155, 199,
—— Jacob, i., 253.
—— James, i., 242.
—— John, i., 13; ii., 47, 184.
—— Katherine, iii., 432.
—— Martyn, i., 12.
—— Peter, ii., 208, 413.
—— Stephen, ii., 46.
—— William, i., 255. See also Meulenaer.
Milton, Mylton, Anthony, i., 25.
—— Elizabeth, i., 149, 194.
—— Harry, iii., 398.
Minardts, Mynartes, Mennart, Mynott, Mynorde, Mynnart, Mynnett, Minnert, Hans, ii., 411, 463.
—— John, iii., 405.
—— Mary, iii., 23, 58 (3).
—— Michael, ii., 161, 338; iii., 23, 58 (3).
—— Steven, ii., 468; iii., 149, 163, 176.
Mincefielde, Henrick, iii., 86.
Ministralis, Ministralles, Mynistralis, Mymstrallis, Jacob, i., 305, 333; ii., 256.
—— James, ii., 160, 218, 278.
Minkyn, Menykyn, Mynkyn, Mynkyns, Gyles, ii., 405.
—— Katherine, ii., 62; iii., 340.
Minno, Margaret, ii., 478.
Minon, John, iii., 194.
Minorall, Nicholas, ii., 434.
Minour, Mynour, Jarrard, Jerrard, i., 132, 183.
Minshall, Thomas, ii., 39.
Minster, Mynster, Mynstre, Mynsterye, Angell, i., 55.
—— Bastyan, iii., 365.
—— Edward, i., 6.
—— Eloye, ii., 182.
—— Felix, iii., 322.
—— Hans, i., 64.
—— Henry, i., 54.
Minstrell, Jacob, iii., 356.
Mintha, Cornelie, ii., 27.
Minutelie, Minutile, Alexander, i., 88, 341.
Minyer, John, ii., 346.
—— Mary, ii., 346.
Misco, Francis, i., 259.
Miscommett, Hans, ii., 266.
Miser, Mysar, Mysse, Mysser, Myssher, Adam, i., 78.
—— Clare, i., 463.
—— Dominick, i., 463.
—— Jacqueline, ii., 394.
—— Jeremy, i., 169, 309.
—— Muse, iii., 364.
—— Nicholas, i., 423.
—— Rowland, iii., 311.
Mishawe, Mrs., iii., 255.
Mishey, Margaret, iii., 12.
Miskyn, Myskin,—, iii., 54.
—— Mark, iii., 76.
Misland, Mislonde, Esay (Esaie), iii., 10, 64, (2), 85.
Misple, Myspley, Mysplaye, John, i., 233; ii., 157; iii., 315, 324, 325, 327, 328.
Missewinckle, Tillman, ii., 142.
Miswell, Muce, iii., 365.
Mitchell, Mytchell, Jeames, iii., 263.
—— Henry, iii., 294.
—— Nathaniel, iii., 216. See also Michell.
Mitchsmith, Hance, iii., 219.
Miter, Miters, Myter, Mytar, Mytte, Myttor, Haunce, ii., 26.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 357.
—— John (Johannes), i., 84, 199, 331; ii., 433; iii., 357.
Mitkyn, Mytkyn, Michell, i., 25.
Miton, Mr., iii., 28.
Mitten, Judith, iii., 36.
Mitto, John, i., 51
Moate, Jacob, iii., 103.
Mobarde, Mobart, Mobert, Mober, Mowbert, William, Gyllam, i., 38, 119, 146, 231, 232, 244, 266, 351, 463; iii., 371.
Moblyn, Colyn, i., 245.
Mobo, Abraham de. i., 430.
—— Jane de, i., 430.
—— Sara de, i., 430.
Mochen, Roche, i., 11.
Mockowe, Alexander, ii., 158.
—— John, ii., 158.
Modd, John, i., 102.
Moden, Nicholas, i., 106.
Modenan, Lodowick, iii., 183.
Modies, Clarens, i., 358.
Moel, Enyser, Adriaen, i., 375.
Moelen, Moelens, Agnes, i., 209, 214.
—— Anna, i., 214, 270.

Moelen, Moelens, Barbara, i., 203, 214.
—— Gervase, Servaes, i., 209, 214.
—— Laurens, i., 282.
—— Wilhelm, Willem, i., 214, 270, 272, 277, 283.
Moelenner Gillems, David de, i., 376.
Moen, Moenens, Pieter, i., 27, 205,
Moenen, Moennen, Bartholomew, Bartholomeus, i., 270, 373.
—— Oliver (Oliuarius) i., 376.
Moens, Moennes, Elizabeth, ii., 469.
—— Nicholas, ii., 388.
Moerken, Adolphe, ii., 462.
Moermans. See Moremans.
Moermesters, Jaques, ii., 278.
Moestyn, Moestinke, Severin. See Mostinck.
Moger, Mogere, John, i., 84.
—— Jerome, ii., 280.
Moggell, John, i., 149.
Moir, Abraham de, i., 368.
—— Henrick de, i., 369, 373.
—— Peter, Pieter, i., 376.
—— Philippote de, i., 371. See also Moyer.
Moke, Moker, Frances, iii., 353.
—— Garamyses, i., 93.
—— Peter de, iii., 353.
Mol, Mole, Moll, Molle, Anneken de, i., 284.
—— Cornelyas, Cornelys de, ii., 328, 414, 438; iii., 444.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 74.
—— Henry (Henricus), i., 137.
—— John, Jan, ii., 100; iii., 147, 162, 179.
—— Peter (Petrus), Pieter de, i., 272, 276, 282, 324 (2), 386; iii., 148, 162.
—— Tyse, i., 209.
Molbeck, Molebeck, Mollebeck, Molbeker, Andrew, i., 28, 344, 348.
—— James, i., 350.
—— Ursula, ii., 279.
—— ——, jr., ii., 279.
Moldon, Peter, i., 217.
Mole. See Mol.
Moleine. See Moline.
Molenaer, i., 282.
—— Jan de, i., 370. See also Meulenaer.
Molennier, Vincentia, iii., 51.
Molenstad, Janykyn, i., 446.
Moleyse, Peter, i., 241.
Moliganzer, Frauncis, i., 337.
Moline, Moleine, Molena, Mollen, Mollin, Mollins, Molines, Molayne, Molen, Molin, Molynes, Molyn, Molynas, Mollyne, Aaron? (Arrene), iii., 9, 67 (2).
—— Adrian de, ii., 89, 388, 465.
Moline, Moleine, Molena, Mollen, Mollin, Mollins, Molines, Molayne, Molen, Molin, Molynes, Molyn, Molynas, Mollyne, Arthur de, iii., 20.
—— Cateline, ii., 366.
—— Catherine, Katherine, ii., 55, 295, 382; iii., 95, 417.
—— Christofer, iii., 313.
—— Elizabeth de, ii., 388.
—— Faves, i., 238.
—— Frances, ii., 55.
—— Garrett, iii., 273.
—— Garvis, Jarvis, Jarvys, Jervys, i., 114, 117, 224, 228; ii., 315.
—— Gerrard, iii., 134.
—— Gillian, ii., 148.
—— Hans, Hauns, iii., 67 (3), 308.
—— Jehan de, i., 395.
—— Joan, iii., 18.
—— John, Jan, i., 260; ii., 208, 209, 211, 318, 381, 411, 464; iii., 57 (2), 122, 417.
—— Judith, iii., 417.
—— Levinus, ii., 388.
—— Mrs., ii., 181.
—— Maudlin, iii., 218.
—— Peter, ii., 148, 386, 449, 474; iii., 4, 39, 77, 78.
—— Rowland, ii., 145.
—— Simon de, ii., 445.
—— Tanikyn, i., 90.
—— William, iii., 218.
Molkeman, Isobell, iii., 350.
Molkyn, Lambert, iii., 399.
Molle. See Mol.
Mollen. See Moline.
Molleney, Adryan, iii., 348. See also Moline.
Mollett, William, Gillam, i., 147, 191.
Mollier, Mollyer, Molyar, Conrad, i., 159.
—— Mary, ii., 484.
—— Nicholas, ii., 77.
—— Robert, i., 289.
Mollort, Baldewin, iii., 246.
Molloyne, Jerman, iii., 276.
Mollway, John, iii., 232.
Mollyne. See Moline.
Mollynett, John, iii., 412.
—— Mary, iii., 412.
—— Sara, iii., 412.
Molmaster, John, ii., 178.
Molocke, Annys, ii., 173.
—— Jacob, ii., 173.
Molof, Lodwyck, ii., 335.
Molose, Arnolde, i., 187.

Molsake, Jocas, ii., 57.
Molson, Robert, i., 65.
Molte, Moltey, Peter, i., 119; iii., 326. See also Mott, Peter.
Molton, Albayne, i., 404.
—— Ammon, ii., 22.
—— James de, ii., 313. See also Motton.
Molymote, Astra, ii., 200.
Molyner, Lucas, i., 323.
Momford, Henry, i., 217.
Mona, John, ii., 44.
Monane, Bartholomew, iii., 399.
—— Gertrude (Gartred), iii., 399.
Monarde, George, ii., 171.
Monauger, Moses, ii., 181.
Monberry. See Mowbray.
Monchate. See Monsate.
Moncho, Anthony, iii., 407.
Monchy, John de, ii., 469.
Moncy, Monsey, Jan de, iii., 152, 164.
—— Margaret, iii., 152.
Monday, Moundey, Moundy, Godffray, i., 22.
—— James, iii., 329.
—— Jane, ii., 289.
—— Nicholas, i., 47.
—— William, i., 348; iii., 367.
—— Zachary, i., 391; iii., 384.
Mondo, Christian, i., 395.
Mone, Mones. See Money.
Moneon, John, iii., 32.
Moner. See Money.
Monerrye, Anthony, ii., 418.
Monett, Monnett, Jaques, i., 415.
—— Michael, i., 444.
Money, Mone, Mones, Moner, Monnar, Monne, Monnes, Mony, Ann de, i., 357.
—— Ellen, ii., 106.
—— Garrat, i., 15, 236; iii., 399.
—— Harry, ii., 281.
—— Henry, ii., 236, 318.
—— Hubert, ii., 106.
—— James, iii., 132.
—— John, ii, 467.
—— Margaret de, i., 358; iii., 402.
—— Martyn du, i., 358; iii., 402.
—— Mary, Marie, ii., 79, 106, 484.
—— Peter, i., 5, 240, 261, 323, 345; iii., 370.
—— Powll, ? Paul, 153, 178, 251.
—— Widow, i., 474; ii., 111.
Monferson, Annette, ii., 181.
Monfrey, Laurence, i., 179.
Monge, Mongey, Christopher, ii., 230.
—— William, i., 317.
Monicke, Moninges, Monninges, Monninkes, Monnock, Monynck, Adam, ii., 462.
—— Annis, ii., 379.
—— Gerard le, ii., 118 (2).
—— Jane, i., 430; ii., 118.
—— Katherine, i., 430.
—— Mary, iii., 58 (3), 91.
—— Peter, i., 430.
Monier, Monnyer, Monyr, Henrie, ii., 251.
—— Louis, ii., 312.
—— Michael, Mighell, i., 181.
Monke, Monkye, Hans, i., 9.
—— Harry, i., 227.
—— James, i., 79.
Monnes. See Money.
Monniforth, Henry (Henricus), i., 196.
Monno, Mono, George, iii., 380.
—— Peter, iii., 371.
Monoth, Jan, i., 205.
Monoxe, Derrick, ii., 144.
Monoy, Loy, ii., 367.
Monsate, Monchate, Baptista, i., 29, 72, 73.
Monsdan, Jasper, iii., 200.
Monserkyn, William, i., 37.
Monsey. See Moncy.
Monsion, Heber, i., 326.
—— Judith, i., 326.
Monsprong, Peter, ii., 318.
Monster, Henrick van, i., 358.
Monsure, David, ii., 433.
Mont, Monte, Monti, Christofero de, i., 384.
—— Denys de, ii., 379. See also Dumont.
—— Dyonise de, ii., 322.
—— Zachary, Zaccaria, i., 334, 384. See also Mount.
Montague, Mountague, John, i., 137.
—— Matthieu de la, i., 397.
—— Stephen, iii., 291.
Montanius, Montamis, Peter, ii., 378, 412.
Montanye, Gheerardus, i., 204.
Montayne, John Symonde de la, i., 365. See also Mountaine.
Monte. See Mont.
Montenaken, Montenakers, John, ii., 319.
—— Perina, ii., 382.
Montenyr, Edward, iii., 51.
Montew, William, i., 239.
Montfilian, Daniell de, iii., 239.
Montjoy, Monioye, Christofer, iii., 55, 101.
—— John, iii., 244. See also Mountjoy.
Monton, Pierre, i., 397.
Moone, Moons, Moune, Mounes, Jaquemyn, i., 285.
—— Oliver, i., 282, 311.

Moone, Moons, Moune, Mounes, Peter, iii., 370.
—— Roulande, iii., 426.
—— Widow, ii., 288; iii., 426.
Moonens, Loys, i., 285.
Moorhed, John, ii., 184.
Mope, Philip, ii., 406.
Moral, Morall. See Morel.
Morano, Mark, i., 54.
Morando, Clement, i., 310, 352; ii., 166; iii., 345.
—— Fraunces, i., 352; ii., 166.
Morant, Morante, Alice, i., 411; ii., 12.
—— Arnolde, i., 411.
—— John, i., 411.
—— Peter, i., 411; ii., 12.
—— William, i., 80, 136, 185.
Morard, Adrian, ii., 109.
—— Lieven, ii., 109.
Morate, Leve, i., 454.
Morato, John, ii., 39.
Morda, Jehan, i., 396.
Mordall, John, iii., 348.
Mordaunt, Mordent, Sir Lewis, i., 392.
—— Dampson, Sampson, i., 171, 303.
Morden, John, iii., 350.
—— Peter, iii., 197.
—— Sampson, i., 360; ii., 170, 249; iii., 344. See also Mordaunt.
Mordrew, John, ii., 262.
More, Moor, Moore, Moer, Abraham de, i., 273, 372, 403; iii., 402.
—— Alice, Alys, i., 334, 449; ii., 136; iii., 380.
—— Ann, Anna, i., 403; ii., 84; iii., 402.
—— Anthony, i., 440.
—— Awdrie, iii., 410.
—— Baldwin, Bodwine, i., 475; ii., 84; iii., 337.
—— Christian, i., 403; iii., 402.
—— Derrick, ii., 396.
—— Donaas de, i., 270.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 220.
—— Frances, ii., 339.
—— George (Georis) de, i., 476; ii., 84, 329; iii., 357.
—— Henry de, iii., 370.
—— James, i., 97, 304, 334, 449; ii., 136, 180, 238, 252, 253, 353; iii., 56, 380, 382, 410.
—— Jarrett, ? Garrett, iii., 61.
—— John, Jan, i., 175, 185; ii., 49, 412; iii., 145, 159, 174, 183, 247, 282, 378, 417.
More, Moor, Moore, Moer, Jonas, Jonathas, i., 403; ii., 158.
—— Katheryne, iii., 400.
—— Margery, i., 449.
—— Mary, Marie, i., 334, 403, 449, 475; ii., 84, 162, 227; iii., 337, 402.
—— Nicholas, Nicolaus, iii., 145, 159, 174, 183, 412.
—— Osias, iii., 337.
—— Pasquin vander, ii., 39.
—— Peter, i., 302, 475; ii., 84, 159, 162, 205, 225, 226, 466; iii., 61 (2), 98, 337.
—— Philip, Philippe, i., 403; ii., 315.
—— Pore, iii., 61.
—— Richard de, i., 334, 449; ii., 225.
—— Sara, ii., 84; iii., 337.
—— Susan, Susanna, i., 475; ii., 84, 466; iii., 174, 337, 402.
—— Thomas, ii., 220.
—— Walter, i., 69.
—— William, i., 296; ii., 119, 226; iii., 183, 282.
Moreclake, Jacomine, ii., 51.
—— Nicholas, ii., 51.
Moreels. See Morel.
Morel, Moral, Moreel, Morells, Morels, Morrall, Morrell, Morrells, Morille, etc., Andrew, i., 117, 145, 224, 293; ii., 126; iii., 378.
—— Anthony, iii., 226.
—— Aregonne, i., 38.
—— Christopher, i., 80.
—— Henry, Harry, Hendryck, Henrhicus, Heyndrick, i., 24, 68, 106, 205, 274, 280, 386, 478; ii., 86.
—— Jocinkin, Jocynkin, ii., 460, 478.
—— John, Jan, i., 306, 385; iii., 347.
—— Joice, Joyce, iii., 72 (2), 74.
—— Josiane, i., 478.
—— Katherine, iii., 347.
—— Lewis, i., 58, 90, 166.
—— Lucas, ii., 470.
—— Magdalena, i., 205.
—— Mrs., i., 129, 187.
—— Nicholas, ii., 386, 414.
—— Oliver, i., 6, 15, 27.
—— Peter, i., 71, 291; ii., 283.
—— Regedon, i., 86.
—— Samuel, ii., 286.
—— Sentynn, Synken, Sicken, iii., 30, 169, 347.
—— Suzanna, iii., 257.
—— Widow, i., 306.
—— William, iii., 78.

Moreman, Moremanse, Mooreman, Moerman, Moermans, Henrick, i., 385; iii., 375.
—— John, ii., 328, 388.
—— Joice, Joyce, Jois, iii., 202, 248, 283, 340.
—— Joos, iii., 142, 156, 175.
—— Susan, iii., 175.
Moren, Alice, i., 359.
—— Arnolde, i., 358.
—— Peter, i., 359. See also Morren.
Morgan, Morgayne, Morgen, Bartholomeo, i., 53.
—— Gideon, iii., 24.
—— James, ii., 252, 253, 417.
—— Janneken, ii., 472.
—— Katherine, i., 340; ii., 288.
—— Philip, ii., 288.
—— Renyze, i., 318.
—— Sara, iii., 24.
—— Thomas, i., 348; ii., 472; iii., 373.
Morgant, Elizabeth, i., 407.
—— Harman, i., 407.
—— John, i., 407.
—— Mary, i., 407.
Morgaren, Philip, ii., 379.
Morgat, Michael, i., 249.
Morian, Morion, Moryan, Moryn, Agnes, iii., 443.
—— Frauncis, i., 342.
—— John, ii., 302.
—— Mark, i., 14; iii., 299.
—— Pasquier, i., 399.
—— — i., 342.
Morice. See Morris.
Morion. See Morian.
Morishall, Francis, ii., 277.
—— Jane, ii., 277.
—— Martin, ii., 282.
Morison, Morryson, Morysyn, Baptist, i., 61.
—— Esther, ii., 452.
—— John, ii., 227, 284.
Morkye, Robert, ii., 393.
Morlan, Deryk, i., 77.
Morles, Davy, i., 91.
Morley, Henry, ii., 301.
—— Margarie, ii., 301.
Morliche, Miles, ii., 307.
Morline, Gertrude, ii., 400.
Morlis, Clayse, ii., 444.
Mornay, Mornoye, Joyce, Jose, ii., 152; iii., 418.
Morreau, Paul, iii., 286.
Morrell. See Morel.
Morren, Morrens, Morryne, Andrew, ii., 151.
Morren, Morrens, Moren, Morryne, Cornellys, i., 24.
—— Henry (Henricus) i., 6, 149, 319.
—— John, i., 260.
—— Nicholas, ii., 318.
—— Sara, iii., 270.
—— Susan, i., 319. See also Moren.
Morresell, Jane, iii., 100.
—— William, iii., 100.
Morrett, Moret, Michaell de, ii., 326.
—— Nathaniel, iii., 76.
—— Nicholas, i., 245.
Morrewe, John, i., 64; iii., 250.
Morrey, Morey, Morre, John, i., 191, 215; ii., 258, 281.
—— Liskin de, ii., 400.
—— Peter (Petrus) i., 197.
—— Philip de, ii., 400.
—— Suzan de, ii., 240.
—— William, Guillam, i., 314.
Morris, Morice, Morrys, Moris, Morres, Adam, i., 101.
—— Alexander, ii., 352.
—— Arnold, iii., 400.
—— Clement, i., 181.
—— Donam, i., 46.
—— Henry, iii., 398.
—— Isaac, ii., 480.
—— John, i., 80.
—— Paul, Palles, i., 335.
—— Peter, ii., 309.
—— Mary, Marie, iii., 31, 73, 106 (2), 112, 244.
—— Maximilian, iii., 280.
—— Morgan, ii., 290.
—— Tannekin, Tainekyn, i., 355.
—— Thomas, i., 309.
—— Tylman, i., 72.
—— Widow, ii., 173.
—— William, iii., 420.
Morrys. See Morice.
Morryson. See Morison.
Morse, Morsse, Henry, i., 156, 200.
—— Peter, iii., 302.
—— William, ii., 318.
Morset, James, i., 71.
Morsey, John (Johannes), ii., 433.
Morshewe, Peter, iii., 285.
Morsonne, John, ii., 369.
Mort, Mor, Morte (Mortuus) Adrienne, ii., 17.
—— Chailes, Carolus, i., 290.
—— Jacob, Jacques, i., 290, 395.
—— James, i., 187, 303, 359, 415; ii., 17.

Mort, Mor, Morte (Mortuus), John, ii., 181, 182.
—— Rebecca, i., 359.
Mortagne, Mortagine, Paul de, i., 397; iii., 366.
Mortall, John, ii., 63; iii., 50.
—— Katherine, iii., 50.
—— Sara Regan, iii., 101.
Morten, Morton, Godfrey, ii., 409.
—— Henry, iii., 368.
—— Jacob, iii., 363.
—— Renold, Reinolt, Reynold, i., 35, 202, 230, 236.
—— Robert, i., 199.
Mortier, Mortiers, Gyles de, iii., 331, 332.
—— Joanna, i., 285.
—— Wallery du, i., 398.
Mortimer, Martimers, John, ii., 302.
Mortlack, Jackmay, iii., 351.
—— Nicholas, ii., 187; iii., 351.
—— Sarka, iii., 351.
Mortley, David, Davie, iii., 72 (2), 105 (2).
—— Joyce de, iii., 30 (2), 71 (2), 72 (2), 105 (3), 112.
—— Stevenet de, iii., 105 (2).
Morton. See Morten.
Mortow, John, i., 359.
Mortwe? Mortew, Nicholas, i., 90? 98.
Mortyman, Sybell, ii., 192.
Mosanus, Godfrey, ii., 256, 311, 412.
Mosato, Baptiste, i., 46.
Mose, Mosey, Andrewe, i., 187.
—— Apollonia, ii., 276.
—— Henry (Henricus), i., 149, 194.
—— Joan, ii., 276.
—— Johan, ii., 225.
—— John, i., 257, 259.
—— Thomas, i., 364.
—— William, ii., 225, 275.
Moseman, Mosseman, Mosman, Agnes, i., 19.
—— Michael, Michell, Myghell, i., 109, 122, 127, 154, 155, 197, 217; iii., 312, 318.
—— William, i., 153 (2).
Mosen, Walter, ii., 48.
Moshorme, Esther, iii., 28.
—— Francis, iii., 28.
—— Peter, iii., 28.
Mosila, Madam, ii., 169.
Moskyn, Dyryke, i., 15.
Mosse, Mossey, Evaunce, ii., 417.
—— Frances, ii., 315.
—— John, iii., 55.
—— Lucas, i., 332.
Mosse, Mossey, Mary, iii., 443.
—— Paul, Paule, Powle, i., 406; ii., 29; iii., 338.
—— Sara, iii., 386.
—— William, iii., 42, 103.
Mossekowe, Joyes de, i., 264.
Moster, Jacob (Jacobus) i., 197.
Mosterd, Bastian, i., 74.
Mosterwike, Gomer, iii., 340.
Mostinck, Mostincks, Elizabeth, iii., 171.
—— Frantzynken, i., 369.
—— Severin, Seueryn, ii., 387, 414, 474; iii., 163, 171.
Moston, John, i., 15.
Mosyn, Annis, ii., 163.
Motall, Motalles, Motat, Titus, i., 116, 226, 229.
Moteke, Peter, i., 243.
Mothowe, Anthoine, iii., 254.
Motkine, Motkyne, John, iii., 35, 82.
Motome, Peter, iii., 351 (2).
Mott, Mote, Motte, Mottes, Mottus, Moter, Mottye, Motty, Charles le, iii., 243.
—— Clare, iii., 332.
—— Daniell, iii., 332.
—— Ezechell, iii., 332.
—— Gramar, i., 7, 150.
—— Jacob, ii., 287; iii., 33, 239.
—— James, i., 100; ii., 236.
—— John, i., 27, 71, 107, 294; iii., 443.
—— Mary, iii., 443.
—— Master, iii., 337.
—— Mrs., i., 261.
—— Peter, i., 231; iii., 329. See also Molte, Peter.
—— Philippea, iii., 332.
—— Robert, iii., 403.
Motton, Albayne, i., 404.
—— Ammon, ii., 174.
Mouchartes, Catherin, ii., 388.
—— Clara, ii., 388.
Moucheron Margaret, ii., 469.
—— Mary, ii., 469.
Moucrone, Balthasar, iii., 181.
Moufflier, Fremyn, i., 398.
Moulde, John, iii., 386.
Moule, Peter de, ii., 368. See also Mowle.
Moulen, Willem, i., 202, 203, 205.
Moules, Adam, iii., 33.
Moulkepar, Anthony, i., 266.
Moull, Mawdlyn, iii., 429.
Moulton, Lowen de, iii., 2.
Moundey. See Monday.
Moundus, Allas, iii., 329. See Monday.

Moune. See Moone.
Mounford, Mountforthe, Henry, i., 155, 252.
Moungy, Mr., iii., 411.
Mounshesaye, M. de, ii., 400.
Mount, Mounte, Christofer, Christopher, i., 55, 310, 351; ii., 175; iii., 345.
—— Dionise, Dennis, Dennys de, ii., 175, 204, 239, 297.
—— Francis, i., 335.
—— Helen le, ii., 297.
—— John de, iii., 332.
—— Kathleen de, ii., 419.
—— Marcillis, i., 404.
—— Martyn de, iii., 331.
—— Mathew de, ii., 53.
—— Maudelyn, iii., 331.
—— Susan, iii., 331. See also Mont.
Mountague. See Montague.
Mountaine, Mountany, Mountayne, Mounten, Mounton, Abell, iii., 188, 245.
—— Anthony, ii., 194.
—— Isaac, i., 67.
—— John, ii., 37. See also Montaynee.
—— Mark, ii., 254.
—— Peter (Petrus), i., 155, 199, 219, 347.
Mountalyam, Guilham, i., 158.
Mountenamt, John, ii., 223.
Mountffrome, Laurence de, i., 60.
Mountfoulcon, Charles, iii., 359.
Mountjoy, Lord, iii., 408. See also Montjoy.
Mountmaker, Mowntmaker, John, iii., 336.
—— Parkyn, iii., 336.
Mountorentall, James, i., 119.
Mountorr, Mountorre, John, i., 230; iii., 326.
Mountoye, John, ii., 244.
Mountrandon, James, i., 246.
Mountsey, John, iii., 184.
Mountsunour, Barnardine, i., 427.
—— Ellen, i., 427.
—— Lucrecia, i., 427.
—— Mary, i., 427.
—— Pascall, i., 427.
—— Raphael, i., 427.
Mounttadewe, Mowntadewe, Barbara, iii., 336.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 336.
—— Jerome, iii., 336.
—— John, iii., 336.
—— Judith, iii., 336.
—— Samuel, iii., 336.
—— Susan, iii., 336.
Mountynacion, Haunce, i., 426.
—— Pernigty, i., 426.
Mourney, George, i., 461.
Mouson, Jan, i., 385.
Mouton, Amand, i., 394.
—— Isaac, iii., 143, 158, 173.
—— Janneken, iii., 173.
Moven, Mouen, Jasper, iii., 239.
Moves. See Moyse.
Movye, Roland, ii., 23.
Mowbert. See Mobard.
Mowbraye, Mowberry, Mobre, Johan, iii. 117, 121.
—— Peter de, i., 313, 442; ii., 244.
Mowbye, Francis, ii., 12.
Mowland, Adrian, ii., 362.
Mowldem, Jacomyn, ii., 192.
Mowle, Jarman de, ii., 447.
—— John, ii., 287.
—— Sara, ii., 287. See also Moule and Moull.
Mowlyne ? Moline, Anthony de, ii., 338.
Mownar, Mary, i., 474.
Mownen, Adrian, i., 357.
—— George, i., 357.
Mowntewe, Elizabeth, ii., 198.
—— John, ii., 198.
Mowse, Mowser, Mowsche, Mowsher, Anthony, iii., 280.
—— Arnold, i., 461.
—— Frauncis, i., 420.
—— Jeffrey, ii., 328.
—— John, iii., 398, 399.
—— Mathew, i., 347.
—— William, ii., 343.
Mowyn, Arthur, ii., 49.
Moybert, Susanna, ii., 269.
Moye, Catherine de, ii., 383.
—— John de, iii., 426.
Moyeanson, Moyrson, Moyionso, Clarken, ii., 82; iii., 343.
—— John, i., 431.
Moyer, Andrew, i., 172.
—— Nicolas, i., 125. See also Moir.
Moyes. See Moyse.
Moyken, Moykinge, Moykie, Widow, ii., 193; iii., 2, 4, 37, 38, 76, 77.
Moyne, Moyner, Moyna, Moyin, Agnes, ii., 265.
—— Hester, ii., 265.
—— James le, ii., 354.
—— Margaret, ii., 224.
—— Peter, ii., 459.
—— Widow, ii., 268 (2).
Moinen, Bartholomeus, i., 368.
Moynet, Michael, ii., 203.

Moyns, Moynes, Moyens, Garrett, i., 116, 118, 122, 124, 143, 225; iii., 326.
—— Peter, i., 124, 142, 225, 229.
Moysa, Moysen, Moyeson, Moyson, Moyssyon, George, iii., 374.
—— John, ii., 60; iii., 391.
—— Joos, i., 385.
—— Walter, Water, i., 299, 327; iii., 434.
Moyse, Moyser, Moyes, Moysey, Moiser, Abraham, ii., 120.
—— Anne, ii., 120.
—— Appolonia, ii., 225.
—— Arnold, i., 21.
—— Arthur, iii., 406.
—— Clare, ii., 120.
—— George, ii., 120.
—— Harry, i., 37.
—— Haunse, i., 236.
—— Jane, ii., 425.
—— Judith, ii., 120.
—— Katherine, ii., 120.
—— Mawdlyn, ii., 120.
—— Michael, Myghell, i., 12.
—— Sara, ii., 120.
—— Thomas, ii., 425.
—— Tonate (Toinette), ii., 484.
—— Walter, ii., 317.
—— William, i., 12.
Moyses, Moises, Walter, ii., 247, 268 (2). See also Moyse, Walter.
—— John, ii., 118, 460, 478; iii., 72, 105 (2), 257.
Mucklowe, John, i., 252. See Muckoe.
Muckoe, Mucco, Mucro, Muckowe, Alexander, ii., 118, 452, 453, 460, 478; iii., 72 (2), 105 (2).
—— John, ii., 118, 460, 478; iii., 72, 105 (2), 257.
—— Mr., iii., 105 (2).
—— Sara, ii., 460, 478; iii., 72 (2), 105 (2).
—— Senten, Sentyne, ii., 478; iii., 72 (2), 105 (2).
—— Simona, ii., 118.
Mudd, John, i., 339.
Muekens, Amelberge, ii., 473.
Muelenare. See Meulenaer.
Muelman, Muilman, Philip, ii., 411.
Muente, Agnes, i., 206, 213.
—— Jan, i., 206, 213.
Muersken, Henryck, i., 205, 212.
Mues, Frans, i., 279.
Muet, Dieric, iii., 281.
Muggett, Jacamine, ii., 396.
—— Jacob, ii., 396.
Mulder, Franchoys, iii., 159.
Muleneer. See Meulenaer.
Mulhyns. See Mullins.
Mulkens, James. See Mullins.
Mull, Mulls, Mullo, Mullowe, Adam, iii., 80, 123.
—— Peter, i., 221.
—— Jacob, ii., 203.
—— John, iii., 277.
—— Marie, i., 478.
Mullebeck, Mullebeke, Mulenbeck, Andrew, Andries, i., 202, 212, 262; ii., 107, 289, 329; iii., 372.
—— James, ii., 112.
—— Maria, Mary, i., 202; ii., 107, 289. See also Mullyngbatt, Peter.
Mullemaster, Mulenmeester, John, ii., 69.
—— Margaret, ii., 459.
—— William de, ii., 414.
Muller, Mulere, Mullers, Francis, iii., 167.
—— Nicholas, iii., 358.
—— Pieter, i., 208.
—— Sophia, iii., 271.
Mullett, Mulett, James, ii., 263.
—— Joan, i., 468.
—— John, iii., 364.
—— Pagot, iii., 364.
—— William, Gwyllam, i., 189.
Mullins, Mulyns, Mulian, Mulen, Mullinges, Mullyns, Mulyens, Mullyan, Mullin, Mulhyns, etc., Adam, iii., 110 (2).
—— Adrian, ii., 152, 320, 438; iii., 33, 80.
—— Agnes, ii., 152, 273.
—— Anna, i., 284,
—— Barbara, ii., 152.
—— Ecco, i., 432.
—— Garrett, iii., 245.
—— German, iii., 266.
—— Gervase, Jarvis, Jervys, i., 143; ii., 152, 190, 273.
—— Jacomine, ii., 152.
—— James, ii., 190, 273; iii., 281.
—— John, John de, i., 106; ii., 152, 320; iii., 18, 94, 309.
—— Katherine, ii., 315.
—— Monsieur de, ii., 320.
—— Saray, iii., 18.
—— True, ii., 225.
—— Wilhelm, William, i., 284; iii., 436.
Mullyngbatt, Peter, ii., 199. See also Mullebeck.
Mulobeper, Pero, i., 69.
Multon, Mutten, Almand, Amon, Armand, i., 357; ii., 248, 268 (2), 316; iii., 56, 332.

Multon, Mutten, Barbara, i., 464; ii., 117.
—— Charles, iii., 198.
—— Christian, ii., 268.
—— Christine, ii., 268.
—— James, ii., 107.
—— John, Johan, i., 357; ii., 61.
—— Katherine, ii., 128.
—— Mary, i., 357; iii., 332.
—— Michael, i., 464; ii., 117.
—— Peter, ii., 128, 146; iii., 332.
—— Robert, i., 464; ii., 117.
—— Widow, iii., 102.
Mumforthe, Elisabeth, iii., 427.
Mun, Bridget, iii., 111.
—— Peter, iii., 183.
—— Munar, Katherine, i., 71.
Munck, Elisabeth de, iii., 271.
—— Levinus, Lievinus de, iii., 164, 209, 271.
Munday, Mundye, James, i., 185, 314.
—— Leonard, iii., 69 (2). See also Monday.
Mung, Samuel, ii., 259.
Munninges, Mary, iii., 22.
Muntellye, Alexander, ii., 133.
Muntes, Annis, ii., 380.
Muonen, Eleuthere van, i., 398.
Mure, Alcue, ii., 234.
—— Philip, iii., 370.
—— Powles, i., 220.
Murian, Peter, iii., 6.
—— Susan, iii., 6.
Murley, Jackes de, iii., 374.
Murray, Murrey, Murrye, Morrey, Alexander, i., 57; iii., 263.
—— Arnold, ii., 350, 392; iii., 263.
—— Downey, iii., 304.
—— John, i., 157, 200.
—— Nycholas, iii., 263.
—— Susan, ii., 392.
Murren, Murryn, Arnold, ii., 185, 229, 351.
Murres, Murys, Henry, i., 27.
—— Mathyas, iii., 261.
Murriell, Murryell, Cloyce, ii., 452.
—— Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 221.
Murrif, John de, iii., 366.
Murrys. See Murres.
Mursack, Catherine, i., 432.
Muryto, Cathline, ii., 181.
Muse, Muys, Claes, i., 279.
—— John, iii., 6.
—— Maximilian, iii., 234.
—— Nicholaus, i., 276.
—— Thomas, iii., 33.
Mush, Mushe, Mushee, Musyhey, Michaell, iii., 279.
Mush, Mushe, Mushee, Musyhey, Peter, ii., 292.
—— Stephen de, iii., 249.
—— Widow, ii., 419.
Musheray, Abraham, iii., 17.
Musherone, Mushroome, Balthazar, iii., 250.
—— Francis, iii., 54.
—— Jane, iii., 54.
—— Peter, ii., 428, 440, 442; iii., 53, 54.
Muskall, Balthazar, iii., 282.
Musken, Muskyn, Mussekin, Mossekynd, Harry, Henry, i., 25, 32, 114, 124, 143, 224, 228, 241.
—— Peter, i., 71.
Muson, Audryan, i., 266.
Mussalon, Charles, iii., 58 (3).
Mussell, John, i., 313.
Mussen, Pockey, ii., 248.
Mussher, Muschere, Musheeres, Frauncis, i., 436.
—— Laurence, iii., 235, 252, 253, 260.
—— Symon de, i., 31.
Muslack, Carle, iii., 406.
Mustard, Muster, Musterd, Deryck, ii., 179, 181; iii., 328.
—— Margaret, ii., 181.
—— Marie, ii., 181.
—— Melchior, ii., 181.
Mustick, Denis, iii., 185.
Mustmans, Christofer, iii., 391.
Mustyne, Mustyng, John, i., 25, 106.
Mutch, John, ii., 416.
Muttar, George, i., 103.
Mutten, Multon. See Multon.
Muykin, Widow, ii., 416.
Mycator, Henry, i., 150.
Mycer, Haunce (Hans), ii., 322.
Mydfeld, John, i., 89.
Myer, Jacklyn, ii., 15.
—— John de la, ii., 15.
Myes, Marie, ii., 248.
—— Martin, ii., 248.
Myfroit, Adrian, i., 278.
Myhill, Meyhell, Myhall, Mihell, Anthonie, ii., 312.
—— Cornelius, i., 347.
—— Henry, Harry, i., 349; ii., 73.
—— John, ii., 190.
—— Mary, ii., 477.
—— William, iii., 315.
Myhound, Mary, ii., 3.
—— William, Gyllam, ii., 3.
Mykhen, Mykhorn, Michell, i., 100.
—— Paykkyer, i., 100.

Mykindt, John, ii., 384.
Myland, Miland, Mylande, Catherine, ii., 474.
—— Daniel, ii., 441.
—— Michael, ii., 99; iii., 4, 38, 77.
Myldedurd. See Midledor.
Mylkys, Michael, i., 107.
Myllenaer, Mylloner. See Milner.
Myllesyn, John, i., 11.
Myllet, Myllett, Richard, i., 81, 170.
Myllyour, Harrie, i., 128.
Myllyter, Peter, iii., 323.
Mylman,—,iii., 302. See Milman.
Mylner. See Milner.
Mylter, John, i., 98; iii., 185.
Mymbroker, John, i., 55.
Mymes, Mymmes, Robert, i., 244.
—— Simon, iii., 346.
Mymfrey, Laurence, i., 91.
Myn, Nicholas, iii., 389.
Mynan, Henry, iii., 69 (2)
Mynars, Myner, Mynor, Mynour, Mynear, Abell, iii., 412.
—— Albert, i., 264.
—— Gerard, i., 96.
—— John, iii., 421.
—— Lewis, i., 101.
Mynawse, William, iii., 256.
Mynce, Mynse, Pawlles, i., 334.
—— Peter, i., 68.
Myndemer, Romayne, ii., 249.
Mynder, Tyse de, ii., 36.
Mynders, Charles, ii., 191.
—— Katherine, ii., 191.
Myndroffe, Lewis, i., 122.
Myne, Mynes, Mynnes, Myns, Garrett, ii., 149, 372; iii., 406.
—— Pollett, ii., 452.
—— Robert. i., 232.
—— Warnoll, ii., 149.
—— Widow, iii., 263.
Mynew, Mynewe, Arnolde de, ii., 65; iii., 361.
Myngen, John, iii., 399.
Mynshern, Maykin, iii., 394.
Mynstre. See Minster.
Myntall, Alex., iii., 319.
Mynter, Agnes, iii., 386.
—— John i., 301, 335 (2); iii., 386.
—— Joseph, iii., 78.
Myntes, Christian, iii., 31.
Mynus, John, i., 305.
Mynymans, Nicholas, iii., 383.
Mynyon, Mychaell, i., 166.
Myra, John, i., 300.
Myrffen. See Mervyn.
Myrman, Myrmans, Mijrmans, Elizabet, i., 209, 214.
—— Stephan, Stephen, Steven, i., 203, 207, 209, 214.
Myros, Anthony, iii., 260.
—— Francis, iii., 261.
Myrott, Maiott, Mighel, iii., 97, 108.
—— Mary, iii., 97, 108.
Myson, Myssen, Annys, i., 466.
—— Katherine, i., 466.
—— Maudelyn, i., 466.
—— Sara, ii., 258.
—— Widow, i., 466.
Mysort, Audrian, i., 456.
Mysplaye. See Misple.
Mysse. See Miser.
Mystere, Henry, i., 179.
Mysure, Annis, i., 429.
—— Cecile, i., 429.
—— Jane, i., 429.
—— John, i., 429.
—— Katherine, i., 429.
Myter. See Miter.
Mytham, James, iii., 359.
—— John, iii., 359.
—— Nicholas, iii., 359 (2).

Naas, Nas, Sefrene, ii., 173.
Nabner, Abraham, ii., 465; iii., 173.
—— Margaret, ii., 383; iii., 173.
Nabor, Nabour, Nabuer, Nabuers, Claerken, i., 285.
—— Geraert, i., 270, 369.
—— Grietgen, i., 369.
—— Henry (Henricus), Hendrick, i., 271, 275, 332, 369; ii., 75; iii., 356.
—— Margariete, i., 271; ii., 75; iii., 356.
Nachtegal, Nachitgael, Nachtegaels, Nachtingal, James, Jacus, ii., 212, 256, 466.
—— John, Jan, Jean, i., 374; ii., 210, 410, 413, 464; iii., 109 (2).
—— Josse de, ii., 411.
—— Margaret, ii., 468.
—— Mary, ii., 388.
—— Nicholas, ii., 412.
—— Parnell, ii., 464, See also Nightingale.
Nacker, Henry op de, ii., 341.
Nacon, Jane, ii., 404.
—— Peter, ii., 404.
—— Susan, ii., 404.
Nacyens, Cornelis, ii., 199.
Naen, Arnout de, i., 386.
Naerbouts, Mary, ii., 465.
Naghel. See Naile.

Naile, Nale, Nayle, Neyle, Nayll, Naylles, Naghel, Neyll, Adrian, i., 240.
—— Augustine de, i., 324, 325; ii., 163, 200; iii., 360.
—— Anne, iii., 431.
—— Joen, i., 214.
—— John, iii., 431.
—— Nicholas, Niccolaus de, i., 46, 130, 300; ii., 142; iii., 395, 431.
—— Vincent, i., 118, 142, 209, 214, 225, 229, 240, 265, 342, 467; ii., 95, 313.
—— William, i., 258.
Nall, Renold, ii., 357.
Nalpar, Noble, i., 218.
Namery, James de, ii., 332.
Names, John, i., 457.
Nan, Herman, i., 138.
Naples, Napulles, Nappylles, Antony, i., 16, 54, 74, 101, 133, 176; iii., 319.
Napolj, Benedetto de, i., 388.
Nardo, John, iii., 323.
Narez, John de, iii., 330.
Narffe, John, i., 225.
Narke, Margaret, ii., 243.
Narrott, Adrian, ii., 226.
—— James, ii., 226.
Nasarell, Nicholas, iii., 361.
Nashe, Nasshe, Katherine, i., 340.
—— Margaret, iii., 321.
—— Thomas, i., 160; iii., 413.
Nate, Jane, iii., 13.
Natman, John, i., 16.
Nattoe, Anthony, iii., 221.
Navarr, Navarre, Navare, David, ii., 193.
—— James, Jaques, i., 450; ii., 193.
—— John de, iii., 51.
Nave, Lambert, i, 115, 117, 143, 224.
Navor, Anne, ii., 85.
—— Davie de, ii., 85.
—— Deborah, ii., 85.
—— Jacob de, ii., 85.
—— Jane de, ii., 85.
—— John de, ii, 85.
—— Owen de, ii., 85.
—— Peter de, ii., 85.
—— Reynolde de, ii., 85.
—— Sara de, ii., 85.
—— Susan de, ii., 85.
Nawe, Nauwe, Elizabeth, ii., 462.
—— Francis, ii., 462.
—— Michael, ii., 212, 384, 463.
—— William, ii., 415.
Nawie, Cornelis de, ii., 255.
Naybure. See Neighbour.
Nayle. See Naile.
Naylif, Cornelles, iii., 422.
Nayllor, Naylour, Nicholas de, i., 184.
—— Peter, i., 442.
Neaboure. See Neighbour.
Neale, Neales, Neeles, Nele, Neel, Neell, Neles, Nell, Nelle, Augustine de, i., 432.
—— Helen, iii., 12.
—— John (Johannes), i., 110, 137, 181; iii., 34, 81.
—— Nicholas, i., 457.
—— Peter, ii., 44.
—— Rainard, Raner, iii., 49, 94.
—— Reynold, ii., 411; iii., 21.
—— Samuel, iii., 12.
—— William, i., 184.
Neapolye, Nicholas de, i., 49.
Neave, Joabe, iii., 243.
—— Joas, Joos de, iii., 153, 165, 179, 194, 284. See also Neve.
Necheley, Wolricke, ii., 370.
Necker, Neckre, Laurence de, ii., 261.
—— Moyses de, ii., 471.
Nedam, M., ii., 132.
Neece. See Nesse.
Neefue, Martyn le, ii., 412.
Neese, Neesett. See Ness.
Neetes, John, ii., 339.
Neffeterra, Johannes de, i., 366.
Nefkin, Henry, iii., 426.
—— Margaret, iii., 426.
Negra, Negro, Negroe, Negron, Clara, iii., 28, 54.
—— Charles, ii., 333.
—— Diego, i., 46.
—— Ferdinando, ii., 220.
—— Fraunces, iii., 301.
—— Gregory, ii., 168, 220.
—— Lewse a, iii., 28.
—— Maria, iii., 28.
Neighbour, Naybure, Neaboure, Neighburgh, Abraham, iii., 33.
—— Henry, Henrick, i., 446; ii., 168, 233, 271.
—— Margaret, i., 446; ii., 233, 271.
—— Widow, iii., 69 (2), 115.
Neille, Vincent, iii., 362.
Neke, Bartholomew, i., 33.
Nelking, Jacob, ii., 237.
Nellekere, Peter, ii., 178.
Nellman, Nelman, Cornelius, Cornelis, Cornelys, i., 478; ii., 88, 189, 237, 285, 323.
Nelson, i., 326.

Nelson, Edward, ii., 460, 477; iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).
—— Elizabeth, ii., 460, 477; iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).
—— John, ii., 353.
Nemay, Awdrey, iii., 114.
Nemell, Nicolas, i., 175.
Nemes, John, iii., 428.
Nempe, Cyen, i., 79.
Nene, Mr., iii., 220.
Nenkele, Franchois de, iii., 281.
Nepper, James, ii., 230.
Nero, Carolosa, iii., 28.
Neron, Jehan, i., 396.
Neroni, Nerony, Robert, i., 334, 384.
Nerre, Adrian, iii., 311.
Neryat, Marriat, i., 53.
Nesken, Neskyn, Neryskyn, Harry, Henry, i., 43, 79, 177, 178, 457; ii., 141, 343; iii., 318.
Ness, Nesse, Neese, Neece, Adrian, Adryan, iii., 82, 111, 123, 233, 279.
—— Andrew, iii., 102.
—— Audrye, iii., 56.
—— Hugo, i., 138.
—— Isaac, iii., 56, 102.
—— James, iii., 56, 102.
—— John, iii., 56, 102.
—— Judith, iii., 56, 102.
—— Katherine, iii., 56, 102.
—— Lambert, i., 473.
—— Martin, iii., 285.
—— Susan, iii., 56, 102. See also Nice.
Nessell, Hans, ii., 325.
Nest, Arnold, iii., 337.
Nestergale, Joan, ii., 164.
—— Joyce, ii., 164.
Netherhow, Fraunces, iii., 357.
Netsen, Nettesen, Nettesune, Peter, i., 408; ii., 31; iii., 335.
Netsone, Jacob, ii., 112.
Nettesley, Netseley, Nottesley, Ulrich, Vlricke, iii., 71 (2), 107 (2), 115.
Nettha, Dr., ii., 298.
Neukele, Neuckillo, Thomas, i., 238.
—— Frances de, ii., 472.
Neuen, Neuem, Lambrecht, i., 370, 374.
Neuveterre, Jacques de, i., 396.
—— Jehan de, i., 399.
Neve, Neva, Neue, Neway, Neff, Neyve, Catherine de, ii., 474.
—— Cornelius, Cornelis, i., 353; ii., 161, 169, 179, 203, 205, 207, 209, 210, 382, 412, 474.
Neve, Neva, Neue, Neway, Neff, Neyve, Elizabeth de, iii., 179.
—— Lambert, i., 207, 237, 261, 345, 400; ii., 110, 409; iii., 372.
—— Margaret, ii., 460.
—— Maria, i., 207.
—— Mary, ii., 110.
—— Peter de, ii., 474.
—— Susan de, iii., 153.
—— Widow, ii., 288. See also Neave.
Nevellar, Paul, ii., 71.
Neven, John le, ii., 465.
Never, John, iii., 39.
Neverance, Neveraunce, Joyce, Joos, ii., 340, 341.
Neversawse, Rewne, i., 243.
Neves, Katherine de, ii., 256.
Nevevers, Derrick, ii., 153.
—— Ellen, ii., 153.
Nevew, Neveve, Jacoline, ii., 149.
—— Oliver, ii., 149, 158.
Nevill, Neville, Nevell, Nevyle, Carden, ii., 180.
—— Garret, ii., 6.
—— Sir Henry, iii., 328.
—— John, i., 354.
—— Katherine, ii., 6.
—— Mary, ii., 126.
—— Nicholas, i., 62, 100.
—— Oliver, ii., 126.
—— Phillis, ii., 137.
—— Tylman, i., 235.
—— William, ii., 137; iii., 318.
Nevye, Isaac, ii., 174.
—— Maryan, ii., 174.
New, Cornelys de, ii., 326.
Newarde, John, ii., 458.
Newarke, Neuwaert, Nuwaert, Dericke, Dirk, ii., 364, 413, 472.
Newart, Harmon, iii., 123.
Newell, John, i., 140.
—— Peter, i., 20.
—— William, i., 140.
Newenhouse, Neuenhouse, Nevenhouse, Jane, Janakin, iii., 212, 250, 288.
Newer, John, iii., 4.
Newes, Newesse, Newys, Newysse, Harry, i., 28 (2), 72, 105, 107, 221.
—— John, i., 103, 256. See also Newhouse.
Newey, Katherine, iii., 108 (2).
Newhenhout, Cornelius (Nornelius), ii., 318.
Newhouse, Newehouse, Lamberte, i., 342, 346, 467; ii., 95, 291, 313; iii., 362.
—— Peter, i., 347; iii., 115.
Newkirk, Newkyrke, Peter, i., 156.

Newland, Newlande, Adrian, i., 462.
—— Agnes, iii., 329.
—— Arnold, i., 457.
—— Francis, i., 53.
—— Jakamen, i., 462.
—— Mychell, i., 119.
—— Robert, iii , 402.
Newman, Arnold, i., 110.
—— Henry (Henricus), i., 149.
—— Herman, i., 46, 243.
—— Myhill, i., 231.
Newmer, Arnold, ii., 313.
Newmone, Honomone, i., 73.
Newnar, Newner, Arnold (Arnoldus), Arnall, i., 198, 251; ii., 143; iii., 430.
—— Henry, iii., 436.
—— John, iii., 429.
Newron, John, i., 304.
Newson, Francis de, ii., 423.
Newster, Barnard, i., 260.
Newter, John, iii., 315.
Newton, John, i., 322.
—— Mr., ii., 136.
—— Widow, iii., 75.
Newwap, Dirick, iii., 419.
—— Ellen, iii., 419.
Newyeerares, Martyn, ii., 321.
Neyhold, Adrian, ii., 105.
—— Paul, ii., 105.
Neyle, Neyll. See Naile.
Neyolffe, Baron, i., 6.
Niamores, Roman, i., 315.
Nicasius, i., 109.
—— Hans, ii., 212, 410, 464.
—— John, iii., 49.
—— Marie, iii., 49.
Niccesse, Paulus, ii., 84.
Nice, Nyce, Niso, Nyce, Nys, Nise, Nysse, Adrian, iii., 12.
—— Annes, iii., 422.
—— Catherine, iii., 217.
—— Garrett, i., 191, 201, 215.
—— Godfrey, ii., 140, 342; iii., 422, 316.
—— Frederick, i., 282.
—— Jaclyn, iii., 422.
—— Jacomyn, ii., 140, 342.
—— James, i., 117, 125, 144, 224, 240.
—— Joane, iii., 12.
—— John, i., 179.
—— Nicholas, i., 162, 173. See also Ness.
Nicel, Joris, i., 206.
Nicholas,—,iii., 191.
Nicholas, Nichola, Nicolas, Nycolas, Nycollis, Adrienne (Audren), ii., 359.
Nicholas, Nichola, Nicolas, Nycolas, Nycollis, Agnes, iii., 7.
—— Antony, i., 232, 413; ii., 64, 153; iii., 70 (2), 106 (2), 326, 399.
—— Arnold, iii., 223, 256.
—— Bennet, iii., 401.
—— Claies, Closse, ii., 267; iii., 123.
—— Claude, Gloed, i., 233.
—— Cornelius, ii., 322.
—— Court, i., 63, 100.
—— Derick, Dierick, i., 279, 434.
—— Doctor, i., 17, 40, 95.
—— Ede, ii., 110.
—— Edward, ii., 171.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 153, 264, 275.
—— Gilbert, i., 19, 74.
—— Godfrey, i., 184, 300, 324; ii., 61, 163, 360; iii., 360.
—— Harman, iii., 49, 312.
—— Henry, Henrick, i., 50; ii., 94, 294; iii., 427.
—— Isber, iii., 399.
—— Joan, ii., 346.
—— John, Jan, i., 29, 84 (2), 153; ii., 199, 359; iii., 33, 80, 211, 269, 288, 329, 426.
—— Lawrence, Lawrens, i., 462; ii., 152; iii., 436.
—— Leonard, i., 253.
—— Marget, i., 462.
—— Melchior, Melsar, ii., 346.
—— Nicholas, i., 10; ii., 59.
—— Peter, i., 7, 60; ii., 2, 151, 284; iii., 7, 33, 80, 110 (2), 123, 426.
—— Reginald, i., 137.
—— Richard, i., 324 (2).
—— Stace, i., 23, 176, 178.
—— Symon, i., 157.
—— Theodore, i., 277.
—— Tyse, ii., 152, 153.
—— Widow, ii., 303.
—— William, i., 237.
—— Wolfe, ii., 109. See also Niclaes.
Nicholl, Nicholls, Nicholles, Nycholles, Anthony, i., 245.
—— Godfrey, i., 136.
—— John, iii., 332, 443.
—— Morris, iii., 56, 102.
—— Susan, iii., 56, 102.
—— Symond, i., 51.
—— Widow, iii., 47, 92.
Nicholson, Nichelson, Nicholsoen, Nicolson, Nickelson, Nycholson, Nicolsen, Edward ii., 285, 335; iii., 158, 205.

Nicholson, Nichelson, Nicholsoen, Nicolson, Nickelson, Nycholson, Nicolsen, Godfrey, ii., 86; iii., 382.
—— James i., 306, 323 (2), 362 (2); ii., 58, 59; iii., 349, 367.
—— Kateryne, i., 208.
—— John, Johan (Johannes) i., 35, 181, 312, 337; ii., 168, 229, 352, 391; iii., 24, 59 (3), 116, 117, 120, 121, 400.
—— Juliane, i., 207, 213.
—— Melchior, i., 114, 117, 121, 124, 143, 206, 207, 208, 213, 222, 226.
—— Michel, iii., 53.
—— Paul, Powell, Pole, i., 22, 44, 120, 146, 176, 208, 231, 245, 266.
—— Peter, i., 37, 103, 113, 141, 175, 221, 222, 234, 235, 266.
—— Richard, iii., 336.
—— Robert, iii., 302, 359.
—— Tylman, i., 228.
Nichosmus, i., 40.
Nickes, Robert, i., 84.
Niclaes, Niclas, John, Jan, iii., 141, 155, 167.
—— Susanne, iii., 167. See also Nicholas.
Nicodemus, Esaie, i., 402.
—— Katherine, i., 402.
—— Mark, i., 402.
Nicoll, Myghell, i., 6.
Nicolls, Nycolles, Cornelis, i., 39.
—— James, i., 426; iii., 348.
—— John, i., 39, 56, 326; ii., 45.
—— William, iii., 309.
Nicols, Nycols, Denys, i., 56.
—— Edward, iii., 145.
Nicres, Nicholas, iii., 361.
Nidold, Michael, i., 346.
Nielands, Nielans, Nielant, Hans, i., 275, 280.
—— John, i., 431.
Nielles, Jacob de, iii., 219.
Nightingale, Nightingall, Nigtingall, Nytingall, George, ii., 123.
—— James, Jaques, ii., 278, 380; iii., 6.
—— John, ii., 225, 238, 270, 336, 337, 384, 437, 440, 442; iii., 52, 68 (2), 197, 254.
—— Joyce, Joys, Joos, Joose, ii., 123, 243, 262, 326, 383, 420.
—— Margaret, ii., 225.
—— Mary, ii., 378.
—— Nicholas, ii., 337, 380.
—— Perenken, Perren, Perrin, ii., 123, 243, 262.
—— Peter, iii., 52. See also Nachtigal.
Nininghurst, William, iii., 261.
Nino, Ando, i., 336.
Nipho, Fabian, ii., 254.
Nise. See Nyse.
Niterson, Nyterson, Egbert, i., 313, 326.
Noakes, Nokes, James, i., 250.
—— John, i., 408.
—— Mary, ii., 230.
—— Nicholas, ii., 187, 230.
Noarrie, Pasqual, i., 455.
Nober, Joyce, iii., 54.
Nobes, Tilman (Tilmanus), ii., 396.
Nobilet. See Noblett.
Noble, Nobell, Anthony, iii., 418.
—— Christofer, iii., 323, 324.
—— Elyn, i., 197.
—— Garett, i., 327.
—— Jacob, iii., 369.
—— James, iii., 327.
—— John, i., 299; iii., 401.
Nobleman, Garrat, ii., 229, 394, 398.
Noblett, Nobilet, John, ii., 189.
—— Peter, i., 408; ii., 31, 200; iii., 337.
—— Philip, ii., 198, 204.
Nobull, Hance, i., 229.
Nobyll, William, i., 242.
Nobys, Nobis, William, i., 125, 144, 225.
Nocker, Convent, i., 260.
—— John, i., 260.
—— Katheryne, i., 260.
—— Nicholas, jr. i., 260.
—— Nickolas, i., 260.
Noe, Jaques, iii., 199.
—— John de la, i., 449.
—— Martin, i., 291.
Noebodie, Susan, iii., 78.
Noel, Dionysius, i., 288.
—— Jaquemyne, i., 285.
Noeland, Frauncis, iii., 250.
Noeman, — iii., 255.
Noen, Peter, i., 26.
Nofflar, James, iii., 351.
—— John, iii., 351.
Noif, Anthony de, iii., 367.
Nokes. See Noakes.
Nokewart, Peter de, ii., 129.
Nokon, Phillip, i., 23.
Nolden, Nicholas, i., 458.
Nolein, Mayeke de i., 272.
Nolenam, James, i., 219.
Nolens, Elizabeth, i., 431.
—— Peter, i., 431.
Noles, Anne, ii., 281.
Nollens, Anne, ii., 380.

Nollett, Cornelius, i., 331, 445; ii., 75; iii., 356 (2).
—— Hans, i., 257.
—— Joane, i., 445.
—— Katherine, Katheryne, i., 445; ii., 75; iii., 356.
—— Peter (Petrus), ii., 198.
Nollys, Richard, i., 111.
Nom, Michael, ii., 188.
Nonar, Arnold, i., 218.
None, Augustine, iii., 68 (2).
Nones, Elinor, ii., 161.
Nonesuche, Mathew, i., 65.
Nonnes, Nonnez, Nonnys, etc. See Nunns.
Noodstock, Noodstoc, Denys, iii., 146, 160, 176.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 176.
Nooke, Jerome, i., 67.
Noot, Florence, iii., 314.
Nootes, Noots, Nouts, Chastine, i., 284.
—— John, i., 415.
—— Mayken, i., 203, 207, 214.
—— Roland, i., 283.
Nopp, Nopper, Peter, ii., 272, 352.
Nor, Alexander le, iii., 192.
Norfolk, Duke of, iii., 405 (2).
Norishier, John, ii., 2.
Norlocke, Cornelys, iii., 329.
Norman, Normand, Normans, Andrew, ii., 195.
—— Dennys, ii., 195.
—— George, ii., 195, 246, 368; iii., 14, 87.
—— Margaret, ii., 168.
—— Martin, i., 137.
—— Marie, Mary, ii., 195, 246; iii., 14.
—— Peren, iii., 223.
—— Peter, iii., 3, 37, 76, 279, 296.
—— Robert, i., 408; ii., 32, 83; iii., 337.
—— Widow, iii., 51.
Norray, Norre, Norye, Norrey, Adrian, i., 20.
—— Antonata, i., 404.
—— Isabell, i., 404.
—— Jane, i., 404.
—— Packie, i., 404.
—— William, Guillam, i., 329, 435; ii., 44; iii., 438.
Norrett, Nathaniel, ii., 458.
Norris, Noryce, Norrys, Norys, i., 111.
—— Edward, i., 162.
—— Isaac, ii., 482.
—— John, i., 479.
—— Lyskyn, ii., 173.
—— Nicholas, i., 158.
—— William, Gyllam, i., 173.
Norryne, Vincent, ii., 304.
North, Widow, iii., 358.
Norton, William, i., 258, 411; iii., 343.
Norvell, Robert, i., 21.
Norway, Norweye, Francis, ii., 253.
—— William, Guillam, ii., 180.
Norwiche, William, i., 61.
Norwood, Adrian, ii., 274.
Norynge, John, i., 237.
Nos, Widow de, ii., 291.
Nosett, Nossett, Hercules, i., 271, 369.
Noster, Barnard, ii., 369, 433; iii., 417.
—— Dereck, ii., 369.
—— Richard, iii., 417.
Noterson, Egbarte, iii., 435.
Nothinge, Philip, Philippe, iii., 83, 111.
Notman, Nottman, Notteman, Joan, iii., 426.
—— John, i., 21, 25, 247; iii., 319, 426.
Notrey, Leonard op de, i., 255.
Nott, Paul, Pouli, i., 328.
—— Thomas, i., 135.
—— William, i., 156; ii., 48.
Nottbrowne, Leonard, ii., 363.
Notter, Lucretia de, ii., 383.
Nottesley. See Nettesley.
Notto, Anthony, iii., 275.
Nourry, William (Giullelus), i., 288.
Nouts. See Nootes.
Nouveauville, Gregoire de, i., 395.
Nova, Jane de, ii., 55.
Novallo, Fraunces de, ii., 447.
Nover, Catherine de, ii., 244.
—— George de, ii., 244.
—— Jarret de, ii., 244.
Novys, William, i., 114.
Nowan, Christopher, i., 186.
—— Isabel, ii., 275.
—— Michael, ii., 275.
Nowardes, Derrick, ii., 153.
Noway, Nowe, Nowey, Nouwe, Andrew, ii., 12.
—— Anthony de, ii., 165.
—— Esther, ii., 12.
—— Francis, Fraunsine, ii., 12, 253, 355, 410.
—— Joyce, iii., 23.
—— Margaret le, ii., 166.
—— Michael, ii., 318, 410.
—— Sara, ii., 12.
Nowell, Nowle, Christopher, i., 48.
—— Gilmat, iii., 42.
—— Lodovic, ii., 176.
—— Roger, ii., 224; iii., 42.
—— William, Guylham, i., 47; iii., 303, 415.

Nowen, Peter (Petrus), i., 26, 112, 126, 150, 195.
Noweth, Nowethe, Andris, i., 477.
—— Christian, i., 477.
—— Esther, i., 477.
—— Fraunces, i., 477.
—— Sara, i., 477.
Nowewyn, Nowin, Nowon, Francis, ii., 179.
—— Isabel, ii., 254.
—— Michael, ii., 34 (2), 254.
Nownys, Messor (Mr.), i., 54, 74.
Noy, Noye, Christian, i., 337.
—— Derick, Dyryke, i., 216.
—— Dominic de la, ii., 42.
—— Elizabeth de la, ii., 42.
—— Frances de la, ii., 271 (2).
—— James de la, ii., 438; iii., 207.
—— Jarret de, ii., 245.
—— John de la, ii., 299, 389.
—— Katherine de, ii., 245.
—— Lamberd, i., 142.
—— Mary de la, ii., 198.
—— Nicholas de la, ii., 198, 271, 389, 415, 440, 442.
—— Widow, iii., 69. See also Lanoy.
Noyar, Noyare, Noyer, Nicholas, i., 114, 117, 143, 223, 226.
Noyes, Deryk, i., 155, 196.
Noyle, Adam, i., 51.
Noyven, Jacklyn, i., 450.
Noyweye, Nicholas de, ii., 181.
Nozomo, Antony de, i., 167.
Nuce, Nicholas, ii., 181.
Nue, Godfrey, i., 252.
Nuell, Denys, i., 249.
Nullekens, James, ii., 387.
Nullent, Lisken, i., 396.
Nulles, Nullus, Nuls, James, ii., 413.
—— John, Jan, iii., 154, 166, 194.
—— Reynier, ii., 468.
Nunns, Nunes, Nunez, Nunnes, Nonnes, Nonnez, Nonnys, Nonys, Nonyas, Bartholomew, i., 453; ii., 136, 161, 165.
—— Doctor, ii., 154.
—— Francis, i., 53, 102.
—— George, i., 325; iii., 359.
—— Dr. Hector, i., 384; ii., 255.
—— Marion, i., 40.
Nuttes, John, iii., 335.
—— Mary, iii., 70 (2).
Nuwaert. See Newarke.
Nyccage, Kateline, ii., 367.
Nyce. See Nise.
Nyckasyer, John, ii., 417. See also Nicasius.
Nycolles. See Nicolls.
Nydens, Jonckvrouwe, i., 285.
—— Anne, iii., 15.
Nyffes, Nyffos, Doctor Fabian, ii., 485; iii., 15.
Nyghell, Harry, i., 229.
—— James, i., 229.
Nykes, John, iii., 430.
—— Mary, iii., 430.
Nyne, Symon, ii., 433.
Nyngfingger, Henry, i., 79.
Nyngham, Giles, iii., 33.
Nyot, James, i., 35.
Nyse. See Nice.
Nyssee. See Nice & Ness.
Nyte, Garratt. See Nice, Nyse, Garrett.
Nyttenborowe, Pallock, i., 326.

Oake, James, iii., 255. See also Oke.
Oast, Oaste, Abram, iii., 268.
—— Derricke, iii., 286.
—— Jacob, ii., 287, 451; iii., 9, 67.
—— Mary, iii., 268.
—— Peter, Peeter, iii., 68, 137, 200, 239. See also Ost.
Oateman, Elizabeth, iii., 283, 295.
Oatnell, Widow, iii., 127.
Obed, Obedd, Marian, Maryan, i., 49, 82.
Oben, Hans, ii., 110.
Ober, Obere, Obery, Jerome, ii., 336.
—— John, iii., 304.
—— Marsew, iii., 255.
—— Nicholas, i., 156, 198, 218.
Oblair, Oblas, Oblee, Obleir, Oblers, Adrian, i., 394; ii., 197, 257, 325.
Oblen, Madlyne, iii., 398.
—— Paul, iii., 398.
Obler, Orean, i., 356.
Oblins, Petro, ii., 324.
Obrem, Gerome, ii., 199.
Obri, Obrij, Obry, Adrian, i., 273, 278.
—— Anthony, i., 187.
—— Jerome, Jerominus, ii., 383, 412.
Obridge, Agnes, i., 338.
—— Gervoise, i., 338.
Obritt, Servys? Gervase, ii., 81.
—— Marie, ii., 81.
Obyne, Claudo, i., 428.
—— Francis, i., 149.
Obytt, Andrea, i., 7.
Ockett, George, ii., 471.
Ockley, Elizabeth, iii., 267.
Ocone, Christian, ii., 128.

Octon, Dother (Dorothea), i., 359.
Odde, Robert, iii., 379.
Oddes, Jaques, iii., 194.
Odenards, Anna, i., 269.
Odeno, Odido, Odynell, Edward, i., 135, 179, 296.
Odeon, Oedon, Jehan, i., 396.
Odey, Charles, iii., 254.
Oeyts, Michiel, i., 282.
Offend, John, iii., 31.
Offerman, Laurence (Laurentius), ii., 363, 432; iii., 33, 80, 123, 138, 417.
Offerson, Barne [y], iii., 31.
Offes, John, i., 263.
Offield, Offeld, Offall, Offell, Offold, Joyce, ii., 284, 334; iii., 25, 60 (2), 97, 121.
Offray, Henry, i., 77.
Ofmaster, John, i., 49.
Ogens, Jesper, iii., 387.
—— John, iii., 387.
—— Katherin, iii., 387.
—— Mawkin, iii., 387.
—— Miles, iii., 387.
Oger, Ogier, Osgyer, Osyer, Owzier, Francis, ii., 433.
—— James, iii., 34, 81, 111, 134.
—— John, ii., 121.
—— Joyce, iii., 261.
—— Mary, iii., 34, 81, 111.
—— Quinta, ii., 121.
—— Richard (Richardus), ii., 433.
—— Peter, i., 178.
Ogobert, Gillam, i., 94.
Ogull, James, i., 145.
Oisterwyke, Gomer, ii., 329.
Oitsen, Frans, i., 386.
Okaples, Philip, i., 108.
Oke, Oker, Okes, Dennys, Denys, i., 359; iii., 339.
—— George, ii., 412.
—— Henry, i., 75, 325.
—— John, ii., 218, 275, 337.
—— Marye, Maria, i., 351; ii., 391.
—— Nicholas, i., 351; ii., 334.
—— William, i., 75. See also Oake.
Okeldoff, i., 189.
Oken, Maria, ii., 432.
Oker. See Oke.
Okerman, Henry, ii., 168 (2).
—— Laurence, ii., 153.
Okey, Peter, iii., 351.
Okyn, Richard, ii., 182.
Okynner, Claude, i., 108.
Olbrand, Peter, ii., 64.
Olbrichts, Elsken, i., 285.
Oldechurche, Maynard, i., 317.
Oldejohnson, Jesper, ii., 134.
—— John, ii., 134.
Oldenborough, Sharman, ii., 422.
Oldes, Johane, i., 456.
Oldfield, Ofield, Mr., ii., 476.
Oldgate, Barbara, i., 309.
Oldnaken, Hendrick, ii., 326.
Oldnoll, Elizabeth, iii., 251, 289.
—— Fraunces, iii., 251, 289.
Olieslager, Herman, i., 369.
Oliffe, Olyff, Olyf, Arthur, ii., 244.
—— Edward, i., 2.
—— John, iii., 330, 404.
Olingkerd, Hans, ii., 132.
—— John, ii., 132.
Oliphant, Olyfant, John, i., 439; ii., 51.
Olive, John, ii., 177.
Oliver, Olyver, Ollyver, Benjamin, ii., 130.
—— Cornelia, ii., 34.
—— Germond, Jerman, Jermayne, i., 238, 262; iii., 327.
—— Harman, i., 224 (2).
—— Henry, i., 9.
—— Isaac. ii., 8.
—— James, iii., 127.
—— Jane, ii., 130.
—— Jerome, i., 114.
—— John, i., 468; iii., 123, 364.
—— Judith, ii., 130.
—— Julyan, ii., 130.
—— Lambert, ii., 144.
—— Margaret, ii., 147.
—— Peter (Petrus), i., 188, 425; ii., 8, 130, 250, 301, 340.
—— Philip, ii., 130, 193.
—— Samuel, ii., 130.
—— Sara, ii., 130.
—— (Oluvio), Stephen, i., 422; iii., 387.
—— Thomas, i., 317; iii., 391.
—— Tyffen, Typhan, Tiffing, i., 425; ii., 8; iii., 127.
—— Walter, i., 34.
—— Widow, ii., 351.
Olivier, Gheleyn, Ghislenus, i., 274, 280.
Oller, Tudiour, ii., 301.
Ollery, Mathias, iii., 204.
Olter, Nicholas, ii., 34.
Olysse, Edward, i., 3.
Olyters. See Oliver.
Omclever, Richard, i., 297.
Ome, Haunce, i., 362.
Onaiteman, John, i., 345.

Oner, Symon, i., 314.
Oneraye, Adrian, iii., 302.
Onori, Annes, iii., 423.
—— John, iii., 423.
—— Susan, iii., 423.
Onttrie, Christopher, iii., 3.
Onyon, Onyone, Marie, ii., 407.
—— William, ii., 182.
Oost, Frans, i., 210.
—— Mayken, i., 210.
Ooths, Oths, Elizabet, i., 209.
—— M., i., 208.
—— Michiel, i., 207, 213.
—— Ruth, i., 208.
Opalfens, Jehan, i., 396.
Opden, Acker, Henry, ii., 413.
Ope, John (Johannes), ii., 397.
—— Margaret, ii., 397.
Ophieden, Goeswyn, i., 270.
Opire, Mary, ii., 482.
Oplines, Gertrude, ii., 383.
Opram, Abell, ii., 383.
Opstraet, Herman, i., 205.
Orange, Orenge, Orynge, Oryng, Orengra, Peter de, i., 82, 156, 218; ii., 253, 354; iii., 409.
Orblock, Gillis, i., 376. See also Horbrock.
Orbree, Margaret, iii., 26.
—— Nicholas, iii., 26.
Orby, Walter, i., 36.
Ordonio, John de, i., 14.
Oreels, Maria, iii., 270.
Orelye, John Baptist, ii., 315.
Oren, Frauncis, iii., 293.
—— Peter, i., 74.
Orenbe, John, iii., 218.
Oriet, Jennet, i., 84.
—— John, i., 55.
Orinck, Joren, i., 374.
Orlate, Derike, i., 187.
Orleard, Agnes, ii., 192.
—— John, ii., 192.
Orleffe, Orliff, Garrett, iii., 107, 115.
Orleons, Orleance, Haunce, iii., 362.
—— Henrick, iii., 362.
—— Joyce, iii., 363.
—— Peter, i., 125.
Orley, Jewes, i., 356.
Orman, Ormane, Janet, i., 320.
—— Johan, i., 320.
—— Peter, Pierre, i., 320, 397 (2); ii., 13, 179, 252, 356, 404
Ormeson, Nicholas, ii., 283.
Ormew, Ormeaux, Nicolas des, i., 398.
Ormew, Ormeux, Symond, Simon des, i., 398; iii., 351.
Ormond, Ormonde, Agnes, iii., 339.
—— Johan, iii., 338.
—— Peter, iii., 338.
Ornarde, George, iii., 350.
Ornett, Misha, iii., 138.
Ornice, Hester, iii., 188.
—— Peter, iii., 188.
Orphus, Jerom, i., 154.
Orrell, Peter, i., 400; ii., 143.
Orrells, John, ii., 213.
Orsand, John, i., 303.
Orshawe, Nicholas, iii., 397.
Orssine, Orsome, Anthony, iii., 223, 266.
Ort, Orte, Orthe, Ortes, Blace, iii., 105 (2).
—— Blande, iii., 112.
—— George, i., 399.
—— Jehan, i., 399.
—— John, iii., 383.
—— Michael, i., 324.
—— Mynheer, i., 207, 208.
Ortet, Joachim, ii., 412.
Ortey, Bawdwyn, ii., 53.
—— John, ii., 53.
Orton, Rowland, i., 318.
—— William, i., 49.
Ortose, Gregory, iii., 389.
Ortowe, Gye, iii., 437.
Ortson, Orteson, Ellyn, i., 356.
—— James, ii., 335.
—— John, i., 356.
—— Sara, i., 356.
—— Suzan, i., 356.
Oryll, Peter, iii., 365.
Oryns, John, i., 169.
Orynvelvet, John, i., 357.
Osanna, John, Johannes, i., 292, 360; ii., 16; iii., 408.
—— Katharyne, i., 360; ii., 16; iii., 408.
—— Peter (Petrus), i., 154, 198.
Osbeake, Dyrricke, iii., 433.
Osbergensis, Rembart, i., 283.
Osborne, Osbourne, Alexander, iii., 329.
—— Sir Edward, ii., 216.
—— Joyce, iii., 79.
—— Mr., i., 411.
—— Richard, i., 62.
—— Mr. Thomas, iii., 344.
Osey, Jaques, iii., 243.
—— Robert, i., 58, 89.
—— William, Gilliam, ii., 318.
Osgeyr, Peter. See Ogier.
Oshefke, Olbert, ii., 363.

Osier, Osyer, Henry, iii., 256.
—— John, ii., 334.
—— William, Gillam, i., 181.
Osmatrach, Katherine, i., 341.
Ossand, Persse, i., 77.
Ossecopes, Audryane, iii., 394.
Ost, Oste, Beatris, iii., 270.
—— Charles, iii., 100.
—— Derrick, iii., 252.
—— Jacobmyntgen, iii., 270.
—— Jaques, ii., 206; iii., 270.
—— Jonakin, ii., 287.
—— Josias, iii., 226.
—— Maria, iii., 270.
—— Mary, iii., 247.
—— Samuel, iii., 270.
—— Synchae, iii., 226.
—— Wolrick, ii., 78.
—— Widow, iii., 265. See also Oast.
Osten, James, ii., 378.
—— Joys, ii., 379.
Osterfelde, Gyles, i., 306.
Osterling, Osterlinge, Helen, iii., 104.
—— Mawdlin, iii., 104.
—— Peter, i., 184.
Oston, Ostome, Adrian, Ady, Adre, iii., 223, 266, 276.
Ostye, Jacob, i., 462.
Ostyn. See Austin.
Oswald, William, iii., 304.
Oswell, Albert, iii., 336.
Oten, Baldwin, Bawdoin, i., 428.
—— Tanekin, i., 428.
Otger, Oetger, Oitgier, Ootger, Ostgeer, Ostgher, Otgeer, Otgheere, Otgier, Otker, Outgare, Outgeare, Outgoer, Charles, ii., 412.
—— David, iii., 166, 236, 246, 270.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 470.
—— Hughes, ii., 411.
—— Joanna, iii., 270.
—— Joos, Joyce, Joys, Jos, ii., 380, 412, 429, 470; iii., 48, 94, 146, 159, 178, 236, 243.
—— Marie, iii., 178.
Otres, Jacob, iii., 265.
—— Katherine, iii., 265.
Otrot, Ponson, iii., 422.
Otsare, Mathew, i., 114.
Ott, Otte, Otter, Ote, Oter, Ottye, Agnes, ii., 152.
—— Annis, i., 428.
—— Edward, i., 236.
—— Francis, ii., 152.
—— Henry (Henricus), ii., 358, 432.
—— Isabel, ii., 358.
Ott, Otte, Otter, Ote, Oter, Ottye, James, i., 178.
—— Myles, ii., 153, 165.
—— Nicholas, i., 71, 104.
—— Paul, ii., 408.
Otten, Otton, Assuerus, Aswers, ii., 476; iii., 22, 119.
—— Mathias, iii., 8, 109 (2), 126.
—— Tice, Tise, Tyce, Tyse, ii., 242, 267; iii., 22, 44, 91.
Ottendall, Crache, iii., 32.
Otteram, Balter (Balder), i., 239.
—— Derick, i., 239.
Otterelles, Richard, i., 18.
Ottes, Margerie, ii., 299.
—— Michael, ii., 299.
Ottson, Otson, Francis, ii., 359.
—— Harmon, iii., 33, 80.
—— John, iii., 308.
—— Peter, iii., 33, 80.
—— Thomas, iii., 33.
Ottum, Arthur, iii., 45.
Oude, Matheus, Mathys, i., 282, 385.
Oudys, Rogier, ii., 211, 212.
Oulters, Hans, ii., 218.
Oustayne, Lambert, ii., 168.
Outdriver, Christian, i., 471.
Outerasse, Joyce, iii., 248.
Outes, Henry, iii., 418.
Outy, Arnold, i., 34.
Outfeve, Widow, ii., 105.
Outgoer. See Otger.
Outman, Elizabeth, iii., 249.
Outweeke, Dominic van, iii., 283.
Outy, Arnold, i., 34.
Ouvert, Simo, i., 288.
Ouwele, Baudouin d', ii., 210.
Ovam, Margaret, iii., 370.
Ovaye, Roland, iii., 320.
Oven, Curtaine, i., 430.
—— Daniel, i., 430.
—— Eluter, i., 430.
—— Jonet, i., 430.
—— Judeth, i., 430.
—— Sara, i., 430.
Over, Ovar, Overs, Overy, Bathersev, iii., 265
—— Charles, ii., 458.
—— Harman, i., 346.
—— Mr., iii., 325.
—— Rowland, i., 27, 71, 150, 193, 304.
Overbeck, Cornelius, i., 308.
—— Rebecca, ii., 265.
Overberucke, John, ii., 151.
Overburs, Thomas, ii., 176, 213.

Overhowse, Edward, i., 465.
Overinge, John, ii., 324.
Overt, Overte, Symon, i., 17, 53, 172.
Overtricke, John, ii., 406.
Overtwane, Nycolas, i., 162.
Overwall, Adrian van, iii., 198.
Owber, Charles, iii., 207
Owchyer, Joyse, ii., 236.
Owder, James, iii., 246.
Owen, Owyn, Annie, iii., 55, 80.
—— Christian, Xp'ione, iii., 402.
—— Danyell, iii., 402.
—— Henry, i., 163.
—— John, iii., 80.
—— Judith, iii., 402.
—— Lytten, iii., 402.
—— Michell, iii., 351.
Owesame, John, i., 414.
Owgaster, John (Johannes), i., 151.
Owlters, Hans, ii., 270.
—— Martha, ii., 270.
Owltred, Nicholas, iii., 335.
Owmfray, Robert, iii., 437.
Owner, Water, iii., 307.
Ownstruell, John, iii., 386.
Owoode, John, i., 130.
Owse, Owsey, Bartram, i., 194.
—— Mary; iii., 94.
Owte, Margaret, ii., 422 (2).
Owtedellyft, Mathew, i., 21.
Owtfever, Outsever, Mathew, i., 143, 224.
Owtgart, Joyse, i., 443.
Owtsonne, Owxser, i., 344.
Owtus, Peter, iii., 51.
Owtynge, Baddred, ii., 193.
Oxby, Walter, i., 142.
Oxe, Godfrey, i., 55, 84.
Oxley, Francis, ii., 191.
Oye, Richard, iii., 232.
Oyeken, Henry, i., 272.
Oyells, Oyles, Jaques, iii., 252.
—— Judith, iii., 252.
—— Susan, i., 251.
Oyens, Baptist, Battista, i., 388 (2); iii., 405.
Oyers, Gonsan, i., 446.
Oyewilees, John, ii., 144.
Oyslett, Peter, iii., 273.
Ozerie, John, ii., 301.

Pa . . . Nicholas dez, iii., 136.
Pace, Pacy, Paix, Pase, Payse, Cornelius, i., 323.
—— Katheryn, i., 207, 214.
—— Lewis de, i., 322; ii., 159, 218, 255, 280, 324.
Pace, Pacy, Paix, Pase, Payse, Peter, i., 334.
—— Raphe, iii,, 221.
—— Thomas, i., 47, 97, 353, 417; ii., 26.
Pachet, Jacob, iii,, 144, 156.
—— James, iii., 179.
Packe, Packes, John, ii., 100.
—— William, i., 164.
Packett, Packatt, Pakot, John, i., 46.
—— Lewis, i., 250.
—— Nicholas, i., 347.
Paddie, John, i., 439.
Padg, Mary, ii., 315.
Padmore, Cuwell, ii., 386.
Padue, John, iii., 344.
Paedges, Joosynken, i., 285.
Pael, Dyonisius, i., 279.
Paener, Hamon, i., 446.
Paesch, Jacob, iii., 162.
Paeschen, Jan, iii., 150, 155.
Paet, Paett, Francis, ii., 187.
—— Gyles de, iii., 133.
Page, Bartholomew, ii., 58.
—— Henry de, iii., 188.
—— Jarvys, ii., 335.
—— Jocosus. See Wastell.
—— John, i., 339, 461; ii., 160; iii., 384.
—— Margaret, iii., 384.
—— Marye le, iii., 65, 188.
—— Mr., ii., 133.
—— Nicolas le, i., 289; iii., 234, 279.
—— Philip le, iii., 65, 244. See also Lepage.
Pagett, Lord, i., 113, 222.
Pagey, le. See Lepage.
Paggen, Paggin, Pagden, Marie, iii., 178.
—— William, iii., 126, 148, 161, 178, 198, 239.
Pagnum, Derick, ii., 343.
Paillet, Paileet, Catherine, ii., 380.
—— Peter, ii., 381.
Paine, John, ii., 158, 223, 397; iii., 215, 311.
—— Peter van, iii., 290. See also Payn.
Painter, Paintre, Claude, Claudius, ii., 272, 337.
—— James, iii., 89.
—— Lucas, i., 71.
—— Richard, i., 398; ii., 171. See also Paynter.
Paite, Catherine de, ii., 30.
Pakes, John, i., 194.
Pakey, Nicholas, i., 250.
Pall, John, iii., 403.
—— Katherine, iii., 403.
—— Tabitha, iii., 403.

Pallacio, Dario, i., 384.
Pallam, John, i., 310.
Pallart, Frauncis, ii., 411.
Pallarum, Norde, iii., 413.
Pallas, Palis, Dare, Dave? Davye, i., 310, 351.
Pallavicino, Palavicino, Palavisini, Pallavisono, Alexander, ii., 201.
—— Horatio, ii., 219, 255, 278, 414.
—— Sir Horatio, iii., 11, 441.
—— Mr., ii., 256.
Palle, Jerome de la, i., 352.
—— John, ii., 360.
—— Katherin, ii., 360.
Pallett, Pallatt, Palliet, Palliat, Palliott, Palyet, Katheryne, i., 443; ii., 70, 240; iii., 354.
—— Peter, i., 443; ii., 70, 240, 298, 322, 381.
—— Piero, Peter, i., 307, 331; iii., 354.
Pallvanella, Allvisa, iii., 51.
Pallyard, Antony, i., 78.
Palma, Marco, Maro de la, i., 387, 388; iii., 359.
—— Suliard de, iii., 359.
Palman, Agnes, i., 433.
—— Aught de, i., 433.
—— Clare de, i., 433.
—— Emercus, i., 433.
—— Jacamyn, i., 433.
—— Markes de, i., 433 (2).
—— Peter de, i., 433.
—— Salvador de, i., 433.
Palmer, Pallmer, Andreas, iii., 22.
—— Cornelius, ii., 417.
—— Florys, ii., 323.
—— Joan, i., 460.
—— John, i., 151, 254, 263, 362, 460; ii., 5, 171, 234, 249, 300, 337, 439; iii., 16, 20, 47, 55, 62 (3), 92, 223, 338.
—— Jonas, iii., 294.
—— Richard, iii., 403.
—— William, i., 41.
Palteer, Mary, iii., 193.
—— Peter, iii., 193.
Paltow, Paltou, Annis, iii., 187.
—— Paul, iii., 187, 245.
Pameboe, Margaret, ii., 399.
Pamer, Ambrose, ii., 318.
—— John, ii., 419, 421.
Pamerbonre, James, iii., 418.
Pampillio, Pampillion, Pampylyon, Clement, ii., 295.
—— David, iii., 269.
—— Robert, i., 28. See also Papilion.
Pan, Pande, Pane, Anne, ii., 54.
—— Colet, ii., 54.
—— John le, iii., 237.
—— Peter, Pierre de le, ii., 54, 291; iii., 190.
—— William, i., 338.
Panche, Hance, iii., 54.
Pancock, Pancox, Pancockes, Pankoke, Pankake, Pannecoeeker, Panycocke, Colin, ii., 80.
—— Denys, i., 445.
—— John, iii., 309.
—— Lewis, ii., 264.
—— Margaret, iii., 310.
—— Nyce, ii., 74; iii., 358.
—— Peter, iii., 393.
—— Tanneken, ii., 468.
—— Walter, i., 375.
Panegall, George, iii., 416.
Panhowse, Panhewes, Peter, i., 295, 366.
Panke, Jeane, ii., 383.
Pankryes, John, ii., 196.
—— Margaret, ii., 196.
Panmart, Pierre, i., 397.
Pannaker, Panmaker, John, iii., 13, 88.
—— Katherine, iii., 13.
Pannell, Henry, i., 257.
Panner, Panor, Joan, Johan, ii., 152; iii., 422.
—— John, ii., 152; iii., 422.
—— Margaret, iii., 351.
—— Peter, iii., 351.
Panost, John, iii., 211.
Pans, David de, iii., 147, 160.
—— Hans, iii., 28.
Pansey, Cornelius (Nornelius), ii., 336.
Pant, Cateline de, i., 407.
Pantake, Daniel, ii., 104.
Pantin, Mary, i., 403.
—— Perona, i., 403.
—— Rachel, i., 403.
—— Rebecca, i., 403.
—— Thomas, i., 403.
Panver, Peter, i., 252.
Pape, Papen, Papes, Cateryn, i., 285.
—— Franz, Francis, i., 369, 373; iii., 258; iii., 350.
—— Henry, i., 285.
—— Walderen, ii., 136. See also Pope.
Papilion, Abraham, iii., 359.
—— David, iii., 217, 258.
—— Frauncis, iii., 359. See also Pampillion.
Papper, Margrett, iii., 224.
—— Peter, iii., 224.
Pappott, Papport, Papott, Clara, ii., 276.

Pappott, Papport, Papott, John, ii., 187, 188, 213, 276, 318, 340.
Papworth, Clara, ii., 438; iii., 52.
—— Clerkin, ii., 26.
—— John, ii., 26, 201, 254, 389 (2), 428, 438.
—— Maudline, iii., 52.
—— Widow, iii., 52.
Paradize, Parasice, Julian, ii., 101.
—— Richard, ii., 303.
Parauld, Perrye, i., 322.
Parcell, Symon, iii., 303.
Parchman, Stephen, iii., 421.
Parchman, Parchment, Parchement, John, i., 182.
—— Thomas, i., 64, 92, 299, 363; ii., 10; iii., 341.
Parell, John, i., 215, 216.
Paren, Parens, Paryn, Jacob, iii, 169.
—— Janneken, iii., 169.
—— Jaques, iii., 142, 157.
—— John, ii., 307.
—— Robert, i., 277, 283.
Parentyne, Parent, Parenti, Parrantyne, Philip, i., 65, 91, 179, 208, 297.
Parflett, John, i., 259.
Parhane, Barbara, iii., 421.
—— Jacoben, iii., 421.
—— Mattheus, iii., 421.
Paria, Gabriell, iii., 350.
Parinanterre, John, iii., 273.
Parisshe, Parysshe, Parysse, Francis, i., 157, 191, 215.
Parke, — cooper, iii., 332.
Parke, Parkes, John, i., 31; ii., 112.
—— Mary, iii., 32, 80.
—— Richard, iii., 32, 80.
—— Toby, iii., 294.
Parkehowse, John (Johannes), ii., 222.
Parker, Christopher, iii., 221.
—— John, iii., 355.
Parkyn, Parkyns, Susanna, ii., 390.
—— Thomas, iii., 402.
Parlam, Parlane, Widow, iii., 3, 38.
Parmaion, Michell, iii., 350.
Parment, James, i., 33.
Parmentier, Claes, i., 279.
—— Nicholaus, i., 276.
Parmon, John, i., 78.
Parnell, —, i., 308.
—— Garrett, ii., 224.
Parnet, Leonard, ii., 331.
Parno, Claude, i., 58.
Parratt, Parrett, Clement, i., 410.
—— Demynge, iii., 350.
Parratt, Parrett, Elizabeth, iii., 340.
—— Peter, iii., 250.
—— Steven, i., 410, 444; ii., 34; iii., 340, 355.
Parrin, Paryn, James, i., 363; iii., 287.
Parris, Parys, Parrys, Parysy, Parisis, Andrew, i., 173.
—— Garad, i., 240.
—— George, i., 431.
—— Jasper, ii., 437.
—— John, ii., 422.
—— Peter, Peter de, i., 166, 289; ii., 304.
Parroy, Widow, iii., 273.
Parry, Parrie, Parrye, Pary, Abraham le, iii., 135.
—— Doctor, Hubert, i., 286.
—— Marie, ii., 224.
—— Peter de, ii., 224, 320.
Parshett, John, iii., 320.
Parsinalle, Mr., iii., 423.
Parson, Parsons, John, i., 95.
—— William, iii., 232.
Parte, Symon de, i., 38, 119.
Partener, Everall, ii., 451.
—— Mathias, ii., 176, 212.
Parteson, Jacob, i., 305.
Parton, Parten, Edmond, i., 423; iii., 341.
—— James, i., 98.
—— William, i., 106.
Partridge, Partrige, John, i., 131, 350.
—— Robert, ii., 172.
Partynary, John, i., 67.
Parvar, Denys, i., 24.
Parvart, Dyonise, i., 312.
Parvoys, Joyce, i., 329.
Pas, Pase, Passe, Passy, Pasye, Anne, i., 311.
—— Catharine, Katherine, ii., 397; iii., 167.
—— Francis, i., 38.
—— Jacob, iii., 167.
—— Lewes de, iii., 330, 360.
—— Peter (Petrus), i., 155, 198, 218.
Pascall,—, i., 258.
Pascall, Paschall, Paskall, Paskells, Harry, Henry, i., 115, 121, 125, 144, 223; iii., 302.
—— Margaret, i., 24.
—— Peter, i., 75.
—— Robert, i., 229.
—— William, Guyllam, i., 141.
Pascus, Gertrude, iii., 80.
Pashe, Paasch, Passche, Anna, i., 269, 284, 368.
—— Nelleken, i., 286.
—— Peter, i., 309; iii., 378.

Pashe, Paasch, Passche, Thomas, i., 269.
Pasheman, Godfrey, i., 254.
—— Steven, i., 253, 254.
Pasher, Margaret, iii., 9.
Paskene, Paskens, Paskins, Helen, ii., 274.
—— Jacob, iii., 384.
—— Paul, ii., 199.
Pasquene, Pasquesne, Pasqueno, John de, iii., 10, 63 (3), 99.
Pasquet, Nicolas, i., 291.
Pasquier, Jacob, i., 291.
—— Ludovic, i., 288.
Passan, Nicholas, i., 97.
Passay, Pissaie, Jane, ii., 16.
—— John, ii., 16.
Passens, William, iii., 284.
Passerowe, John de, iii., 384.
Passes, Mary de, ii., 178.
Passin, John, iii., 249.
Passion, Reignold, iii., 80.
Passyer, Widow, ii., 160.
Pastankes, William, ii., 108.
Paste, Peter, i., 265.
Pastegen, William, iii., 361.
Pasterd, Wynkyn, ii., 185.
Pastons, William, ii., 116.
Pastor, Pastors, Abraham, ii., 18; iii., 395.
—— Dingen, Digninetta, Digneken, i., 368; ii., 18; iii., 395.
—— Isaac., ii., 18.
—— Rainold, Reynier, Reynolde, i., 372; ii., 18; iii., 395.
Pastyn, William, ii., 474.
Pastynes, alias Poson, William, iii., 39.
Patche, John, i., 22.
Pate, Pater, Agnes, iii., 12.
—— Alexander, iii., 437.
—— Derycke, i., 178.
—— Paul, iii., 12.
Patiner, Everard, ii., 306.
Patman, Edward, ii., 456.
Patmore, Hauwel, i., 281.
Patriark, Collett, ii., 450.
—— Katherine, iii., 331.
—— Mary, iii., 331.
—— Robert, i., 398; ii., 20; iii., 331.
—— Sara, iii., 331.
Patrick, Pattericke, Mary, ii., 246.
—— Robert, i., 403.
Patron, Davy, iii., 315.
Patten, Paton, Patyn, David, i., 19.
—— Francis, i., 130, 163.
—— John, i., 70, 295; iii., 78.
—— Josenkey, i., 344.
Patten, Paton, Patyn, Toby, ii., 311.
Pattes, Hobard, i., 6.
Pattinson, Charles, iii., 106.
Pattison, Charles, iii., 70.
Pattowbricke, Jaques, iii., 134.
Patware, John, ii., 306.
Pau, Paus, Catherine de, ii., 468.
—— David de, iii., 180.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 180.
—— Francyntken, iii., 170.
—— Jacob de, ii., 411, 468.
—— Nicholas de, iii., 157, 170.
—— William de, ii., 468.
Paul, Paulus, Pawel, Pawl, Pawle, Powle, Polle, Bartholomew, ii., 313, 474; iii., 159.
—— Denys, ii., 69.
—— Henrie, Henricke, iii., 133, 419.
—— Isabell, ii., 153.
—— John, ii., 13, 97, 119 (2), 409; iii., 205, 258, 259.
—— Katherine, i., 119; ii., 119.
—— Tilman, ii., 116.
Paules, Pauls, Cornelys, iii., 366.
—— Henrick, iii., 165.
—— Widow, i., 471.
Paulettes, Edward, iii., 386.
—— Margaret, iii., 386.
Paulisse, Jacob, i., 275, 281.
Paulson, Pauleson, Paulesson, Paulissen, Christofer, i., 156.
—— John, iii., 197.
—— Leonard, iii., 372.
Paut, Nicholas de, iii., 89.
Pauwels, Pawel, Barbara, ii., 387.
—— Bartholomew, ii., 212, 379, 413; iii., 146, 172.
—— Catharine, iii., 170.
—— Edward, Eduwaerdt, i., 279.
—— Henrick, iii., 152.
—— John, ii., 214, 379, 402.
—— Magdalen, iii., 152. See also Paul and Powell.
Pavelopelo, Gyles, ii., 219.
Pavenel, Peter, i., 288.
Pavey, Pavia, Pavoye, Pavye, Pavylen, Pavyon, Ambrose, i., 312, 352; ii., 132, 221, 223, 303, 319.
—— Peter, i., 184; ii., 134.
Pavis, Henry, ii., 477.
Pavison, David, iii., 21.
Pawcas, Jacok, i., 178.
Pawe, Arnold de, iii., 405. See also Pau.
Pawke, Pawker, Garrat, ii., 329.

Pawke, Pawker, Henry, i., 24.
Pawlen, Swere, i., 42.
Pawlett, Lord Giles, i., 323.
Pawmener, Margaret, ii., 400.
Pawne, Peter le, ii., 421, 445, 454.
—— William, Gyllam le, iii., 302.
Pawnkowe, John, i., 11.
Paxston, William, iii., 227.
Paye, Andrio, iii., 301.
Paylle, Rubell, i., 51.
Payne,—, i., 147.
Payn, Payne, Annys, iii., 379.
—— Barblanck, Bradblanck, iii., 82, 111.
—— Charles, ii., 303, 319.
—— Elizabeth, i., 359; ii., 11, 231.
—— Geston, Gosson, Goston, i., 24, 69, 125, 188, 191; iii., 321, 400.
—— Godfrey, ii., 327.
—— John, i., 4, 42, 90, 317, 359, 412; ii., 11; iii., 81, 343, 421.
—— Joris, i., 281.
—— Lucas, iii., 379.
—— Margaret, iii., 343.
—— Martyn, iii., 346.
—— Mr., ii., 8.
—— Nicholas, ii., 367.
—— Peter de, iii., 367.
—— Roger, iii., 379.
Paynter, Claude (Glode), i., 57, 98, 312, 354, 419; ii., 28, 170, 235; iii., 348.
—— Ellen, ii., 235.
—— Grace, i., 419.
—— Harman, i., 237.
—— James, i., 157, 201, 215, 257; iii., 404.
—— Judith, iii., 404.
—— Sara, iii., 404.
Paynton, William (Willelmus), ii., 221.
Payntym, Thomas, ii., 134.
Payo, Nicholas, ii., 306.
Pays, Peys,—, i., 284 *n.*
—— Baptist de, ii., 318.
—— Cornelis, i., 279.
—— Lewis de, ii., 62.
—— Noel de, i., 441.
—— Peter du, i., 441.
Paysey, Thomas, iii., 346.
Payster, James, i., 328.
Peacock, Peacocke, Peacoke, Pecok, Pecoke, Pecott, Picok, Adryan, i., 157, 201, 215.
—— Alice, i., 326, 329.
—— Frances, iii., 189.
—— John, iii., 5.
—— Mary, iii., 210.
—— Matthew, i., 28.
Peacock, Peacocke, Pecok, Peacoke, Pecoke, Pecott, Picok, Mistress, ii., 229.
—— Nicholas, ii., 455; iii., 189, 244, 285.
Peake, Meltel, ii., 481.
Peale, Peele, Francis, iii., 49, 127.
—— John, iii., 279. See also Peel.
Pearce, Joane, iii., 104.
—— Widow, ii., 4.
Peare, Arnold de la, iii., 133.
Pearson, Peersen, Pereson, Person, Andrew, ii., 144.
—— James, i., 77.
—— John, ii., 322.
—— Margaret, ii., 144.
—— Michiel, i., 271.
Peart, Peter de, ii., 422.
Pease, Guyllam de, i., 132.
Peasea, Vincent, iii., 345.
Peat, John, ii., 230.
Peatine, Peter, iii., 229.
Pebrake, Marie, ii., 223.
Pechman, Godfree, iii., 419.
—— Mary, iii., 419.
Peck, Cicely (Sysley), i., 443.
—— George, i., 349.
—— Mary, i., 443.
—— Peter, ii., 253.
—— Wilberde, i., 443.
Pecket, Peckett, Jacob, iii., 246, 329.
Pederoke, Pedericons, Pedroche, John, ii., 235, 259, 335.
—— Katherine, ii., 235, 259.
Pedler, William, i., 252.
Pedlinge, Nicholas, ii., 133.
Pee, Giles, i., 471.
—— John de, ii., 263.
—— Mary, iii, 257.
Peechmans, Elcken, i., 285.
Peel, Peele, Pele, Adrian, ii., 471.
—— John, iii., 168.
—— Renyer, i., 339. See also Peale.
Peen, John, ii., 233, 271.
—— Martyn, ii., 410.
Peenen, R., ii., 208.
Peeper, John, iii., 255.
—— Peter de la, le, iii., 255, 256, 264, 265, 266, 275. See also Delapeeper.
Peere, Pere, Catlyn de, ii., 480.
—— Powell du, iii., 257.
—— William, Guyllam de la, iii., 356, 480.
Peers, Fraunces, iii., 312.
—— Katheryn, iii., 113.
—— Vyctor, iii., 113.
Peeve, Augustine, ii., 279.

Peffold, John, ii., 326.
Pefrom, Haunce, i., 445.
Pegg, Doom, i., 186.
Pegle, Isaac, iii., 204.
Pegnets, John, iii., 419.
Pegyon, John, i., 170.
Pehans, Danelke, ii., 326.
Peil, Frantz, i., 369.
Peintrey, Frauncis, iii., 131.
Peirce, John, iii., 210. See also Pearce and Peers.
Peitt, John, i., 351.
Pekertes, Hugh, iii., 416.
Pelch, Pelche, Jacomine, i., 418.
—— Melchard, Melchior, i., 418; ii., 166.
Pell, Pellay, Pely, Pelly, Adrian, ii., 382; iii., 13, 60 (3).
—— Anwaye, ii., 6.
—— Harry, i., 223.
—— Jeane, iii., 13, 60 (3).
—— John, ii., 6.
Pelland, John, i., 11.
Pellaron, Pelleryn, Bastian, i., 57.
—— Leonard, iii., 326.
—— Nicholas, i., 57.
Pellaunt, Mistress Eed, i., 20.
Pellen, Adrian, ii., 337.
—— Nicholas, i., 46.
—— John, i., 51.
Pelleryn. See Pellaron.
Pellican, Joseph, ii., 318.
Pellingrome, Simon, ii., 135.
Pellis, Pelles, John, iii., 379.
—— Leonard, iii., 313.
—— William, iii., 436.
Pellisonere, John, iii., 290.
—— Mary, iii., 290.
Pellwett, Peter, i., 231.
Pelman, Peter, iii., 407.
Pelowne, Packett, iii., 20.
Pelse, Pelser, John, ii., 33.
—— Mathies, iii., 104.
—— Melson, i., 331; ii., 72.
—— Nicholas, iii., 289.
—— Pelson, iii., 356.
—— Stephen, iii., 395.
—— William, i., 356.
Pelsken, Pelskyn, John, Jan, i., 191, 210, 218.
Pelt, Pelter, Peltere, Peltes, Peeltere, Andreas, ii., 124.
—— Catherine, ii., 247.
—— David, iii., 181.
—— Joseph, iii., 188.
—— Nicholas, iii., 181.
Pelten, Peter, ii., 307.
Pelu, Peluc, Jehan, i., 396.
—— Pierre, i., 397.
Pemart, Jeremias, ii., 462.
Penbrooke, Penbrough, John le, ii., 423, 447.
Pencon, Magdalen, ii., 231.
—— Powrish, ii., 231.
Pene, Madelin da la, ii., 378.
Penen, Penoon, Penon, Anthonye, iii., 123, 233.
—— Nicholas, i., 185.
Penetene, Penitree, Peniteere, Pennetier, Francis, ii., 465; iii., 132, 150, 165, 185, 235, 238, 253, 268, 272, 273, 292.
—— Jannekin, iii., 150.
—— Mary, iii., 69.
Peniable, Hans, ii., 156.
Peninge, Charles, iii., 378.
—— Katherine, iii., 378.
—— Mawdelyn, iii., 378.
Penley, William, i., 199, 221.
Penn, Penne, Penner, Antony, i., 49.
—— Bartholomew, i., 57.
—— Christopher, iii., 277.
—— Dominic, i., 309.
—— Geffrey, Jeffrey de la, i., 358 (2).
—— Judith de la, i , 358.
—— Martyn, i., 332.
—— Philip, i., 87.
Pennell, Penel, John, iii., 373.
—— Simon, ii., 295.
Penney, Penny, Peny, Bartholomew, iii., 299.
—— Charles, ii., 130, 146.
—— Magdalen, ii., 130, 146.
Pennok, Penke, John, i., 64, 348.
Pennowe, Penewe, Pennewe, John, i., 299, 363; ii., 8; iii., 341.
Pennyman, Penneman, Penne Man, Penyman, Jerenson, Jereanken, iii., 376 (2).
—— John, Jan, i., 385; iii., 376.
—— Peter, iii., 376.
Pensam, Katherine, ii., 284.
—— Magdalen, ii., 284.
—— Mary, ii., 284.
—— Porres, ii., 284.
Pensaye, Vincent, i., 394.
Pense, Penser, Barthelmew, i., 15.
—— Christopher, i., 359.
Pensick, Richard, iii., 383.
Pensour, Pensoor, Florence, ii., 197.
—— Hubert, ii., 197.
—— John, ii., 197.
Pentes, Mary, ii., 383.

Pentes, jr., ii., 383.
Penthrought, William, iii., 327.
Pentione, John de, ii., 318.
Penwaye, Pennywe, Barbara, i., 479 (2).
—— Jane de, i., 479.
—— Jaques, i., 479.
—— John, i., 423.
—— Lewes, i., 479.
Penynger, Marie, iii., 7.
Penyon, Pennyen, Arnold, ii., 160, 257.
Penyston, James, iii., 13.
Peperstrate, Jooris, i., 281.
Pepper, Pepar, Peper, Cornelius, ii., 302.
—— John, iii., 364.
—— Maudlyn (Magdalen), ii., 438.
Peppercorn, Pepperquerne, Giles, i., 254.
Pepperman, Peperman, Pepermans, Adrian, ii., 469.
—— Andrew, ii., 322, 380, 412.
—— Barbell, iii., 443.
—— Catherine, ii., 387.
—— Gyles, ii., 339, 387; iii., 443.
—— Harman, ii., 436.
—— Jane, ii., 436.
—— John, ii., 448, 454.
—— Margaret, ii., 469.
—— Thomas, ii., 321, 380, 412, 469; iii., 69.
—— Widow, ii., 448.
Pepson, Reynold, i., 103.
Perattes, Gerom, i., 238.
Perbreake, James, ii., 307.
Perche, John, i., 87.
—— Peter, i., 39, 87.
Percivall, Percyvall, James, ii., 475.
—— Mary, iii., 399.
—— William, i., 21, 247.
Percourt, Adrienne, ii., 70.
—— Guillaume, ii., 70.
Percy, Percey, Percye, Perse, Persy, Hans, ii., 316.
—— James, iii., 401.
—— Peter, i., 110.
—— Simon, Symon, Symond, i., 146, 231, 232, 244, 267, 289; ii., 107; iii., 373.
Perdyne, Geronimo, ii., 161.
Pere, Agnes de, ii., 268 (2).
—— Arnold de, ii., 268 (2).
—— Peter de, ii., 268 (2).
—— Thomas, i., 238.
Peregryn, David, i., 203.
Peres, Perys, Balthasar, i., 322.
—— Duarto, ii., 155.
—— John, i., 438.
Perlo, Peter, iii., 6.
Permerent, Permarayne, Harry, i., 115, 144, 223.
—— Henrie, i., 239, 263.
Pernoy, Jane, iii., 114.
Pero, Perrowe, Perroz, Glothin de, ii., 230.
—— Harvy, i., 10, 289; iii., 308.
—— Henry, i., 291.
—— Jankyne, iii., 386.
—— Mr., i., 23, 68.
—— Robert de, ii., 401, 406.
—— Stephen, iii., 36.
Peroff, John, i., 74.
Perogyll, — i., 185.
Perome, John, iii., 12.
—— Peter, ii, 434.
—— Priscilla, iii., 12.
Perouse, Perrowse, Fraunces, iii., 416.
—— Harvy, iii., 399.
Perrall, Perrell, Perell, John (Johannes), i., 20, 111, 196; iii., 314.
Perrier,—,iii., 285.
Perrier, Perier, Perer, Peror, Jakes, i., 161.
—— John, i., 56.
—— Nicholas, i., 291.
Perrin, Peryn, Perryn, Elisabeth, iii., 411.
—— George, i., 110.
—— Goodwyve, iii., 340.
—— James, iii., 411, 256.
—— John, ii., 483; iii., 87.
—— Mabel, iii., 411.
—— Peter (Petrus), i., 139.
—— Priscilla, ii., 483.
—— Ruth, iii., 411.
—— Sylvester, i., 457.
Perron, Peron, Abraham, iii., 205.
—— Widow, ii., 315, 483.
Perry, Perrey, Perrie, Perrye, Arnold de, iii., 251.
—— John, iii., 65 (2).
—— Peter de, ii., 166.
—— Robert de, ii., 320.
—— Silvester, i., 253.
Perryll, John, i., 153 (2).
Perse, Perser, Jacob, i., 355.
—— John, i., 31. See also Percy.
Persis, Victory, iii., 329.
Person, John, i., 19. See also Parson.
Persoons, Peter, i., 385. See also Parson.
Perton, Edmond, ii., 9.
Pertte, Joane, iii., 226.
Pervall, Gillam, i., 131.
Pervit, John, ii., 183
Pervo, John, ii., 422.
Pervoy, Denny, i., 53.

Perwell, William, i., 62.
Peryman, Laurence, ii., 102.
Peryn. See Perrin.
Perynte, John, iii., 412.
Pesalochio, James, iii., 405.
Pescheur, Hans le, i., 280.
Pessam, Pessan, Nicholas, i., 47, 73.
Pesse, John, iii., 316.
Pesserey, Pesserowe, John de, i., 391; iii., 204.
Pesson, Andrean, i., 10.
Pester, Christopher de, ii., 255; iii., 249. See also Peyster.
—— John de, ii., 410.
—— Josine de, ii., 482.
—— Lewis de, ii., 141.
—— Martyn, ii., 339.
Pestil, Pestill, Denis, ii., 219, 365.
Pestro,—, iii., 330.
Pesture, Widow de, ii., 276.
Petaine, John de, i., 388.
Pete, Joyce de, ii., 328.
Peteloe, Petilo, Edward, ii., 193.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 476.
Peter the Swigges, i., 37.
Peter, Peeter, Petre, Petur, Pietter, Alexander, i., 399, 432; ii., 61.
—— Andrew, i., 61.
—— Arthur, i., 433.
—— Barbara, ii., 143.
—— Bartholomew, i., 344, 349, 456; ii., 143, 346; iii., 430.
—— Christofer de, ii., 482.
—— Cond, i., 241.
—— Corneles, i., 74; iii., 249.
—— Daniel, iii., 444.
—— Doctor, i., 308.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 346, 396.
—— Frauncis, ii., 248; iii., 365.
—— Gabryell, i., 394.
—— Garrett, i., 63, 100.
—— Henri, Harry, i., 344, 471; iii., 368.
—— Isaac, ii., 172.
—— Jacob, i., 304.
—— Jane, i., 432.
—— John, i., 3, 11, 25, 74, 145, 222, 352, 418, 445; ii., 27, 220; iii., 117, 120, 131.
—— Katherine, iii., 430.
—— Konie, ii., 93.
—— Margaret, i., 19; ii., 403.
—— Martin, iii., 127.
—— Mary, ii., 303; iii., 32.
—— Mawdlen, i., 418; ii., 27.
—— Mistress, i., 94.
—— Nicholas, ii., 368.
Peter, Peeter, Petre, Petur, Pietter, Oliver, ii., 172.
—— Peter, iii., 342.
—— Richard, iii., 20.
—— Roger, ii., 457.
—— Sylvester, ii., 143.
—— Tyffen, ii., 172.
—— Widow, i., 400.
Peterinsan, John, iii., 345.
Peterlei, Collet, i., 43.
Peternes, Peter, iii., 103.
Peters, Peeters, Petters, Petyrs, Pieters, Abraham, iii., 21.
—— Aelken, i., 284 *n.*
—— Alesken, iii., 420.
—— Andreas, iii., 415 (2).
—— Anthony, ii., 225.
—— Arnold, ii., 103.
—— Arthur, ii., 62.
—— Bartholomew, i., 278, 386; ii., 473; iii., 281.
—— Bastian, Bastyan, ii., 108, 111, 371.
—— Catherine, ii., 103.
—— Christian, ii., 359.
—— Clarck, ii., 265.
—— Cornelis, Cornelius, i., 319; iii., 69, 208, 419.
—— Coryn, i., 74.
—— Cowne, ii., 432.
—— Deryck, i., 89, 301.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 57.
—— Frederick, ii., 107.
—— George, ii., 71.
—— Gerard, Gheraert, i., 274, 280.
—— Gertrude, iii., 69 (2).
—— Giles, ii., 71.
—— Hans, Haunce, i., 332, 366; ii., 322; iii., 357.
—— Harman, i., 90.
—— Henrye, iii., 123.
—— Jacob, i., 206.
—— Janneken, Joanneken, i., 285; ii., 471.
—— John, i., 10, 183; ii., 93, 147, 310, 374; iii., 308 (2).
—— Lambert, iii., 32, 281.
—— Leonard, iii., 287.
—— Lowen, iii., 308.
—— Margaret, ii., 344.
—— Marie, i., 371.
—— Martyn, i., 154.
—— Nicholas, i., 153; ii., 54.
—— Parnell, iii., 350.
—— Peter, i., 260.
—— Renold, ii., 359.

Peters, Peeters, Petters, Petyrs, Pieters, Roger, ii., 414, 416, 447, 474.
—— Rose, ii., 152.
—— Sara, iii., 33.
—— Segar, ii., 409.
—— Thomas, ii., 314.
—— Tyse, ii., 140.
—— Victor, iii., 80, 110 (2).
—— William, i., 255, 284 (2); ii., 104, 386.
Peterson, Petersonne, Petterson, Pieterson, Pieterssen, Pytersoen, Adryan, i., 12.
—— Alard, iii., 365.
—— Albert, i., 37, 50, 202; iii., 303.
—— Alice, Alyce, i., 361, 421, 478; ii., 3; iii., 338.
—— Anna, Anne, i., 270, 318.
—— Annekin, i., 270.
—— Annis, Annys, i., 13; iii., 389.
—— Antony, i., 57, 74, 76, 95, 181, 298, 361, 421; ii., 3, 171, 300, 335, 427; iii., 338.
—— Arnolde, i., 25, 97, 240, 265, 342, 346, 372, 471; iii., 362, 367.
—— Baldwin, Baudouin, i., 107.
—— Barnard, Barne, i., 149, 400; ii., 142, 305; iii., 432.
—— Bartholomew, Bartilmew, i., 4, 270; ii., 413, 432.
—— Catherine, ii., 383.
—— Christofer, i., 329.
—— Cicely, ii., 153.
—— Claude, i., 53.
—— Cornelys, i., 13, 25, 53, 66, 197, 235, 265; ii., 149, 471; iii., 142, 157, 176, 308, 357, 372, 375, 378, 406, 421.
—— Dericke, Dyrrycke, i., 60, 78, 318; ii., 346, 389; iii., 418.
—— Edward, Ede, i., 49, 65, 179.
—— Elcken, i., 285.
—— Elizabeth, i., 444.
—— Everard, i., 91.
—— Felt, i., 32.
—— Francis, ii., 168; iii., 390.
—— Frederick, iii., 363, 365.
—— Fresse, Freys, i., 329; iii., 437.
—— Garbrant, iii., 208.
—— Garrard, Garet, Garrett, Gerryt, Jerrard, i., 11, 12, 82, 101, 170, 228, 469; ii., 152, 271, 342; iii., 305, 341, 386, 425.
—— George, i., 219, 444.
—— Gertrude, ii., 466.
—— Gilbert, ii., 67.
—— Giles, Gylles, i., 12; ii., 94.
—— Harman, Herman, i., 22, 182, 243, 400; iii., 328.
Peterson, Petersonne, Petterson, Pieterson, Pieterssen, Pytersoen, Harry, i., 400, 417; iii., 338.
—— Helbron, iii., 363.
—— Hendrick, Henrie, Henry, i., 5, 13, 23, 262, 336, 362, 373; ii., 104; iii., 122, 123, 384.
—— Hubert, i., 85; ii., 131.
—— Isabella, ii., 432.
—— Isebrand, ii., 344.
—— Jacob, i., 318, 439, 468; ii., 99.
—— Jasper Herry, i., 55.
—— Jerome, i., 444.
—— Job, iii., 421.
—— Joyce, iii., 363.
—— John, Johannes, Jan, i., 12, 22, 27, 38, 45, 55, 67, 71, 100, 104, 107, 159, 176, 178, 194, 251, 254, 267, 281, 305, 362, 370, 374, 451, 474; ii., 78, 126, 150, 387, 397; iii., 33, 74, 305, 312, 319, 320, 343, 357, 378, 419, 424, 425, 435.
—— Katherine, ii., 344; iii., 43.
—— Lambert, Lambrecht, i., 264, 271, 276, 282, 361, 370, 421, 426,; ii., 5, 82, 413, 472; iii., 32, 79, 80, 113, 258, 259, 338, 344.
—— Laurence, i., 156; ii., 293.
—— Leonard, i., 17, 51, 81, 170.
—— Lewes, i., 219.
—— Liskin, iii., 378.
—— Marten, Martyn, i., 74; iii., 115, 128, 132 371.
—— Mary, Maria, Marie, i., 208, 272; ii., 108, 152, 289, 342, 391; iii., 166, 225, 372, 390.
—— Mathew, i., 61; ii., 296.
—— Michael, i., 178.
—— Mistress, i., 169.
—— Mott, iii., 303.
—— N., i., 349.
—— Nicholas, i., 208, 213, 224, 228, 241, 262, 344; ii., 311, 362; iii., 366, 435.
—— Nede, iii., 437.
—— Paul, Pole, i., 191, 200, 215.
—— Peter, i., 11, 17, 50, 61, 79, 84, 169, 222, 224, 228, 240, 262, 283, 313, 315, 324, 325, 326, 344, 348, 371, 374, 436, 444, 478; ii., 49, 108, 183, 289, 329, 333, 422, 447, 457; iii., 122, 143, 157, 166, 225, 226, 255, 257, 265, 276, 373, 389.
—— Raynold, Reynold, i., 79; iii., 325.
—— Richard, i., 67, 188.
—— Roger, ii., 331.
—— Sebastian, i., 375.

Peterson, Petersonne, Petterson, Pieterson, Pieterssen, Pytersoen, Thomas, i., 372.
—— Thomasine, Thomasyn, i., 411; ii., 12; iii., 343.
—— True, i., 460.
—— Tyse, i., 52, 63, 173.
—— Victor, iii., 33.
—— Widow, i., 467, 478; iii., 104.
—— William, i., 23, 52, 171, 181, 272, 315, 386, 438; ii., 45, 47, 186, 229, 348, 391, 396; iii., 263, 371, 435.
Petiawe, Barbara, ii., 92.
—— John, ii., 92.
Petid, Robert, i., 248. See also Pettit.
Petin, Jehan de, i., 396.
Petinero, Baptist, i., 446.
Petiot, Petiote, Petrot, John, i., 289, 298; iii., 371. See also Pettit.
Petman, Rauf, i., 326.
Petmoor, Hauvel, i., 271.
Peto, Petoe, Petto, Barbara, ii., 281.
—— Indle de, ii., 408.
—— Oliver (Clyver), i., 313, 330, 436; ii., 183; iii., 436.
—— Peter, ii., 180, 253.
—— Widow, ii., 394.
Petrasano, Francisco, iii., 134.
Petreete, Petrett, Barbara, ii., 131.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 131.
—— Frances, ii., 131
—— Gabriel, ii., 131.
—— Jerome, ii., 131.
—— Lucrezia, ii., 131.
—— William, iii., 293.
Petrewe, Oliver, i., 170.
Petrie, Petrye, Kentell, ii., 403.
Petrisson, Jacomyn, i., 137.
—— John, i., 138. See also Peterson.
Petroche, Petrucia, Barbara, i., 340, 389; iii., 345.
—— Elizabeth, i., 340; iii., 345.
—— Gabriel, i., 340, 389; iii., 345.
—— Lucrece, Lucrezia, i., 340; iii., 345.
Petros, Marie, ii., 223.
Petruse, Gabriel, i., 453.
Petrys, Garret, ii., 403.
Petsokin, Mary, i., 389.
Pett, Anne, iii., 10.
—— Henry, iii., 218.
—— John, i., 140, 151; ii., 261; iii., 15, 61 (3), 83.
—— Marie, ii., 267.
—— William, iii., 10.
Petter, John, i., 151.
Petteran, Andro, i., 450.
Petterens, Peter, iii., 42.
Pettes, —, i., 296.
Pettewe, Petew, Elizabeth, ii., 304.
—— John i., 238.
—— Peter, ii., 304.
Pettie, Petie, Pettye, Anthoine, iii., 34.
—— Arnold, i., 70.
—— Jane, ii., 182.
—— John, i., 364, 423; ii., 3.
—— Martha, iii., 34.
—— William, Gyllam, ii., 182.
Pettifrey, Pettyefrey, Petefryer, Moyses, Meis, i., 431; ii., 59.
Pettinge, John, i., 430.
—— Margaret, i., 430.
Pettit, Petyte, i., 346; ii., 436.
Pettit, Petite, Petit, Petitot, Petyt, Petitst, Alice, ii., 304.
—— Francis, ii., 167.
—— Janneken, ii., 469.
—— John, iii., 123.
—— Katherine, i., 477; ii., 77.
—— Nicholas, ii., 65, 224, 304.
—— Peter, Pier, iii., 187, 244.
—— Thomas, i., 67. See also Petiot.
Pever, John, i., 266.
Pewalte, Pevall, Nicholas, i., 42, 81.
Pewter, Barbara, i., 447.
—— John, i., 447.
Pewterer, John, i., 99.
Pewtreece, Garrett, iii., 137.
Peycock, Nicholas, ii., 449. See also Peacock.
Peyfford, Widow, iii., 54.
Peyll, Anne, i., 424.
—— Jacob, i., 424.
—— John, i., 424.
Peyn, John, i., 185.
—— Judith, ii., 468.
—— Walter, ii., 468. See also Payn, Peynter. See Paynter.
Peyrs, Henry, i., 178.
Peyss, Jan, i., 376.
Peyster, Christofer de, ii., 469; iii., 143, 157, 170.
—— Susan de, iii., 170.
Peyttes, John, i., 61.
Pezero, John de, i., 333.
Pfeyen, Goris, i., 270.
Phanduryn, Peter, i., 121.
Phangohe, Evans, ii., 421.
Phannock, James, ii., 165.
Pharasie, Phirysey, Agnes, iii., 346.
—— Dennys, iii., 346.
—— John, i., 389, 443; iii., 346.

Pharasie, Phirysey, Mawdelyn, i., 443; iii., 346.
—— Susan, iii., 346.
Pharmacopola, Claudius, i., 291.
Pharnando, Philip, i., 102. See Fernando.
Pheiglar, Pheigler, Balthasar, iii., 258, 259.
Phello, William, iii., 420.
Phenix, Gertrude, i., 448; ii., 137; iii., 355.
—— John, i., 312, 448; ii., 137, 138, 182, 241; iii., 355.
—— Katherine, ii., 406. See also Fenix.
Phesaunt, Arnold, i., 136.
—— Mark, i., 40. See also Fesaunt.
Phife, William, iii., 254, 266, 274. See also Fife.
Philator, Philiator, Peter, i., 326; ii., 30.
Philip, Phillipp, Phylip, Arnold, i., 73.
—— Fraunceys, i., 19; iii., 300.
—— George, i., 453, 456.
—— Isbell, i., 245.
—— James, i., 76.
—— Jehan, i., 396.
—— John, i., 23; ii., 70; iii., 348, 429.
—— Leonard, iii., 363.
—— Lewes, i., 238.
—— Robert, i., 391; iii., 383.
—— Walter, i., 29; iii., 319.
Philips, Phillyppes, i., 157.
Philips, Phillipps, Christopher, iii., 218.
—— Henry, ii., 313.
—— Jacob, i., 458; ii., 143.
—— John, iii., 398.
—— Leonard, ii., 47.
—— Luke, ii., 296.
—— Mary, iii., 113, 170.
—— Paul, Paulus, iii., 134, 147, 161, 170, 191, 221, 230.
—— Walter, i., 16, 102, 108, 200, 215.
—— Widow, ii., 409.
—— William (Gulielmus), ii., 432; iii., 32, 79, 113.
Phillett, Henry, ii , 288.
Phillipson, Mathewe, i., 163.
Phillis, Johan, ii., 269.
Philloos, John, ii., 369.
Phillor, Jaqueline, ii., 245 (2).
—— John, ii., 245.
Philpot, Phillpott, Philippot, Agnes, ii., 457.
—— Ost, i., 397.
—— Widow, ii., 448.
Phirysey. See Pharasie.
Phisco, John, i., 427.
Phogazo, Anthony, ii., 28.
Phoriell, William, ii., 181.
Phoye, Peter, iii., 353.
Phrapp, Jane, i., 415. See also Frappe.
Piat, Richard, iii., 420.
Piaze, Vincent, i., 340.
Picard, Piccard, Pickard, Pickarde, Pikkerd, Pyckarde, Adrian, iii., 433.
—— Cornelius, iii., 433.
—— John, iii., 352.
—— Mighell, i., 19.
—— Nicholas, i., 140.
—— William, i., 422.
Pick, Hans, ii., 278.
Pickere, Tibout de, ii., 387.
Pickering, Dyno, i., 341.
Pickett, Pikett, Pikkett, Pykkett, Adrian, i., 19; iii., 312.
—— Alice, ii., 150.
—— Mighell, iii., 312.
—— Nicholas, ii., 288.
—— Widow, ii., 224.
Pickman, Pickmans, Pieckeman, Pieckemans, Pieckmans, Agnes, i., 270.
—— Anthuenis, i., 202.
—— Jacob, i., 271.
—— Willem, i., 284.
Pickneth, John, i., 252.
Picot. See Pigott.
Pieme, Agnes van, ii., 30.
—— Charles van, ii., 30.
—— John, ii., 30.
—— Lucas van, ii., 30.
—— Martin, ii., 30.
—— Roger van, ii., 30.
Piene, Augustine, ii., 258.
Pieport, Francis, iii., 409.
Pier, Apiron la, iii., 413.
Pieren, Frans, i., 279.
Pierre, Peirre, Joan, iii., 43. See also Peter.
Piers, Peers, Pers, Pierse, Edmond, iii., 329.
—— Edward, iii., 410.
—— Balthasar i., 391 (2); iii., 385.
—— Betty, iii., 385.
—— Braunce, iii., 385.
—— Fernando, iii., 385.
—— Gregory, iii., 385.
—— Isabell, iii., 385 (2).
—— Jasper, iii., 385.
—— Joan, Jone, iii., 385.
—— John, i., 109, 127, 154, 197, 217, 249, 254.
—— Michiel, Myghell, i., 361, 371.
—— Peter, i., 254.

Piers, Peers, Pers, Pierse, Simon, Symone, i., 351; iii., 385.
Pierson, Mathew, ii., 359. See also Pearson.
Pieters. See Peters.
Pietersson. See Peterson.
Pietinero, John Baptist, ii., 76.
Piett, Giles de, iii., 128, 129. See also Van de Putt, Giles.
Pifferon, Piffron, Piefferoen, Pifroen, Catherine, ii., 467.
—— Hans, i., 369, 373; ii., 73.
—— John, ii., 380, 467.
Piggan, Piggen, Baltasar, ii., 472; iii., 80.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 472.
Pigge, Nicholas, iii., 35.
Pigot, Picot, Pigat, Pigott, Pigotte, Pygotte, Balthasar, iii., 33.
—— Gyles, ii., 294.
—— Nicholas, i., 81, 185, 289, 300, 325, 434 (2); ii., 64, 166 (2); iii., 360. See also Pygott.
Pike, Hans, iii., 27.
—— Harman, ii., 258, 325.
Pilate, Pylate, Adrian, ii., 68.
Pilcher,—, ii., 256.
—— Henry, i., 43.
—— Philip, ii., 404. See also Pitcher.
Pilcome, Pilkom, Joos, ii., 471.
—— Seger, i., 442.
Pilers, Hendrick, i., 338.
Pilfrioen, John, ii., 412.
Pilgrim,—, i., 170.
Pilgrim, Pilgrym, Arnold, iii., 400.
Pilkeyer, John le, i., 364.
Pill, Pile, Edde, iii., 415.
—— Francis, ii., 88, 283.
Pilla, Pille, Gillam, ii., 428, 440.
—— William, ii., 442.
Pillabont, Joyce, i., 468.
Pillarie, Pillary, Pilerie, Arnold, iii., 31, 106, 112.
Pillisers, Pylysers, Gertrude, ii., 471.
Pillon, Adrian, ii., 272.
—— Jenniken, ii., 272.
Pilos, John, ii., 54.
Pimenta, Pymanta, Alexander, i., 40.
Pin, Anne, iii., 173.
—— Christoffel, Christofer, iii., 145, 162, 172.
Pinardo, Pynardo, Leonard, ii., 15.
Pinchant,—, iii., 89.
Pinchon, Henrick, iii., 170.
—— Nicholas, i., 80.
Pinder, Thomas, iii., 372.
Pine, Geoffrey de la, ii., 294.
—— James de, i., 442.
Pine, Magdalen de la, ii., 294.
Pinell, Pinnell, Pynnell, John, i., 463; ii., 416.
Pingham, John, ii., 100.
Pinkman, Willem, i., 209.
Pinkney, Robert, ii., 94; iii., 362.
Pinner, Pynner, Annys, i., 404.
—— Ellen, i., 404.
—— Gyles, i., 404.
—— John, i., 231, 345.
—— Martin, i., 404; ii., 335.
—— Mary, i., 404.
—— Peter, i., 404.
Pinnie, Pinne, John, ii., 118 (2).
—— Margaret, ii., 118.
—— Uteruerus, iii., 162.
—— Warner, iii., 287.
Pinshawe, Paul, ii., 306.
Pinson, Pinsson, Garrett, ii., 397.
—— Hc., iii., 163.
—— Nicolas, i., 42.
—— Paul, ii, 456. See also Pynson.
Pinster, Anthony, ii., 473.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 473.
Pinto, Bastyan, i., 14.
Pinto de Britto, Widow, iii., 248.
Pipe, Sir Richard, ii., 215, 261.
Piper, Pypour, ii., 421.
Piper, Pyper, Barbara, iii., 34.
—— Harman, i., 13, 43, 99.
—— James, ii., 438.
—— John, i., 13, 22, 44, 177; iii., 351.
Pipes, Jerome, ii., 252, 354.
Pipheron, John, ii., 278.
Piple, Ellen, ii., 131.
Pipler, Haunce, i., 438.
Pippinge, Pippen, John, iii., 200, 240.
Pipre, Jehan, i., 396.
—— le. See Lepperer.
Pipsromde, John, ii., 159.
Pire, Jehan du, i., 396.
Pirens, Janneken, ii., 466.
Pirman, Willhelm, i., 277.
Pirre, John, iii., 221.
Pirren, Widow, ii., 416. See also Perrin.
Piscarnine, Cosmore, ii., 338.
Piscow, John, i., 82, his wife, i., 82.
Pisee, John, i., 415.
Pishone, Pissoni, Dominic, Dominico, i., 352; ii., 170.
Pister, Pistor, Anthonie, iii, 33, 80, 231.
—— James, ii., 351.
Pit, Pitt, Abraham, iii., 356.
—— Guilpyn de, iii., 348.
—— Harman, i., 439.

Pit, Pitt, James, i., 173; iii., 356.
—— Joyce de, iii., 356.
—— Peringe, iii., 356.
—— William, iii., 296.
Pitcher, Pytcher, Francis, i., 360, 361, 414; iii., 409.
—— William, iii., 384.
Piters. See Peters.
Pittaine, Pyttaine, John, ii., 53.
Pitts, Pittes, Widow, iii., 4, 38.
Pixley, Pixlex, George, ii., 162, 256.
Place, Cornelys, iii., 417, 419.
—— David, iii., 80.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 419.
—— Godfrey de, ii., 351, 394.
—— Jane, iii., 417.
—— Peter de la, ii., 137.
Placie, M., ii., 166.
Placot, Nicholas, ii., 155, 166.
Plack, Placke, John, iii., 345.
—— Ludie, iii., 130.
Plampye,—, ii., 160.
Planche, John de, i., 442; iii., 352.
Planck, Planke, Beard, iii., 114.
—— Martin de, ii., 303.
Planco, Caron de, iii., 86.
—— Marion del, iii., 136.
Planques, Mathew de, i., 295.
Plantfearm, James, ii., 195.
Plas, Plaise, Plaishe, Plasche, Plasse, Cornelius, i., 273, 386, 461; ii., 152, 373. See also Place, Ploise.
—— Elizabeth, i., 270, 461; ii., 152.
—— Joane, ii., 373.
—— Peter de la, i., 449.
Plasste, Cornelis, i., 270.
Plate, Platte, Richard, i., 301; ii., 163; iii., 376.
Plateel, Gerard, ii., 384.
Platenborowe, Jasper, iii., 418.
Plates, Peter (Petrus), i., 149.
Platt, Widow, i., 462.
Plattell, Garret, i., 470.
Platter, Garrett, ii., 101, 158, 188, 318.
—— Gillian, ii., 101.
—— Gyles, ii., 395.
—— Peter, ii., 22.
Platterwicke, Mary, iii., 63 (3).
Plattier, Simon, ii., 324.
Plattfoot, Plaetvoet, Platenoet, Platenvetz, Platifoote, Plattevoet, Anne, ii., 234.
—— Barbel, i., 368.
—— Mary, iii., 9.
—— Matthew, i., 276, 282.
—— Naenken, i., 286.
Plavey, Luke, iii., 134.
Plays, alias Wayes, Henry, i., 170.
Plew, Plewe, Plu, Plue, Isaac, ii., 151.
—— James de, iii., 233.
—— Jane, ii., 151.
—— Katherine, ii., 151.
—— Mary, ii., 151.
—— Peter, Peter de, ii., 151; iii., 88.
—— Pocatell, ii., 151.
—— Susan de, iii., 88.
—— Timothy, ii., 151.
Plewell, Peter, ii., 374, 420; iii., 71 (2).
Plichon, Plisonn, Plesoone, Adrian, iii., 191, 244, 285.
—— Sibill, iii., 191.
Plohot, Hans, iii., 21.
—— John, iii., 21.
Ploise, Ploysse, Katherine de, ii., 130.
—— Peter de, i., 175.
Ploket, Plocket, Claudyn, ii., 334.
—— Nicholas a, ii., 19. See also Pluckett.
Plomer, John, i., 317.
Plonell, Gilmett, iii., 280.
—— Mathew, iii., 280.
Plonges, Gerard, ii., 193.
Ploussar, Philip, iii., 35.
Plouvy, Charles, i., 430.
—— Gideon, i., 430.
—— Jane, i., 430.
—— Margaret, i., 430.
—— Maudline, i., 430.
—— Paule (Pole), 430.
Plovire, Luke, iii., 273.
Plowe, Gyles le, iii., 351.
Plowell, Nowell, iii., 83, 127, 131.
Pluce, Peter, iii., 374.
Plucke, Jane, ii., 460.
Pluckett, Plucquet, Adrian, Audrian, i., 405; iii., 352.
—— Mary, i., 405; iii., 332.
—— Nicolas, i., 399, 405; iii., 332.
Pluckey, Gluden, ii., 301.
Pluell, John, iii., 414.
—— Nowell, iii., 414.
—— Peter, iii., 414.
Plugars, Walt., iii., 382.
Plum, Anthony, iii., 233.
Plummer, John, iii., 391.
Plumridg, William, iii., 221.
Plunissoen, Jan, i., 206.
Pockaets, Oykin, ii., 207.
Pocker, James, i., 173.
Pode, Henry, ii., 284.
Poherre, John, i., 194.

Pointer, Mr., of Essex, iii., 361.
Pointinge, Godfrey, iii., 415.
Poirée, Francis, i., 292.
Poiure, Jehan le, i., 396.
Poke, James, ii., 336.
—— Tilman, i., 464.
Poker, Hester, iii., 23, 58 (3).
Polcoo, Roger, i., 62.
Pole, Polle, Polles, Powll, Powle, Pocle, Poels, Anna, i., 208, 214.
—— Antony, i., 24.
—— Arnould, i., 80.
—— Berun, i., 20.
—— Chryste, i., 44, 208.
—— Cornelis, ii., 139.
—— Crispin, i., 178.
—— Elizabeth, i., 22.
—— Henry, i., 91; iii., 316.
—— James de, i., 131; ii., 167.
—— John, John de, i., 51, 63, 347; ii., 291.
—— Johan, ii., 256.
—— Marke, i., 253.
—— Nicholas, i., 39, 87.
—— Peter, i., 11.
—— Phillip, i., 430.
—— Roger, i., 208, 214.
—— Susanna, i., 272, 372.
—— Symon, i., 431.
—— Thomas, i., 175. See also Powell.
Polevyt, Poelvoet, Adrian, i., 385.
—— Peter, i., 243.
Polewinde, Nicholas, i., 430.
Polkyn, Joseph, ii., 159.
Poll, Paul, Tornotnell, ii., 434.
Pollard, Pollarde, Polet, Polard, Pollart, Polaert, Pollott, Pollytt, Adrian, iii., 416.
—— Charles, ii., 280.
—— Frances, François, ii., 212, 465; iii., 29, 45, 109 (2), 216.
—— James, i., 256.
—— John, i., 56, 94, 146, 181; ii., 4, 370; iii., 29, 36, 37, 83, 127, 131, 154, 216, 414.
—— Judith, iii., 154.
—— Peter, iii., 419.
Pollen, Poloine, Polyne, Pollyne, Pollin, Poulain, Derick, i., 166; ii., 112.
—— Esther, ii., 145.
—— Isaac, iii., 257.
—— John de, iii., 265.
—— Margery, ii., 112.
—— Martin, iii., 225, 257, 264, 265.
—— Herman, i., 287.
Pollen, Poloine, Polyne, Pollyne, Pollin, Poulain, John, ii., 100, 145.
—— Peter, ii., 145.
—— Susanna, i., 287.
—— William, Guylham, Guillam, i., 53, 329.
Poller, Symond, ii., 35.
—— Widow, ii., 289.
Polley, Pollie, Polle, Abell, iii., 273, 286.
—— Alice, ii., 407.
—— Jesse, ii., 407.
—— Widow, iii., 3, 37.
Pollison, Alderman, ii., 216.
Pollister, Polestar, Polyster, Dominic, i., 39, 86, 129.
Pollitant, Mr., ii., 135.
Pollyms, Henry, iii., 354.
Polsteade, Mistress, iii., 403.
Polsters, Henry, iii., 121.
Polstoll, Garrett, iii., 414.
Polyshow, Poloyshewe, Maryane, i., 230; iii., 326.
Pomarii, Gylbert, i., 209.
Pome, Pomes, Fernando, ii., 162.
—— Purnell de, ii., 87.
—— William, Gillam, i., 80.
Pomeryn, Pommereyn, Andrew, i., 163.
—— Joachim, i., 207.
Pomforde, Jomary, ii., 244.
—— Maria, ii., 264.
Pomforme, Jane, iii., 385 (2).
—— Mary, iii., 385.
—— Peter, iii., 385.
Pomfrett, Jean, ii., 160.
—— Peter, ii., 160.
Pompayons, Pompaynes, Gyles (Egidius), i., 180, 201.
Ponceau, Gabriel, i., 280.
Ponceel, Poncel, Ponchel, Pouncell, Pounsell, Agnes, iii., 383.
—— Anne, i., 339; ii., 131.
—— Anthony, i., 164, 210, 278, 280, 287, 339, 398, 399; ii., 131, 159, 162, 256; iii., 383.
—— Frances de, i., 452.
—— Harry, ii., 149.
—— Jacqueline, Gacklinge, ii., 134.
—— Jane, Janette, i., 285; iii., 383.
—— John, i., 339.
—— Margaret, ii., 162.
—— Nicolas, iii., 383.
—— Perron, ii., 149.
—— Tanneke, i., 272, 339, 372.
—— Thomasin de, ii., 198.

Ponche, Pons, Anthony, i., 46, 47.
Ponde, Ponder, Elias, ii., 482.
—— Francis, i., 165.
—— Jeffrey, ii., 171.
—— Laurence, ii., 307.
Ponderiche, Marie de, ii., 133.
—— Walter de, ii., 133.
Pondrell, Pollys, i., 44.
Pone, Ponus, Helmett, i., 3.
—— Jane, iii., 412.
—— Margaret de, iii., 333.
—— Mary de, iii., 333.
Poner, Barbel de, i., 368.
Ponshewe, Abraham, ii., 286.
Pont, Eleazar, ii., 471; iii., 142, 156, 177, 209, 250.
Pontefort, Pierre, i., 397.
Pontey, Ezeas, iii., 223.
Pontois, Jaques, i., 281.
Pooke, Pookes, Poox, Ellyn, ii., 228.
—— John, Jehan, i., 303, 395; ii., 185, 227, 228, 263, 331, 350, 393, 414.
—— Mary, ii., 393.
Poole, Pooles, Bartholomew, Bartell, ii., 313, 333.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 23.
—— Henry, i., 69, 173; iii., 290.
—— James, ii., 23, 232, 270.
—— John, ii., 331.
—— Widow, iii., 76.
Pooley, George (Georgius), ii., 220.
Poost, John i., 174.
Pootbrugghe, Charles, ii., 412.
Pooters, Janneken, ii., 468.
Pope, — i., 313.
Pope, Anne, ii., 200.
—— Balthasar, ii., 200.
—— Cathline, i., 368.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 285.
—— Ellen, ii., 383.
—— Henry, Harry, i., 169, 411; ii., 44.
—— John, Jehan, i., 70, 74, 167, 411; iii., 299.
—— Lucyan, ii., 200.
—— Waldron, ii., 200, 226, 259, 338; iii., 22, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
—— Walgrave, i., 443.
—— William, i., 439; ii., 144.
Popell, Popelo, Pople, Episco, ii., 423.
—— Joyce, iii., 367.
—— Richard, ii., 455.
Popenbroght, i., 461.
Popibyske, Popleskerye, Sylvester, i., 40, 88.
Popinbrow, James, ii., 152.
Popler, Popeliers, Populaer, Populaire, Anthony, Anthoine, i., 398; iii., 425.
—— Barbel, i., 368; iii., 425.
—— Catharina, iii., 153.
—— Daniel, iii., 425.
—— Samuel, iii., 153, 166.
—— Tannecke, iii., 425.
Poppaerts, Mayken, i., 286.
Poppe, Anne, iii., 100.
Poppottes, Barbara, ii., 254.
—— John, ii., 254.
Popyn, Edward, i., 165.
Porchemaker, John, i., 216.
Porchett, Porschett, John, i., 6, 28.
Porchwinch, Abram, iii., 337.
—— Bastian, iii., 337.
—— Peter, iii., 337.
—— Susan, iii., 337.
Porfow, Nowell, i., 104.
Porgilitt, John, iii., 33.
Porowley, John, iii., 134.
Porro, Angelo de, ii., 138.
Porster, John de, i., 183.
Porswence, Proswenche, Peter, ii., 145.
Port, Porte, Poort, Poorte, Barbara de, ii., 473.
—— George, i., 352.
—— Joanna de, i., 204.
—— Nicholas de la, i., 172; ii., 406.
—— Peter, i., 51, 81, 170 (2), 313; ii., 380.
—— Willem ter, i., 284.
Portall, Mons de, ii., 324.
Portaulte, Raymond du, ii., 359.
Porten, Porton, Poerten, Poertron, Poorten, Portone, Portyn, Abram, ii., 78.
—— Adham, ii., 328.
—— Adrian de, ii., 209. See also Porter, Adrian de.
—— Arnold, iii., 110.
—— Dierick der, Dyryke, i., 169, 203.
—— Gheeraerdt de, i., 263. See Van der Poorten.
—— Godfrey, i., 307, 317; ii., 78, 189, 277; iii., 392.
—— Isaac, ii., 78.
—— Isabelle, iii., 392.
—— John, i., 169, 308; ii., 97.
—— Peter, i., 230; iii., 326.
—— Roger, ii., 78; iii., 392.
—— Willem ter, i., 272.
Porter, Poortere, Poorters, Portere, Adrian de, i., 388, 443; ii., 69, 177, 189, 190, 200, 205, 206, 210, 212, 213, 235, 259, 335, 341, 383, 388, 411, 414, 428, 436, 440, 442, 467, 485; iii., 354, 442.

Porter, Poortere, Poorters, Portere, Barbara, Barbrell, iii., 3, 38, 77.
—— Floraunce, Florence de, i., 13, 443; ii., 69, 177; iii., 305, 354.
—— Francis, ii., 436.
—— Garrett, ii., 354; iii., 294.
—— Generall, ii., 401.
—— Jacomina, ii., 384.
—— James, ii., 177.
—— Jane, iii., 19.
—— John, i., 21, 247.
—— Katherine, ii., 177.
—— Michel, iii., 315.
—— Peter, ii., 319, 339, 447; iii., 79, 110.
—— Silvester de, ii., 414.
—— William le, Gwilliam de, iii., 4, 5, 39, 78.
Portey, Godfrey, ii., 249.
Portier, Portiers, Nicolas, i., 288.
—— Peter, ii., 388.
Portina, Portinare, Portinado, Portinary, Portener, Portner, Guido, i., 79.
—— Hans, ii., 161, 279.
—— Sir John, i., 361, 434; ii., 165; iii., 410.
—— Mr., ii., 63.
—— St. John, ii., 223.
—— Thomas, ii., 258.
—— William, i., 138.
Portingall, John de, ii., 320.
Portman, Porteman, Portnam, Arnold, ii., 449, 455; iii., 80.
—— Deryck, i., 237.
—— Emma, i., 117, 144, 264; iii., 366.
—— Godfrey, i., 204, 258, 474; ii., 385.
—— Gouardt, i., 369.
—— John, i., 33; iii., 419.
—— Martynne, iii., 373.
—— Peter, i., 230.
Portreve, John, ii., 286.
Portues, Symon, iii., 341.
Porye, Margaret, iii., 351.
—— Peter, iii., 351.
Posine, Peter, ii., 259.
Poson, Posonn, William, iii., 4, 39.
Posse, Antony, i., 4, 97.
—— Minikin, ii., 259.
Possheyne, Anthony, i., 28.
Post, Poste, Christian de, i., 168.
—— Frances le, ii., 337.
—— John, ii., 295, 378, 438, 446, 456, 474; iii., 1, 74.
—— Vintrie de, ii., 165.
Postard, Postert, John, iii., 8, 66 (3).
Postlett, Michael, ii., 171.
Potalyan, Peter, ii., 238.
Potan, Pottan, Pottann, John, ii., 457; iii., 3, 38, 76.
Potarye, John, iii., 351.
—— Margaret, iii., 351.
Potdevyne, John, ii., 331.
Poteau, Potoe, Barbe, ii., 236.
—— John, ii., 459; iii., 4, 5, 39, 77.
Potfliet, Jan, i., 206.
Pothew, Paul, ii., 433.
Poticary, John, i., 74.
Potkyn, Henry, i., 142.
—— John, i., 170.
Potman, Potyman, Arnold, ii., 246, 324; iii., 5.
Potry, Julian de (Gulyen), ii., 447.
Pott, Pote, Potes, Pottes, Deryk, i., 54, 153, 174.
—— Harry, Herry, i., 24, 64.
—— Hector, ii., 319.
—— Henry, i., 75, 105, 112, 126, 148, 189, 192.
—— John, i., 347, 358.
—— Julian, i., 52.
—— Leonard, i., 90.
—— Mary, i., 328.
—— Mayke, i., 272.
—— Nicholas de, i., 53.
—— Reme, iii., 313.
—— Ryan, i., 99.
—— Simon, iii., 215.
—— Sussen, iii., 395.
Pottay, Pottaie, Pottey, Potey, Pottye, Harmon, Herman, i., 387, 395, 444; ii., 21, 155; iii., 356.
—— Barbara, iii., 66.
—— Katheryne, i., 444; iii., 356.
—— Philip, ii., 188.
Pottean, Peter, ii., 278.
Pottebrock, Potibrooke, Potabrooke, James, iii., 2, 37, 75.
Pottelberge, Pottelbergh, Pottelberghen, Anna, ii., 471.
—— Jeronimus, i., 281; ii., 211, 410, 471.
—— Peter, ii., 208.
Pottell, Baptist, ii., 213.
Potter, Pottar, Barbara, iii., 12.
—— George, i., 265.
—— Peter a, iii., 249, 303.
—— Reginald, i., 138.
—— William de, ii., 473.
Pottflithe, John, ii., 371.
Pottier, Hectour, ii., 303.
Pottlen, John, i., 59.
Pottonius, Arnold, ii., 274.
Potu, Purry, ii., 284.

Poty, Pacardo, ii., 419.
Pouchernaker, Pochemaker, John, i., 111, 153, 196.
Pouer, Barbel de, i., 368.
—— John de, iii., 202.
Poulcet Pierre, i., 291.
Poule, Pouls, Poules, Bartell, iii., 260.
—— John, iii., 32, 365. See also Powell.
Poullehouse, Robert, i., 173.
Poulson, —, iii., 66.
—— Albert, iii., 8.
—— Christian, iii., 414.
—— Christofer, Christoferus, ii., 396.
Poulter, Powlter, Bayly, iii., 331.
—— Peter, iii., 327.
Poulton, Garrett, iii., 192.
Pounchell. See Poncell.
Pounde, Pownde, — iii., 328.
—— Agnes, iii., 103.
—— Elias, iii., 25, 42 (2), 102, 193. See also Ponde, Elias.
—— Giffyn, i., 323.
—— Jane de, ii., 164.
—— John de, Johan le, i., 11, 181, 267, 323, 426; iii., 300, 414.
—— Juffina, i., 426.
—— Susan de, ii., 105.
—— Tannekin, iii., 42.
Pount, Pounte, Laurence de la, i., 39, 86, 188.
Pounteys, Parnell, iii., 266.
Povial, John, ii., 307.
Powell, Powells, Pouwels, Powll, Powle, Powyll, Powels, Arnold, i., 255, 447; ii., 92, 294.
—— Bartholomew, ii., 288, 423, 447, 457; iii., 3, 38, 76, 224, 255, 256, 261, 264, 276.
—— Charles, iii., 328.
—— Christofer, iii., 319.
—— Cornelys, ii., 101; iii., 267.
—— Dennys, i., 166.
—— Derrick, i., 465.
—— Elkin, ii., 288.
—— Hans, ii., 328; iii., 33.
—— Henry, Henrie, iii., 63 (3), 85, 133, 207, 241.
—— Jacob, ii., 218, 285.
—— John, i., 413, 468; ii., 292, 333, 422 (2), 446, 456; iii., 2, 75, 344.
—— Katherine, ii., 290.
—— Lambert, ii., 48.
—— Peter, ii., 225; iii., 94.
—— Richard (Ricardus), ii., 222.
—— Slivinge, ii., 397.
Powell, Powells, Pouwels, Powll, Powle, Powyll, Powels, Symon, ii., 190.
—— Thomas, i., 101.
—— Widow, ii., 455.
—— William, Gillam, iii., 411.
Power, William, i., 284, 357, 372.
Powes, Peter, iii., 272.
Powkes, John, i., 330, 437; ii., 46. See also Pooke.
—— Pasquin, ii., 46.
Powllyerd, Peter, i., 460.
Powltman, Claus (Clowse) ii., 396.
Powmare, Margaret, ii., 56.
Powntewe, Mary, ii., 367.
Powrslete, John, i., 460.
Powsgyll, John, i., 101.
Powtrey, Umpton de, iii., 88.
Poy, Poye, Poys, John, i., 27, 103.
—— Peter de, iii., 10, 63 (3) 81, 99, 111.
Poyle, Anne, ii., 192.
—— Peter, ii., 192.
—— Peter, jr., ii., 192.
Poynere, Judith le, ii., 257.
Poynes, Poynez, Pones, Points, Poyns, Derike, i., 100, 301, 334.
—— Fardinando, Fernando, i., 394; iii., 334.
—— Frauncis, iii., 183.
—— Lyskyn, iii., 334.
—— Robert, i., 394; iii., 329.
Poynsar, William, ii., 15.
Poynter, Glode, i., 264.
Poyson, John, iii., 248.
Poyster, Poyster, Poyser, Poister, Ellen, iii., 25, 60 (3), 96, 108 (2).
—— Garrat, ii., 186.
—— Helene de, iii., 117.
—— Jacob, ii., 183, 229; iii., 263.
—— Winkin, Wynken, ii., 350, 392; iii., 24, 25, 59 (3), 60 (2), 96, 108 (2), 117, 120, 263.
Poyt, Poytt, John, i., 117, 151.
Poyz, Poise, Bodwyn du, iii., 134.
—— John de, iii., 134.
Prake, Deborah, ii., 419.
Prame, John, ii., 317.
Prancque, Jacques de la, ii., 154.
Pranger, Prangere, Jaques, iii., 348.
—— Thomas, i., 404; ii., 478; iii., 72, 74.
Prann, Derrick, iii., 28.
Prano, Peter, i., 352.
Prapp, Nicholas, i., 477.
Pratt, Pratte, Janakin de, ii., 110.
—— Johane de, ii., 157.
—— John de, ii., 157.

Pratt, Pratte, Mary de, ii., 157.
—— Oryon de, ii., 157.
—— Peter de, ii., 110, 157.
—— Roger de, i., 30, 62, 73, 101; ii., 99.
—— Winkel (Vinckle) de, ii., 157.
Prayne, Jane, ii., 347.
Pré, Pree, Esther, iii., 174.
—— Peter de, ii., 262, 264.
—— Susan, iii., 351.
Preace, Audrian, ii., 47.
Preat, Peter, ii., 169.
Preave, Peter, iii., 348.
Prebt, John, iii., 334.
Prehounde, Jacqueline, ii., 246.
—— Larrane, ii., 246.
Prelio, Prelyo, Prelior, Angell, i., 166.
—— Isabell, iii., 389.
—— Matthew, i., 58, 89, 90, 301, 320, 478; ii., 87, 182; iii., 389.
—— Symon, ii., 181, 182.
Prematour, Jabob, i., 423.
Pren, Anthony, iii., 345.
Prenell, Peter, ii., 188.
Prennoe, Bowne, ii., 246.
Prensys, Nycholas. See Prentice.
Prentice, Prentis, Prentiss, Prentes, Prentyce, Nicholas, i., 231; iii., 326.
—— Peter, i., 26.
—— Thomas, i., 461; iii., 141, 155.
—— Robert, iii., 385, 413.
Present, John, ii., 306.
Preso, James, iii., 417.
Presone, John, iii., 422.
Presser, John, iii., 254.
Prest, Preste, Prester, Claude, i., 182.
—— Harman, i., 103, 110.
—— James, ii., 334.
—— Mary, i., 412; iii., 343.
—— Peter, ii., 28.
Prestaunce, William, i., 462.
Prestner, Garret, ii., 292.
Preston, Herman, i., 199, 221.
—— John (Johannes), i., 198, 219, 251.
—— Simon, iii., 21.
—— Thomas, iii., 423.
Prestwood, John, iii., 258, 259.
Presure, Presuer, Francis, ii., 356.
—— Mathew, iii., 294.
Pretaine, Jane, iii., 15.
Preter. See Priest.
Pretrell, Johan, i., 42.
Pretuses, Yonbaldina, ii., 247.
Pretz, Anth. des, i., 394.
—— Robert des, i., 398.
Preve, Harman, i., 239.
Prevoke, Monday, iii., 234.
Prevouse, Laurence, ii., 148.
Prewson, Arian, ii., 344.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 344.
Prez, Priz, Giles des, iii., 87.
—— Jacob de, iii., 148, 162.
—— Nicholas des, iii., 88.
Price, Prise, Pryse, Anthony de, iii., 417.
—— David, iii., 183.
—— Ellys, iii., 417.
—— Hankyn de, ii., 130.
—— Henry, iii., 202.
—— Jacomyne, iii., 417.
—— Jane, ii., 264.
—— John, i., 348; iii., 250, 253, 288.
—— Lane van, ii., 454.
—— Nicholas, ii., 478.
—— Robert, iii., 392.
—— Thomas, ii., 363; iii., 204.
—— William, ii., 328; iii., 327, 328.
—— Widow, iii., 30.
Prichard, Rachell, iii., 294.
Prickes, Denys de, i., 441.
Pries, Josina, ii., 378.
Priest, Preiste, Preter, Bennett, Beonet le, ii., 253, 300.
—— John, ii., 114.
Priestman, Prystman,—, i., 245.
Prill, Priell, Joos de, ii., 463; iii., 155, 170.
—— Margaret de, iii., 170.
—— Maria de, iii., 271.
—— Mary de, iii., 154.
—— Peter de, ii., 208, 210, 211, 428, 440, 442, 465; iii., 29, 52, 109 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 271, 442.
Prim, John, iii., 210.
—— Margaret, iii., 210.
Prince, Prynce, Pryns, Adrian, ii., 196, 306, 349, 351, 392; iii., 23, 25, 58 (3), 60 (3), 120, 438.
—— Elizabeth, i., 204, 212.
—— Florence le, ii., 392.
—— Gregory, i., 274; ii., 386.
—— Harry, i., 115, 118, 224, 228, 242.
—— Hendrick, Henry, i., 204, 212; ii., 312.
—— Judith, ii., 196.
—— Mary, iii., 25, 60 (3), 120.
—— Peter de, i., 6.
Princel, Princell, Princeel, Pryncell, Prynsell, Adrian, ii., 228; iii., 263.
—— Cathlyn, i., 270.
—— Eva, ii., 391.
—— Gregory, Gregorius, i., 270 (2), 280, 314,

327; ii., 43, 184, 212, 227, 349, 391, 462; iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 263, 435, 445.
Pringe, Pringey, Mary, ii., 246, 275.
—— Morlis, ii., 444.
—— Widow, ii., 444.
Prinn, Jacob, iii., 287.
Prinson, Nelkin, iii., 68.
Printehowte, Pryntehowte, William, i., 265.
Prion, Prien, Barbara de, ii., 264.
—— Dionise de, ii., 264.
—— Jacob, iii., 175.
—— Vinceneta de, ii., 264.
Prior, Anne, iii., 21.
—— Geoffrey, Jeffrey, ii., 168, 169, 234, 272, 337.
—— Jakes, i., 74.
Pritte, Richard, iii., 220.
Prive, Pryve, Marke de, ii., 418.
Probertes, James, iii., 241.
Proffett, Prooffsto, Elizabeth, i., 90.
—— William, i., 375. See also Propheets.
Prone, John, ii., 388, 456.
Pronier, Jehan, i., 396.
Proofemans, Mary, ii., 464.
Propheets, Prophetes, Prophietts, Joanna, i., 285.
—— Loyseke, i., 271.
—— Maria, i., 286.
—— Mathews, Mathys, i., 282, 285.
—— Parschyne, i., 287.
Proses, Anne, ii., 161.
Prosse, Gillam, William, i., 329; iii., 77.
Prosser, Richard, iii., 249.
Prost, Proste, Proost, Marie, Mary, ii., 108, 288, 473.
—— William, ii., 108, 205, 288, 313, 333, 413, 423, 448, 458, 473; iii., 4, 38, 159.
Prott, Robert, ii., 319.
Provall, Richard, i., 63.
Provanher, John, ii., 135.
Provars, Jaques, iii., 137.
Prove, Widow, ii., 419.
Provengier, Margaret, ii., 449.
Proventer, Ambrose, ii., 23.
Provim, Gillam, i., 165.
Provincia, Nicholas, iii., 408.
Provinger, Joyce, iii., 249.
Provo, John, ii., 446.
—— Nicholas, ii., 274.
Provoce, Jaqueline (Jakelin), ii., 295.
—— John, ii., 295.
Provost, Provoost, Jacob, ii., 34.
—— John, ii., 332.
—— Jois, i., 370, 374.
Provost, Provoost, Mathew, ii., 113.
Provote, Jane, ii., 301.
Provy, Monday, iii., 288.
Prowman, Anthony, ii., 99.
Prown, Supplys de, i., 6.
Prownes, John, ii., 339.
Proyne, John, i., 444.
Prue, Preut, Prued, Prut, Prute, Pruyt, Abraham de, iii., 143, 173.
—— Anne de, i., 429.
—— Geleyna, ii., 382.
—— Gheeraerdt, i., 210, 280.
—— John (Joannes) de, Jan de, i., 271, 275, 281, 282, 386; iii., 372.
—— Matice de, i., 429.
—— Nicholas de, ii., 98; iii., 142, 157, 168, 220.
—— Peter de, i., 385, 473; iii., 372.
—— Sara de, iii., 173.
Pruse, Pruus, Edward, ii., 472.
—— Harrian, ii., 225.
—— Sara, ii., 472.
—— Susanna, ii., 225.
Prussy, Hugh, iii., 105.
Pruyssen, Marie van, iii., 174.
Pry, Prye, Prey, Denys de, ii., 40.
—— Dionise, ii., 132.
—— Jacob de, ii., 246.
—— James de, ii., 317.
—— Jane de, iii., 220.
—— John de, i., 50, 182; ii., 244, 418.
—— Joyce de, ii., 246.
—— Mary de, ii., 244.
—— Nicholas de, iii., 220.
Pryerer, Margaret, iii., 443.
Pryewell, Maudeline, iii., 89.
Pryme, Prymey, James, i., 36.
—— Peter, iii., 443.
—— Widow, ii., 242.
Prynter, Walter, i.. 35.
Pubbard, ? Hubbard, Bastian, iii., 277.
—— Gabriell, iii., 277.
Puckering, Sir Thomas, iii., 445.
Puckes, John, ii., 352.
Puffender, Puffyndert, William, i., 189; iii., 399.
Puffynthorp, Pussyntrope, William, i., 125, 189, 192; iii., 321.
Pulland, James, iii., 429.
Pullen, Pulleyn, Poulaine, Pullyn, Pulloyne, Isaac, iii., 276.
—— Jacob, i., 291.
—— James, i., 457; ii., 144, 371.
—— Martin, iii., 255, 275, 276.
—— Peter, i., 145, 236.

Pullen, Pulleyn, Poulaine, Pullyn, Poulloyne, William, Guillam, Gillian, Guyllyam, i., 171, 312, 435, ; ii., 45, 228; iii., 263, 438.
Pullenson, Peter, iii., 329.
Pullet, Guillam, i., 82.
Pullevey, Philip, ii., 268.
Pullew, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 433.
Pulley, Puley, Jesse, ii., 434.
—— John, ii., 149.
Pulliand, Dereck, iii., 375.
Pulliard, Pulliardes, Elkin, iii., 395.
—— Iken, i., 475.
—— Peter, i., 254; ii., 151.
Pullison, Thomas, ii., 274.
Pulloyes, Jane, ii., 366.
Pullus,—, i., 340.
—— Mary, i., 340.
Pulse, Hance, iii., 257.
Pulter, Peter, i., 234; iii., 328.
Pulterbargayne, Jeronimus, ii., 394.
Pultye, Jaques, ii., 307.
Pumforth, Peter, ii., 134.
Pumpayne, Anthony, ii., 17.
Pundt, Josse de, ii., 413.
Punyl, Gillam, ii., 184.
Pupler, Samuel, iii., 126.
Puppey, Toussaint (Tussanus), ii., 434.
Purate, Francis, ii., 304.
Purden, Mistress, i., 36.
Puen, Dierick, i., 206.
Puren, James, iii., 414.
Purflett, Purflyttes, Purfoot, Purfote, John, ii., 149, 152; iii., 420.
—— Thomas, i,, 134, 411.
Purkete, Jacob, iii., 263.
Purse, Purser, James, iii., 316.
—— John, i., 249.
—— Stephen, i., 174.
Pursett, John, i., 107.
Purshette, Purshot, Anthony, i., 72.
—— John, i., 71, 104.
Purvayll, Jane, iii., 65.
Purvis, Purves, Purvys, Henry, ii., 353; iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 107 (2).
—— James, iii., 414.
Purvowe, Nicholas, ii., 307.
Purwell, Guillam, i., 98.
Pusant, Pusaunt, John, i., 232; iii., 326.
Puse, Giles de, ii., 306.
Pushe, Pousshey, Pusshyn, Powshe, Antony, i., 105, 151, 194.
—— Jane de, i., 456.
—— Jaques, i., 456.
Pussyntrope. See Puffynthorp.
Pustard, Puster, Wilken, Wynkyn, i., 327, 436; ii., 229; iii., 436.
Putellyn, Charles, i., 5.
Puterson, Barnesse, i., 194.
Putman,—, i., 210.
Putman, Soberyng, iii., 307.
Putnam, William, ii., 185.
Puto, Oliver, i., 81. See also Peto, Oliver.
Putrell, Thomas, iii., 397.
Putt, Put, Puyt, Puitz, Puidt, Puet, Abraham de, ii., 123; iii., 154, 165, 240.
—— Derik, i., 251.
—— George de, ii., 123.
—— Giles de, iii., 186.
—— Isaac de, ii., 123.
—— Jacob de, ii., 123.
—— Jacques du, i., 398.
—— Jehan du, i., 399.
—— Joos de, Joys, i., 386; ii., 208, 379, 472.
—— Oswerickyne, ii., 123.
—— Peter, i., 357.
—— Richard, i., 219.
Putter, John de, ii., 388.
Putteren, John, ii., 312.
Puttie, Philip, ii., 319.
Puttin, Putten, Harman, ii., 49.
—— Paul, iii., 136.
Puttowe, Puttou, Elizabeth, ii., 474.
—— Paul, iii., 88.
Puyne, Roger, i., 62.
Puys, Baptist de, ii., 187, 254.
—— Nowell de, ii., 40.
—— Peter de, ii., 40.
Pychard, Eva, Eve, i., 154, 197.
Pychet, Nicholas, i., 185.
Pyckmaid, William (Willelmus) i., 199.
Pyckman, Pykman, Ralph, ii., 47.
—— William, i., 157, 221.
Pycks, Vrouve (Mrs.), ii., 208.
Pye, Agnes, i., 325.
—— Goston, i., 4.
—— James, i., 315, 325.
—— John, i., 337.
—— Leonard, i., 22.
—— Lucy, iii., 14.
—— William, Gillam de, i., 93.
Pye. See Maryan, alias Pye.
Pyer, Pierre de, ii., 306.
Pyffer, John, ii., 257.
Pyford, Widow, iii., 28.
Pygott, Pyggott, Pykket, Pycort, Adrian, i., 109, 127.
—— George, ii., 179.

Pygott, Pyggott, Pykket, Pycort, Lawrence, ii., 320.
—— Roger, i., 78. See also Pigott.
Pyke, Pycke, Arnold, i., 57, 95, 183.
—— Hans, Haunce, ii., 255, 415.
—— Thomas, i., 168.
Pykes, Giles (Egidius), i., 140.
Pykett, Andrew, iii., 318.
Pyle, Pyl, Pyll, Francis, ii., 338, 410, 462.
—— Raymyr, i., 295.
Pyllage, Martyn, i., 168.
Pyllett, John, i., 119, 231, 244.
Pylond, Lewes, iii., 309.
Pyly, Charles, ii., 188.
Pylyn, Audryan, ii., 234.
Pynar, Pynnar, Pynner, John, i., 38, 119, 146. See also Pyne.
Pynarde, Martin, ii., 306.
Pynckard, John, i., 42.
Pynckney, Robert. See Pinkney.
Pynder, Thomas, iii., 360.
Pyne, Pynne, Charles, ii., 306.
—— Christofer, iii., 231.
—— Frances de la, ii., 115.
—— Geffrey de la, i., 58, 95.
—— Gosson, i., 105, 112.
—— Henry, iii., 397.
—— John, Johannes, i., 65, 92; ii., 306.
—— Peter, i., 12.
—— Simon le, ii., 452, 478.
Pynell, Pynnell, John, i., 244; ii., 114.
Pynge, John, iii., 364.
Pynion, Pynyen, Agnes, ii., 264.
—— Lewes, i., 240.
Pynne. See Pyne and Pynar.
Pynnockes, Pynnoke, Pynottes, Pynnox, Pyniaertes, Jeremy, i., 423; ii., 405.
—— John, i., 91, 423; ii., 3, 170.
—— Margaret, i., 423; ii., 3.
—— Martyn, i., 385, 423; ii., 3, 170, 249.
—— Nicholas, i., 423; ii., 3.
—— Pollen, Pollony, i., 423; ii., 170.
—— Sara, i., 423.
Pynson, Pynsen, Garret, ii., 234.
—— Jane, i., 267.
—— Paul, ii., 422, 446.
—— Pearce, ii., 333.
—— William, Gyllam, i., 244.
Pynto, Bastyan, iii., 299.
Pyo, John, i., 330.
Pyot, Charles, i., 42.
Pypes, German, ii., 180.
Pyro, Graciosa de, i., 116.
—— July de, i., 116.
Pysan, Francis, i., 165.
Pyscow, John, i., 49.
Pysoet, John, ii., 180.
Pyssyn, Anthony, i., 107.
Pyster, Jacob, ii., 393.
Pystopher, Anne, i., 169.
Pyterson. See Peterson.
Pyttaine, Margaret, ii., 53.

Quabord, William, i., 21.
Quack, John, ii., 246, 274.
Quackaert, Herman, ii., 155.
Quaclays, Mary, ii., 466.
Quaert, Jacob, i., 275.
Quaetacker, Cornelis, ii., 474.
Quaettroost, Quatroost, Margaret, iii., 150.
—— Tobias, Tobie, iii., 150, 155, 165.
Quaiteman, James, i., 350.
Qualle, Qually, Gertrude, Garterett, i., 115, 223, 227.
Quaplet, James, i., 52.
Quarrey, Quarry, Gilkin, iii., 380.
—— Jane, iii., 380.
—— John, i., 390; iii., 380.
Quarsy, Baltazar, i., 86.
Quarter, Oliver, i., 231, 244.
Quayle, Mrs., i., 144.
Quaylles, Dyryk, i., 124.
Quekyns, Powell, i., 177.
Quelche, John de, iii., 22.
Quely, Daniell, ii., 421.
Quembroke, Adrienne, iii., 101.
Quenlin, Eloy, i., 395.
Quennt, John, iii., 217.
Quense, Catherine (Catron), i., 448.
Queren, Awdrian, ii., 18.
—— Christian, ii., 18.
—— Conroy, iii., 7.
Querke, James, ii., 219.
Quermans, Elizabeth, ii., 384.
Querme, Symon, iii., 80.
Quesne, John, Jean du, iii., 109 (2), 240.
—— Katherine du, iii., 240.
—— Peter du, iii., 240.
—— Nicholas du, iii., 240. See also Ducane.
Quessenborowe, John, iii., 400.
Quester, Questor, Questre, Chrissey de, iii., 287.
—— Cornelia de, i., 442; ii., 41.
—— Cornelius, Cornelys, i., 442; ii., 41; iii., 345 (2).
—— John de, i., 442; ii., 41; iii., 345.
—— M. de, i., 388.
—— Mathew, Matteo, Mahu, i., 282, 387,

442 (2); ii., 41, 187; iii., 6, 61 (3), 98, 109 (2), 186, 293, 345 (2).
Quetstroy, Hans, i., 280.
Queynt, William, i., 38.
Quickelberghe, Adrian, i., 258.
—— Charles, i., 258.
—— George, i., 258.
—— Lewis, i., 258.
—— Michel, i., 258.
Quidts, Piroen, i., 286.
Quier, George, ii., 468.
—— Josse, ii., 412.
Quiet, Andrew, iii., 434.
Quilland, Anthony de, iii., 287.
—— Peter de, iii., 287.
Quininge, Joan, i., 416.
—— John, i., 416.
Quinkims, Henry, ii., 152.
Quino, John, iii., 293.
Quint,—, ii., 244.
Quint, Quynt, Cornelius, iii., 361.
—— Deryk, i., 78.
Quinta, Queinta, Peter le, ii., 115.
Quinten, Mesias, ii., 226.
Quinter, Doctor de, iii., 264.
Quintrin, Jehan, i., 396.
Quirence, Christofer, i., 406.
Quiringes, Simon, iii., 33.
Quiroines, Henry (Hendricus), ii., 396.
Quisare, John, iii., 293.
Quistowe, Quisthaut, Quisthout, Hans, ii., 416, 468.
—— John, Jan, iii., 149, 164, 177.
Quitington, —, iii., 367.
Quivia, Lorezia, ii., 302.
Quyen, Anne le, ii., 23.
—— James le, ii., 23.
—— Mary le, ii., 23.
Quyerynsoen, Hugo, i., 386.
Quygher, Christian de, i., 279.
Quynchewarden, Vincent, i., 87.
Quynhurst, John, i., 75.
Quypers, Martyn, i., 362.
Quytington, John, ii., 103.

Rabanke, Michaell, ii., 389.
Rabau, Rabaw, Frans, i., 279.
—— Maliart, i., 282.
Rabbat, Rabbant, Rabbants, Anthony, i., 278.
—— Carel, i., 279.
—— Joanna, i., 285.
Rabbins, Rabbyns, Gillam, ii., 65.
Rabye, Jaques, ii., 237.
—— Thomas, iii., 402.
Race, Stering, ii., 63. See also Rase.
Raché, James de, i., 391.
—— Mary de, i., 391.
Rachermore, Suzan, iii., 132.
Rachnell, Peter, ii., 337.
Racket, Rackett, Beatrice, i., 416; ii., 24.
—— Jane, i., 416.
—— John, i., 416; ii., 24.
—— Margaret, ii., 169.
—— Stephen, i., 339, 416; iii., 383.
Raclye, Claude, ii., 433.
—— Maria, ii., 433.
—— William (Guliehelmus), ii., 433.
Rade, John, i., 28.
Radermaker, Radermacher, Rathermaker, Giovanni, i., 384.
—— Goelken, ii., 468.
—— John, Jan, i., 387; ii., 154, 201, 203.
—— Scipio, ii., 411.
—— Simon, Symon, iii., 141, 155, 171.
—— Wolfarde, Wolfaert, ii., 208, 380, 412.
Rae, Ra, Frans, i., 204, 212.
—— Godfrey de, ii., 386.
—— Katherin, i., 204, 212.
Raesuck, Gerrat, ii., 205.
Raet, Raedts, Catherina, i., 284.
—— David de, ii., 388.
—— Francis de, i., 274, 279, 285; ii., 413, 471.
—— Francyn, i., 285.
—— Jaques de, iii., 150.
—— Lewis (Lowys) de, ii., 411.
—— Mary de, iii., 175.
—— Searjeasub de, ii., 411.
—— Sonriasus de, ii., 211.
—— Simon de, iii., 146, 159, 175.
Raffelman, Raphellman, John, i., 410, 440. See also Rattleman.
Ragarson, Ragetson, Ragotson, Rogosone, Jacob, i., 246, 248.
—— Richard, i., 162.
—— St. James, i., 164.
Rageler, Rowland, ii., 75.
Ragmaye, Ragamen, Ragomye, Ragme, Ragney, Ragmey, Michael, ii., 266.
—— Nicholas, i., 397 (2); ii., 158; iii., 351, 427.
—— Rachel, ii., 265.
Ragomy. See Ragmaye.
Ragotson. See Ragarson.
Ragozonye, Mark, i., 165.
Raiers, Edward, i., 458.
Raies, Edward, ii., 141.
Raimes, Christian, iii., 247.
Raine, Reine, Rayne, Levay de, ii., 339.

Raine, Reine, Rayne, Nicholas, iii., 135.
—— Statins, i., 277.
Rainsbury, Henrie, ii., 219.
Rainscrofte, Thomas, iii., 393.
Rake, Balthesar, Balthazar de, iii., 135, 190.
Ralph (Radulphus), Thomas, iii., 188.
Raly, Barbary, ii., 473.
—— John, ii., 473. See also Rayley.
Ram, Ramme, Jois de, i., 271.
—— Jostus de, i., 276.
—— Margrite de, i., 272.
Ramaer, Nicholas, ii., 438.
Ramakar, Garrard, i,, 79.
Ramaund, Lewyn, ii., 315.
Rambold,—, i., 45.
Rames, James, i., 2.
Ramgekyn, i., 394.
Ramhowse, Leven, iii., 73, 106 (2), 112.
Raminon, Kathleen, i., 454.
—— Philip, i., 454.
Ramister, Ramyster, James, i., 24, 68.
Rammon, John, ii., 148.
Ramon, Rayman, Raymon, Cleve, ii., 92.
—— Henry, i., 395.
—— Isaac, i., 428.
—— Jane, i., 428; iii., 124.
—— Louis, ii., 282.
—— Loys, i., 397, 447.
—— Marie, Mary, i., 428; ii., 282.
—— Mendlyn, i., 428.
—— Peter, i., 428.
—— Pokett, i., 428.
—— Sara, i., 428.
—— Saphia, iii., 267, 269. See also Rayman, Raymond & Reyman.
Rampas, Rampus, Oliver, i., 41, 92, 179, 135.
Rampelberg, Annis, ii., 381.
Ramsaye, Andrew, i., 2; iii., 304.
Ramsbury, Henrick, ii., 365.
Ramsdon, Robert, i., 37.
Ramsey, Joan, iii., 429.
—— Mary, iii., 429.
—— Peter, iii., 429.
—— Richard, iii., 429.
—— Sir Thomas, ii., 215, 261.
Rananes, Godfry, iii., 181.
Rance, James, iii., 31.
Ranchas, Goodman, ii., 181.
Rancombe, James, ii., 298.
Randa, Philip, i., 30.
Randall, Marteyn. See Reynold, Marteyn.
Randell, Thomas, iii., 358.
Randepytt, Gyles, ii., 446.
Randerod, Rande Rode, Randerowe, Randrod, Ranrode, Angel, ii., 289.
—— Mathew, ii., 289, 329, 422, 455; iii., 372.
—— Tise, i., 348; ii., 107.
—— Widow, ii., 454 (2); iii., 74.
Randolph, Randolfus, Randulph, Randulphus, Robert, i., 390; iii., 378.
Randy, Randye, James, i., 50, 182.
Raners, Mathew, ii., 283.
Ranerstrawe, John, ii., 424.
Ranghethray, Derick, iii., 14.
Ranke, Andrew, i., 142.
Rankyn, Johanne, i., 140.
—— Reynold, i., 338.
Rankenson, Rankynson, Sepryan, i., 25, 106.
Rannolde, Garret, i., 177.
Ranowsa, Sinctam, ii., 27.
Rans, William, ii., 382.
Ranthmaker, Stephen, ii., 228.
Ranton, Boniface, iii., 341.
Ranvelthoise, Derrick, ii., 399.
Raparlie, Raparlye, Raperly, Raperally, Raperelly, Anne, iii., 416.
—— Barbara, iii., 17, 41.
—— Bon, Boone, ii., 365; iii., 17, 41, 100, 416.
—— David, iii, 416.
—— Jane, ii., 365; iii., 416.
Rape, Garard, i., 74.
Raper, Mathew, i., 262.
Raphettes, Skray, iii., 377.
Raples, Rapeles, Phillip, i., 123, 128, 151; iii., 320.
Raps, William, ii., 387.
Rase, Raser, Rasse, Andrew, ii., 361.
—— Anne, iii., 443.
—— Anthony, ii., 229.
—— Gynekin, ii., 185.
Rasedeum, Peter, iii., 402.
Rashford, Peter, iii., 293.
Rassart, Adrian de, iii., 406.
Rassylyen, Nicholas, i., 48.
Rastingam, Rastinghien, Rastringinge, Denys, ii., 341.
—— Katherine, iii., 95.
—— Margaret, ii., 369.
—— Peter, ii., 369.
Raston, George, iii., 56, 102.
Rasyn, Garrat, ii., 166.
—— Peter, iii., 66 (3).
Ratel, Rattell, Baptista, ii., 138, 176.
—— Francis, ii., 177.
—— Mathew, Mathias, Mattys, ii., 77, 214, 336, 341, 389 (2), 402.

Ratlyff, Francis de, ii., 161.
Ratt, Gilbert, i., 142.
Rattleman, Ratylman, John, i., 182, 304, 354; iii., 335. See also Raffelman.
Rattyn, Ratyn, Elizabeth, ii., 59.
—— John, i., 121.
Raueds, Sara, i., 372.
Rauffe, John, i., 1, 6, 24.
—— William, i., 25.
Raughton, Rawghton, Richard, ii., 151.
Raunce, Ann, ii., 453.
—— Gillam de, iii., 330.
—— James, ii., 453, 479; iii., 106.
—— Susan, ii., 453. See also Royns.
Raunt, Jacomive, ii., 399.
—— Jane de, ii., 262.
Ravalle, John, ii., 144.
Ravart, John, iii., 387.
—— Stafflyn, iii., 387.
Raven, Elizabeth, iii., 248.
Ravenelt, Gyles, ii., 424.
Ravener, William, i., 40.
Ravensteyn, Ravesteen, Rauesteen, Frederick, i., 279.
—— Margrite, i., 286.
Ravinborough, Albert, i., 19.
Ravy, Marten de, i., 10.
Ravyns, William, i., 161.
Rawbary, James, iii., 293.
Rawell, John, i., 72.
Rawkyn, Reynold. See Johnson, Reynold.
Rawlins, Rawlyns, Adrian, i., 127.
—— Charles, ii., 165.
—— Jarvis, ii., 224.
Rawson, George, i., 88.
Ray, Raye, John, iii., 234, 279, 296.
—— Saynte de, ii., 138.
Rayes, Rayse, Edward, ii., 344; iii., 426.
Rayley, Rayle, Rayly, Reylie, Garet, i., 200.
—— John, i., 300; ii., 165.
—— Thomas, iii., 402. See also Raly.
Rayling, Nicholas, ii., 434.
Raymaecker, Jan, i., 281.
Rayman, Raymen, Arthur, iii., 73.
—— Sophia, iii., 218, 257.
Raymond, Reymond, Remonde, Arthur, ii., 461; iii., 30, 106 (2).
—— Henry, ii., 190.
—— Lewis, ii., 238.
—— Symond, ii., 192.
—— Thomas, i., 44.
—— Widow, ii., 225; iii., 181. See also Ramon, Reyman and Reymond.
Raynard, Garret, iii., 87.
Raynard, John, i., 52.
—— Martyn, iii., 77.
Rayner, Rayneere, Reyneer, Reynere, Reiner, Bartholomew, iii., 443.
—— John, ii., 387.
—— Katheryn, iii., 443.
—— Magdalena, Maudlin, iii., 168, 250, 288.
—— Nicholas, iii., 415. See also Reynor.
Rayne, Raynes, Raynus, Raynys, Cornelius, i., 331, 446; iii., 356.
—— Frances, i., 68.
—— Gertrude (Garthred), i., 446; iii., 356.
—— James, ii., 461.
—— John, i., 65, 67, 139; iii., 135.
Raynerdson, Reynardson, James, i., 52.
—— Peter, i., 7.
Rayninges, Synkin, iii., 87.
Raynold, Rainoldes, Conrat, iii., 263.
—— Harry, iii., 310.
—— Warner, i., 196; iii., 311.
—— William, i., 10; iii., 310. See also Reynolds.
Rayott, Agnes, ii., 404.
—— Anna, ii., 404.
—— Gyles, ii., 404.
Raysing, Garrat, ii., 352.
Raywarde, John, ii., 235.
Read, Reade, Redd, Reid, Cornelis, ii., 73.
—— Cuthbert, ii., 51.
—— James, ii., 51.
—— John, iii., 34, 81, 111, 114.
—— Laurence, ii., 276.
—— Widow, iii., 69 (2).
—— William, iii., 418.
Readdee, John, i., 324.
Reall, Christopher, i., 38, 120, 146.
Reame, John, iii., 30.
Reames, Reemes, Barnard, ii., 270; iii., 38, 76.
Reant, Agnes, iii., 45.
—— Anthony, iii., 5.
—— Charles, iii., 5.
Rearson, John, ii., 176.
Rease, John, ii., 298.
Reason, Annis, ii., 3.
—— Godfrey, ii., 92.
—— Nicholas, ii., 3.
Reasue, Jaques de, iii., 214.
Reave. See Reeve.
Recheren, Simon, ii., 423.
Reckardes, Peter, i., 223. See also Ricard.
Reckworth, William, i., 418.
Reconger, John, i., 65, 89.
Record, Nicholas, iii., 374.
Redallarde, Cowne, iii., 431, 432.

Redallarde, Jane, iii., 432.
Redcan, Redcane, Readcan, Redcant, Redean, Beatrice, ii., 360.
—— Gossen, Gotson, ii., 450, 459; iii., 5, 78.
—— Gaston, ii., 44.
—— Giles, ii., 360.
—— Gotson. See Redcan.
—— Griffin, iii., 40.
—— Wassell, i., 326.
—— Whistell, i., 437; iii., 436.
Redelether, John, i., 98.
Redenot, John, iii., 55.
Redlegg, Redlegge, Adrian, i., 391; ii., 10; iii., 387.
—— Cicely, Sisley, ii., 10; iii., 387.
—— Mynister, ii., 10.
Redman, John, i., 140, 156.
—— Joyse, i., 12.
Redridge, John, ii., 325.
Redyll, John, i., 243.
Reed, Rede, Reede, Cleyse, i., 152.
—— John (Johannes), i., 110, 155, 199; iii., 313.
—— Lawrence, ii., 306.
—— William, i., 80.
Reek, Marselys, iii., 312.
Reen, Elizabeth, i., 206.
—— Jan, i., 206.
Reet, Augustine de la, i., 138.
Reeve, Reave, Reve, Reaue, Jaques le, iii., 136.
—— Harman, iii., 1.
—— John, ii., 478.
—— William, ii., 174; iii., 209, 250, 289.
Reffet, Peter, ii., 77.
—— Joan, iii., 385.
—— John, ii., 134, 257; iii., 385.
—— William, iii., 385.
Regall, Regalles, Regal, Regell, Frauncis, i., 455; iii., 369, 385.
—— Philip, iii., 141, 155, 180.
—— Susan, iii., 180.
Regallz, John, i., 341.
Regier, Godefrey, iii., 145, 159.
Regimont, Jacob, i., 396.
Reginald, Reiginold, John, iii., 212.
—— Towseawe, ? Toussaint, ii., 315.
Regius, J., ii., 208.
—— Charles (Carolus), i., 203. See King.
Reglemorte, Regemmortel, Regomarters, Ambrose, iii., 182, 282.
—— Assuerus, ii., 206.
Regnier, Regnere, Cornelius, ii., 447.
Regnier, Regnere, Nicholas, ii., 318.
Rehover, Mistress, ii., 445.
Reignart, Hellen, iii., 189.
—— Nicholas, iii., 189.
Reilly. See Rayley.
Rein, John de, i., 82.
Reinardes, Hubbart, ii., 283.
Reiner. See Rayner.
Reinot, Thomas, i., 203.
Reins, Owtcourt, iii., 415.
Reitterson, John, ii., 32.
Relay, John, ii., 64.
Rem, Mathew, ii., 190.
Rema, Taliott, i., 88.
Remanew, Reynold, ii., 196.
Remanson, Francis, i., 92.
Remarsson, John, i., 79.
Rembontes, Joachim, ii., 388.
Remers, Nell, ii., 472.
Remeyson, Barnard, ii., 379.
Remiam, Mathewe, i., 414.
Remicon, Jamys, i., 305.
Remicx, Peter, ii., 471.
—— Josina, ii., 471.
Remiland, Remyland, Cornelius, iii., 432.
—— Peter, iii., 432.
Reminge, Remynges, Jakaman, ii., 293.
—— Mathew, ii., 293.
—— Susan, iii., 68 (2).
—— Widow, iii., 65.
Remmell, Garrett, i., 187.
Remmiett, Florence, ii., 150.
—— Lawrence, ii., 150.
—— Martin, ii., 150.
—— Peter ii., 150.
Remonde. See Raymond.
Remonth, Margaret, ii., 51.
Remounte, Daniel, ii., 436.
Remoyce, Symkin, i., 418.
Remptes, Barnes, iii., 419.
Remy, Remie, Remye, Remee, Remes, Remis, Remme, Reymes, Remss, Barnard, Barnett, i., 375; ii., 289, 313, 328, 422, 447; iii., 3.
—— James, i., 402; ii., 137; iii., 330.
—— Joan, ii., 137; iii., 330.
—— John, Johan, i., 402; iii., 233, 279.
—— Louis, i., 479.
—— Mary, Marie, i., 479; ii., 192, 282; iii., 196, 390.
—— Nicholas, i., 299, 479; ii., 81, 191, 238, 282, 315; iii., 390.
—— Peter, i., 479; ii., 331.
Remyer, Remytere, Anthony, iii., 118, 331.

Rena, Margaret de, ii., 224.
Renairs, Lucrece, ii., 67.
Renarde, Dierick, ii., 316.
Renars, Segar, i., 355.
Renart, Jehan, i., 396.
Renarttes, Owt, i., 187.
Rencen, Gisbert, ii., 142.
Reneare, Renere, Renier, Renyer, Anthoine, i., 399; ii., 242.
—— Jehan, i, 396.
—— Margaret, i., 359.
—— Widow, iii., 113.
Renialme, Renialmi, Reniallne, Ascanius, ii., 309, 354; iii., 50.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 50.
—— Jaques, iii., 286.
Renisan, Mathew, ii., 14.
Renish, Barnard, ii., 233.
—— Robert, iii., 204.
Renkyn, Renkkyn, Godfrey, i., 23.
—— Lady, i., 20. See also Rankyn.
Rennalt, James, iii., 232.
Renne, Renney, Rene, John, iii., 72.
—— Peter, i., 251.
—— William, i., 105.
Rennokde, Nycholas, i., 226.
Rennolds, Rennoldes. See Reynolds.
Renochyn, Charles, i., 163.
Renovelles, Renovells, Godfrey, i., 353.
—— Henry, iii., 229.
Renowe, Renowes, Robert, ii., 160.
—— William, ii., 61.
Rensey, Renzey, Lionell de, iii., 194.
—— Widow de, iii., 134.
Renshall, Renshaw, John, iii., 255 (2), 267, 274.
Rentargam, James, ii., 389.
Renton, Olive, i., 422.
Rentz, Matthias de, iii., 124.
Repon, James, i., 22.
Report, Georg, ii., 167.
Requesens, Requisence, Requesors, Peter de, iii., 236, 271, 272, 273.
Resbooke, Peter, iii., 27.
Rese, Harman, i., 330.
Resiger, John, i., 20.
—— Philip, iii., 313.
Resire, Anthony, iii., 348.
Reskymer, William, i., 156.
Resmond, James, iii., 397.
Respaly, Hans, ii., 285.
Resse, Philip de, ii., 394.
Reste, Resti, Andreas, Andrew de, i., 185; ii., 395.
Reste, Resti, Mighell de, i., 41.
Restingall, Restingell, Elizabeth, ii., 51.
—— Margaret, ii., 406.
—— Peter, ii., 51, 406.
Restinge, Elizabeth, i., 440.
—— Mary, i., 440.
—— Peter, i., 440.
Restingham, Restingan, Restinghen, Restingame, Dennis, i., 329, 330; ii., 50, 284, 333; iii., 353.
—— Dyonise, ii., 227.
—— Katherine, ii., 50, 284; iii., 22, 58 (3), 116, 119, 353.
—— Peter, i., 290.
Retounger, John, i., 73.
Reusart, Abraham, iii., 350.
—— Margaret, iii., 350.
Reuter, Paul de, i., 310.
Reuville, Jehan de, i., 398.
Reux, Charles (Carolus), i., 273.
Reve. See Reeve.
Revell, Garrett, i., 349.
—— Widow, iii., 228.
Revelson, Millis, i., 41.
Revelyon, Revelion, Michael, ii., 460.
—— Sentyne, ii., 452, 478.
Revenge, Symkin, iii., 12.
Rever, Arnald, iii., 427.
Revera, Revero, John de, de la, ii., 255, 258, 280, 324; iii., 28.
Revere, Revier, Rever, Reuyere, Anthony, iii., 8.
—— Arnold, i., 457; ii., 313.
—— Jan, i., 202.
Reverns, Bastian, i., 168.
Revett, David, ii., 90.
Reward, John, i., 340.
Rewe, Rewes, James, Jacques, ii., 257, 331, 440, 442.
—— John de, ii., 245.
Rewte, James, i., 460.
Rex, Nicolas, i., 289.
Rey, Ré, Reys, Giles du, den, ii., 452, 478.
—— Katherine, i., 426.
—— Louis, ii., 52.
—— Mathew, ii., 52.
—— Nicholas, ii., 313.
—— Philip, ii., 52.
—— William, ii., 52.
Reyers, Edward, iii., 281.
Reylie. See Rayley.
Reyman, Reymon, Reymans, Reymons, Reymens, Agnes, ii., 273.
—— Anthony, i., 347.

Reyman, Reymon, Reymans, Reymons, Reymens, Arthur, ii., 453, 479.
—— Bernard, ii., 474.
—— Gertrude, iii., 32.
—— Hester, ii., 273.
—— John, iii., 32.
—— Magdalen, ii., 273. See also Ramon, Raymond & Reymond.
—— Susan, ii., 273.
Raymatt, Llavan, iii., 218.
Reymer, Crael, ii., 474.
Reymond, Agnes, ii., 82.
—— Henry, ii., 82.
—— Hester, ii., 82.
—— Katherine, ii., 82.
—— Lewis, ii., 82, 239.
—— Magdalen, ii., 82.
—— Philip, ii., 82, 239.
—— Susan, ii., 82. See also Raymond.
Reymont, John, iii., 79, 80.
Reynardson. See Raynardson.
Reynell, Lovell, iii., 30.
Reyner. See Rayner.
Reynes, Reyns, Cornelis, i., 385; ii., 76.
—— Gertrude, ii., 76.
—— John, i., 2, 67, 92, 93.
—— Robert, iii., 160, 177.
Reynier, Robert, ii., 462.
Reynolds, Rainoldes, Raynoldes, —, ii., 237, 343.
Reynolds, Reynoldes, Reignoldes, Reinoldes, Rainold, Raynoldes, Raynolds, Renolls, Reynold, Adrian, i., 139.
—— Andreas, Andrew, i., 108, 127, 154, 155, 196, 216, 251, 457; ii., 141, 396; iii., 426.
—— Anne, ii., 386.
—— Askanius, Askannis, ii., 252, 253.
—— Barbara, iii., 390.
—— Christian, ii., 258.
—— Conrad, i., 332, 475; ii., 83, 190, 226, 234, 350.
—— Cornelys, iii., 330.
—— Covert, i., 309.
—— Edward, ii., 358.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 137.
—— Ellen, i., 475; ii., 83.
—— George, iii., 67.
—— Godfrey, Godfray, i., 225, 242, 266, 315; iii., 178, 348.
—— Harman, i., 108, 126, 153, 157, 199, 220, 221; iii., 319.
—— Hubert, i., 303, 320; ii., 81, 192, 238, 239, 316,; iii., 17, 42, 101, 390.
Reynolds, Reynoldes, Reignoldes, Reinoldes, Rainold, Raynoldes, Raynolds, Renolls, Reynold, Isabell, i., 178.
—— Jacob, ii., 151, 358.
—— James, i., 39, 86, 129, 188, 459; iii., 420.
—— Joane, i., 293.
—— John, i., 36, 46, 96, 153, 163, 178, 254, 460; ii., 58, 137, 151, 363, 392; iii., 422.
—— Margaret, iii., 399.
—— Marten, i., 177, 178.
—— Mary, ii., 181, 373.
—— Mathew, iii., 53, 338.
—— Nycholas, i., 233, 240.
—— Paul, iii., 361.
—— Peter, i., 170.
—— Ranken, ii., 151.
—— Reginald (Regenoldus), ii., 396.
—— Robert, i., 188.
—— Rotte, i., 447.
—— Thomas, i., 232, 245, 401; ii., 373.
—— Walter, ii., 50.
—— Warner, i., 19, 122, 108, 127, 154; iii., 318.
Reynoldson, —, i., 162.
—— Peter, i., 63.
Reynor, Marten, i., 236. See also Rayner.
Riage, Francis, i., 23.
Riall, Christopher, i., 354; ii., 114; iii., 373.
Ribowick, Robert de, ii., 402.
Ricard, Ricarde, Riccardes, Rycardes, Rycaert, Bennet, ii., 186.
—— Garrett, iii., 44, 104.
—— Geert, ii., 208.
—— George, ii., 299.
—— Hans, i., 151.
—— Peter, i., 113, 124, 144, 227; iii., 415.
Riccars, Magdalen, ii., 280.
Rice, Ries, Ryse, Rysse, Bastian, i., 293, 341, 389; ii., 136; iii., 386.
—— Christian, ii., 144.
—— Cowne, i., 149.
—— Govert, iii., 367.
—— Hans, i., 169.
—— Henrik, Henrie, i., 348; iii., 1, 81.
—— Jerome, iii., 118.
—— John, iii., 104.
—— Lewes, ii., 258, 325.
—— Lambert, i., 276.
—— Mary, ii., 289.
—— Mathew, iii., 367.
—— Nicholas, Nychols, ii., 108, 225, 289, 329, 422, 446, 456.
—— Nicholas, iii., 2, 37, 75.

Rice, Ries, Ryse, Rysse, Thomas, iii., 343.
—— Tise, Tisse, Tyse, i., 343, 348, 471.
Ricersone, Thomas, i., 262.
Rich, Riche, Ritche, Ryche, Arnold, ii., 224, 305.
—— Balthasar, iii., 49.
—— Christian de, ii., 82.
—— Hans, i., 66, 89.
—— Katherine, ii., 305.
—— Martha, ii., 82.
—— Peter, i., 20.
—— Poll (Paule), i., 250.
Richard, Richart, Richerd, Rychard, Rychaert, Richarde, Bennett, i., 435; ii., 47, 230. 284; iii., 438.
—— Christian, i., 293.
—— Gerard, Geeraert, ii., 212, 385.
—— Henry, iii., 381.
—— John, i., 13, 98.
—— Margaret, ii., 284.
—— Paul, Poll, ii., 228, 351; iii., 338. See also Richault and Rickarts.
Richards, Richardes, Rychardes, Andrewe, i., 230; iii., 326.
—— Bennet, ii., 334.
—— Christofer, iii., 9, 63, 99.
—— Edward, i., 64.
—— Garrat, ii., 323.
—— Gerard, ii., 463.
—— Godfrey, iii., 9, 63 (3), 99.
—— Henry, i., 448; ii., 90.
—— John, ii., 241, 324.
—— Lewis, iii., 235.
—— Lodowic, iii., 274.
—— Magdalen, Mawdlin, iii., 22, 58 (3), 91.
—— Nicholas, ii., 224.
—— Owen, i., 245.
—— Peter, i., 121; ii., 375.
—— Reynolde, ii., 233.
—— Sherof, i., 250.
Richardson, Mr., i., 21; ii., 11.
Richardson, Richardsonne, Rechardson, Rychardson, Barnard, iii., 33.
—— Bryan, iii., 430.
—— Dominic, Domynycke, i., 230, 236; ii., 95; iii; 363.
—— Garrard, i., 177.
—— Geoffrey, i., 242.
—— George, i., 477; ii., 251.
—— Henry, i., 358; iii., 344.
—— James, i., 66.
—— John, i., 17, 103; ii., 236, 286; iii., 123,
—— Katherine, ii., 286.
—— Maryan, i., 76.
Richardson, Richardsonne, Rechardson, Rychardson, Nicholas, i., 23, 307, 355, 356, 406; ii., 19; iii., 333.
—— Peter, i., 9, 83, 172; iii., 421.
—— Reynold, iii., 327.
—— Robert, ii., 329.
—— Thomas, i., 351, 471; iii., 368.
Richault, Ricault, Ricolt, Ryehout, Richarts, Rychawte, Richold, Richart, Peter, ii., 215; iii., 126, 128, 129, 130, 216, 235, 237, 253, 260, 268, 270, 272, 273, 295.
—— John, iii., 181, 236, 305.
—— Maria, iii., 270. See also Richard and Rickarts.
Richer, Bastian, i., 81.
—— Katherine, i., 463.
Riches, Mathew, ii., 317.
Richmon, John, iii., 261.
Rickarts, Ryckaerts, Ryckart, Engel, iii., 170.
—— Gerard, ii., 410.
—— John, Jan, ii., 212, 464.
—— Lucretia, iii., 270.
—— Nell, ii., 464.
—— Peter, ii., 402.
Rickells, Jacob, iii., 256.
Rickewood, John, iii., 10.
—— Mary, iii., 10.
Rickman, Rickerman, Harman, iii., 52, 199, 239.
Rickthorne, Hugh, i., 181.
Rickward, Ryckwaerts, Jean, iii., 109.
—— Maria, iii., 270.
Rickworth, Helen, iii., 85.
—— John, iii., 63 (3), 85.
—— Mary, iii., 63 (3), 85.
—— Nicholas, i., 467.
—— William, ii., 161.
Rickyns, Richard, iii., 340.
Ricowe, John, i., 441.
Ridder, Riddere, Alexander, i., 372.
—— Jaques de, iii, 141, 155.
—— Symon de, ii., 208, 315, 382, 410.
Riddocke, Thomas, ii., 352.
Ridge, John, ii., 290.
Ridolph, Ridolfi, Robert, i., 334, 384.
Rie, William de, ii., 163.
Rienroy, Rienroey, Diricke, ii., 386.
—— Mary, ii., 386.
Rieu, Eloy du, i., 395.
—— Jacques du, i., 396.
—— Pierre du, i., 397.
Riffoorde, Albert (Albartus), ii., 432.
Rigall, Rigalles, John, ii., 160.

Rigall, Rigalles, Lambert, iii., 330.
Rigattes, Lambert, ii., 145.
Rigbore, Robert, ii,, 399.
Rigges, John, ii., 73.
Rightringe, John, ii., 353.
Rigo, Bastian, i., 42.
Rime, Rimee, Remys, Rimye, Rhemes, Rymes, Rymey, Rimej, Barbel, i., 284.
—— Barnard, Bernard, ii., 95, 413, 457.
—— Daniell, i., 356.
—— Jacques, i., 395.
—— Haunce, ii., 459.
—— Nicolas, i., 276, 282, 347, 364, 397.
—— Staes, i., 283.
Ringham, Agnes, iii., 339.
—— Mathew, iii., 339.
Rinish, Katherine, iii., 50.
—— Robert, iii., 50.
Rinthorne, Arand, ii., 361.
Rintlinch, Ryntlynch, Erart, i., 315.
—— John, i., 315.
Rinucci, Rinuccinus, Carolus, ii., 395.
Rion, John, i., 297.
Riott, Cornelis, i., 347.
Ripper, Rypper, Mattys, iii., 426.
Riselinge, Ryslinke, Henry, ii., 307.
—— John, ii., 380.
Riskyne, Ryskine, John, i., 107.
Rison, Peter, ii., 267.
Ritshawe, Rytshawe, Bastian, i., 167.
Ritter, John, ii., 64.
Riva, Peter de, iii., 248.
River, Ryver, Rivers, Rivius, Ryvers, Arnold, i., 58; ii., 142, 345.
—— Cornelis, i., 6.
—— John de la, ii., 219.
—— Sir John, ii., 260.
—— Katherine, ii., 162, 426; iii., 384.
—— Mathew, ii., 137.
—— Susan, iii., 179.
—— William, Gulielmus, iii., 163, 179.
Rivera, Ryvera, John, ii., 166.
Riviere, Reviere, Katherina de, i., 284.
—— Jan de, i., 281.
Rix, Ricx, James, ii., 414.
Rixon, John, iii., 67.
Rizo, Rizzo, Bartholomew, iii., 28.
—— Francisco, iii,, 53.
—— Sebastiano, ii,, 155.
Robart, Robarte, Robert, Abigail, iii., 270.
—— David, iii., 413.
—— Henry, i., 157.
—— Jacob, i., 275, 281.
Robart, Robarte, Robert, John du, ii., 306.
—— Mr., ii., 326.
—— Michell, i., 136.
—— Noy, iii., 403.
—— Peter, i., 364; ii., 4; iii., 411.
—— Symon, iii., 392.
Robarts, Robartes, Roberts, Robardes, Robertes, Charles, i., 407.
—— Daniel, iii., 264, 270.
—— Elizabeth, i., 407.
—— Evan, i., 100.
—— Garret, i., 226; iii., 326.
—— George, iii., 418.
—— Gyles, iii., 315, 323, 324.
—— Henry, i., 297, 407; ii., 30.
—— James, i., 146, 147, 231, 232, 244.
—— John, i., 53, 63, 323, 428; iii., 351.
—— Katherine, Catherina, ii., 404; iii., 270.
—— Margaret, ii., 40.
—— Maria, iii., 270.
—— Mary, ii., 479.
—— Mighell, i., 185.
—— Noe, i., 449.
—— Raynold, Renold, iii., 379, 405.
—— Rowland, ii., 404.
—— Sythe, i., 355.
—— Thomas, iii., 117, 121, 353.
—— Ursula, Ursuley, i., 428; iii., 351.
—— Widow, i., 441.
—— William, i., 420; iii., 221.
Robe, Robay, Robye, Rowbay, Roobye, Roube, Agnes, i., 404.
—— Anne de, i., 456; ii., 134.
—— Avey de, i., 456.
—— Barbara, i., 404.
—— Gyles, i., 404.
—— James, Jaques, i., 456; ii., 482; iii., 42, 103, 134.
—— Jane, i., 456.
—— John, i., 404, 455; ii., 134, 160.
—— Luthar de, iii., 217, 243.
—— Margaret, i., 404.
—— Mathew, i., 404.
—— Peter, i., 404; iii., 123.
—— Prudence, i., 404.
—— Mary, i., 404, ii., 482.
—— Richard, i., 232; iii., 326.
—— William, ii., 474.
Robenell, Robenet, Robenett, James, i., 77; iii., 303.
—— M., i., 205.
Roberch, Giles, ii.. 381.
Robertson, James, i., 119.
Robery, Clement, i., 49. See also Rowbery.

Robin, Robbyn, Robins, Robyns, Jacob, Jacop, i., 281.
—— Jervois, iii., 65.
—— John, i., 101, 168.
—— Josyntge, i., 370.
—— Nicholas, i., 435.
—— Philip, iii., 370.
—— William, i., 434.
Robinson, Robynson, Andrew, ii., 180, 181, 252, 283, 338, 357; iii., 36, 83.
—— Bell, ii., 176.
—— Christian, i., 344, 351; iii., 372.
—— Claes, ii., 142.
—— Denis, ii., 434.
—— Edward, i., 229, 348; ii., 96; iii., 373.
—— Frauncis, iii., 393.
—— Gyles, i., 233.
—— Jane, ii., 482.
—— John, ii., 54.
—— Nicholas, i., 458; ii., 103.
—— Mary, iii., 43.
—— Peter, iii., 193.
—— Richard, ii., 73, 170, 240, 298; iii., 358.
—— Roland, Rowland, i., 298; iii., 398.
—— Salomon, iii., 56.
—— Sara, iii., 56.
—— Stephen, iii., 56.
—— Thomas, i., 445; ii., 246.
—— Ursula, ii., 54.
Robland, Robline, Antonette, iii., 12, 65.
—— Francis, iii., 12, 65, 288.
—— Peter, iii., 245, 286.
Robonin, John, ii., 261.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 261.
Rocas, James, ii., 434.
Roche, Dago, Dego de, i., 107, 123; iii., 320.
—— James, i., 27.
—— Terest le, i., 16.
—— Tillman, i., 303.
—— William, ii., 28.
Rochell,—, ii., 162.
Rochen, Peter, iii., 13.
—— Perone, iii., 13.
Rochford, Rocheforth, Henry i., 256, 303, 314, 359.
—— —, jr., i., 256.
—— Paul, i., 256.
Rock, Rocke, George, i., 64.
—— John, i., 57.
Rockden, Henry, ii., 65.
Rockes, Cornelius, iii., 94.
Rockeman, Francis, ii., 381.
Rocket, Rockett, Rocquet, Christian, ii., 418.
—— Harman, iii., 398.
Rocket, Rockett, Rocquet, Stephen, Estienne, i., 395.
Rockwood, Thomas, iii., 199.
Rodars, Garrat, i., 121.
Rodberde, John, i., 266.
Roddesbury, Nicholas, i., 137.
Rode, Frauncis de, iii., 103.
—— Hans, i., 328.
—— Jannekin, iii., 103.
—— John, ii., 109.
Roderick, Domingo, i., 337.
Roderigose, Andro, i., 336.
Rodger. See Roger.
Rodie, Jacob, iii., 31.
Rodmaker, John, ii., 242.
Rodrus, John, ii., 181.
Rodryf, John, i., 232.
Rodulphs, Rodulphus, Rodolphus, Anthony, i., 389; iii., 346.
—— Thomas, iii., 233.
Rodway, Roddowaye, George, iii., 220.
—— Mr., ii., 82.
Rodyns, —, i., 73.
Roe, Alderman, ii., 216.
—— Denys, i., 55.
—— Jacqueline, ii., 127.
—— James de, ii., 127.
—— John, i., 55, 328; ii., 379; iii., 88.
—— Laurence, i., 422.
—— Marie de, ii., 127.
—— William, ii., 299.
Roelens, Bernardt, i., 368.
Roeles, Rolys, Peter, i., 45, 375.
Roes, Michiel, i., 210.
Roeter, Roeters, Herman, i., 369.
—— Segerine, i., 372.
Roff, Roffe, Roofe, Rouff, Bastian de, ii., 25.
—— Henry, i., 61.
—— Marten, i., 33.
—— Mathew, i., 251.
—— Petintan de, ii., 25.
—— Simon, i., 151.
Roffam, Cornelys i., 157, 199.
Roger, Rogier, Rodger, Rogee, Rogyer, Agnes, ii., 366.
—— Augustine, i., 290, 394.
—— Clemence, ii., 304.
—— Clement, ii., 62.
—— Ellen, ii., 175.
—— Gilliamet, iii., 103.
—— James, i., 91.
—— Jane, ii., 305.
—— John, i., 333; ii., 59, 175, 213, 305, 389; iii., 393.

Roger, Rogier, Rodger, Rogee, Rogyer, Magdalen, ii., 59.
—— Noel, ii., 304.
—— Noye, iii., 103.
—— Phillip, iii., 198.
Rogeret, François, i., 395.
Rogers, Rogiers, Roggers, Agnes, ii., 397.
—— Angel, ii., 50; iii., 340.
—— Augustine, i., 156; ii., 152; iii., 340.
—— Austen, i., 254.
—— Daniel, i., 210.
—— Davy, i., 46.
—— George, i., 418.
—— Helen, ii., 296.
—— Harman, iii., 19, 119.
—— Jaquelyn, iii., 332.
—— James, iii., 109.
—— John, i., 22, 43, 45, 48, 393, 431; ii., 296, 322, 440, 442; iii., 68, 88, 109, 121, 332.
—— Mary, i., 20; iii., 128, 131.
—— Mawdlyn, i., 431.
—— Mr., ii., 467.
—— Nicholas, i., 431; iii., 332.
—— Susan, ii., 152; iii., 420.
—— Susanna, i., 210.
—— Tanneke, i., 272, 287; ii., 43.
—— Widow, i., 315, 327.
—— William, i., 65.
Rogerson, Browne, i., 3.
—— Domingo, i., 332.
—— Roger, i., 85, 119, 146, 147, 231, 244.
Rogge, Roghe, Eustace, ii., 57; iii., 408.
—— Barbara, ii., 57; iii., 408.
Rohova, Jane, ii., 461.
Roian, Francis, ii., 357.
Roistinham, Katheryne, i., 439.
—— Denys, i., 439.
Roitcheolbadyno, Peter, i., 394.
Rokaden, Rokedine, Harry, Henrick, i., 434; iii., 361.
Rokey, Agnes, ii., 175.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 175.
—— Francis, ii., 175.
—— Joyce, ii., 175.
Rokines, Davie, ii., 248.
Roland, Rolande, Roelandt, Elizabeth, ii., 370.
—— Hector, ii., 370.
—— Humfrey, ii., 219.
—— Jakes, i., 370, 374.
—— Tanneken, i., 287.
Roll, Simon de, iii., 201, 248, 282.
Romain, Romayn, Romayne, Romyne, Harry, i., 68.
—— Richard, i., 303.
Romain, Romayn, Romayne, Romyne, Simon, ii., 68.
—— Tysse, i., 264.
Roman,—, ii., 61.
—— Doctor, i., 391; iii., 387.
—— John, iii., 204.
Romanson, John, iii., 356.
Rombaye, Eluter, iii., 123.
Rombold, Romboudts, Rombouts, Romboldes, Haunce, ii., 191.
—— Joachim, ii., 414.
—— John, i., 235.
—— Widow, ii., 208, 211, 455.
Romcon, Roomcon, Jacob, i., 334.
—— James, ii., 233.
Rome, Romer, Peter, i., 43; ii., 196.
—— Margaret, ii., 196.
Romeros, Frauncis, i., 336.
Romersome, Peter, i., 366.
Romney, Romnye, Anthony, i., 419.
Romon, Pierre de, i., 397.
Romounde, Packett, iii., 351.
—— Peter, iii., 351.
Roms, Jaques, ii., 461.
Romskyn, Adam, i., 12.
Romyns, Robert (Robertus), i., 157, 199, 221.
Ronde, Rondes, Domingo, iii., 382.
—— Hector, iii., 382.
—— James, i., 83.
—— Love, ii., 290.
—— Rondes, iii., 382.
Rone, Roner, Anthony, i., 470.
—— John de, i., 53.
Roners, Esther (Easter), ii., 382.
Rones, Peter de, i., 479.
Ronkyn, Edward, i., 215.
Ronnecout, James, ii., 240.
Ronus, Jane de, iii., 389.
—— Peter de, iii., 389.
Rony, Mathew, i., 46.
Roo, Francis, i., 144.
—— Isaac de, iii., 166.
—— Joes de, i., 282.
—— John, iii., 304.
Roobye. See Robe.
Roode, Jan de, i., 281.
Roodes, Paul, iii., 47, 92.
Roodgars, Annis, ii., 148.
Roogosse, John, iii., 226.
—— Magdalen, iii., 226.
Rook, Rooke, Rookes, Roukes, Roeck, Roc, Faves, i., 236.
—— George, i., 296.
—— Janneken, i., 271, 285.

Rook, Rooke, Rookes, Roukes, Roeck, Roc, Jane, iii., 363.
—— John (Joannes), i., 95, 149, 166, 195, 289 ; ii., 240.
—— Roger, i., 149.
—— Sara, ii., 228.
—— William, Willem, i., 272, 283, 346 ; ii., 96, 291 ; iii., 363, 382.
Roomcon. See Romcon.
Roomer, John, i., 177.
Roopee, Jaques, iii., 285.
Rooper, John (Johannes), ii., 221.
Roosbeke, Margaret, iii., 177.
—— Peter, iii., 151, 165.
Roose, Roosse, Roos, Rousse, Catherine de, i., 202.
—— Gertrude, ii., 142.
—— Joos, i., 202.
—— Stacye, i., 433.
—— Symonde, i., 27, 123, 128, 193. See also Rouse.
Roosell. See Rousell.
Roosendaele, Roesendael, Audriaen, i., 202.
—— Cornelis, ii., 212, 379, 468.
—— Katheryn, i., 202.
Roostyts, Lynken, ii., 468.
Rootes, John, iii., 15.
—— Mary, iii., 15.
Roplott, Lambert, i., 355.
Roquaney, Roquine, Adrian, iii., 204 ; iii., 293.
Rormestrando, Adrian de, i., 366.
Roroij, John, ii., 150.
Rosamus, Christofer, i., 252.
Rosbanck, Peter, iii., 209.
Rose, Rosa, Rosey, Rosse, Rosy, Rozie, Alice, ii., 257.
—— Agnes, ii., 42.
—— Andrew, i., 383 ; ii., 246, 274 ; iii., 5, 16, 40, 62, 79, 84, 376.
—— Anthony, i., 34.
—— Arnold, ii., 375.
—— Frances, i., 340, 341 ; ii., 131 ; iii., 217, 240, 384.
—— Garret, ii., 46, 228.
—— Haunce, iii., 356.
—— Henry, ii., 225.
—— Jerome, i., 341 ; iii., 384.
—— James de, iii., 405.
—— John, i., 36, 91, 136, 140 ; ii., 123, 147, 389, 402 ; iii., 316.
—— Joyse de la, ii., 299.
—— Leon, ii., 257.
—— Lieven, ii., 422.
Rose, Rosa, Rosey, Rosse, Rosy, Rozie, Marie, ii., 225.
—— Peter, Peter de (Petrus), i., 139, 366, 341.
—— Raffe van, ii., 192.
—— Richard, i., 239 ; ii., 147 ; iii., 404.
—— Robert, i., 185.
—— Sabaria, ii., 432.
—— Sabbon, iii., 401.
—— Sever, Siever, i., 345, 349.
—— Stane, ii., 42.
—— Thomas, i., 233.
—— Widow, ii., 421.
Roseman, Hendrick, iii., 92.
Rosemand, Paul, iii., 334.
Rosen, Jacken de, i., 163.
Roserns, Richard, iii., 186.
Rosett, Roshett, Josias, ii., 420.
—— Nicholas, iii., 361.
—— Peter, i., 42 ; ii., 420.
Roshen, Pierre, iii., 88.
Roshett. See Rosett.
Rosiana, Wichters, ii., 466.
Rosier, Rosser, Rozier, Rosyar, Amy, i., 350.
—— Helen, ii., 239.
—— John, i., 445 ; ii., 73, 239, 322 ; iii., 358.
Rosinck, Rosinke, Garret, ii., 349.
—— Widow, iii., 263.
Rosingdale, Rosondall, Cornelius, ii., 295 ; iii., 87.
—— Marie, ii., 295.
Rosisey, Harendol, iii., 236.
Roslingham, Denys, ii., 183.
Roso, Marco, i., 116.
Rossaert, Abraham, i., 385.
Rosse, —, i., 4, 61. See Rose.
Rossed, Andrew, i., 336.
Rossell. See Roussell.
Rossen, Rosson, Anthony, ii., 413.
—— Daniel, iii., 282.
—— Mary, iii., 407.
—— Roger, iii., 407.
—— William, Guillan, ii., 436.
Rossillon, Nicholas, i., 289.
Rosso, Pero, i., 116.
Rost, Roste, Rumbold, i., 51, 82.
—— Sanazyn, ii., 108.
Rostj, Pierre, i., 397.
Rotart, Anna, iii., 169.
—— Judith, iii., 169.
Roter, Rotter, Frauncis de, iii., 374.
—— Harman, iii., 363.
Rotes, i., 448.
Rotger, Nicolo, ii., 59.

Rotherigus, Andrew, i., 301.
Rotherford, Rottefforde, John, i., 246, 421.
—— Paul, i., 421.
Rothermaker, Rothmaker, Elkin, iii., 47.
—— Golkin, iii., 19, 92.
—— Jane, ii., 24.
—— John, i., 387, 416; ii., 24, 169; iii., 383.
—— Symon, iii., 268.
—— Walford, ii., 232, 270, 321.
Rotie. See Rottey.
Rotrewe, Anthony, iii., 351.
Rott, Harry, i., 81.
Rottcamba, Catherine, ii., 31
—— Haunce, ii., 31.
Rottell, Jane, i., 430.
Rotten, Matthias, iii., 80.
Rottey, Rotie, Rotye, Roti, Routie, Agnes, ii., 53.
—— Anne, ii., 67.
—— Honour, ii., 264.
—— Jane, ii., 66; iii., 333.
—— John, ii., 53, 306.
—— Margery, iii., 333.
—— Peter, ii., 264.
—— Rebecca, iii., 333.
—— Philip, ii., 319; iii., 52.
Rottlanger. See Rutlangare.
Roublin, Francis, iii., 196.
Roubray, Jacques de, i., 398.
Rouett, Mary, ii., 470.
Rouff, Rowf, John, iii., 432.
—— Katherin, iii., 432.
—— Leonard, iii., 372.
—— Mattys, iii., 432.
Roule, Barnarde, i., 359.
Roulier, Corneille, i., 395.
Roulipe. See Rowliff.
Roulkes, Roulx, Abraham, iii., 20.
—— Peter de, i., 295.
—— Marten de, i., 295.
Roulton, Rowland, ii., 259.
Rounce, John, ii., 233.
Rouncome, Rowncom, James, iii., 329, 358.
Round, Rownde, Margery, ii., 41.
—— Mark de, ii., 41.
Rouneun, James, ii., 72.
Rouse, Rousse, Rowse, Rows, Abraham la, iii., 236.
—— Arnold de, iii., 416.
—— Christian, iii., 416.
—— Gargarett, i., 457.
—— Jerome, iii., 416.
—— Francis, ii., 11.
—— Hans, i., 366.
Rouse, Rousse, Rowse, Rows, James, ii., 409.
—— John, i., 56, 94, 181.
—— Leonard, iii., 4.
—— Lewis de, ii., 36.
—— Magdalen, ii., 148, 359.
—— Margaret, iii., 310.
—— Maryon, i., 56.
—— Michael ii., 359.
—— Peter de, i., 111, 167, 257, 268, 397.
—— Philip, iii., 307.
—— Thomas, iii., 235, 250, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 289.
—— Tyse, i., 177.
—— William, ii., 312.
Rouskins, Adrian, iii., 367.
Rouslyn, Nicholas, i., 434.
Rousseau, Anthony, ii., 388.
Roussell, Rossel, Rossell, Rosell, Roosell, John, ii., 178, 236.
—— Nicasius, ii., 212; iii., 146, 160, 177.
—— Nicholas, i., 41, 106.
Roustyn, Ann, iii., 78.
Router, Abraham, ii., 212.
Routers, Peter, i., 297.
Rover, Rovers, Rove, Roue, Rouer, Rouere, Abraham de, i., 320.
—— Anthony, ii., 102, 139.
—— Arnouat de, i., 368.
—— Francis, i., 115.
—— Haunce, i., 338.
—— Johane de, i., 320.
—— Marie, ii., 263.
—— Machiel de la, i., 376.
—— Peter de, i., 320, 321.
—— Sara de, i., 320.
Rovewray, Abraham, ii., 266.
Row, Rowe, Elizabeth, ii., 103.
—— Francis, i., 241, 470; ii., 103; iii., 367.
—— George, iii., 334.
—— Jacob, iii., 366.
—— Jane, iii., 334.
—— John, i., 67, 150, 195; ii., 238; iii., 240.
—— Laurence, ii., 6.
—— Luca, ii., 238.
—— Leves le, iii., 334.
—— Mary de, iii., 250.
—— Peter, i., 150.
—— Richard, iii., 360.
—— Robert, i., 164; iii., 334.
—— Sara, iii., 334.
—— Sir Thomas, i., 388; iii., 330.
Roward, Denys, ii., 327.
Rowbery, Roweberrye, Francis, iii., 87, 135.
—— Luther, iii., 89. See also Robery.

Rowbay. See Robe.
Rowbotham, Robotam, Ralf, i., 259.
Rowbyn, Edward, i., 191.
Rowden, John, i., 100.
Rowding, Robert (Robertus), ii., 432.
Rowdrogat, John, ii., 14.
Rowell, Harman, iii., 33.
Rower, Dennys, ii., 407.
—— Joan, ii., 407.
—— Margaret, ii., 407.
—— Tomelyne, ii., 407.
Rowett, Lewis, iii., 294.
Rowffer, John, i., 330.
Rowier, Luter, iii., 415.
Rowlance, Mackalyn, i., 446.
Rowland, Roland, Roulandts, Rowlands, Roulandes, Anthonicke, ii., 397.
—— Hans, ii., 462.
—— Harman, iii., 232, 277.
—— Hector, ii., 335.
—— Humphrie, iii., 80.
—— James, i., 253, 255; iii., 234.
—— Jane, Jehan, i., 396 (2); iii., 25, 60 (3), 96.
—— John, i., 23, 115, 116, 161, 176, 178, 253, 254, 335; iii., 24, 25, 59, 60, 96.
—— Mary, iii., 122.
—— Oliver, i., 392; iii., 438.
—— Peter, i., 252; iii., 432.
—— Richard, iii., 363.
—— Samecke, ii., 397.
Rowlandson, Roelantsoen, Arnold, i., 5.
—— Henry, i., 235.
—— Joest, i., 210.
Rowley, Gilliam, ii., 147.
Rowliff, Rowlef, Rowlafe, Rowlyffe, Roulife, John, i., 125, 223, 243, 263.
—— Martin, ii., 313.
Rowlinge, Browne, iii., 366.
Rowlose, Herry, i., 222.
Rowsell, Isaack, iii., 196.
Rowsla, Peter, iii., 329.
Rowsley, Edward, i., 133.
Rowst, Peter, ii., 147.
Rowswick, Rowsweke, Henry, i., 462.
Rowte, Jane, ii., 303.
Rowton, James, i., 22.
Roy, Roye, Agnes, ii., 264.
—— Alyce, i., 361.
—— David de la, iii., 68, 424. See also Delaroy.
—— Elizabeth du, ii., 366.
—— Emmy de, ii., 244.
—— Frauncis, i., 223, 227; iii., 42.
Roy, Roye, Garret de, Gherart de, i., 337, 395.
—— Jakery, ii., 369.
—— Janekin de, iii., 42.
—— Jaqueline de, ii., 452.
—— Johan, iii., 424.
—— John de le, i., 90, 160; ii., 223, 357; iii., 44, 90, 424.
—— Joos, i., 287.
—— Katherine de, ii., 55.
—— Margaret de, ii., 452.
—— Markyn, iii., 424.
—— Mary, iii., 424.
—— Matnata, iii., 42.
—— Michael, i., 78.
—— Nicholas, i., 51, 136, 298, 361, 363; iii., 424.
—— Peter, Pieter, i., 210.
—— Noel (Nowle), ii., 324.
—— Thomas de, ii., 55.
—— William, Guillam le, ii., 236, 237, 244, 264, 401; iii., 42.
—— Zachary du, ii., 366.
Royden,—, i., 46.
—— Thomas, i., 49.
Royen, John de, i., 436.
Royns, Royens, Roynus, James, iii., 73.
—— Jerome, i., 186.
—— Philip, iii., 401. See also Raunce.
Royre, Martyn de la, iii., 366.
—— Michell de la, iii., 366.
Royse, Royes, Andrew, ii., 163.
—— Annes, i., 310.
—— Barnard, iii., 366.
—— Bastian, i., 294.
—— Garret du, i., 305.
—— Jacobine, ii., 163.
—— Joan, i., 181.
—— Peter, i., 305; ii., 163.
—— Symond, i., 104.
Royson, Cornelys, i., 40.
Royt, James, i., 45.
Roza, John Baptiste, iii., 198.
Rozj, Jehan de, i., 398. See also Rose.
Ruben, Rubens, Rubbins, Christian, i., 279.
—— Mathew, ii., 22.
—— Peter, ii., 22; iii., 230.
Rubye, James de, ii., 310.
—— John de, ii., 310.
Ruck, Jan de, iii., 147, 163, 166.
—— Synken de, iii., 166.
Ruckon, James, i., 445.
Rudd, Gyles, iii., 235, 259.
Rudder, Rudere, Rudders, Francis, iii., 70.
—— James, Jaques, ii., 470; iii., 170.

Rudder, Rudere, Rudders, Magdalaine, i., 207, 214 (2).
Ruddkers, Hawnce, iii., 278.
Ruddock, Thomas, ii., 393.
Rudolfs, Tomas, iii., 158.
Rudoling, Mr., iii., 294.
Rudston, John, i., 22; iii., 318.
Rue, Jaques de, ii., 428.
Ruelle, Benjamin de la, iii., 190.
—— Katharine, iii., 190.
—— Paul de, iii., 188, 285.
Rues, Charles (Carolus), i., 279.
—— William, ii., 224.
Ruff, John, i., 20, 111, 117, 120, 311.
Rufforde, Thomas, i., 94.
Rufus, Pasquier, i., 292.
Ruggbacke, Bartel, i., 146.
Rugo, Francis, ii., 253.
Ruler, Peter, iii., 254.
Ruleye, John, i., 127.
Rumbald, Widow, ii., 450.
Rumbell, James, ii., 358.
Rumber, Jasper, ii., 70.
Rumbutt, Lambert, iii., 357.
Rumcar, Margaret, ii., 148.
—— Waleran, ii., 148.
Rumkyn, John (Johannes), i., 137.
Rumor, Nicholas, iii., 418.
Rumunde, Hans, i., 278.
Rundell, Rundill, John, i., 133.
—— William, iii., 220.
Runecome, Runkyn, Runochun, Edward, ii., 178.
—— James, ii., 321.
Runis, Tyse, i., 448.
Runths, Henryck, i., 205.
Runynge,—, iii., 339.
—— Francisca, iii., 339.
Runyome, Agnes, i., 363.
—— Mathew, i., 363.
Rupie, Ruppee, Jacques, iii., 190, 244.
—— Jeremy, iii., 285.
Rupper, Henry, i., 172.
Rus, Mawdelyn, iii., 419. See also Russe.
Rushan, Russan, Augustine, iii., 290.
—— Gilbert de, ii., 460.
Rushe, Rushey, Russha, Russhie, Isaacke, i., 364.
—— John, ii., 195.
—— Lewis, i., 167.
—— Margaret, ii., 195.
—— Rowland, i., 363.
—— Vincent, i., 363.
Rusheman, Andrew, i., 163.
Rusholte, Rushale, Abraham, iii., 131, 133.
Rusier, Julian de, iii., 189.
Russe, Isaac, iii., 29.
—— John, iii., 303.
—— Jerome, iii., 443.
—— Mary, ii., 403.
—— Peter, i., 29, 248. See also Rus.
Russell, Russelles, Ryssel, Adrian, i., 329.
—— Anthony, ii., 58, 194, 483.
—— Arnold, ii., 351, 393.
—— Charles, i., 335; ii., 193, 285.
—— Clement, i., 146.
—— Deane, i., 259.
—— Edward, i., 52.
—— Frauncis, i., 233, 245.
—— Gyffyn, Geffyn, i., 326; iii., 438.
—— Isaac, ii., 479; iii., 189, 251.
—— Jakeman, iii., 50.
—— James, i., 232, 233, 245.
—— John, i., 15, 29, 78, 113, 141, 221, 234, 259, 351; ii., 191, 224, 281, 306, 315; iii., 55, 101, 325, 429.
—— Marie, Mary, iii., 187, 238, 295.
—— Michael, ii., 197.
—— Nicasius, iii., 50.
—— Nicholas, Niclas, i., 24, 68, 112, 123; iii., 294.
—— Oliver, ii., 121; iii., 375.
—— Symon, iii., 1, 75, 187.
—— Thomas, i., 464; ii., 112; iii., 428.
—— William, i., 7.
Russen, Russon, Adrian de, i., 432.
—— Edward, i., 83.
—— Grace de, i., 432.
—— Jane de, i., 432.
—— John, i., 432.
—— Judith, i., 432.
Russett, Jane, i., 457.
Russilian, Russeling, Russilion, Nicholas, i., 96, 165, 311; ii., 64.
Rusten, Ruston, Rustyn, Adrian, ii., 61.
—— Edward, i., 172.
—— John, i., 43, 45.
Rusticus, Nicholas, i., 58, 89.
Rustor, John, ii., 368.
Rutgher, Rutkars, Gerard, Gheraert, i., 274, 280.
—— Henrdryk, iii., 305.
Ruth, Ruths, Hendryck, i., 210.
—— Jan, i., 210.
—— M., i., 204.
—— Pauwels, ii., 12.
—— Sander, i., 210.
Ruthaven, Maney, i., 339.

Ruthaven, Suzan, i., 339.
—— Walter, i., 339.
Ruting, Rutinge, Ruytinke, Ruyting, Ruytincx, Ruytinck, Abraham, iii., 153, 252, 270.
—— Arnold, ii., 214.
—— Catharina, iii., 180, 269.
—— Ditardus, ii., 382.
—— Isaack, iii., 269.
—— John, Jan, ii., 210, 337, 411.
—— Matthias, ii., 214, 215, 402.
—— Peter, ii., 468.
—— Roeland, iii., 179.
—— Simeon, iii., 217.
—— Zacharias, iii., 144, 156, 180, 269, 263.
Rutlangare, Rottlangare, i., 226, 242.
Rutlinge, Erat, i., 325.
—— Fryte, iii., 434.
—— John, iii., 437.
Rutt, Rutte, Rut, Abraham, ii., 473.
—— Albert, iii., 336.
—— Francis, ii., 425.
—— Henry, i., 42, 136, 185.
—— James, i., 176, 178; ii., 151; iii., 420.
—— John, i., 101; ii., 229, 230, 393; iii., 381.
—— Paul, i., 263; ii., 148.
Rutten, Rutton, Arnold, ii., 242; iii., 442.
—— John, i., 317.
—— Mathias, iii., 33, 442.
—— Tice, ii., 256.
—— Vase, iii., 33.
Rutter, Ruter, Rutters, Agnes, i., 430.
—— Henry, Henrick, iii., 33, 123, 139.
—— Herman, i., 271, 333.
—— Judith, iii., 229.
—— John, i., 430; iii., 80, 81, 110, 123.
—— Oliver, i., 342, 400, 473; ii., 111; iii., 373.
—— Peter, ii., 134.
—— Philip, ii., 181, 223.
—— Tyse, i., 10.
—— Widow, i., 468; ii., 96.
Rutterkyn, William, iii., 310.
Rutterson, Henry, i., 79.
Ruttes, Rutes, Ruts, Balthasar, ii., 162, 255.
—— Francis, iii., 200.
—— James, i., 253.
—— John, iii., 89.
—— Matice, ii., 279.
—— Paul, Pauwels, ii., 211, 467.
—— William, i., 11.
Ruttier, Ruttyer, Philip, ii., 303.
—— Simon, ii., 429.
Ruttu, John, iii., 378.
Rutty, Ruttey, Ruttee, Ruttie, Ruttye, Anne, iii., 83.
—— Buddar, ii., 150.
—— Claus, ii., 423.
—— John, iii., 36, 83, 128, 138.
—— Philip, ii., 124, 179.
—— René (Rinye), ii., 124.
Ruvere, Pieter de, ii., 413.
Ruwert, Ruwaet, Donaes, ii., 384.
—— Margaret, ii., 384.
Ruyen, Jan, i., 210.
Ruyle, Henry (Henrhicus), i., 274.
Ruys, Thomas, iii., 208.
Ryall, Bastian, i., 186.
—— Renold, ii., 356.
—— Symon de, iii., 261.
Ryan, Mary, iii., 14, 64.
—— Mathew, iii., 14, 64.
Rycall, Christofer, i., 231.
Ryce. See Rice.
Rycheweyke, Deryke, i., 231.
Rychout. See Richault.
Ryck, Ryke, Ricke, Ryckes, Rycke, Abraham de, ii., 468.
—— Anthony de, i., 385.
—— Christian de, i., 279, 386; ii., 203, 204, 207, 209, 210, 211, 340, 387, 410, 463; iii., 109, 271.
—— Harman, i., 58.
—— Jacob, ii., 332.
—— Lodowyck de, i., 370.
—— Mathew, Mahieu de, i., 282.
—— Peter, i., 52.
—— Richard, i., 28.
Ryckyns, Garret, i., 322.
Rycus, Thomas, i., 56.
Ryddysdall, John, iii., 302.
Ryde, John, Johan de, ii., 153, 276.
—— Marie de, ii., 276.
Rydemaker, John, i., 313.
Ryder, Agnes, iii., 399.
—— Christofer, iii., 363.
—— Harman, iii., 399.
Rye, Christofer, i., 266.
—— Henry, ii., 347.
—— James, ii., 366.
—— John, ii., 219.
—— Mary de, ii., 302, 468.
—— William de, ii., 222, 302, 468.
Ryetarson, John, i., 409.
Rygate, Rygat, Rygatte, Annys, i., 362.
—— Henry, i., 18; iii., 300.
Ryght, Otto, ii., 13.
Rygoo, Rygolly, Hamond, i., 56, 95.

Ryhae, Anthony, ii., 444.
Ryhova, Jane, ii., 453.
Ryland, Peter, ii., 422, 447, 454, 457.
Ryle, John, i., 154, 155, 197, 217.
Ryley, Rylye, John, ii., 223, 304.
Ryman, Daniel, i., 175.
Rymer, Rymere, Rymar, Mathew, ii., 178.
—— Ferno, ii., 21.
—— Nicholas, i., 245.
Rymettes, Margaret, ii., 284.
Rynas, Rynos, Rynys, Philip, i., 27, 195.
Ryncere, George, ii., 26.
Rynche, John, i., 51.
Ryngberry, William, i., 76.
Rynson, Gilbert, i., 458.
Rynvose, Antony, iii., 301.
Ryse. See Rice.
Rysell, Adrian, schoolmaster, iii., 350.
—— Charles, iii., 350.
—— Fraunces, iii., 350.
Rysewe, Jane, iii., 353.
—— Katherine, iii., 353.
—— Nicholas, iii., 352 (3).
—— Pawle, iii., 352.
—— Ruby, iii., 352.
Ryslinke. See Riselinge.
Rysmore, Massie, i., 306.
Ryson, Bartholomew, iii., 54.
Rysporte, Jacomyn, iii., 345.
Rysses, Catelina, ii., 470.
Ryter, iii., 323.
Ryvall, John, i., 126.
Ryvert, John, ii., 135.

Saal, Sael, Saels, Agata, i., 270, 368.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 383.
—— Jacob, Jacobus, i., 271, 281, 369, 373; ii., 204 (2).
—— Mary, ii., 470. See also Salle.
Sabar, Peter, iii., 279.
Sabilla, Poschen, ii., 273.
Sabbe, Henry, iii., 80.
Sablor, Barbara, ii., 148.
—— Gabriel, i., 399; ii., 148.
Sabott, Peter, ii., 297.
Sachews, Antony, i., 74.
Sackville, Sakvil, Sackvyle, Mr., i., 336.
—— Thomas, i., 383.
Saddar, Robert, iii., 359.
Saddle, Lewes, iii., 234.
Sadler, Sadlers, Saderle, Sadeler, Anthony, Anthonius, i., 273, 278.
—— George, i., 65.
—— Jeane, ii., 386.
Sadler, Sadlers, Saderle, Sadeler, Joan, i., 312.
—— Johan, ii., 185.
—— Widow, ii., 228.
—— William, i., 169, 277, 278, 283.
Saffage, Herman, i., 137.
Saffey, Saffeyt, Sarah, iii., 443.
—— Thomas, iii., 346.
Saffina, Alluisa, iii., 51.
Safflyn, Christian, i., 310.
Safforne, Thomas, i., 454.
Saffroy, Rowland, i., 351.
Saftyer, Valentyne, i., 413.
Saftynghe, Christian, i., 318.
Sagarie, Jane, ii., 195.
—— Stephen, ii., 195.
—— Susan, ii., 195.
Sage, Saige, Sadge, Gilmet, i., 413; iii., 50, 408.
—— Jane le, ii., 480.
—— John, i., 184.
—— Mary le, ii., 244.
—— Mother, i., 299, 364.
—— Nicholas, i., 6, 35, 114, 118, 124, 142, 226, 228, 240, 265 (2), 342, 397 (2), 467; ii., 95; iii., 363.
—— Peter, Pierre le, i., 397; ii., 179, 180, 181, 252, 356; iii., 50, 408.
—— Widow, ii., 290, 421, 445, 455.
—— William, Guyllam, i., 216; ii., 14, 244; iii., 14, 243.
Sager, Sagher, Anna de, i., 205, 213.
—— Jacob de, i., 205, 213.
—— Mahu de, i., 282.
—— Steven de, i., 385; ii., 384.
—— Susanna de, Susanne, ii., 385, 470.
Sagher van Burse, William de, i., 385.
Sahram, Helgay, ii., 173.
Saier, Henry, iii., 375.
Saige. See Sage.
Saily, Elizabeth, ii., 469.
Saint, Sainte, John, ii., 366.
—— Thomas, ii., 172.
—— Vespasian, i., 398.
St. Antoine, Antwaine, Monsieur, iii., 262.
St. Avrea, Leonard, i., 49.
St. Baken, Loyseken, i., 370.
St. Beers, Anthonine, i., 368.
St. Berds, Jacomine, i., 370.
Saint Blase, Stephan de, i., 138.
St. Blauwers, Maycken, i., 371.
St. Bus, Mayeken, i., 371.
St. Haacks, Jacomyntgen, i., 370.
St. Heirden, Anneken, i., 368.
Saintine, Gylliam, ii., 154.

St. Javiler, Oliver, iii., 135.
St. Leger, Martin, i., 397.
St. Lizier, John de, ii., 320.
St. Michells, Michael, ii., 78.
St. Vos, Beltgjen, i., 368.
Saitkens, Thomas, iii., 155.
Salbyan, Catherine, i., 261.
Salconcimi, Jeronimo, i., 88.
Saldo, Jeronimo de, iii., 250.
Sale. See Salle.
Salenson, John, iii., 197.
Saler, John de, ii., 388.
—— Margaret, ii., 388.
Salesbrought, George van, iii., 436.
Salibyn, William, iii., 368.
Salius, Salyus, Arthur, ii., 457.
—— Jacob, i., 377.
Salke, Garret, ii., 45.
Salkenstone, Salkynstow, Richard, i., 410; iii., 334.
—— Richard jr, iii., 334.
—— Samuel, iii., 334.
—— Susanna, iii., 334.
—— Gabriell, iii., 334.
—— Gilbert, iii., 334.
—— Hester, iii., 334.
Salladyne, John, iii., 233, 278.
Sallardt, Sallaert, Gratia, iii., 270.
—— Pieter, iii., 166, 270.
Salle, Sale, Sallie, Salley, Agatha, ii., 194.
—— Anne, ii., 57.
—— Anthony, Anthoine, iii., 3, 37, 136.
—— Aratha, ii., 57.
—— Hans, ii., 467.
—— Jacob, ii., 57. 194.
—— James, i., 323.
—— Jan, iii., 147, 162.
—— John de, i., 49, 291.
—— Joyes, iii., 435.
—— Mary, ii., 57, 194.
—— Noel, ii., 64.
—— Peter, i., 418. See also Saal and Saule.
Salloben, Salabien, Salebeen, Saluben, Salombien, Salonbye, etc., Arnold, ii., 164.
—— Daniel, ii., 164, 412, 472; iii., 25, 43, 104.
—— Gilles, Gyles, i., 304; iii., 418.
—— John, iii., 418.
—— Katelin, Katherine, iii., 25, 43, 104.
—— Passchyntgen, i., 371.
—— William, Willem, i., 372.
Salloman, John, iii., 293.
Sallowe, Salowe, John, i., 249.
—— Vincent, i., 474.
Salmon, Garrett, i., 349.
Salnay, Peter, ii., 328.
Salomon, Salamon, Abraham, i., 356.
—— Mary, i., 356.
—— Michael, iii., 400.
—— Nicholas, i., 74.
—— Piera, ii., 225.
Salome, Christian, i., 357.
Salon, Mayken, i., 286.
Salons, Jerper? Jasper, i., 161.
—— John, i., 161.
Salot, Jan, i., 386.
—— Jeane, ii., 388.
Salt, Salte, Sault, Harry, Henry, i., 353, 419; ii., 29 (2), 170.
—— Nicholas, i., 157, 200, 215.
Salter, Gaconio, iii., 384.
Saluarinis, John, iii., 205.
Salvage, Salvege, Salvye, Asselyn, i., 48, 98, 131.
—— Affolen, i., 165.
—— Bastyan, i., 33, 144.
—— Gervis, Jarvys, i., 54, 74.
—— Henry. See Rygat.
—— Peter, ii., 53.
—— Sebastian, i., 121.
Salween, Willem, i., 375.
Samber, Julyan, iii., 227.
Sambitoris, Sampitoris, Baptista, i., 354; ii., 155.
—— Hester, ii., 220.
—— John Baptista, ii., 169, 220, 235.
—— Katherine, ii., 220.
—— Susanna, ii., 220. See also Sempitorye.
Sambrooke, Samuel, iii., 294.
Samean, Andrew, ii., 103.
—— Margaret, ii., 103. See also Samyn.
Samford, Sampford, Samforte, Bartholomew, ii., 170, 415.
—— Margaret, ii., 285.
—— Nicholas, ii., 96.
—— Rowland, ii., 237, 285, 433. See also Sanford.
Samkyns, Mathew, ii., 329.
Samme, Sammer, Pack, iii., 339.
—— Paul, ii., 65.
Samock, James, i., 431.
—— Peter, i., 431.
Samoel, Sara, iii., 205.
Samon, Lewes, i., 165.
Samonde, Samonte, Peter, i., 353; ii., 320.
Sampion, Peter, i., 364.
Sampson, — i., 293.
—— Lion, Lyon, i., 341; iii., 386
—— Mathew, i., 219.

Sampson, Stephen, iii., 137, 181, 293.
—— Tamnetrew, ii., 261.
—— William, i., 219.
Samuell, Samell, Samvell, Joseph, ii., 280.
—— Michael, i., 218.
—— Prulle, i., 360.
Samyn, Samin, Sammyn, Sameyn, Jaques, iii., 270.
—— Judith, iii., 270.
—— Pasquier de, i., 398.
—— Peter, i., 417; ii., 26, 155, 168, 201, 203, 204, 207, 209, 210, 212, 233, 271, 383, 411, 415; iii., 69 (4), 329, 347.
Sana, Ellen, ii., 397.
Sancitt, Thomas, ii., 320.
Sanches. See Santes.
Sanct Click, Andye de, ii., 304.
Sancte, Jerome, i., 219.
Sanctes. See Santes.
Sancto, Jermania de, i., 116.
Sand, Sande, Anthonie, ii., 306.
—— Peter, iii., 207.
Sandborne, Widow, iii., 198.
Sandelen, John, i., 461.
Sanden, Mr., iii., 274.
Sanderell, Garrett, i., 93.
Sanderson, Peter, i., 58.
Sandes, Francilina, ii., 478.
Sandford, Sanford, Sandfordt, Santfort, Classe, Klaess, i., 376; iii., 338.
—— Richard, ii., 187.
—— Rowland, Roelandt van, i., 372; ii., 463
—— Widow, iii., 55.
Sandytche. See Santes.
Sanedge, Mary, ii., 173.
—— Peter, ii., 173.
Sanes, Henrick, iii., 208.
Sanford. See Sandford.
Sange, John, i., 122.
Sankett, Barthewe, iii., 356.
Sankistall, Richard, iii., 329.
Sans, Balthasar. See Santes, etc.
Sansell, Tanick, ii., 397.
—— Vana, ii., 397.
Sansere, John, ii., 434.
Sansey, Agnes, i., 355.
—— Mathewe, i., 355.
Sansgesbeck, Peter, ii., 446.
Sanson, Sansson, Ariaentge, i., 284.
—— Leoni, i., 384.
Santeme, William (Gul.), i., 290. See also Santyne.
Santer, Julian, ii., 103.
—— Katherine, ii., 103.
Santes, Sanctes, Sanchie, Sanchis, Sanches, Sanchez, Sandytche, Sanches, Balthasar, i., 301, 336, 394, 448; ii., 202, 231, 415; iii., 48, 380, 442.
Santken, Santkens, Christian, iii., 178.
—— Thomas, iii., 141, 171.
Santyne, Santein, Sanctine, Santtune, Daniel, ii., 387.
—— Hippolite, i., 334.
—— Jane, i., 445; ii., 74; iii., 357.
—— William, Guillam de, i., 333, 387, 395, 445; ii., 74, 177, 201; iii., 357.
Sanvell, Agnes dan, iii., 105.
—— Farnell Dan, iii, 105, 112.
San Vittores, Jean Battista, i., 384.
Sara, Sare, Sarif, Sarow, Sarowe, Sayray, Sarroe, Bastian, ii., 54; iii., 351.
—— Frauncis, i., 419; ii., 300.
—— John, ii., 59; iii., 414.
—— Lucretia, ii., 59.
—— Mary, ii., 54, 59.
—— Michael, i., 419; ii., 249, 300, 335; iii., 5, 15.
—— Sampson de, iii., 244.
—— William, iii., 324.
Saravius, Adrian, i., 273, 278.
Sareell, Porye, iii., 361.
Sarfe, John, ii., 184; iii., 437.
Sarian, Hughes, i., 395.
Sarmoys, James, ii., 15, 180.
Sarow. See Sara.
Sarrages, Arnold, i., 322.
Sarrys, Anne, iii., 384.
—— John, iii., 384.
—— Peter, iii., 384.
Sarsen, Andreas, i., 303.
Sarts, Lewen, ii., 256.
Sarveire, Sarvire, Sarwier, Jarves, ii., 335.
—— Philip, iii., 26, 46.
Saryson, Sarazin, Nicolas, i., 388, 423.
Sass, Sasse, Sas, Jacob, iii., 272.
—— Jan, iii., 165.
—— Rombold, i., 262, 345, 464; ii., 116, 293.
—— Vincent, Vyncent, i., 464; ii., 116, 293.
Sassen, Andreas, i., 358.
Sastell, Agnes, i., 443.
Satteleer, Willem, i., 209. See Sadler.
Sauce, Henry, i., 312. See also Sausse.
Saucell, Charlotte, iii., 361.
Sauches, Balthasar. See Santes.
Sauen, Christian, ii., 52.
—— Daniel, ii., 52.
—— Jane, ii., 52.

Sauen, Judith, ii., 52.
—— Lucan, ii., 52.
—— Sara, ii., 52. See also Sawen.
Saulbus, James, iii., 123.
Saule, Sauler, Saull, Sauley, Agatha, ii., 243.
—— Anne, ii., 243.
—— Jacob, ii., 243.
—— John, iii., 183, 188.
—— Mary, ii., 243.
—— Peter, iii., 188.
—— Robert, iii., 329. See also Salle, Savell, Saal, Sawell and Sawle.
Sault. See Salt.
Saunder, Peter, i., 160.
Saunders, Elizabeth, ii., 71.
—— John, iii., 221.
—— Robert, ii., 456; iii., 2.
—— William, ii., 221.
Saunderson, Henry, i., 99.
—— John, iii., 191.
Sauntell, John, ii., 320.
Sauntson, Balthasar, ii., 261.
Sausse, Sauce, Sawes, Sawse, Sawcye, Sawsy, Balthasar, ii., 191.
—— Garret, ii., 88, 180.
—— Henry, i., 312.
—— James, iii., 390.
—— Philip, Phillippe, i., 115, 145.
—— Rowmbold, iii., 375.
Sautere, Piers, i., 41.
Savage, Savadg, Savayge, Anne, ii., 268.
—— Baldwin, Bodwyn, i., 404; ii., 148.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 366.
—— George, i., 74.
—— Henry, iii., 208, 290.
—— Hester, iii., 113.
—— James, iii., 113.
—— Jane, i., 404.
—— Jerome, ii., 268.
—— John, i., 38, 69, 119, 146, 231; iii., 355.
—— Marie, ii., 284.
—— Peter, i., 404; ii., 247, 284, 333; iii., 23, 59 (3), 97, 116, 120.
—— Rafroye, Refroyte, i., 404; ii., 148.
—— Thomas, iii., 221.
Savalle, Rone, ii., 161. See also Savell.
Savarie. See Savory.
Savegrave, Gabriell, ii., 237.
Savelar, William, i., 48.
Saveling, Savening, Jaspar, i., 2, 85.
Savell, Sauell, Agatt, iii., 350.
—— Anne, iii., 350.
—— James, iii., 350.
—— Mary, iii., 350.
Saver, Savers, John, ii., 157.
—— Nicholas, ii., 157.
—— Philip, i., 109. See also Sayer and Sawer.
Saverer, Martyn, i., 332.
Savory, Savarie, Savery, Ames, i., 49.
—— Leenaerdt, i., 207, 213.
Savoy, Savoye, George, i., 260.
—— Jasper, i., 61; iii., 300.
Savoyle, John, ii., 7.
Sawchus, Dego, i., 74.
Sawderson, William, i., 47.
Sawegges, John, i., 244.
Sawell, Abigail, i., 427.
—— Agatha, i., 427.
—— Elizabeth, i., 427.
—— Henry, iii., 10.
—— Jacob, i., 427.
—— James, i., 427.
—— John, i., 427.
—— Tamar, i., 427. See also Salle, Savell, Saule, etc.
Sawen, Roger, iii., 414. See also Sauen.
Sawer, Sawar, Sawre, Bastian, i., 167.
—— Isabel, ii., 300.
—— Jane, ii., 123.
—— Jarvas, ii., 300.
—— Philip, i., 181.
—— Susan, ii., 123. See also Sawyer.
Sawes. See Sausse.
Sawey, Jasper, i., 16.
Sawfard, Mary, ii., 27.
Sawgo, John, i., 83.
Sawle, Agnes, ii., 262.
—— Agosey, ii., 262.
—— Jacob, ii., 262.
—— Marie, ii., 262. See also Saal and Saule.
Sawley, John, iii., 20, 48, 93, 248 (2). See also Saule.
Sawlys, Cornelius, iii., 21. See also Saule.
Sawtor, James, i., 143.
Sawyer, Sawier, Sayer, Adryan, iii., 338.
—— Anne, ii., 25.
—— Elizabeth, i., 363.
—— Gervase, Jarvis, i., 128, 150, 298, 363; ii., 5; iii., 338.
—— Lewis, i., 330.
—— Mary, ii., 25.
—— Peter, ii., 25; iii., 241.
—— Stephen, i., 449; ii., 123. See also Sawer.
Saye, Sayes, Sayo, Sayze, Anthony le, iii., 187.
—— Christian, Crystine, ii., 161; iii., 307, 383.
—— [E] Sperance, iii., 383.

Saye, Sayes, Sayo, Sayze, Frauncis de, ii., 245.
—— Jaques, iii., 383.
—— John, ii., 448, 458.
—— Lewis, Layes, Loys, i., 397, 444; ii., 161, 213, 234, 341, 415, 428, 440, 442; iii., 383.
—— Marie de, ii., 245.
—— Waldren, Wallerin, ii., 161, 234.
—— Wolrande, iii., 383.
Sayence, Eve, ii., 233.
Sayer. See Sawer & Sawyer.
Saymar, Stephen, iii., 303.
Saymyne, Peter, iii., 442.
Saynet, Margaret de, i., 76.
Saynetyne, Pountus, iii., 425.
—— Sallomon, iii., 425.
—— Tonet, iii., 425.
Sayntonye, Gilliame, i., 305.
Sayon, Frauncis, iii., 195.
—— James, iii., 195.
—— Vincent, iii., 229.
Sbleijckers, Amele, i., 284.
Sbrell, John, iii., 417.
—— Margaret, iii., 417.
Sbrella, Jehan, i., 396.
Scabeletter, John, ii., 372.
—— Mary, ii., 372.
Scakylman. See Scambilman.
Scales, Skaels, Richard, ii., 462; iii., 25, 60 (3), 96.
—— Tanneken, ii., 462; iii., 25, 60 (3), 96.
Scalha, Anan, i., 399.
Scallery, Harman. See Scullerie.
Scallynck, Jacob, i., 207.
Scambylman, Scakylman, Bartholomew, i., 157, 191, 201, 215.
Scamotheo, John, iii., 322.
Scaneere, David, iii., 29.
Scape, Saint (Sanctus), ii., 396.
Scaples, Scapilipys, Philip, i., 89, 90, 193.
Scariers, Naenken, i., 286.
Scarlet, Rocas, ii., 263.
Scarman, Bartholomew, i., 191, 215.
—— Odam, i., 59.
Scate, Scatter, George, iii., 258, 259.
—— Peter, ii., 261; iii., 401.
Scatillions, Stephen, ii., 355.
Scelebrane, —, iii., 375.
Scellinge, Frauncis, i., 441.
Scelye. See Seely.
Scerer, Francisco, ii., 155.
Scevole, Tiber, iii., 28.
Schaep, Dirrick, ii., 412.
—— Jacob, i., 282.
Schakelles, Josina, ii., 379.
Schallowe. See Shallowe.
Schapeson, Leonard, iii., 138.
Schaphuysen, Jacob, iii., 172.
Scharckes, Toenken, ii., 469.
Scharers, Gillis, ii., 472.
—— Tanneken, ii., 472.
Scharff, John, i., 78.
Scharpere, William, i., 79.
Schauntebell, John, i., 76.
Scheck, Margareta, i., 208.
—— Peter, i., 208, 214.
Scheet, Jeronymus, i., 210.
Scheker, William, i., 314.
Schellynck, Joris, i., 207.
Schelyard, Stephen, i., 146.
Schelys, John, i., 226.
Schenick, James, i., 78.
Schennincx, Scheunincx, Ester, iii., 175.
—— Jan, iii., 145, 158, 175.
Schepene, George de, ii., 414.
Schepmans, Jerome, i., 281.
Schepper, Catelyne de, ii., 465.
—— Jodoeo, i., 388.
—— Josse de, ii., 411.
Scheppers, Tanneken, i., 287.
Scherier, Scherrier, Claes, i., 279.
—— Denys, i., 279.
—— Dionisius, i., 274.
—— Nicolaus, i., 276.
—— Paul, Paulus, i., 277, 283.
Schermaecker, Anthony, i., 278.
Scherman, Gregory, i., 461.
—— Tanakey, i., 461. See also Sharman, Sherman and Shorman.
Schers, Sara, ii., 473.
Schersliper, Scherslyper, Ambrose, i., 273.
—— Anthonius, i., 273.
Scheuler, Richard, iii., 270.
—— Catharyna, iii., 270.
Schiepens, Barbara, ii., 474.
Schilder, Schilders, Adriana, i., 284.
—— Maycken, i., 286.
—— Myncken, i., 286.
—— William de, Willhelm, i., 277, 284.
Schillantes, Joys, ii., 387.
Schoeners, Magdalene, i., 207.
Schoericx, Naencken, i., 286.
Schoesetter, Schoesettes, Hendrick, Henric, iii., 141, 155, 171.
Scholier, Harman, ii., 379; iii., 146, 159, 176.
—— Rebecca, iii., 176.
Scholler, Roger, iii., 239.
Scholmask, Angelo, ii., 180.

Scholt, Peter, i., 283.
Scholwort, Mary, ii., 379.
Schonharinck, Matthys, iii., 148, 162, 175.
—— Susanne, iii., 175.
Schoone Walle, Mynheer van, ii., 211.
Schore, Barb, i., 270.
—— Leonard, i., 167. See also Shore.
Schoriffes, Margaret, ii., 379.
Schot, Michel, i., 398.
Schowtheyt, Elizabeth, iii., 25.
—— Jaques, iii., 25.
Schram. See Shram.
Schreck, Monsieur, ii., 280.
Schrigers, Catherine, ii., 381.
Schriver, Schryver, Gheeraerdt, i., 202, 212.
Schuddemate, Jacob, i., 376.
—— John, ii., 474.
Schull, Hans, i., 478.
Schut, Joris, iii., 148, 161, 168.
Schulten, William, ii., 378, 414, 474.
Schynglay, Pakkay, i., 78.
Scisserson, Henry, ii., 49.
Scitmyzt, Barbara, i., 443.
—— Jacob, i., 443.
—— Joane, i., 443.
Sclave, John, i., 43.
Sclutter, Garrett, i., 51.
Scoffer, Skoffe, Jellys, i., 169.
—— John, iii., 401.
Scofield, Scoffielde, Jane, ii., 274.
—— Magdaline, Maudlin, ii., 274, 383; iii., 20.
—— Mistress, ii., 314.
—— Richard, ii., 274.
Scogan, William, i., 133.
Scolett, Elizabeth, ii., 256.
Scolton, Elizabeth, iii., 313.
Scolyca, Anthony, i., 151.
Scoman, Thomas, ii., 164.
—— Walter, ii., 164.
Scommers, Magdaleine, i., 214.
Scone, Richard, i., 139. See also Skone.
Scope, Derick, ii., 109, 326, 437; iii., 70 (2).
Scorole, Ambrose, iii., 319.
Scorrier, John, iii., 411.
Scott, Schot, Scot, Skott, Scotta, Scotte, Skottes, Agnes, ii., 396.
—— Alexander, iii., 117, 120.
—— Anna, ii., 396.
—— Davy, iii., 310.
—— Dirick, iii., 369.
—— Francis, i., 25, 69.
—— Garrett, i., 314, 327; iii., 436.
—— Gerard, Gherart, i., 290, 395.
Scott, Schot, Scot, Skott, Scotta, Scotte, Skottes, John, i., 26, 105, 315, 346.
—— Margery, i., 137.
—— Martin, ii., 147.
—— Robinson, iii., 327.
—— Widow, iii., 256.
Scoyet, Tomakyn, iii., 437.
Scram, Haunce, iii., 110 (2).
Scratcher, Nicholas, i., 90.
Screke, Harry, i., 145.
Screolus, Peter, ii., 305.
Screpys, John, i., 230.
Screvar, Screver, William, i., 43, 176, 178.
Screvell, Martine, ii., 225.
—— Peter, ii., 225.
Screvels, Martynken, ii., 468.
Scribot, Jacob, iii., 192.
Scripenye, Jacob, i., 455.
Scriven, Scryven, Skreven, Skrivane, Skriven, Elizabeth, iii., 358.
—— Garrard, i., 168.
—— James, iii., 138.
—— Maria, ii., 397.
—— Paul, i., 312; ii., 67, 290, 455 (2); iii., 1, 74.
Scrivenor, Screvenor, Garret, i., 53.
Scrules, Martyn, iii., 396.
Scrusier, James, ii., 17.
—— Mars, ii., 17.
Scrynerd, Paul, ii., 331.
Scudamore, Scuddemote, Skedemore, Skedemoe, Skedemote, Hans, ii., 449, 458; iii., 4.
—— Widow, iii., 39.
Scuddermarker, Barbara, iii., 352.
—— Jane, iii., 352.
—— John, iii., 352.
Sculke, Lucas, iii., 260.
Scull, Hanse, iii., 361.
Scullerie, Harman, iii., 8, 67 (2).
—— Jeronimus, i., 298.
Scult, Zachary, i., 46.
Scussetres, Henry, iii., 181.
Scuton, Peter, Petrus, i., 154, 155, 196, 217. See also Skewton.
Scutt, James, i., 37.
—— Richard, i., 37.
Sea, See, Adrian, ii., 254, 276, 306; iii., 52.
—— Martyn, iii., 412.
Seacroft, Harman, iii., 287.
Seagars, Seagers, Charles, iii., 243.
—— Gyles, ii., 387.
—— Jehan, iii., 244. See also Segar and Seghers.

Seale, Seales, Seles, Cateline, iii., 13.
—— Jaques, iii., 13.
—— Jedicke, iii., 13.
—— John, iii., 13, 304.
Seamer, William, iii., 220.
Searche, Lewis, ii., 439.
Searles, Harman, i., 356.
Sears, Seares, Searese, Searers, Gyles, ii., 392, 477.
—— Peter, ii., 71. See also Seras.
—— Rombold, ii., 332.
—— William, ii., 183.
Seas, Sees, Christian, ii., 272.
—— Jacomina, ii., 380.
—— Jane, ii., 380.
—— Luce, ii., 272.
—— William, ii., 272, 379.
Seawens, Abraham, iii., 125, 126, 128, 129.
Seban, Sebean, Harman, iii., 240.
—— Peter de, ii., 257.
Sebe, Sebbes, Sebie, Sebye, Garrett, i., 301, 359; iii., 381.
—— John, i., 255.
—— William, i., 253, 255.
Sebergen, Gillis, i., 369.
Sebrance, Johan, ii., 230.
Sebrand, Sebrande, Harry, iii., 308.
—— Selrande, iii., 81, 110 (2).
Sebright, Sebryght, Elias, i., 438.
—— Giles, i., 331.
—— Jerome, i., 331.
—— John, i., 327.
—— Martyn, i., 155.
—— William, i., 135.
Sebrom, Jane, iii., 193.
Sebynson, Symon, i., 243.
Secolae, Jeronymus de, i., 365.
Secures, John, iii., 434.
Seddyn, Edward, i., 9.
Seek, Adrian, iii., 188.
—— Frederick, iii., 342.
—— Mary, iii., 188.
Seelot, Widow, ii., 379.
Seely, Seelye, Seley, Sely, Selye, Sellye, Sellie, Scelye, —, i., 464.
—— Andrew, i., 31, 115, 117.
—— Anthony, ii., 408.
—— Hans (Hence), iii., 265.
—— Hendrick, iii., 159.
—— Jacolyn, Jacqueline, ii., 197, 265.
—— John, ii., 184, 197, 227, 265, 352; iii., 263.
—— Julie, ii., 227.
Sefryn, Godfrey, i., 446; ii., 75.
Segar,—, ii., 178.
Segar, Segars, Segare, Segers, Seygar, Charles, iii., 286.
—— Eve, ii., 295.
—— Ewles, ii., 408.
—— Fraunces, Francis, ii., 243; iii., 444.
—— Galien, Gallyon, i., 114, 117, 125, 224, 227.
—— Gelder, i., 242.
—— Gilbert, i., 324, 434; ii., 64; iii., 361.
—— Giles, Gielis, Gyles, i., 385; ii., 204, 295, 414.
—— Jacob, iii., 290.
—— Jane, Janneken, ii., 243, 262; iii., 175.
—— Joan, ii., 295 (2); iii., 249.
—— John, ii., 323; iii., 442.
—— Maeyeken, i., 371.
—— Mary, ii., 178.
—— Paule, i., 180, 330.
—— Peter, Pieter, i., 375; ii., 145, 253, 410, 441, 450; iii., 8.
—— Stephen, ii., 243, 262.
—— William, iii., 444. See also Seagars and Seghers.
Segarson, Segersoen, Elskin, i., 210.
—— Ghisbert, i., 210.
—— Paul, Paulus, i., 208.
—— Segar, i., 145, 231; iii., 304.
Segart, Peter, ii., 273.
Segens, Peter, ii., 463.
Seghers, Margarete, i., 208, 213.
—— Nicolais, i., 208, 213.
—— Paul, Paulus, i., 208, 213. See also Seagars and Segar.
Seglers, Peter, iii., 366.
Segus, John, iii., 337.
—— Julius, iii., 337.
—— Katherine, iii., 337.
—— Nicholas, iii., 337.
—— Sara, iii., 337.
—— Susan, iii., 337.
Seintgyle, William, i., 53.
Sejourné, William (Guillelmus), i., 289.
Sekes, Thomas, i., 328.
Seland, Selond, Arthur, ii., 446.
—— John, i., 139.
Selden, Hendric, iii., 146.
Seldy, Seldye, Mathewe, i., 20; iii., 314.
Seliar, Mary, iii., 350.
Seligne, Selleigne, Mary, i., 405; ii., 18.
Seling, Selinge, John, i., 291; ii., 43.
—— Margaret, ii., 43.

Selins, Selens, Selyns, Selynes, Arnold, ii., 378, 474.
—— John, iii., 435.
—— Mallias, i., 388. See also Sellin.
Seliot, Selyott, John, ii., 173.
—— Mrs., ii., 173.
Sell, Eleanor, iii., 211.
Sellecke, Peter, iii., 28.
Sellenger, Sellinger, Selenger, Alexander, iii., 35, 82.
—— James, iii., 188.
—— Katherine, ii., 268 (2).
—— Marten, Martyn, ii., 268 (2), 317, 408.
—— Monsieur de, ii., 320.
Sellersellen, Ellys, ii., 112.
Selles, Custinken, ii., 152.
—— Dirryk, iii., 313.
—— John, iii., 313.
—— Paul, ii., 152.
Sellin, Selen, Selyn, Hendrick, iii., 173.
—— Hester, ii., 194.
—— Jacob, iii., 147, 163, 171.
—— Janneken, iii., 173.
—— John, Jan, i., 386, 437.
—— Neelken, iii., 173.
—— Nicolas, i., 386, 387, 397 (2).
—— Philip, iii., 109 (2).
—— Sara, iii., 171.
—— William, Guillaume, i., 395.
Sellis, Sellus, Sellys, Selis, Andrew, i., 223, 226, 243.
—— Dirycke, i., 173.
—— Harman, ii., 467.
—— John, i., 164, 229; ii., 386; iii., 326.
Selloet, John, ii., 467.
Selmalle, Bastian, ii., 224.
Seloes, Selois, Selos, Sellos, Adrian, iii., 13.
—— Jasper, ii., 239.
—— John, i., 161.
—— Nicholas, ii., 147.
Seloo, John, i., 183.
Seluagus, Azalinus, ii., 395.
Selyan, Heybert, i., 108.
Selyna, William, iii., 55.
Semalle, Pierre, i., 397 (2).
Semanes, Semaynes, Isaack, ii., 448.
—— Jacques, iii., 109 (2).
—— Peter, iii., 109 (2).
Semblegerst, James, i., 308.
Seme, Henry at, i., 201.
Semeno, John, i., 334.
Semerpont, B. de, i., 398, 399.
—— Jehan de, i., 396.
Seminarye, Joseph, ii., 258.
Seminele, Joseph, ii., 219.
Semizerd, William, ii., 479.
Semon, Abraham, iii., 190.
—— Charles, iii., 416.
—— Giles, iii., 416.
—— Jane, iii., 416.
—— Kenton, iii., 416.
—— Margaret, iii., 416.
—— Simon, ii., 247.
Semper, Clem., iii., 258.
Sempetonurs, Sempetorye, Sempiterna, Baptist, i., 88, 312; ii., 28.
Sempetoric, Johan Baptista, i., 419; ii., 272; iii., 349.
Semyn, Semyne, Bastian, ii., 188.
—— Peter, ii., 168, 337, 341.
Semytes, Davye, iii., 416.
Senapatt, Samuel, ii., 247.
Senarnack, John, i., 185.
Senbot, Deryk, iii., 303.
Sence, Paule, i., 251.
Senchen, Widow, iii., 76.
Sencicus, Thomas, iii., 210.
Sendall, John, i., 19; iii., 312.
Sendergatt, John, iii., 312.
Sene, Seney, Bastian, i., 68.
—— Henricke, iii., 438.
—— John, i., 68, 329; ii., 365, 419.
—— Mary, ii., 365, 419.
Senece, Walter, ii., 323.
Senere, Peter le, ii., 161.
Senertyen, Jan, i., 374.
Seneschall, Senestall, Shynshall, Senyshall, Abraham, i., 263; ii., 306.
—— Audrian, i., 320.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 94.
—— Helenor, iii., 416.
—— Honor, Honoré, Onoris, i., 244, 263, 289, 302, 320, 395,; ii., 94.
—— Jaques, iii., 149, 164.
—— Mechlyne, iii., 170.
—— Mighell, i., 263, 320.
—— Peryn, ii., 267.
—— Peter, ii.. 119.
—— Philip, i., 320.
—— Quintin, i., 263.
Seneton, John, i., 69.
Senett, Matthew, iii., 397.
Senewes, Anthony, i., 133.
Sengill. See Singall.
Senior, Seneor, Senyor, Synior, Adrian, iii., 377.
—— Aryone, ii., 130.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 377.

Senior, Seneor, Senyor, Synior, Gosin, iii., 377.
—— Jerom, ii., 368.
—— Lewes, i., 435; ii., 47.
—— Loyes, iii, 438.
—— Nicholas, ii., 130; iii., 377.
—— Sinefild, ii., 130.
Senlowe, Peter van, i., 61.
Senne, Joyell, i., 445.
Sennencote, John van, ii., 414.
Sennon, Sermon, Servien, Alexander, iii., 250, 253.
Sennowe, John, iii., 428.
—— Mary, iii., 428.
Sensis, Sensys, Mathew, i., 179, 296.
Sensom, Sensum, Christopher, iii., 242, 291.
Senson, Mathew, i., 65, 92.
Sent, Cornelis, i., 337.
—— Widow, iii., 416.
Senten, Peter, iii., 436.
Sentens, Beelke, i., 270.
Sentlo, William, i., 359.
Sentory, Toby, iii., 233.
Senttelin, ? St. Ellin, ii., 158.
Sentyn, Jane, ii., 177.
—— William, ii., 177.
Senvay, Peter, ii., 155, 156.
Senys, Marcus, i., 42.
Seon, Vincent, iii., 152.
Seors, Laurence, iii., 411.
Sepgat, William, ii., 386.
Seppart, Richard, ii., 470.
Ser, Adrian, ii., 318.
Seram, Haunce, iii., 80. See also Serome.
Serane, Serens, Serins, Jacomine, ii., 67, 467.
—— Matheren, ii., 223. See also Seron.
Seras, Seres, Seris, Serys, Elizabeth, ii., 240.
—— Giles, i., 326; ii., 47, 186, 230, 349; iii., 263, 438.
—— Peter, i., 268, 304, 331, 366, 399, 443; ii., 170, 203, 213, 239, 297; iii., 355, 356.
—— Thomas, iii., 353.
—— William, i., 302.
Serfe, Serffe, John le, i., 438; ii., 391.
Serfs, Margaret, ii., 468, 471. See also Servis.
Sergant, Hubrecht, ii., 412.
Sergeant, Sergiante, Serjeant, Serieant, Adam, iii., 105 (2).
—— Anne, iii., 14.
—— Christian, iii., 105.
—— Christine, iii., 105.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 103.
—— Ibrye, iii., 34.
—— Jacomyne, ii., 224.
Sergeant, Sergiante, Serjeant, Serieant, James, ii., 103.
—— Jonas, iii., 14.
—— Remere, ii., 224.
Sergeaunt, Rennies, ii., 305.
Sermon. See Sennon.
Sermoyes, Sernoice, Christian, i., 471.
—— Denys, iii., 409.
—— James, iii., 409, 410.
—— Maturina, iii., 410.
—— Nicholas, i., 420; ii., 249, 300; iii., 61 (3), 84, 409. See also Surmoys.
—— Thomasine, i., 420; ii., 300; iii., 409.
Sernaess, Chritiaen, i., 373. See also Servis.
Sernonnon, John sen, iii., 302.
—— John jun, iii., 302.
Sero, Seroo, Debora, iii., 411.
—— Ellen, iii., 411.
—— Frauncis, i., 361; iii., 411.
—— Michael, Mighell, i., 361, 363; iii., 411.
Serome, Osmond, iii., 265, 275.
Seron, Seroen, Serron, Serroener, Denys, iii., 387.
—— Gers de, i., 165.
—— John, ii., 381 (2), 382.
—— Michael, ii., 170.
Serongees, Abraham, ii., 380.
Seros, Seroz, John, i., 289.
—— Peter, i., 289, 291. See also Seras.
Serse, Abraham de, iii., 3, 37.
Sershawe, Susan, ii., 408.
Sertayne, Agnes, iii., 387.
—— Joan, iii., 387.
Serudier, James, i., 414.
Servant, Cornelius, i., 138.
—— Janyn, i., 140.
Servier, Philip, iii., 207.
Servill, Guillam, ii., 355.
Servin, Servien, Peter, i., 241. See also Sennon.
Servis, Serve, Serves, Servoye, Servaes, Christian, i., 344, 348, 368; ii., 105; iii., 368.
—— Henry, iii., 234.
—— Valutyll, Velowtye, i., 295, 394.
Serya, Anthoine, iii., 135.
Seryard, Hester, iii., 331.
—— Hugo, iii., 331.
—— Sara, iii., 331.
—— Tonett, iii., 331.
Seryve, Mathew, i., 22.
Sesar. See Cæsar.
Sesiner, Perrekin, i., 443.
Sesto, Augustino de, i., 88.

Setall, Anne, iii., 189.
—— John, iii., 189.
Setaly, Peter Babett, ii., 193.
Setfyne, Andrew, iii., 311.
Setryner, Derick, i., 314.
Settell, Michael, i., 217.
Setter, Julius, i., 149.
Settylion, Peter, i., 309.
—— Sara, i., 309.
Seured, John, iii., 302.
Seuvavage, Collet, iii., 424.
Sevar, Sever, Sevre, Agnes, ii., 82.
—— Jacumen, iii., 429.
—— Jane, iii., 429.
—— John, ii., 148.
—— Judith, ii., 82.
—— Margaret, ii., 82; iii., 429.
—— Perren, iii., 429.
—— Pocket, ii., 149.
—— Lewis, Lues, iii., 429.
—— Rachel, ii., 82.
—— Solomon, ii., 149.
Sevecole, Ardynken, ii., 474.
Seven, John, ii., 29.
—— Mary, ii., 29.
Sevendaie, Derick, i., 328.
Severin, Doctor, iii., 395.
Severnal, Pety John, i., 14.
Severo, Nicolas, ii., 326.
Seversam, John, ii., 71.
Severson, Henry, iii., 426.
—— Storys, iii., 426.
Sevyan, Sevion, Sevoean, Sevyon, Hubert, Hoybert, i., 19, 127, 154, 196, 216, 251; iii., 311, 433.
—— Anne, iii., 433.
Sewan, Walter, i., 27.
Sewar, Sewer, John, i., 44, 96.
Sewara, Scipio de, iii., 9.
Sewell, Thomas, i., 94.
Sewers, Abraham, iii., 124. See also Seawens.
Sewkyn, Adrian, i., 23.
Sewtell, Katherine, iii., 15.
Sewthance, Martyn, ii., 229.
Sewyn, John, i., 22, 44.
Sex, Daniel, iii., 166.
Sexin, Mathew, ii., 25.
Sexton, Augustine, i., 134.
—— John, i., 21, 44 (2).
Sey, Seye, Garrett, i., 415.
—— Jacob, i., 206.
Seyer, Matthyas, ii., 322
Seymond the horsekeeper, iii., 22.
Seymour, John, i., 180.
—— Louis, ii., 170.
Seyne, Steven de, i., 164.
Seys, Seyes, Barbelken, i., 284.
—— Clays, ii., 71.
—— Francis, ii., 105.
—— Jennekin, ii., 71.
—— Michael, ii., 71, 205.
—— William, Willhelm, i., 277 (3), 284.
Seysard, Reynold, i., 145.
Seysbright, John, i., 108.
Seytt, Claise, ii., 372.
—— Francis, ii., 372.
Shacklye, John de, i., 103; iii., 103.
Shaftenbery, Derick, ii., 281.
Shaftesbray, Judith, ii., 9.
—— Mardochi, ii., 9.
—— Mary, ii., 9.
—— Paul, ii., 9.
—— Susan, ii., 9.
—— William, Gyllam, ii., 9.
Shakespeare, Shackspeare, William, ii., 483; iii., 10.
Shaklyn, Jane, ii., 264.
Shallone, James, i., 303.
Shallowe, Schallowe, Shallo, Shalway, Shallowey, Robert, i., 329, 435; ii., 46, 184; iii., 438.
Shamar, Nicholas, ii., 227.
Shamboe, Shambow, Shamboy, Shamboise, Shamboo, Agnes, ii., 150.
—— Antonette, ii., 150, 263; iii., 14.
—— C., iii., 135.
—— Daniel, ii., 420; iii., 12, 66 (2), 86, 129, 249.
—— John, ii., 150; iii., 234.
—— Luke, ii., 150, 263, 306; iii., 14, 64 (2), 90.
—— Mary, Marie, iii., 12, 66 (2).
—— Peter, ii., 150.
—— Tonney, iii., 64. See above, Antoinette. See also Shembowe.
Shambreyera, Jane, iii., 361.
Shamkey, Luke, ii., 195.
—— Tonette, ii., 195.
Shammett, Widow, ii., 439.
Shampes, Shampeis, Shampece, Jane de, i., 420; iii., 339.
—— Thomas de, i., 420; iii., 339. See also Champoise.
Shampion. See Champion.
Shamve, John, i., 193.
Shande, Robert, ii., 307.
Shandowes, Marcian, i., 447.

Shank, Katherine, ii., 65.
Shanner, Shanne, Charles, i., 364.
—— Mary, iii., 402.
—— Pewe, iii., 402.
Shapella, James de la, i., 449.
Shard, John, iii., 377.
Share, Shayre, Awdry, iii., 404.
—— John de, i., 110, 215; iii., 404.
—— Lucas, iii., 404.
—— Richard de, iii., 404.
Sharem, Mathew, ii., 133.
Sharfe, John, John de, i., 114, 124, 144; ii., 45, 227.
Shargande, Jonas, iii., 75.
Sharington, Sherington, William, i., 377, 386, 387, 388, 399.
—— Mr., i., 389.
Sharle, Andrew, iii., 3.
Sharman, Peter, i., 103. See also Scherman and Shereman.
Sharndes, Harman, iii., 2.
Sharpe, Sherpe, Scharpe, Christofer, ii., 364.
—— Garrard, iii., 305.
Sharpynder, John (Johannes), i., 198.
Shatelyn. See Chatelaine.
Shatihon, Steven, iii., 411.
Shatling, Shatlyn, Daniell, iii., 377.
—— Isaack, iii., 377.
—— Magdalen, Mawdlin, ii., 287; iii., 377.
—— Peter, ii., 192, 237, 287; iii., 377.
—— Sara, iii., 377.
Shatmanerae, Rachel, Rasshell, iii., 433.
Shatner, Jane, ii., 265.
Shattyton, Shottyton, Agnes, iii., 13.
—— John, iii., 13.
Shaudrom, Abram, iii., 273.
Shauspred, Maryan, iii., 339.
—— William, iii., 339, 340.
Shavaleyer. See Chevalier.
Shavetier, Margaret, ii., 16.
—— Valentine, ii., 16.
Shaw, Shawe, Shauwe, Schauwe, David, ii., 134.
—— Jan, i., 205, 213.
—— John, i., 80, 136, 185; ii., 302; iii., 32.
—— Robert, iii., 222.
Shawrande, Richard, iii., 437.
Shawsbrey, Mary, i., 363.
—— William, i., 363.
Shawton, William, ii., 442.
Sheame, John, iii., 266.
Sheape, Godfrey, i., 333.
Sheddew, Marten, i., 81.
Shedron, Mark, ii., 135.
Sheere, Shere, Davye, i., 456.
—— Derick, i., 416.
Sheeshawe, Peter, iii., 287.
Shefe, Christofer, iii., 33.
Shefkue, Albert (Albartus), ii., 432.
Shell, Denise, ii, 365.
—— John, ii., 418.
Shelley,—, ii., 221.
Shelmies, Joste, ii., 318.
Shelte, Alice, iii., 16, 62 (3), 84.
—— Symon, iii., 84.
—— Tilman, iii., 16, 62 (3).
Shembowe, John, iii., 279. See also Shamboe.
Shemps, Salomon de, iii., 261.
Shenak, James, i., 110
Shene, Shen, Sheyne, Peter, ii., 447, 454.
—— Tanaken, iii., 17.
Shenott, Widow, iii., 12.
Shenyshawe, Abraham, ii., 248.
Sheper, Symon, i., 237.
Shepherd, Sheperde, Shepard, Sheppard, Sheppheard, Andrew, iii., 80.
—— Henry, i., 335, 383, 448; ii., 90, 308, 323; iii., 18.
—— Jacob, iii., 258.
—— Joyce, i., 337.
—— Mary, iii., 269.
—— Sheperd, ii., 261.
—— Thomas, ii., 302.
Sheppey, Derrick, ii., 164.
Sheppister, Katherine, i., 74.
Sheraret, Marten, iii., 209.
Sherberger, Phillipp, iii., 123.
Sherbord, Sherberd, Antony, i., 57, 96.
Sherchewe, Garred, i., 23.
—— Richard, i., 23.
Shereman, Gregory, ii., 152.
—— Tannekin, ii., 152. See also Sherman.
Sheres, Sheris, Sheires, James, i., 411; ii., 12.
—— Laurence, ii., 141.
Sherington, Mr., iii., 346.
Sherley, Sherle, Andrew, ii., 422; iii., 72 (2), 105 (2).
—— Katherine, iii., 72, 105 (2).
Sherlaw,—, i., 154.
Sherlowe, William, i., 154.
Sherman, Abell, iii., 411.
—— Adam, i., 149, 194.
—— Adrian, iii., 411.
—— Bartholomew, i., 409.
—— Elizabeth, i., 409.
—— Garrett, ii., 149.
—— Hans, i., 409; iii., 113.
—— Judith, iii., 411.

Sherman, Sara, iii., 411.
—— Sibel, i., 409.
—— Tannekin, ii., 149.
—— Thomas, iii., 411. See also Sharman and Scherman.
Shermoys, Nicholas, ii., 171.
Shero, Sheroe, Michael, ii., 4.
—— Romerte, iii., 80, 110.
Sheron, Sheeren, Sherowne, Eleonora, i., 369.
—— John de, i., 294.
—— Robyn, i., 364.
—— Thomas, i., 363; ii., 4.
Sherown. See Cherown.
Sherpoint, Daniel, ii., 171.
Sherriff, Sherif, Lawrence, ii., 309.
Sherston, William, iii., 357.
Sherwin, Sherwyn, Sherwon, Denys, i., 249.
—— Thomas, i., 419.
Sherwood, Thomas, iii., 205.
Sherwyre, Anthonie, ii., 306.
Shesdotall, Michael, iii., 10.
—— Nicholas, iii., 63 (3), 99.
Shet, John de, ii., 483.
Shetell, Peter, i., 88.
Shetlyn, Michael, i., 471.
Shevaller, Sheveler, Shevalle, Shevalde, Rowland, i., 182.
—— Symon, Symond, i., 222, 235; ii., 335; iii., 15, 61 (3). See also Chevalier.
Shevallyer. See Chevallier.
Sheveloo, Vyncent, iii., 56.
Sheven, Steven, i., 359.
Shevey, John, ii., 219.
Shewen, Ashen, iii., 16, 62 (3). See also Shoven, Ashen.
Shewines, Robert, iii., 397.
Shewre, John, i., 134.
Shewte, Elizabeth, iii., 399.
—— John, iii., 399. See also Sheste.
Shil, Denis, ii., 219.
Shilkyns, Peter, iii., 400.
Shillard, John, ii., 399.
Shineshawe, Abraham, ii., 269.
—— Barbara, ii., 269.
Shingleton, Hugh, ii., 179. See also Singleton.
Shingwell, Francis, ii., 126.
Shipp, William, iii., 329.
Shipper, Garret, i., 164.
Shitterman, Peter, i., 331.
Shivaller. See Chevalier.
Shiverie, Jane, i., 458.
—— Marten, i., 458. See also Shriverie.
Shobbyn, Roger, ii., 374.
Shodrom, Shodrone, Sholdron, Abraham, iii. 384.
—— Elizabeth, i., 339; iii., 384.
—— Michael, i., 339, 366.
Shoemaker, Shomaker, Sheomaecker, Skomaker, Showmaker, Schoenmaecker, Schoemaker, Schumaker, etc., Apolonia, iii., 205.
—— Daniel, i., 203.
—— Ferdinando, iii., 122.
—— Garret, i., 50.
—— Gillis, Gyles, ii., 410, 462; iii., 16, 62 (3), 84, 172.
—— Harman, i., 22, 221; iii., 302.
—— Heilken, i., 285.
—— Jacob, iii., 80, 110 (2).
—— Joachim, iii., 32.
—— Johnson, i., 22.
—— Maecken, i., 286.
—— Maximilian, ii., 212, 469; iii., 70 (2), 109 (2), 122.
—— Olivier, i., 272.
—— Peter (Petrus) de, i., 276, 282.
—— Richard, ii., 363.
—— Thomas de, i., 283.
—— William, i., 284, 285; ii., 407.
Shoier, Shohier, Bartholomew, iii., 27.
—— Matthew, ii., 340.
Sholtme, Garret, i., 255.
Shondonbaughe, Peter, i., 190.
Shonen, Achyn, ii., 334.
Shonet, Richard, ii., 339.
—— Widow, iii., 90.
Shonings, Jenneken, i., 370.
Shonishall, Adrian, Awdrian, i., 442; ii., 41.
—— John, i., 442.
—— Michael, i., 442; ii., 41.
Shophouse, Shopphowse, Shophousey, Jacob, iii., 232, 259, 277.
—— Leonard, iii., 277.
Shopp, George, iii., 37.
—— Monfreys, i., 7.
Shore, Shorer, Shor, Bartholomew, ii., 254, 275.
—— Christophero, i., 384; iii., 384.
—— David, ii., 38.
—— Jeronimus, i., 167. See also Schore.
Shorland, Robert, iii., 342.
Shorman, Gregory, iii., 419.
Shornback, Shornebacke, Richard, i., 355.
—— Roger, i., 409; ii., 242; iii., 336.
Shornborn, Peter, i., 243.
Shorns, Jaentge, i., 285.
—— Jois, i., 285.
Shorotail, Nicholas, ii., 194.

Short, Shorte, James, i., 59; ii., 125, 144; iii., 376.
—— Robert, i., 252.
Shortley, John, iii., 42.
—— Margaret, iii., 42.
Shosore, Jacob, iii., 437.
Shotler, William, i., 82.
Shotline, Cornelius, iii., 390.
—— John, iii., 390.
Shott, Sholt, Shotte, Derick, i., 349.
—— John, i., 147, 189, 191.
Shotten, Shotton, Loie, ii., 434.
—— William, ii., 455.
Shouat, Assuerus, ii., 208.
Shoultons, Mary, iii., 32.
Shovelier, Symon, ii., 335. See Shevaller and Chevalier.
Shovell, Roger, ii., 421; iii., 71 (2).
Shoveman? Martha (Matheus), ii., 397.
—— Thomas, ii., 397.
Shoven, Shovin, Shovyne, Showen, Shoyn, Ashen, Assheton, Ashton, ii., 15, 171, 251, 301; iii., 84.
—— Rachel, ii., 301.
—— Roger, ii., 170, 251; iii., 129.
—— Rosier, ii., 15. See also Shewen.
Shovett, James, i., 172.
Showen. See Shoven.
Showken, John, ii., 312.
Showman, Assham, ii., 314.
—— Thomas, ii., 373.
Showton, Showtton, William, ii., 450 (2), 459. See also Shrowton.
Showyche, Paul, i., 90.
Shoyn. See Shoven.
Shram, Schram, Jan, iii., 142, 157.
—— John, iii., 168, 256, 276.
—— Perynken, iii., 168.
Shrandes, Shrange, Harmon, ii., 422; iii., 37, 76.
Shreef, Shreefe, Shriff, Shrife, Lawrence, ii., 222, 319; iii., 19, 46, 92. See also Sheriff.
Shrevery, Shereverye, Agnes, iii., 427.
—— Dennys, iii., 427.
—— John, iii., 427. See also Shriverie.
—— Laurence, iii., 426.
—— Martin, iii., 427. See also Shiverie and Shriverie.
Shrewkin, Peter, ii., 313.
Shrines, Shryne, Shrymes, Herman, ii., 330, 447, 457.
Shrivell, Marten, ii., 67.
Shriverie, Shriver, Shrivere, Shryve, Agnes, ii., 142.
Shriverie, Shriver, Shrivere, Shryve, Anna, ii., 396.
—— Denys, i., 456.
—— Dionise, ii., 142.
—— Jana, ii., 396.
—— Joan, ii, 142.
—— Lawrence, ii., 302.
—— Martin, ii., 142. See also Shiverie and Shrevery.
Shrounes, Dirrick, ii., 94.
Shroves, Shrowes, Peter (Petrus), ii., 345, 396.
Shrowff, John, i., 241.
Shrowton, William, ii., 459.
Shuer, John, i., 169.
Shulenbrook, Frederick, iii., 214.
Shuman, Thomas, ii., 433.
Shusbridge, William, ii., 335.
Shute, Shuter, John, i., 68.
—— Peter, i., 194.
Shutt, George, iii., 232.
—— Harmon de, i., 173.
Shyket, John, ii., 3.
Shylling, George, i., 317.
Shynshall. See Seneschall.
Shype, Steyne, i., 362.
Shyres, Jacob, i., 151.
Sibberye, Hans, ii., 364.
Sibers, Cyprian (Siprian), iii., 34.
Sibille, Paschina, ii., 463.
Sibrecht, John, ii., 413.
Sickraet, Sickraed, Cornelis, iii., 141, 155, 171.
Sickson, Mathew, i., 476.
Sierkens, Gielis, i., 385.
Siers, Betken, i., 284.
Sigart, Jacques, i., 396.
Sigheyne, Bona, ii., 400.
Signon, John, i., 290.
Sigrast, Cornelius, iii., 201.
Silbach, Thomas, i., 210.
Silcote, John, ii., 183.
—— Lachell, ii., 183.
Siles, Doctor, ii., 26.
Silis, Harmilles, ii., 147.
Silliard, Silliarde, Elkin, ii., 285.
—— John, ii., 285.
—— Michael, ii., 77.
Silliott, Sillyott, Abigail, i., 319, 402.
—— Elyas, i., 319.
—— Hester, i., 319, 402.
—— John, i., 319, 402.
—— jr., i., 319.
Silrinke, Barnes, i., 349.
Silum, Mary, iii., 289.

Silum, Mathew, iii., 289.
—— Sarah, iii., 289.
Silver, Ambrose, iii., 43, 104.
—— Janekin, iii., 43.
Silvester, James, i., 424.
Simes, Isaack, iii., 213.
Simore, Charles, iii., 215.
Simon, Christian, ii., 312.
—— Mathew, i., 95.
—— Peter, iii., 216.
—— Quentin, i., 398.
Simond, John, i., 413.
Simonds, Simondes, Agnes, iii., 112.
—— John, ii., 104.
—— Mary, ii., 269; iii., 112.
—— Peter, iii., 112.
—— Simon, i., 68.
—— Tyse, iii., 33.
—— William, iii., 112.
Simondson, Simonsoon, Simonzoen, Simoundsone, Cornellis, i., 15, 71.
—— Francis, i., 274.
—— Henrick, i., 369.
—— Leonard, i., 282.
—— Matthias, i., 276.
—— Peter, iii., 418.
Simonell, Joseph, ii., 161.
Simoni, Thomas, iii., 214.
Simons, Simoens, Awdrian, ii., 301.
—— Cornelis, i., 279.
—— Dyngell, i., 444.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 62.
—— Garett, i., 349; iii., 419.
—— Henrick, i., 373.
—— John, i., 433; ii., 62, 301, 334.
—— Maeycke, i., 371.
—— Mathias, iii., 80.
—— Michael, i., 444.
—— Peter, ii., 268 (2).
—— Simon, ii., 269.
—— Tanneke, i., 272, 287.
—— Tise, ii., 360; iii., 422.
Simpole, Simpoill, Denis, iii., 437.
—— John, iii., 437.
—— Margaret, iii., 69.
Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Symson, Sempsone, Andrew, i., 6, 15, 194.
—— Ann, ii., 478.
—— Cornelius, i., 348.
—— Henry, ii., 478.
—— James, iii., 261.
—— Jane, iii., 256.
—— John, i., 68, 69, 347, 419.
—— Nicholas, ii., 261.
Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Symson, Sempsone, Robert, ii., 285.
—— William, i., 49.
Simuders, Catherine, ii., 386.
Sinck, Janneken, ii., 468.
Sincker, Mettell, iii., 115.
Sinckett, Robert, ii., 319.
Sinckley, Sinckelly, John, ii., 83, 111.
Sincoll, John, iii., 192.
Sindersonne, Arnold, i., 349.
Sindhurst, Peter, iii., 22, 49, 94.
Singall, Single, Syngell, Syngle, Sengill, Syngall, Packye, Pake, Pakey, Pakkey, i., 32, 145, 225, 241; iii., 327.
Singlas, Senndar, ii., 183.
Singlebere, Antony, i., 461.
—— Hugh, i., 159.
Singleton, Singletone, Syngleton, Thomas, iii., 410.
Singre, Saunders, ii., 243.
Sings, William, iii., 226.
Sinisis, Eva, ii., 271.
Sinke, Peter, i., 241.
Sinones, Peter, ii., 343.
Sinou, Sinowe, Jehan, i., 639.
—— John, ii., 143.
—— Marge, ii., 143.
Sinps, Joys, ii., 329.
Sinsor, William, iii., 31.
Sion, Syon, Elizabeth, iii., 290.
—— Francis, iii., 235, 252, 253, 268, 272, 273, 293.
—— Maure de, i., 397.
Sions, Anthony, ii., 274.
Siperano, John Francisco, iii., 282.
Sipkynson, Maynerde, i., 39.
Sippian, Mr., ii., 135.
Siret, Gille, i., 395.
Sittert, iii., 160.
Siver, Severin, i., 408.
Sivicote, Hans van, ii., 224.
Six, Daniel, iii., 224.
Sjungen, Marie, i., 371.
Skafell, Powel, ii., 302.
Skales, Skaels. See Scales.
Skaliot, Mark, ii., 259.
Skallyarde, Skalyard, Steven, Stevyn, i., 231, 232, 245.
Skarat, Henry, i., 41.
Skares, Lawrence, i., 325.
Skarre, Godfrey, i., 409.
Skatt, Skautt, Anne, ii., 113.
—— George, i., 54.
—— William, ii., 113.

Skayer, Albert, i., 194.
Skeddemore, Hans. See Scudamore.
Skegges, Mr., iii., 350.
Skelder, Richard, iii., 391.
—— Troyeken, iii., 391.
Skeldwater, Joyce, ii., 307.
Skell,—, i., 447.
—— John, iii., 315.
Skelleman, Hendrick, ii., 153.
Skellett, Skelyat, Stephan, iii., 311, 315. See also Skollet.
Skeneward, Everard, ii., 379.
Skenowth, Herry, i., 74.
Skentcapte, Helbrond, i., 139.
Skeroppe, Michael, iii., 336.
Skett, Katherine, ii., 300.
Skevan, Skevens, Bartelmew, iii., 82.
—— Tys, iii., 419. See also Skoven.
Skeveloe, Tyber, iii., 54.
Skevener, Gerard, i., 74.
Skevens, Bartholomew, iii., 35.
Skewton, Peter, i., 19, 108, 127; iii., 312, 318. See also Seuton.
Skeyne, Mr., ii., 135.
Skeyr, Henry, iii., 21.
Skeyte, Peter, i., 9. See also Scate and Skewton, Peter.
Skiddemore, Hans, ii., 459. See also Scudamore.
Skinner, Skynnar, Skynner, Claude, Glade, Gladianus, i., 5, 104, 151, 194; iii., 320.
—— Herman, i., 47.
—— Miles, Myles, i., 418; ii., 169; iii., 348.
—— Oliver, iii., 28.
—— William, i., 65.
Skipe, Guillam van, iii., 61.
Skipper, — i., 333.
Skipper, Skippe, Skypper, Andrew, iii., 32, 80 *n.*
—— Giles, ii., 164.
—— John, i., 315.
—— Joice, Joyce de, i., 433; ii., 63, 437.
—— Philip, i., 150.
—— William, iii., 365.
Skipworth, John, i., 330.
Skirp, Skirper, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 433.
—— Phillip, i., 195.
Skitt, Skytt, Adrian, ii., 199.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 21.
—— George, iii., 21, 49, 94.
—— Katherine, ii., 199.
Sklercks, Maeyeken, i., 371.
Skling, Lodik, ii., 421.
Sknowe, John, iii., 351.
Skolder, Harman, ii., 457.
Skollett, Skollyet, John (Johannes), i., 126, 148, 189, 192, 256.
—— Stephen, i., 119. See also Skellet.
Skollier, Peter, ii., 334.
Skolshe, Giles, ii., 364.
Skolt, Henry, iii., 54, 55.
Skomaker. See Shoemaker.
Skone, John, i., 10. See also Scone.
Skorston, Yerlyke, i., 21, 247.
Skorys, Joyse, i., 226.
Skoven, Widow, iii., 2, 37, 76.
Skowte, Henry, ii., 288.
—— Katherine, ii., 288.
Skowtick, Helen, ii., 287.
Skrame, John, iii., 34.
—— Mathew, i., 67.
Skreven, Skrivane. See Scriven.
Skrever, Williams, i., 22.
Skrewtes, Barthilmew, i., 350.
Skrivell, Skryvill, John, ii., 69.
—— Peter, ii., 67.
Skudmet, Barbara, ii., 70.
—— James, ii., 70.
—— Jennekin, ii., 70.
Skulles, Henry, Henrick, ii., 329, 423.
Skut, Skuttes, John, i., 20.
—— Peter, i., 251.
Skyener, Thomas, i., 108. See also Skinner.
Skylders, Richard, ii., 36, 171.
—— Trokyn, ii., 36.
Skyll, John, i., 30.
Skyllams, Balius, i., 55.
Skymer, Glawdes. See Skinner, Claude.
Skynke, Dorothy, iii., 399.
—— Peter, iii., 399.
Skynkyll, Peter, iii., 330.
Skyrman, William, i., 255.
Skyrne, Foyes, i., 175.
Slabake, Andrew, iii., 28, 54.
—— Audrian, iii., 28.
—— Hester, iii., 28.
—— Jeane, iii., 28.
—— Joan, iii., 28. See also Slawbacke.
Slablearte, Adrian, ii., 243.
—— Esther (Easter), ii., 243.
—— Jane, ii., 243.
—— Joyce, ii., 243.
—— Ramens, ii., 243.
Slaborde, Slabart, Slabberd, Slabbert, Godfrey, i., 433; ii., 62.
—— Hester, ii., 467.
—— Joan, iii., 283.
—— Josynken, ii., 467; iii., 175.

Slaborde, Slabart, Slabberd, Slabbert, Mary, ii., 386, 394.
Slace, Bartholomew, i., 216.
Slack, Slake, Peter, i., 20, 109, 154, 155, 196, 216; iii., 313.
Slampeare, Clement, iii., 259.
Slanell, Mr., iii., 376.
Slarand, Mark, i., 97.
Slater, Peter, i., 315.
Slatton, Jane, ii., 245.
Slavericke, Mr., iii., 412, 413.
Slawbacke, Slawber, Adryan, Audrian, ii., 330; iii., 54.
—— Ester, iii., 54.
—— Jane, iii., 54. See also Slabake.
Sleagill, Jeles, iii., 419.
Slegyn, John, i., 22.
Sleight, Christian, ii., 279.
Slek, John, i., 4.
Sleman, Claysse, i., 12.
—— Harman, i., 12.
Slenes, John, i., 40.
Slensar, Elias, ii., 322.
Slepam, Martyn, i., 333.
Slepar, Sleper, Slepe, Margaret, ii., 79.
—— Marten, ii., 72, 378.
Sleping, Slepyn, Marten, ii., 308; iii., 357.
Slepot, Anthony, iii., 424.
Slepsam, Dierick, ii., 321.
Sletams, Widow, iii., 407.
Slevereth, John, ii., 222.
Slevytas, Garret, i., 55.
Slewsen, Slewson, Sleuson, Sluysen, Derrick, iii., 27, 54, 213.
—— Geeraert der, iii., 270.
—— Jan, iii., 270.
Slewser, Laurence, i., 92.
Sley. See Slye.
Slicke, Garrett, iii., 436.
Slideron, Hendricke, iii., 230.
Sliffyn, Slyffyn, Christofer, ii., 188.
Slilia, John, i., 98.
Slipen, Jane, ii., 293.
—— Marten, ii., 293.
Slippers, Andrew (Andreus), ii., 397.
Sliste, Harman, iii., 22.
Slocke, Adrian, iii., 434.
Sloetmaecker, Jan., i., 281.
Slony, Lyskyn, iii., 312.
Slotter, Slote, Slowter, Sloyter, Garrard, i., 83.
—— Harman, i., 194; ii., 320.
—— Peter, i., 152.
Slowen, Martyn, i., 329.
Slowmer, John, ii., 342.
Sluce, Sluse, Slewce, Sleuse, Sluys, Garrat, iii., 9, 67 (2), 137, 200, 239.
—— Godfrey, i., 330.
—— Geerard ter, iii., 145, 159.
Sluggen, John, i., 91.
Sluter, Slewter, Slutter, Sluther, Garret, i., 17. See also Scotter.
—— Hans de, i., 366.
—— Peter, i., 171, 325; iii., 434.
—— Richard, i., 189, 191, 307.
Slyder, Christian, ii., 315.
—— Jane, ii., 482.
Slydon, Christopher, ii., 282.
—— Jane, ii., 282.
Slye, Sley, Joan, i., 266.
—— John, iii., 315, 328.
—— Barbara, iii., 411.
Slymberger, Bartholomew, iii., 411.
—— Jeromy, iii., 411.
Slymore, Jacob, i., 149.
Slynke, John, iii., 400.
Slyper, Ambrose, i., 278.
Smaggege, Peter, i., 85.
Smale, William, iii, 377.
Smalfree, Anna, ii., 84.
—— Lucrecia, ii., 84.
Small, Anne de, i., 441.
—— Judith de, i., 441.
—— Margaret de, i., 441.
—— Peter, Pierre de, i., 441; ii., 157.
—— Rachell de, i., 441.
Smallworthe, John, i., 222, 235; iii., 326.
Smalse, Agnes, i., 452.
—— Yockham, i., 453.
Smantels, Maeyken, i., 371.
Smargold, Philip, iii., 4, 38, 77.
Smarste, Ellyn, iii., 308.
Smarte, Smert, Smartes, Andrew, i., 32, 121, 225, 241.
—— Daniell, i., 423; ii., 301.
—— Mr., iii., 401.
Smartelers, Tanneken, i., 372.
Smedekens, François, i., 386.
Smeesters, Calleken, i., 284.
Smellynge, Elizabeth, i., 361.
Smerepoint, Smerepoynt, Gillian, ii., 131.
—— John, ii., 131; iii., 386.
—— Katherine, ii., 131; iii., 386.
—— Sara, ii., 131.
Smethers. See Smythers.
Smeulenaers, Deborah, ii., 386.
Smith, Smithe, Smythe, Smyth, Smet, Smits, Smidts, Abraham, ii., 39; iii., 353.
—— Andrew, Andro, i., 16, 29, 124, 247.

Smith, Smithe, Smythe, Smyth, Smet, Smits, Smidts, Anne, Annes, ii., 200, 263; iii., 353, 411, 418,
—— Anthones, Anthonis de, i., 270, 386, 459; ii., 152, 361, 413, 471; iii., 417.
—— Arnold, i., 336; ii., 249, 343, 472, 481.
—— Awdrey, ii., 293.
—— Barbara, i., 403.
—— Bartholomew, i., 50.
—— Catherine, Katherine, ii., 471; iii., 42.
—— Charles, iii., 34, 81; iii., 254, 278, 296.
—— Christian, i., 189; ii., 336.
—— Clara, Clare, ii., 459, 474.
—— Claudius, iii., 234.
—— Cornelius, iii., 426.
—— Cossen, ii., 330.
—— David, Davy, ii., 185, 228, 353, 394.
—— Edward, i., 236; ii., 351.
—— Elizabeth, i., 339; ii., 19.
—— Ellen, i., 405, 465; ii., 19; iii., 418.
—— Emanuell, iii., 278, 296.
—— Everard, Avered, Everidge, i., 405; ii., 19.
—— Francis, i., 86, 89, 163, 188; ii., 379.
—— Frederick, ii., 98; iii., 399.
—— Garard, i., 4.
—— Garret, i., 24, 68, 105, 112, 125, 147, 191; ii., 112.
—— George, ii., 81, 270.
—— Gillam Connett, ii., 450.
—— Gosson, i., 299, 363; ii., 9, 289, 422 (2), 446, 456; iii., 2, 75, 226, 256, 342.
—— Gylberte, i., 178.
—— Gylham, i., 153.
—— Hans, i., 138, 304, 366, 369, 373; ii., 273, 309; iii., 222.
—— Harry, i., 226; ii., 160; iii., 305.
—— Helen, ii., 293; iii., 417.
—— Henry, i., 12, 247, 272, 330 (2), 352, 405; ii., 19, 169, 414, 422 (2), 446; iii., 156, 210, 348, 417.
—— Hubbard, i., 78, 104, 147, 189, 191, 369.
—— Jacob, i., 206; ii., 48.
—— James, i., 113, 141, 205, 218, 222, 234, 265, 339, 346, 350, 464.
—— James, ii., 147, 186, 230, 348, 390, 448, 458; iii., 263, 303, 426.
—— Jan, iii., 147, 149, 160, 164, 375.
—— Joane, ii., 43; iii., 426.
—— Johan, ii., 394.
—— John, i., 25, 37, 50, 51, 72, 74, 81, 157, 164, 165, 170, 245, 313, 327, 331, 336, 339, 464, 465; ii., 112, 122, 214, 264, 273, 291, 293, 331, 333, 341, 402, 421, 432, 442.
Smith, Smithe, Smythe, Smyth, Smet, Smits, Smidts, John, iii., 1, 74, 81, 110, 121, 254, 259, 329, 355, 374, 381, 417.
—— Joise, i., 257.
—— Leonard, i., 28, 72, 103, 108, 128, 157, 199, 221, 251; iii., 320.
—— Ludowick, ii., 374.
—— Margaret, ii., 294.
—— Margery, i., 464; iii., 275.
—— Mary, i., 459; ii., 152, 164, 361; iii., 168, 219, 255, 417.
—— Mase, ii., 444.
—— Mathew, iii., 229.
—— Mayke, i., 272.
—— Mr., iii., 191.
—— Nicholas, i., 312, 327, 438; ii., 43, 122, 149, 417; iii., 435.
—— Naeuken, i., 286.
—— Peter de, i., 283; ii., 219, 360, 381.
—— Richard, Riche, iii., 390, 425.
—— Roger, i., 28, 72.
—— Robert, i., 394.
—— Richard (Ricardus), i., 71; ii., 222.
—— Rutt, i., 321.
—— Saint Elir (?), ii., 180.
—— Stephen, iii., 229, 274.
—— Susan, ii., 481.
—— Tanykin, i., 339.
—— Thoenis, i., 272.
—— Thomas, i., 403; ii., 20.
—— Thomas, Lord Mayor, ii., 213.
—— Tyse, i., 152.
—— Verian, ii., 218, 277.
—— Wardner, Warner, iii., 127, 131.
—— Widow, i., 322.
—— Winard, ii., 362.
—— William, i., 37, 50, 61, 94, 372, 458; ii., 135, 332, 387; iii., 106, 222, 333.
Smithson, Smitsyn, Smythsens, Smytsen, Lyven, Livinus, ii., 323, 385.
—— Philipine, ii., 262.
Smutser, William, ii., 474.
Smynt, Jooris, i., 376.
Smythers, Smethers, William, iii., 73, 106.
Smolders, Cornelius, i., 368, 373.
Smorehouse, Balthazar, iii., 8, 66 (3).
Smouthouse, Balthazar, iii., 136.
Smowthe, John, iii., 33.
Smulla, Mons, ii., 330.
Smych, Barbell, ii., 191.
Smylman ,William, iii., 424.
Smypps, Martyn, ii., 335.
Snabbe, John, i., 84.
Snap, John, i., 173.

Snaye, John, iii., 66 (3), 88.
—— Mary, iii., 66 (3).
Snaytell. See Suazroll.
Sneeck, Roelandt, iii., 144, 158.
Snell, John, i., 330.
Snelling, Snellinge, Elizabeth, ii., 52.
—— Ezekiel, iii., 197
—— Francis, ii., 361.
—— George, iii., 231.
—— Mary, iii., 226.
—— Walter, ii., 52.
—— William, iii., 226.
Snellingborne, i., 355.
Snepgate, William, ii., 283.
Sneps, Martin, ii., 383.
—— Mary, ii., 388.
—— Nicholas, ii., 389.
Snevens, Mary, ii., 469.
Snewater, Anne, iii., 378.
—— Katherin, iii., 378.
—— Nicholas, iii., 378.
Snimyers, Katherine, ii., 248.
Snoech, Josyne, i., 285.
Snoeke, Lambert, ii., 147.
Snoeworth, Courte, ii., 312.
Snookes, Snouckes, John, ii., 17.
—— Martyne, iii., 377.
—— Nicholas, iii., 377. See also Snowke.
Snow, Snowe, Daniell, i., 256.
—— Jacomore, Jacomyn, iii., 254, 267, 275.
—— Thomas, iii., 254, 267, 275.
Snowke, John, i., 404.
—— Lewyn, i., 97. See also Snoeke and Snookes.
Snyder, Snyders, Catalina, ii., 463 (2).
—— Niclas, i., 286.
—— Peter de, ii., 468.
Soale, Barbara, ii., 365.
—— John, ii., 365.
Soand. See Sound.
Soane, Peter, iii., 165, 235, 241, 253, 260.
—— Widow, iii., 268, 272, 273, 290. See also Soen.
Soare, Adrian, iii., 135.
Sobs, Henry, iii., 32.
Socham, Mr., iii., 336.
Sodall, John, i., 54.
Soday, Soda, John, i., 184; iii., 301.
Sodes, Sodas, Abraham, iii., 418.
—— Anthonie, ii., 200.
—— Awdrian, iii., 418.
—— Jesper, iii., 418.
—— Joan, iii., 418.
—— Phelipes, iii., 418.
Sodes, Sodas, William, iii., 418.
Soen, Sone, Anna, iii., 179.
—— Catherine, iii., 151.
—— Firmin, Fyrmyn, i., 154.
—— Jan, iii., 155.
—— John, iii., 179.
—— Mary, i., 334.
—— Peter, iii., 131, 151.
—— Thomas, i., 334, 367; ii., 155. See also Soane.
Soenen, Jan, iii., 141.
—— Thomas, Tomaes, i., 375, 377.
Soete, Gylte, i., 204.
Soeur, Catharina, iii., 271.
—— Pieter, iii., 271.
—— Maria, iii., 271.
Softinge, Elizabeth, i., 475; iii., 395.
Sogar, Jarvys, i., 108.
Sohache, Sebastian, ii., 321.
Sohier, Sohere, Sohyer, Soheure, Anne, iii., 555.
—— Charles, ii., 384.
—— Lewis, iii., 355.
—— Mathew, ii., 336.
—— Michael, i., 303.
—— Pierre, i., 397.
—— Simon, i., 398; iii., 406.
—— William, Guillaume, i., 395; iii., 350.
Soillot, Jan, ii., 203.
Soin, Toby de, iii., 192.
Soiphier, Mathew, ii., 323. See Sohier.
Soir, Peter, i., 417. See also Soyer.
Soise, Jaspar, i., 435.
Sokepine, Barbara, ii., 459.
Sokes, Godfrey, i., 334.
Sokett, John, i., 5.
Solas, Sols, Sollys, John de, ii., 165, 336, 387.
Soldo, Jeronimo de, iii., 209.
Solemaker, Jan, i., 206.
Solence, Antony, i., 84.
—— Arthur, iii., 2, 37, 76.
Solla, Fernando de, i., 151.
Sollatt, John de, ii., 64.
Solmar. Katherine, ii., 131.
Solomine, Peter, i., 432.
Solomy, Christian, iii., 332.
Solte, Hauns van, iii., 61.
Soly, Peter, i., 217.
Solyder, Mother, ii., 419.
Somekele, — iii., 185.
Somer, Some, Somme, Sommer, Bartholomew de, ii., 243, 383, 413.
—— Bastian, iii., 303.
—— Clara de, Clare, ii., 303, 382 (2), 418.

Somer, Some, Somme, Sommer, Dominian de, ii., 243.
—— John, ii., 457.
—— Martyn de, i., 335.
—— Mary, iii., 379.
—— Thomas, iii., 379.
Somere, Pieter de, i., 208.
Somerfaut, Jacob, iii., 323.
Somerfeild, John, Johannes, iii., 277, 296.
Somergay, Henry, i., 218.
Somers, Dirick, iii., 372.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 281.
—— Jane, iii., 266.
—— Mistress, ii., 257.
—— Peter, i., 260.
—— Trikinge, ii., 258.
Sonborn, Anna, iii., 151.
—— Daniel, iii., 151.
Sonder, Peter, i., 55.
Sondey, George, iii., 306.
Sondon, John, i., 101.
Sone. See Soane and Soen.
Sonell, Jaspelin, i., 311.
Sonhall, Gaspyn, i., 352.
Sonnelles, Martina, ii., 390.
Sonneville, Sonavile, Sonnyvell, Jan, iii., 147, 161 (2).
—— John, iii., 8, 167, 232.
Sonpe, Agnes, ii., 360.
—— Sainct, ii., 360.
Sontayne, Theynett, iii., 333.
Sonton, Peter, i., 122.
Soourte, Gossen, i., 78.
Sophire, Lewes, ii., 320.
Sopp, Peter, ii., 154.
Sopper, Gallion, i., 40.
Soprani, Francisco, iii., 247.
—— John, Francisco, iii., 248.
—— Katherine, iii., 247.
—— Ledia, iii., 247.
Sorce, Jaspar, i., 326.
Sore, Christofer, ii., 147.
Sorey, John, ii., 477.
Sorgen, Sorgene, Francis, i., 263.
—— Jonas, iii., 42.
Sorian, Armewe, ii., 164.
Sorleys, Hans, ii., 317.
Sormonster, Barnard, i., 361.
Sorrell, Philip, i., 106, 149, 195.
Soser, John, iii., 209.
Sossyngham, Lewes, i., 18.
Sostinge, Christian, ii., 84.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 84, 85.
Sothree, John, ii., 295.
Sotter, Mary, iii., 103.
—— Peter, iii., 103.
Soty, Valutell, iii., 329.
Souall, Souell, Abell, iii., 244.
—— Gesperyn, iii., 348.
—— Suzan, iii., 244.
Soull, Henry, i., 159.
Sound, Sounde, Soand, John, iii., 197.
—— Katherine, ii., 23.
—— Mary, i., 416; ii., 23.
—— Thomas, i., 416; ii., 23.
Sounderguilte, John, iii., 8.
Sourby, John, ii., 384.
Sourde, Adrian, iii., 189, 244, 285.
—— Mary, iii., 189.
Souste, James, ii., 67.
—— Oeykin, ii., 67.
Southwarke, Southwarth, Katherine, i., 354; iii., 335.
—— Lanckyn, iii., 335.
—— Richard, iii., 335.
Sovall, John, i., 360. See also Souall.
Sowche, Sowcher, Souchere, Jasper, ii., 152.
—— Mary, ii., 152.
—— Lewes, i., 304.
—— Widow, ii., 299.
Sowdey, John, i., 135.
Sowell, Sowle, Abell, iii., 285.
—— John, i., 220.
Sower, Hans, ii., 218, 259.
Sowinge, Dionisius, ii., 432.
Sowles, Sowlse, David, i., 327.
—— Jacob, i., 439.
Sowlofe, Christofer, iii., 399.
Sowlt, Arnold, i., 8.
Sowtell, Jeremy, ii., 419.
—— Katherine, ii., 419.
Sowtye, Katherine, iii., 89.
Soyer, Elizabeth, i., 421.
—— Gervase, Jervis, i., 56, 103, 193, 289, 421; iii., 320. See also Soir.
Soyriore, Hester, ii., 35.
—— Jane, ii., 35
—— Maria, ii., 35.
—— Mathew, ii., 35.
Soyse, Joyce, ii., 74.
Spades, Spadus, Henry, ii., 44.
—— Jacob, iii., 32.
Spaerts, Speyts, Jacob, ii., 413, 473.
Spage, Jacob, iii., 80.
Spaldinge, John, iii., 13, 334.
Spaltman, Martha, iii., 167.
—— Nicholas, iii., 107, 147, 160, 277. See also Spoltman.

Spaniarde, Spanyard, Spaynard, Spaynyard, Domyngo, iii., 308.
—— Edward, i., 377.
—— John, i., 25.
—— Ratherego, i., 2.
Spanspons, Philip, i., 59.
Spara, Sara, ii., 379.
Sparcles. See Sprockel.
Sparke, Margaret, i., 309.
—— Rovert, i., 156.
Sparle, Reynold, ii., 106.
Sparman, Barnard, iii., 67 (3).
Sparren, James, iii., 226.
Sparrow, John, i., 457; ii., 141.
—— Katherine, i., 457; ii., 141.
—— Sara, ii., 289.
Spayne, Spaen, Elizabeth, i., 92.
—— Henry (Henrhicus), i., 274.
—— John i., 96.
Speacock, Specock, Speecock, Spececke, Barbara, ii., 120, 263.
—— Catline, ii., 244.
—— John, ii., 120, 244, 263; iii., 13, 135.
Spear, Spere, Spera, Sperie, Spero, Jackman, i., 403.
—— Jacob, ii., 312.
—— John, i., 403; ii., 408.
—— Stephan, ii., 329.
—— William, Guiliam le, ii., 240, 322.
Spease, Gyllyam, iii., 223.
Specheman, Godfrey, i., 253, 254, 459; ii., 151.
—— Mary, i., 459; ii., 151.
Speckaert. See Speeckaert.
Specke, Garrard, iii., 307. See also Speker.
Speckmer, Speckmere, Speckmier, Harman, iii., 202.
—— Jacob, iii., 268.
—— James, iii., 203.
Specort, John, iii., 89.
Spedell, Spedyll, Speidell, Spidell, Bastian, i., 339; ii., 154.
—— Jacob, i., 339.
—— Sebastians, i., 385.
Spee, Spe, Helen, Ellen, iii., 17, 41, 100, 177.
—— Jacob, ii., 328, 470; iii., 17, 41, 100, 163, 177.
—— Jaques, iii., 146.
Speece, Spere, Wilbert, iii., 255 (2), 260, 261, 264, 265, 275.
Speeckaert, Speckaert, Spekehard, Hans, i., 385; ii., 471.
—— Jan, iii., 147, 161, 173.
—— Jeremias, iii., 147, 161.
—— John, ii., 413.
Speeckaert, Speckaert, Spekehard, Mary, i. 413; iii., 169.
—— Sacharias, iii., 173.
Speed, Speede, Jacob, iii., 133, 251, 287.
Speidek, Bastian, i., 391.
—— Suzanne, i., 391.
Speker, Spekker, Barbara, i., 467.
—— John, i., 467; iii., 374.
—— Karys, i., 85.
Spelingbake, Christopher, ii., 177.
Spelkyn, John, Johannes, i., 155, 199.
Spell, Garrett, iii., 415.
—— James, i., 317.
—— Mary, iii., 415.
Spencer, Spence, Spensar, Spensare, Derycke, i., 223, 227, 237, 241.
—— Edmond, i., 76.
—— John, i., 315; iii., 329.
—— Katherine, iii., 136.
—— Thomas, i., 40; iii., 359.
Spereman, Harmon, i., 252.
—— Peter, i., 252.
Speriche, Henrick, ii., 223.
Spericote, John, ii., 157.
Sperinck, Speringe, Speringes, Charles, Carolus, iii., 216.
—— Cornelius, i., 477; ii., 178; iii., 51, 216.
—— Dr., ii., 178.
—— Katherine, iii., 216.
—— Widow, iii., 28, 54. See also Spierinck.
Spertell, Denys, ii., 381.
Spetsa, Lucas, i., 54.
Spetsall, Peter, iii., 206.
Spetsey, Peter, iii., 258.
Spettal, John, i., 221.
Speyts, Jacob. See Spaerts, Jacob.
Spice, Spyce, Spicer, James, i., 49.
—— Jasper, ii., 423.
—— John, iii., 358.
Spick, Spicke, Spicker, Spickt, Hans, ii., 204, 211, 326.
—— John, ii., 382.
Spicowte, Baltes, ii., 363.
—— Lawrence, ii., 326.
Spidell, Spidle, Spydell, Spetill, Bastian, i., 74, 453; ii., 131; iii., 384.
—— Jacob, ii., 131.
—— Sebastian, ii., 155.
—— Susan, iii., 384.
Spiegele, Hans, ii., 468.
Spier, Geleyne, ii., 382.
Spierinck, Spiering, Spirinck, Spiermek, Spiringus, Spiring, Spirinke, Catherine, ii., 285, 470.

Spierinck, Spiering, Spirinck, Spiermek, Spiringus, Spiring, Spirinke, Cornelius, i., 388; ii., 76, 254, 385, 470; iii., 109 (2), 151, 154, 166, 394.
—— Dr. Cornelis, i., 387. See also Sperinck.
Spiermaker, Reynold, iii, 57 (3).
Spike, Spyke, Hans, Haunce, ii., 256, 341.
—— Harman, ii., 279.
—— Jarmyn, ii., 256.
—— Jeromina, ii., 382.
—— John, ii., 382.
Spilberke, Spilbe, Christopher, i., 476; ii., 85; iii., 396.
Spilbont, Joyce, ii., 134.
Spildame, Varerd, ii., 260.
—— Peter, ii., 342.
Spilhovell, Katherine, ii., 342.
Spillbarger, Spylbagen, Michael, Mihell, i., 416; ii., 24.
Spillien, Marie, ii., 261.
Spillover, Katherine, ii., 396.
Spilman, i., 327.
Spilman, Spillman, Spielman, Speelman, Adrian, i., 372; iii., 352.
—— John, ii., 311; iii., 70 (2), 107 (2), 115.
—— Mr., iii., 107.
—— Tomakyn, iii., 352.
Spinckhouse, Spinthouse, Cornelis, i., 340.
—— John, i., 337, 340.
—— Sara, i., 337.
—— Susanna, i., 337.
Spindlow, Spindelaw, Spyndelowe, Benedict, ii., 28.
—— Hannibal, i., 418; ii., 28.
Spindola, Benedick, i., 311.
—— Jacomyn, i., 311. See also Spinola.
Spinnell, Spynell, Spynula, Benedict, i., 48, 98, 165.
—— Meladus, Melodeus, i., 49, 131, 164.
—— Nicholas, i., 165.
—— Pantelyn, i., 18, 46, 47.
—— Philip, i., 49. See also Spinola and Spinoli.
Spinola, Ascanio, Ascanius, i., 352, 389; iii., 348.
—— Bartholomew, ii., 169.
—— Benedick, Benedict, Benedetto, i., 352, 384, 389; ii., 76, 169, 201, 395; iii., 348.
—— Hannibal, ii., 169.
—— James, i., 352.
—— Peter Antony, Ardisonne, i., 88. See also Spindola and Spinnell.
Spinoli, Jacob, i., 384.
—— Pasquale, i., 384.
Spinosa, Francis, i., 303, 413; ii., 13, 14, 179, 181.
—— John de, ii., 361.
Spiring. See Spierinck.
Spitbroye, Spytbroye, Harry, ii., 149.
Spitcer, Peter, iii., 259.
Spittes, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 396.
Splenderson, Garrett, i., 64.
Spoke, Sporoke, Albert, Halbert, ii., 175, 277.
—— Albred, ii., 255.
—— Jane, ii., 277.
Spoltman, Spoultman, Nicholas, iii., 33, 80, 232.
Spont, Barnard, ii., 316.
Spoonebane, Isaack, iii., 245.
Sporckles. Sprockel.
Sporles, Dionicia, ii., 397. See also Sprockel, Dionisius.
Sporrer, Richard, iii., 421.
Spott, Andrew, ii., 175.
—— Michael, ii., 154.
—— Peter, ii., 154.
Spottam, Mary, iii., 349.
Spratt, Mathewe, iii., 358.
Spreggell, Martin, ii., 399.
Sprewe, Powll, i., 12.
Spright, Spryte, Sprit, Sprites, Cornellis, ii., 153.
—— Elbright, ii., 219, 355.
—— Haunce, iii., 258, 260.
—— Lysken, ii., 153.
Sprincen, Nell, ii., 471.
Spring, William, i., 166.
Springham, Richard, iii., 352.
Springhouse, Sprynghowse, Margaret, ii., 189.
Springle, Sprynkell, Sprynkerl, Henry, i., 8, 26, 106, 113.
—— Jonas, iii., 76.
Sprock, Sproke, Alberich, Albrecht, Albert, ii., 203, 204, 207, 212, 318, 385, 411, 470.
Sprockel, Sparcles, Sprokles, Sporckell, Denys, ii., 372, 412, 471.
—— Dionisius, ii., 433.
—— Margaret, ii., 372.
—— Parnell, ii., 471.
—— Perinkin, iii., 34, 81.
—— Sperken, iii., 111.
Sprout, Abert, ? Albert, iii., 52.
Sprucman, Haunce van, iii., 61.
Spruse, Barbara, iii., 413.
—— Martin, ii., 297.
Spruson, Elizabeth, iii., 79.
Spunter, Jane, ii., 299.
Spurmaker, Raynall, Reignold, iii., 18, 95.

Spurnoy, Giell, ii., 13.
Spurres, Margaret, iii., 357.
Spurrier, Dirik, i., 255.
Spurwert, John, iii., 291.
Spykell, Vincent, i., 247.
Spylleth, Nicholas, i., 318.
Spynkhouse, John, iii., 386.
—— Katherine, iii., 386.
Spy, Spys, Spie, Gilbord, iii., 160.
—— Jacob, ii., 422.
—— James, ii., 413.
—— Janneken, iii., 172.
—— Wilbrord, Willebord, iii., 146, 172. See also Spice.
Squids, Perone, i., 272.
Squire, Squyer, —, i., 239.
Squire, Squier, Squeerre, Squyre, etc., Andrew, i., 404.
—— Anthony, ii., 249, 300, 335.
—— Davye, i., 404.
—— George, i., 329, 438; ii., 476; iii., 436.
—— Henry, ii., 131, 400.
—— John, i., 232, 249, 404.
—— Katherine, ii., 400.
—— Mary, ii., 300.
—— Perron, i., 404.
—— Symon, i., 404.
Squisiter, Henry, iii., 280, 283. See also Scussetres and Coseter.
Sronkes, Martina, ii., 388.
Sroutter, William de, ii., 188.
Srudders. See Rudder.
Sryett? Syrett, Jannett, i., 186.
Sryken, Paulyntge, i., 371.
Stabbes, Henry, iii., 113.
Stacey, Stacie, Stace, Stas, Stase, Frances, ii., 40.
—— Godfrey, i., 459; ii., 142.
—— Hans, ii., 278.
—— James, iii., 417.
—— Marques, ii., 40.
—— Mary, i., 417.
—— Nicholas, i., 417; ii., 40.
Stachis, Janneken, i., 285.
Stack, Stacke, Elizabeth, i., 455.
—— Joachin, i., 455.
—— Martin, i., 455.
—— Peter, i., 127, 455.
Stackey, James, i, 432.
Stade, Olive, ii., 339.
Stadard, Austyn, iii., 339.
Staet, Staedt, Adolf, ii., 205, 206, 210 (2), 212, 384, 410, 465; iii., 7.
—— Daniel, iii., 166, 270.
Staet, Staedt, Elizabeth, iii., 270.
Staffanye, John, ii., 448.
Staffeilde, Browne, i., 187.
Staffine, James, i., 440.
Stafford, —, iii., 256.
—— Harmon, iii., 20, 48, 93, 287.
Staffote, Roger, ii., 252.
Stager, Albert, i., 362.
Stagg, Anne, i., 65.
Staine, John, ii., 318.
—— Mathew, iii., 294.
Stainere, David, iii., 194.
Stale, Staele, Francis, i., 274, 279.
Staley, Arnold, ii., 381.
Stallins, Stallyns, Stalens, Abrahan, ii., 474.
—— Arent, ii., 412.
—— Jonas, ii., 414.
—— Joys, ii., 379.
—— Katherine, iii., 55.
—— Lyven, ii., 307.
—— Sara, iii., 270.
Stalpart, Stalpaert, Stalport, Thomas, iii., 166, 208, 257.
Stamber, Anthonie, ii., 218, 285.
Stamfold, Bartholomew, ii., 335.
Stamforte, Denys, iii., 76.
Stamp, Dirick, iii., 370.
—— Michiel, i., 282.
Stamparte, Stampert, Stamport, Arnold, ii., 447, 457; iii., 3, 38, 76.
Stampas, John, ii., 383.
Stampell, Stampele, George, iii., 199, 239.
Stampew, Thomas, iii., 304.
Stamphouse, Baalis, iii., 199.
—— Balthazer, iii., 239.
—— Katherine, iii., 199.
Stampory, John, i., 346.
Stampro, Stamproe, Derick, iii., 328.
—— John, ii., 294, 332, 459; iii., 5, 40, 78.
Stamproye, John, i., 462; ii., 116, 449.
Stamvers, Edward, ii., 292.
Stanback, Standbancke, Maunce, i., 348; ii., 107, 373.
Stanbrod, Derycke, i., 232.
Stanceforce, Edward, ii., 328.
Standard, William, i., 95.
Standen, Edmond (Edmondus), ii., 221.
Standfourd, Rowland, ii., 330. See also Stantvoort.
Standon, Mary, ii., 254.
Stanere, Stanner, Staneere, Stanier, Stanhier, Abigael, iii., 153.
—— David, iii., 45, 97, 153, 165, 243, 284.
—— Derick, iii., 8.

Stanley, Stanlye, William, i., 233; iii., 324.
Stanop, Stanoppe, Deryk, i., 198, 218.
Stantby, Thomas, i., 2.
Stanvares, Stanvars, Edward, ii., 313, 423.
Stantvoort, Claes, i., 385.
Staples, Stapels, Henry, iii., 430.
—— Jan, i., 205.
—— Peter, i., 205.
—— Robert, i., 94.
Stappart, Herman, ii., 382, 412, 469; iii., 145, 159, 176.
Stappen, Walter, ii., 381, 412.
Stapperd, Jane, ii., 245.
—— John, ii., 245.
—— Peter, ii., 245.
Stappers, John, ii., 382.
Stapwod, John, ii., 336.
Starckgelde, John, iii., 386.
Starcond, Cornellis, ii., 269.
Star, Starr, Starre, Sterr, Godfrey, ii., 32.
—— Liskyn, i., 19; iii., 312.
Starke, Starkye,—, iii., 66 (2), 332.
Starke, Stark, Starkey, Starky, Starkye, Gertrude, iii., 8.
—— Helyn, iii., 384.
—— Henry, ii., 34.
—— Johane, ii., 132.
—— John, i., 22, 449.
—— Liskyn, ii., 132.
—— Margaret de, i., 353; iii., 345.
—— Martyn, ii., 132.
—— Peter, ii., 132; iii., 384.
—— Ralph, Raphe, iii., 41.
—— Randall, i., 409; ii., 34.
—— Samuel, ii., 34.
—— Sibyl (Sibella), ii., 225, 285, 381.
—— Simon, Symon de, i., 310, 353; ii., 167 (2), 232; iii., 345.
—— Thomas, iii., 378.
Starken, Derick, ii., 258.
Starling, Starlinge, Dormont, i., 322.
—— George, i., 181.
Starman, Helligar, ii., 135.
—— Henry, iii., 5.
Start, Starte, Alard, ii., 241, 266.
Startup, Richard, iii., 429.
Stas, Stase. See Stacey.
Stason, Golte, i., 340.
Stassen, John, ii., 382.
State, Oliver, ii., 190.
Stattna, Tessany, ii., 188.
Staudert, Leonard, i., 13.
Stauvers, Edward, ii., 448.
Staverton, Richard, i., 38.
Stayes, Lewis, ii., 337.
Staynier, David, iii., 109 (2).
Staynoldis, Dirrike, i., 20.
Stearne, John, iii., 90.
Stecgelbont, Giles, iii., 380.
—— Haunce, iii., 380.
—— Joas, iii., 380.
—— Katherine, iii., 380.
—— Synkin, iii., 380.
Steclin, François, i., 395.
Steel, Stele, Stell, Steelet, Stellett, Stelte, Stells, Stels, Arnold, ii., 329.
—— Coryne, i., 368.
—— Dingin, ii., 68.
—— Hans, ii., 224, 361, 411, 468; iii., 113.
—— James, i., 404.
—— Jan, i., 370, 374.
—— Jardine, i., 429.
—— John, i., 57; ii., 66; iii., 320, 405.
—— Lawrence, iii., 122.
—— Matheus, i., 282; ii., 203, 212.
—— Stephen, i., 31.
Steene, Steen, Marcus, iii., 144, 158, 167.
—— Peter, ii., 338.
Steenberghe, Jan, iii., 146, 158.
Steensnyder, Jacob de, i., 270.
Steenvaert, Everard, ii., 413.
Steeres, Steres, Cornelius, iii., 7, 61 (2), 99.
—— Mary, iii., 7, 61 (3), 99.
—— Widowe, iii., 134.
Steffrey, Francis, ii., 408.
—— John, ii., 408.
Stekuloorom, i., 282.
—— Mathew, Maku, i., 282.
Steleman, Haunce, iii., 417.
Stelines, John, ii., 183.
Stellett, Stelte. See Steel.
Stelys, Andrew, i., 143.
Stemer, Widow, iii., 245.
Stempet, Gerrat, ii., 338.
Steneheire, Frederick, iii., 22.
Steneta, John, iii., 290.
Stenhoven, Charles, iii., 248.
Stennys, Isabell, ii., 299.
Stenper, Gabriell, i., 247.
Stenperart, Steuperaets, Widow, ii., 211, 212, 467.
Stenson,—, ii., 270.
Stepe, Garrard, iii., 306.
Steperaers, Widow (?), ii., 208.
Steperoert, Barbara, ii., 389.
—— Peter, ii., 389.
Stepgen, Stepkyns, Stepekyn, Thomas, i., 8, 108, 123, 152, 220; iii., 300, 306, 307, 318.

Stephay, John, ii., 317.
Stephen, Stephens, Stephanes, Stephyn, Steephens, Alexander, iii., 397.
—— Andrew, ii., 161.
—— Annys, iii., 397.
—— Francis (Franciscus), i., 149.
—— Harman, ii., 420.
—— Henry (Henricus), i., 137; ii., 304.
—— Jane, ii., 121.
—— John, i., 50, 78, 84, 189, 191; ii., 248, 269, 317; iii., 122, 186, 266, 274, 322.
—— Katherine, ii., 269.
—— Louise, ii., 420.
—— Lynken, i., 285.
—— Mighell, i., 5, 35.
—— Nicholas, ii., 420.
—— Richard, ii., 121, 313, 331.
—— Roger, iii., 136, 200.
—— Stephen, i., 35.
—— Symond, i., 106.
—— Thomas, i., 16, 46; ii., 222.
—— William, i., 35; ii., 369, 420.
Stephener, Bartholomew, iii., 421.
Stephenson, Mynarde, iii., 426.
—— Stephan, i., 64.
—— Williamson, ii., 305.
Stepney, John, i., 8.
Sterck, Stercke, Jason de, i., 276.
—— Mayken, i., 286.
—— Symon de, ii., 336, 402.
Sterline, Sterling, Sterlinckes, Christian, i., 431.
—— John, i., 431; iii., 190.
—— Peter, i., 386.
—— Sara, iii., 190.
Sternbott, Margaret, ii., 260.
Sterne, Abraham, ii., 446, 454.
—— John, i., 364.
—— Peter, i., 354.
Sterner, Joseph, iii., 135.
Sterr. See Starr.
Sterten, Pieter, i., 375.
Steryng, Christopher, i., 74.
Steuperaets. See Stenperart.
Steve, Alice, iii., 103.
Steveneau, Jehan, i., 398.
Stevens, Steverns, Steevens, Stevyn, Stevans, Stevyns, Steuins, Stavens, Athabell, i., 449.
—— Bartholomew, ii., 461.
—— Cornelius, i., 273, 279; iii., 118.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 468; iii., 154.
—— Francis, i., 39, 204, 223
—— Gheertruyt, i., 285.
Stevens, Steverns, Steevens, Stevyn, Stevans, Stevyns, Steuins, Stavens, Ghisbert, Gysbrecht, i., 274, 280.
—— Gillis, i., 280.
—— Griffin, ii., 478.
—— Hedwic, iii., 151.
—— Henry, i., 13.
—— Jacob (Jacobus), Jacus, ii., 433; iii., 389.
—— John, Jan, i., 171; iii., 154, 157, 165, 220, 254.
—— Josyntegen, i., 370.
—— Lincken, i., 285.
—— Lysken, i., 285.
—— Mathew, i., 100.
—— Richard, i., 409, 465; ii., 149, 209, 292, 333, 378, 414; iii., 335, 362.
—— Roger (Roeguer), i., 375; iii., 8.
—— Rutger, i., 372; ii., 206, 210, 313; iii., 151, 165.
—— Steven, i., 465; ii., 378.
—— Thomas, ii., 396.
—— William, i., 362, 423; ii., 9; iii., 22.
Stevenson, Stevinson, Stevynson, Nicholas, i., 336.
—— Richard, i., 7.
—— Roger, iii., 67.
Steward, Stewardes, Stuard, Adrian, i., 170.
—— Arnold, ii., 76.
—— James, i., 157, 200, 255; ii., 159; iii., 328.
—— John, i., 9, 233.
—— Stephen, ii., 9.
Stewart, Corneles, iii., 301.
—— Henry, ii., 344.
—— Nicholas, iii., 115.
Steyn, William, i., 180.
Steyninge, John, iii., 251.
Steynmuelen, Gysbaert, i., 376.
Sticcas, Garett, i., 358.
Stichelbaut, Gillis, i., 376.
Sticken, Stikkyn, Jaques, iii., 350.
—— John, ii., 169.
—— Moykin, ii., 169.
Stickhill, William, ii., 267.
Stickinge, Fraunces, iii., 353.
Stickling, Stycklinge, Francis, ii., 38.
Stickman, Elizabeth, i., 448.
—— John, i., 448.
Stidman, Robert, i., 193.
Stien, Joes, i., 396.
Stiff, Styffe, John, i., 302.
Stiggarney, Gyllam, i., 257.
Stile, John, i., 195, 449.
—— Marie, i., 449. See also Style.

Stiles, Arnold, iii., 20, 47, 92.
Still, Stills, Agnes, ii., 305.
—— Hans, ii., 219, 305.
—— John, i., 350.
Stilman, Adrian, i., 394; iii., 360.
—— Audrey, ii., 135.
—— Frauncis, i., 408; ii., 32.
Stilpott, Arnold, ii., 403.
Stilsey, Mathew, ii., 272.
Stilt, Stilte, Stylt, Andrew, ii., 327.
—— Catherine, ii., 409.
—— Henry, i., 58, 189, 191; iii., 321.
—— Jörintge, i., 271.
—— Mathew, Matheus, i., 271, 374; ii., 327, 470.
—— Nicholas, ii., 306, 373 (2).
—— Phillipe, iii., 422.
—— Philip, iii., 34.
Stilton, Stylton, Mathew, Mathias, ii., 170, 235; iii., 10, 64 (2), 85, 133.
Stockam, John, i., 297.
Stockbridge, Stockbrigs, John, Jan, ii., 211, 212, 268 (2), 385.
Stockbryers, Hans, ii., 463.
Stocke, Stocke, Stockes, Stokke, Cosimus, ii., 51.
—— John, i., 190, 192; ii., 312, 334, 420.
—— Richard, iii., 249.
Stockeig, Hans, ii., 410.
Stockerde, Henry, i., 164.
Stockey, Stockeye, Stockye, Jacob, ii., 196, 244.
—— Mary, ii., 196, 244.
Stockman, Stokman, Hubert, iii., 311.
—— John, ii., 238, 260.
—— Lybert, i., 122.
—— Peter, ii., 141.
Stockovens, Maeyken, i., 371.
—— Mary, iii., 412.
Stockm . . ., Richard, iii., 327.
Stockwell, Jane, ii., 484.
—— Joane, ii., 484.
Stodderd, John, i., 131.
Stoeldraeyer, Hendrick de, i., 385.
Stofford, Stoffoet, Stufford, Margerie, ii., 179.
—— Roger, ii., 179, 386, 410.
Stoke, Adrian, ii., 25 (2).
—— Nicholas, i., 57.
—— Jasper, i., 229.
—— John, iii., 322, 400.
Stoker, Stokker, Arnold, i., 104.
—— Garret, iii., 420.
—— John, iii., 418.
Stokes, Edward, iii., 352.
Stokes, George, i., 478; ii., 88; iii., 382.
—— Rich., iii., 282.
—— Widow, iii., 54. See also Stookes.
Stokfisshe, Baron, i., 19; iii., 312.
—— Barnard, i., 82.
Stokmaker, Claus, iii., 419.
Stokton, Stokkton, Arnolde, i., 52.
—— Nicholas, i., 52.
Stokwood, Edward, i., 7.
Stole, Servaunce, ii., 475.
Stolem, Clayse, i., 242.
Stollans, Abraham, ii., 335.
Stolperte, Thomas, iii., 267, 269.
Stolwyen, Markes, i., 91.
Stomport, John, ii., 421.
Stonard, Stonarde, Stonerd, Daniel, ii., 90.
—— James, ii., 90 (2).
—— Sara, ii., 90.
Stondes, Henry, i., 6.
Stone, Stoone, Stonne, Agnes, i., 364.
—— Arnold, iii., 56.
—— Culrad, ii., 50.
—— Gyles, i., 170.
—— Henry, i,, 44, 177; ii., 404.
—— James, i., 364.
—— Joyce, iii., 417.
—— Katherine, i., 364; ii., 230, 394, 398.
—— Kendrick, ii., 301.
—— Marcus, iii., 206, 254.
—— Mary, ii., 151.
—— Nicholas, iii., 432.
—— Peter, Petrus, i., 20, 110, 155, 198, 218; ii., 317; iii., 313.
—— Phittes, iii., 429.
—— Samuell, i., 364.
—— Thomas, i., 61; ii., 230.
—— Tobie, iii., 280.
—— William, i., 171.
—— Wolfe, i., 100, 116, 118, 124, 143.
Stonehart, Daniel, i., 447.
—— David, i., 447.
—— James, i., 447.
—— Sara, i., 447.
Stonehouse,—, iii., 259.
Stoner, Paule, i., 434.
Stoners, Henry, ii., 181.
Stonley, Mr., iii., 359.
Stonoff, Deryk, i., 155.
Stookes, Edmund, i., 442. See also Stokes.
Stopperd, Stopper, Stoppart, Harman, iii., 183, 243, 273.
—— Jane, ii., 263.
—— John, ii., 263.
Storam, John, ii., 422 (2).

Store. See Story.
Storgyn, Nicholas, i., 6.
Storing, Christopher, i., 47.
Storke, Storcks, Storckx, Storkes, William, iii., 113, 123, 147, 161, 232, 277.
Storle, Andrew, i., 401.
Storm, Storme, Jasper, i., 26.
—— John, Jan, ii., 211, 212, 474.
Story, Storye, Store, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 397.
—— John, iii., 322, 398.
—— Maryon, i., 107.
—— Mathew, i., 418.
—— Michael, i., 52, 82.
Storyson, Symon, iii., 425.
Stote, William, iii., 7.
Stotles, Lyons, iii., 2.
Stott, Daniell, iii., 239.
Stoughton, John (Johannes), ii., 222.
Stoureman, Henrick, iii., 79.
Stout, Stowte, Stoute, Stoulte, Arnolde de, ii., 306, 386, 410.
—— George, i., 337.
—— Hans, Hawnce, i., 338, 443; ii., 70.
—— James, i., 59.
—— Julian de, ii., 386.
—— Magdalen, ii., 70.
—— Metchetelt (Matilda), i., 443.
—— Zachary, i., 73.
Stoveman, Garret, iii., 118.
Stowell, Joan, ? John, ii., 433.
Stowelye, Jacob, ii., 21.
Stowte. See Stout.
Straband, Michael, ii., 226, 303.
Straddes, Stephen, ii., 375.
Straighton, Straygtten, Josias, iii., 66 (3), 97.
—— Widow, i., 418. See also Strayton.
Stramprore, Dericke, iii., 326.
Stranbroed, Deryk, i., 245.
Stranforde, Stranfoort, John, Jan, i., 267; ii., 212.
Strange, Marten, i., 301.
—— Thomas, ii., 64.
Stranger, John, i., 229.
Stranghan, John, iii., 51.
Strangton, Josias, iii., 15.
Strant, Elizabeth, ii., 400.
—— Jacob, ii., 400.
—— James, ii., 400.
—— John de, i., 318.
Strantue, Hans, ii., 462.
Stratcher, Lodovic, i., 52.
Stratling, Mary, iii., 291.
Straung. See Strong.
Straunge, Reynold, i., 318; iii., 394.
Strawhande, John, ii., 39, 188.
Strawner, John, ii., 438.
Strayton, Andrewe, i., 5. See also Straighton.
Street, Strete, Streate, Strett, Edward, i., 47, 93, 175, 301, 336, 430; ii., 198; iii., 381.
—— Edmond, ii., 53.
—— Hankyn, ii., 334.
—— Hans, iii., 15.
—— Peter, ii., 328; iii., 421.
—— Richard, i., 141.
—— Walter, ii., 328.
—— Widow, ii., 448, 458; iii., 4, 256.
—— William, iii., 341.
Streke, Streeck, Henry, i., 223.
—— Jason, i., 281.
Strembardes, Yett, ii., 153.
Strentche, Clement, iii., 375.
Strepaine, Andrew Dominico, ii., 77.
Stretam, John, ii., 481.
Streton, Strétton, John, ii., 481; iii., 44, 104.
—— Parnell, ii., 269.
Strick, Stricke, Strike, Stryke, Albert, ii., 45.
—— Henrie, i., 262, 263, 343.
—— Herry, i., 239.
—— John, ii., 354; iii., 379.
—— Margaret, iii., 290.
—— William, i., 121, 125, 226, 230.
Strine, Martyn, ii., 405.
Stringer, Strynger, Strynge, Elizabeth, ii., 246.
—— Frank, i., 255.
—— Mary, ii., 246.
—— Peter, iii., 350.
—— Stephen, i., 6.
Stringfield, Widow, iii., 220.
Stripp, Strippe, Striep, Abraham, iii., 238.
—— Garret, i., 390; ii., 159; iii., 374.
—— John, ii., 241.
—— Mary, iii., 238.
Strivell, Peter, ii., 164.
Strode, Richard, i., 58.
Stroebant, Strobant, Stroobant, Michael, ii., 185, 215, 389, 402.
—— Sybrecht, i., 283.
Stroer, Jellyn de, ii., 418.
—— Mary de, ii., 418.
Stroggins, Agnes, iii., 357.
Stroham, John, ii., 275.
Strohand, John, ii., 255.
Stroke, William, i., 143..
Strong, Stronge, Straung, Barpotane, ii., 251.
—— Beatrix, ii., 342, 396.
—— Derycke, i., 229; iii., 326.

Strong, Stronge, Straung, Hubert, Hubertus, ii., 342, 432.
—— Katherine, i., 336, 448; iii., 381.
—— Marten, Martyn, i., 47, 97, 165, 336, 448; ii., 90; iii., 381.
—— Robert (Robertus), ii., 396.
Strongmault, Precilla, iii., 257.
Strongmelt, Peter, iii., 2.
Stronse, Henry, i., 347.
Strout, John, ii., 435.
Strowde Richard, i., 95.
Strowse, Elizabeth, i., 455.
—— George, i., 455.
—— Hester, i., 455.
Strubbes, Perona, ii., 383.
Struce, Struse, Strues, Struis, Struys, Strewse, Clement, i., 386.
—— George (2), iii., 383.
—— Henry, iii., 364.
—— Hester, iii., 383.
—— Isabel, iii., 383.
—— Jacob, iii., 268, 272, 273, 292.
—— Joris, i., 385.
—— Katherine, i., 444; ii., 72, 176, 240; iii., 355, 383, 435.
—— Margaret, ii., 177.
—— Marten, i., 332, 444; ii., 72, 176, 206, 239, 240, 321, 402; iii., 355.
Strutling, Mary, iii., 242.
Stryder, John de, ii., 463.
—— Mary, ii., 463.
Stryle, Richard, i., 146.
Stryper, Mathys, i., 282.
Stubbes, Parnell, ii., 261.
Stuckman, Elizabeth, ii., 137.
—— John, i., 319; ii., 137, 182.
Stuets, Mynken, i., 286.
Stumels, Derrick, ii., 152.
Stump, John, iii., 373.
Stunduck, Marie, ii., 276.
Sturney, Jonathan, iii., 233, 279.
Stuper, John, ii., 268 (2).
Sturbis, Parana? Perina, ii., 200.
—— Jacome, ii., 200.
Sture, Steur, Stuer, Christofer de, ii., 212, 464; iii., 29, 45, 97, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129.
—— A de, i., 377.
—— Steven, iii., 146, 159.
—— Willemyntken, i., 176; iii., 150.
Sturell, Andrew, iii., 341.
Sturfoot, Stufforth, Stuffot etc., Agnes, iii., 50.
—— Roger i., 302, 360, 412; ii., 13, 283, 464; iii., 344.
Sturgeon, Mr., iii., 350.
Sturm, Sturme, Sturmee, Anna, i., 206, 213.
—— Jan, i., 206, 213.
—— John, ii., 446; iii., 2.
Sturman, Hendrick, ii., 316.
Sturney, Jonathan, iii., 296.
Stychar, Marcus, ii., 190.
Styfre, Sgyllym, iii., 351. See also Styver.
Style, John (Johannes), i., 29, 149 (2).
—— Peter, iii., 2. See also Stile.
Stylt, Stylte. See Stilt.
Stylton. See Stilton.
Styn, alias Augustyn, Hans, i., 280.
Stynt, Henry, iii., 399.
Styrome, John, ii., 456.
Styrop, John, i., 168.
Styrvin, John, iii., 75.
Styts, John, ii., 474.
Styver, Anthony, i., 195. See also Styfre.
Sualle, Svalle, Barbara, ii., 148.
—— John, ii., 148. See also Sewall.
Suazroll, John, iii., 135.
Subean, Subiano, Peter, ii., 218, 280.
Suborer, Elizabeth, iii., 294.
—— Lawrence, iii., 294.
Succkole, John, iii., 273.
Suckey, Joan, ii., 66.
—— John, ii., 66.
—— Judith, ii., 68.
Suckoop, Jacob, ii., 39.
Suffeit, Tho., i., 389.
Suffingham, Lewis, i., 47.
Suffolk, Duchess of, 1568, iii., 330, 331.
Sugar, John, iii., 192.
Sugary, Widow, ii., 415.
Suigho, Giovanni, i., 385.
Suisse, Suysse, Abraham, ii., 68.
—— Joan, ii., 66.
—— Michael, ii., 66.
—— Nicholas, ii., 68.
Sulis, Paul, ii., 144.
Sullot, Sullots, Heylken, i., 271, 285.
—— Jan, i., 271, 281, 284.
Sulls, Sulss, David, i., 312.
—— Jaspar, i., 376.
Sulpyn, Martin, ii., 142.
Sulym, Sullym, William, iii., 352, 353.
Sumber, Peter, iii., 7.
Summer, John de, ii., 442.
Summerman, Grisolis, i., 416; ii., 24.
Summers, Jacob, iii., 229.
—— James, iii., 274.
Sun, Thomas, i., 272.
Sundred, John, iii., 249.

Sunen, Maeyeke, i., 371.
—— Thomas, i., 372.
Sunmar, John le, ii., 447.
Sunner, Bartholomew de, ii., 327.
Sunnevell, John, iii., 66 (3).
Supine, Jane, iii., 250.
Supliant,—, i., 252.
Supplie, John, iii., 5.
Suppye, Gudyck, i., 233.
Supranye, Francis, ii., 476.
Sure, Suer, Gertrude, i., 46.
—— John, i., 46.
—— Peter la, ii., 311.
—— Severin, ii., 31.
Surgeon, Hans, iii., 32.
Surlaine, John Maria, ii., 224.
Surmoys, Surmoyes, Surmoise, Surmoysa, James, i., 414; ii., 252.
—— Nicholas, ii., 335; iii., 15. See Sermoyes.
Surre, John de, iii., 411.
Surret, John, iii., 366.
Surrey, Surreij, Phillipp, i., 25, 26; iii., 235, 241, 253.
Surryon, Surryonge, Anthony, iii., 56, 102.
Survile, Surville, Hester, ii., 181.
—— Marie, ii., 181.
—— William, ii., 180, 181.
Suse, John, i., 156.
Susian, Robert, i., 95.
Sussars, Bogrene, i., 261.
—— Francis, i., 261.
—— John, i., 261.
—— Katherine, i., 261.
—— William, i, 261.
Sussex, Barbara, iii., 397.
—— John, iii., 397.
Sussyngham, Lewis, i., 98.
Suter, Robert, iii., 372.
Suteum, Peter, i., 28.
Sutherland, Sotherland, James, ii., 253.
Suthwell, Richard, i., 50.
Sutton, Garret, iii., 312.
—— Jacob, iii., 40.
—— John (Johannes), i., 137.
—— William, ii., 290.
Suye, Christian de, iii., 333.
—— Johan de, iii., 333.
—— Mary de, iii., 333.
Suyer, Michael, i., 74. See also Sure.
Suykerbacker, Paul de, ii., 413.
Suyn, Jehan, i., 396.
Swaes, Peter, iii., 8.
Swaland, John, iii., 378.
Swallow, Swallowe, Swalowe, Alice, iii., 410.
Swallow, Swallowe, Swalowe, Antony, i., 20, 111, 177, 178; ii., 148; iii., 314, 425.
—— Barbara, ii., 148; iii., 425.
—— Peter, i., 414; ii., 16, 180; iii., 31, 79, 410.
—— Valentine, ii., 447, 454.
Swallowman, Derryke, i., 24.
Swamon, Widow, iii., 365.
Swan, Swane, Swanne, Anne le, ii., 245.
—— Augustine, i., 151.
—— Austen, i., 27, 71, 104, 108, 128; iii., 320.
—— George, i., 468.
—— Harry, i., 103.
—— John le, i., 169; ii., 70, 245.
—— Mathew, i., 102.
—— Richard, i., 252.
—— Ursula, iii., 336. See also Swayne.
Swanfeld, Lankin, ii., 150.
—— Lyskin, ii., 150.
—— Mary, ii., 150.
—— Victor, ii., 150.
Swanley, Richard, iii., 119, 121.
Swanson, Swaneson, Annis, i., 438; iii., 437.
—— Jane, iii., 437.
—— John, iii., 437.
—— Peter, iii., 437.
Swanston, —, i., 327.
—— Janykyn, ii., 228; iii., 24, 59 (3).
Swant, Polito, i., 390; iii., 378.
Swanton, John, i., 37.
Swarred, Fector, iii., 420.
—— Mawkyn, iii., 420.
Swarston, Swarson, Michael, ii., 352.
—— Nicolas, ii., 352 (2).
—— Roger, ii., 227, 350, 393; iii., 263.
Swarte, Swartes, Swaerte, Andreas de, i., 273.
—— Cornelys de, i., 279, 287.
—— Daniel, i., 423; ii., 214, 251, 335; iii., 16, 84, 127.
—— Diricke, iii., 367.
—— Godfrey de, ii., 382.
—— Goyvard de, ii., 410.
—— Hans de, i., 205.
—— Jacob, iii., 33.
—— Pyrone die, i., 287.
—— Samuell, iii., 62 (3). See also Swert.
Swarter, Paules, iii., 369.
Swayger, Symond, i., 12.
Swayn, Swayne, Agnes, ii., 265.
—— Augustine, iii., 415.
—— Austen, i., 193.
—— George, i., 313; ii., 99, 169.
—— Henry, iii., 44.
—— John, ii., 265.

Swayn, Swayne, Ursula, i., 355.
Sweare, Sweers, Sweie, Swere, etc., Cornelia, ii., 386.
—— James, iii., 7.
—— John, Jan, i., 175, 206, 318; iii., 396.
—— Lenard, iii., 165, 194.
—— Severin, ii., 242, 339.
—— Widow, i., 476.
—— William, i., 249.
Sweareth, David, i., 313.
Sweertvaghers, Barbel, i., 284.
Sweeter, Sweter, Swete, Swetter, Henry, ii,. 147, 171.
—— Nicholas, i., 183.
—— Peter, ii., 257, 280, 324.
—— Robert, i., 62, 86, 135.
Swego, Swigo, Swggo, Alexander de, i., 333; ii., 219.
—— John de, i., 39, 88 (2), 134, 162, 295, 316, 333; ii., 57, 219, 255, 280, 324.
—— Mr, i., 258.
—— Thomas, ii., 219.
Swellinge, Arnold, ii., 420.
Swercole, Margaret, ii., 83.
Swerds, Sweyrds, Henrick, i., 369, 373. See Swert.
Swerebourn, John, i., 56.
Swert, Swerte, Swerts, Sweertes, Adries de, i., 278.
—— Catherine, ii., 468.
—— Daniell, i., 328.
—— Govaert de, ii., 211, 468.
—— Henry, ii., 468.
—— Jacob, ii., 472.
—— Sara, ii., 465, 467.
Sweryn, William, i., 349.
Swesten, Bastian, ii., 317.
Swete, Nicholas, i., 96.
Swetecimte, John, i., 111.
Swetherson, Jacob, iii., 265.
Swettes, Daniell, iii., 341.
Swevingham, Mr., ii., 135.
Swies, Jane, iii., 356.
—— Michael, iii., 356.
Swigo. See Swego.
Swinghedell, Matthew, Mahu, i., 276, 282.
Swinnes, Gossen, ii., 283.
Swisser, Swisher, Switcher, Switzer, Swyster, Christofer, ii., 446, 456; iii., 62 (3), 84.
—— Tanekin, ii., 461, 474.
—— Thomas, iii., 206.
Switherson, Jacob, iii., 276.
Swol, Jan van, ii., 212.
Swoler, Henry, ii., 436.
Swyer, Swyre, Henry, ii., 347.
—— Katherine, ii., 347.
—— Severin, ii., 198.
Swyne, Swyn, John, ii., 131, 306; iii., 356.
Swynedrake, Jaques, i., 133.
Swynell, John, i., 63.
Swyners, Katherine, ii., 269.
Swynke, Isabel, i., 403.
—— John, i., 403.
Swynnerton, Swenerton, i., 348.
—— John, ii., 103.
Swythmere, John, iii., 329.
Sybbe, George, iii., 327.
Sybbenson, Sylbenson, Sybellsones, Sybotson, Symon, Symond, i., 119, 230, 231, 267; iii., 304.
Sybbynson, —, i., 38.
Syben, Harann, ii., 415.
Syble, Frederick, ii., 344.
—— Myner, ii., 344.
Sybron, Andrew, iii., 363.
Syce, Renold, iii., 370.
Sydney, Sir Henry, ii., 51.
Sye, Mary, ii., 232.
—— Mathew, ii., 232.
Syerkins, Giles, iii., 366.
Syerson, William, i., 23.
Sylens, Mathyas, iii., 434.
Sygoro, Lewes, ii., 166.
Syll, Margaret, i., 350.
Syllam, Dorothie, iii., 270.
Syllott, Peter, i., 189.
Sylt, David, i., 203.
Sylvanus, Nicolaus, i., 208.
Sylver, Doctor, ii., 163.
Sylvester, James, Jamys, i., 363; iii., 340.
Syly, John, i., 92.
Symalles, Wenssese, i., 238.
Symbernon, Leonard, i., 193.
Syme, Sebastian, i., 126.
Symerie, Symon, iii., 80.
Symon, Syman, Charles, ii., 148.
—— Garret, i., 143.
—— Harman, i., 469.
—— John, i., 238, 473.
—— Margaret, ii., 68.
—— Michaell, iii., 405.
—— Widow, ii., 397.
Symond, Symonde, Charles, i., 475.
—— Francis, i., 404.
—— Garrett, i., 115, 117, 237.
—— James, i., 182, 228.
—— John, i., 51, 223; ii., 48; iii., 378.

Symond, Symonde, Mary, i., 404.
—— Thomas, ii., 415.
Symondes, —, i., 223.
—— Agnes, iii., 106 (2).
—— Alexander, ii., 169.
—— Francis, ii., 174.
—— Frederick, iii., 431.
—— Garrett, i., 227, 262; ii., 288.
—— George, ii., 152.
—— John, i., 84, 259; ii., 117, 250 (2).
—— Katherine, i., 427.
—— Mary, iii., 106 (3).
—— Mathias, i., 119.
—— Michael, i., 427.
—— Mistress, iii., 292.
—— Nicolas, Nycoll, i., 124; ii., 169.
—— Peter, i., 159, 427; ii., 96, 218; iii., 106 (2).
—— Robert, i., 91.
—— Stephen, iii., 379.
—— Tyse, ii., 151.
—— William, i., 102; iii., 31, 106 (2).
Symondson, Symonson, Symonssoen, Anna, i., 208.
—— Charles, iii., 320.
—— Clase, iii., 426.
—— Cornelius, Corneles, i., 6, 27, 104, 108, 123, 128, 151; iii., 317.
—— John, i., 104, 129, 173, 313, 326.
—— Maria, i., 213.
—— Mathew, Mathys, i., 37, 145, 146, 207, 208, 213, 231, 232, 244, 245.
—— Symon, i., 145.
Symons, Symins, Agnes, ii., 104.
—— Catherine, ii., 111.
—— Claudius, iii., 227.
—— Eyde, i., 335.
—— Felix, i., 461.
—— Francoys, i., 279.
—— Garrard, Garrett, i., 253; ii., 313, 329, 423, 447, 454.
—— George, i., 461.
—— Harman, Harmon, i., 343; iii., 364.
—— John, i., 351; iii., 16, 62 (3), 84, 389, 405.
—— Mary, i., 252.
—— Mathew, i., 183; iii., 110 (2).
—— Mayken, i., 286.
—— Michael, ii., 57.
—— Peter, i., 346; ii., 374.
—— Rombold, iii., 305.
—— Symon, i., 416.
—— Tise, Tyse, i., 348, 461.
—— William, i., 471; ii., 104.
—— Widow, i., 436.
Symple, Rowland, i., 161.
Sympons, Lewis, i., 58.
Sympshall, Denys, ii., 45.
Symson, Sympson, Andreas, Andrewe, i., 27, 71, 104, 107, 123, 151; iii., 317, 320.
—— Ann, ii., 452.
—— Henry, ii., 452.
—— John, i., 126, 337; ii., 170.
—— Nicholas, i., 49.
—— Parnell, iii., 345.
—— Thos., iii., 344.
—— William, iii., 343.
Synder, John, ii., 179.
Syneball, Francis, i., 354.
Synew, John, i., 457.
—— Mary, i., 457.
Syngell, Syngle. See Singall.
Syngleman, Ranold, i., 234.
—— Mychiell, i., 234.
Synker, Dericke, iii., 71 (2).
Synne, Synner, Bastian, i., 106, 107, 123; iii., 317.
—— Claude, Glade, i., 72.
—— Gyles, ii., 74.
Synnishawe, Elizabeth, iii., 89.
Synolyecer, Abraham, ii., 420.
Synson, Synnson, Ann, ii., 460.
—— George, ii., 185.
—— Henry, ii., 460.
Syon, Daniel, ii., 306.
—— John, iii., 49.
Syoy, John, iii., 195.
Sypers, Peter, ii., 446, 454.
Syraresetes, Daniel, ii., 420.
Syrcony, Mighell, i., 6.
Syrens, Nicholas, iii., 364.
Syrres, Syrrece, Cyres, Gyles, i., 435.
—— Philip, i., 78.
Sys, Anna, i., 284.
—— Gwylliaem, i., 280.
Syser, Alice, i., 314.
Systres, William, i., 65.
Sythens, Jacob, iii,, 256.
Syvells, Oliver, ii., 422.

Tabey James, ii., 120.
—— Marie, ii., 120.
Tace, Arnold, ii., 190.
Tache, Simon de la, i., 399.
Tack, Tacke, Tackye, Tacque, Takk, Takka, Angell, i., 66, 148, 190.
—— Cornelis, iii., 308.
—— Hans, i., 271, 281.
—— Henry, i., 80, 185.

Tack, Tacke, Tackye, Tacque, Takk, Takka, Jacob, i., 329.
——James, Jaques, ii., 297; iii., 351.
—— Jennekin, ii., 125.
—— John, iii., 412.
—— Katherine, iii., 17, 412.
—— Mary, iii., 351.
—— Thomas, ii., 125. See also Take.
Tacket, Tacquet, Jaques, i., 396.
—— Peter, ii., 399.
Taddie, Taddy, Taddye, Tadye, Leonard, i., 160, 310; ii., 324; iii., 329.
—— Susan, ii., 424.
Tadlow, George, i., 164.
Taffa, Dyamonde, i., 142, 223, 226, 240, 265. See also Taffray, Diamond.
Taffin, Taffyn, Taffyne, Anna, Anne, ii., 38; iii., 331.
—— Daniel, ii., 115.
—— Dennys, Denys, ii., 38; iii., 331.
—— Jacob, ii., 174.
—— James, Jaques, i., 396; ii., 38.
—— Jehan, ii., 38.
—— John, iii., 331.
—— Nicholas, i., 397 (2), 389; iii., 347.
—— Stephen, iii., 266.
Taffit, Byamond, i., 116.
Tafferay, Taffery, Taffrey, Taffra, Taffray, Taffraye, Dymond, i., 468; ii., 96, 330, 421, 445, 455; iii., 1, 74.
—— John, iii., 3, 38, 76.
Tagge, Angell, i., 192.
Taillefer. See Tallford.
Tailor, Taillour. See Taylor.
Taisinere, Tomas, i., 398.
Take, Haunce, i., 257.
—— Nicholas, iii., 400.
—— Thomas, i., 450. See also Tacke.
Taker, John, ii., 98.
Takine, Jaques, i., 427.
—— Mary, i., 427.
Talbot, Talbott, Tawbote, John (Johannes), i., 110, 344, 349; ii., 140, 220; iii., 371.
Talewe, John, iii., 135.
Tallence, Moses, iii., 8.
Tallerd, Markas, i., 9.
Tallere, John, iii., 287.
Talley, Widow, iii., 286.
Tallford, Talifer, Tallefare, Talefere, Taillefer, Tolefer, Taillofere, Bartholomew, i., 352; ii., 28, 303; iii., 21, 48, 93, 348.
Tallier, Tallyour, Elie de, iii., 130.
—— George, i., 152.
Tallman, Talman, Tallemane, Taalman, Gillis, i., 369.
—— Helen, ii., 104, 290.
—— John, ii., 33, 199.
—— Josias, iii., 40.
—— Walter, i., 239, 263, 330, 471; ii., 104, 290, 313; iii., 367.
Tallone, Anthoine, iii., 264, 275.
Tamborin, Elizabeth, ii., 388.
—— John, ii., 388.
Tamkyn, Mary, iii,, 111.
Tampyn, Tampian, Tampoen, Tampyon, Francis, i., 309; ii., 412, 471; iii., 34, 81.
—— Mary, iii., 34, 81.
Tamvelowe, Richard, i., 413.
Tande, Tandye, John, ii., 249.
—— William, ii., 68.
Tane, Godfrey, ii., 362.
Tanekyn, Tanakin, Tannekin, Tannekynn, Tannekyn, ii., 296.
—— Tannycyn, i., 383.
—— Widow, i., 438; iii., 76, 436.
Tanfield, Tanvylde, Mrs., iii., 294.
—— Richard, ii., 181, 252; iii., 408. See also Tanvile.
Tankynder, Albert, ii., 11 (2).
Tanner, Thomas, i., 260.
Tanney, Tannei, Marie, i., 455.
Tanser, Augustyne, i., 352.
Tant, Tante, Taunt, Taunte, Arnold, i., 353, 439; ii., 50, 186, 229, 284, 334; iii., 354.
—— Christian, ii., 315.
—— Cornelius, ii., 426.
—— John, iii., 76.
Tantes, Mary, iii., 294.
Tanturier, Florentine, iii., 293.
Tanvile, Tanvill, Collet, ii., 14, 111, 408.
—— Richard, ii., 14, 179, 357. See also Tanfield.
Tanvill,—, ii., 355.
Tanyhill, William, ii., 183.
Tape, Henricke, iii., 382.
—— John, i., 464.
Tapman, Francis (Franciscus), ii., 397.
—— Jane, ii., 397.
Tapp, Tappe, George, ii., 447, 457.
—— Joseph, ii., 242.
Tappia, Frances, ii., 279.
Tardiff, Tardyff, Reginald, ii., 188.
—— Reymer, ii., 340.
Tareson, Lambert, i., 328.
Tarling, Tarlinge, Tarlin, Tarlyenge, Tarlynge Austen, ii., 163.

Tarling, Tarlinge, Tarlin, Tarlyenge, Tarlynge, George, i., 258.
—— Hans, ii., 409.
—— John, ii., 361.
Tarne, Peter, ii., 424.
Tarrer, Dennys, iii., 399.
Tarrinton, Margaret, ii., 225.
—— Simon, ii., 225. See also Terrington.
Tarrishe, Henrick, ii., 223.
Tarry, Tarrye, Elizabeth, ii., 196.
—— Marten, i., 194.
—— Stase, ii., 196.
Tars, William, i., 117.
Tarscener, William, i., 474.
Tarstemaker, Henry, ii., 13.
Tartar, Tartara, Tarter, Leonard de, i., 119, 146, 244, 245, 266.
Tarte, Godfrey, iii., 384.
Tarworke, John, iii., 397.
Tasa, John Gallard, iii., 361.
Tase, Francis, iii., 384.
—— Giles, ii., 306.
Tasmer, Mary, iii., 385.
—— Thomas, iii., 385.
Tassall, Anthony, iii., 138.
Tasse, Fraunces, i., 434.
Tassell, Françoise, i., 441.
—— Markes, i., 441.
Tasseni, Mary, iii., 336.
Tasson, Galliard, ii., 65.
Tast, Francis, ii., 63.
Tatson, Mathew, iii., 267.
—— William, iii., 267.
Tatteletta, Tettaletta, Anthony, i., 51.
—— Peter, i., 51.
Tatter, Adrian du, ii., 114.
Taumer, Hubart, ii., 125.
Taunt. See Taut.
Tavell, Jana, ii., 396.
Tawerne, Sonat, iii., 35.
Tawes, Giles (Egidius) de, i., 151.
Tawket, James, ii., 339.
Taybront, Peter, ii., 320.
Taye, Abraham, ii., 68.
—— Cornelis, ii., 67.
—— Martin, ii., 68.
—— Peter, ii., 67.
Tayen, Maerten, i., 376.
Taylor, Tailor, Taillor, Tailour, Taillour, Taylour, Teyler, Tayler, Tayllour, etc., Arnold, i., 250; ii., 359.
—— Bartholomew, i., 177.
—— Burwater, i., 13.
—— Christofer, ii., 359.
Taylor, Tailor, Taillor, Tailour, Taillour, Taylour, Teyler, Tayler, Tayllour, etc., Cornelis, i., 70.
—— Gabriel, i., 163.
—— Gotson, i., 434.
—— Henry, ii., 82; iii., 346.
—— Hermond, i., 195.
—— Hewe de, i., 450.
—— James, i., 24, 68 (2), 106.
—— John, i., 23, 95, 127, 155, 184, 222; ii., 374; iii., 222, 377.
—— Lewis, i., 101.
—— Marie, iii., 31.
—— Mychael, i., 239.
—— Peter, i., 298; ii., 359.
—— Robert, i., 469; ii., 99; iii., 364.
—— Roger, i., 36.
—— Richard, iii., 339.
—— Steven, iii., 327.
—— Thomas, i., 204, 347.
—— Widow, iii., 390.
—— William, i., 71.
Taylyander, John, i., 256.
Tayon, Henry, iii., 23, 59 (3), 95, 120.
—— Humy, i., 436.
Tayshe, Frances, i., 394.
Tearle, John, ii., 325.
Teball, Thomas, ii., 357.
Teberken, William, iii., 78.
Tedder, Edward, ii., 227, 394; iii., 263.
—— Maria, ii., 394.
Teelie, Hans, ii., 164.
Teepe, George, iii., 76.
Tefflin, Teflin, John, iii., 193, 243.
Tefrye, Teffrey, Tefre, Tieffry, Antoinetta, ii., 131.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 131, 256.
—— Gillam, i., 395; ii., 131.
—— Nowell, i., 441.
—— Pier, Pierre, i., 398, 441.
Tegam, Richard, i., 463.
Tegee, Conrade, iii., 117.
Tego, Robert, i., 336.
Telle, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 397.
Tellemond, Telmon, Jerome, Jeronimo, ii., 126; iii., 347.
—— John, iii., 347.
—— Joyce, iii., 347.
—— Margaret, ii., 126.
Tellet, Paul, ii., 315.
Tellier, Tellyer, Elias, ii., 172.
—— Peter, i., 292.
Tellmer, Tellma, Paolo, ii., 145.
Tellway, Nicholas de, iii., 242, 291.

Tellye, John, i., 361.
Tellyn, John, i., 245.
Temere, Jacob, i., 352.
Temers, John, ii., 473.
Tempest, Andrew, i., 69.
Templeman, William, i., 88, 163.
Templo, John de, i., 27, 71, 104, 152.
Temprons, John, ii., 97.
Temys, John, iii., 322.
Tenarte, William, iii., 431.
Tenche, Edward, iii., 387.
Tendycke, Dierick, i., 368.
Tenebook, Barnard, i., 441.
Tengeren, iii., 160.
Tenhoffe, Awdress, ii., 299.
Tenman, Herman, i., 187.
Tenmant, Robert, ii., 416.
Tennen, Eindel, iii., 166.
—— Hendrick, iii., 166.
Tennisen, Willem, iii., 159.
Tenno, Christofer, iii., 369.
Tenys, Tyce, Tyse, ii., 422; iii., 364.
Tepara, William de, ii., 324.
Tepkyn, Thomas, i., 21, 126.
Tepottes. See Tipott.
Tepper, William de, ii., 411.
Terence, Anthony, iii., 207.
—— Frauncis, iii., 131.
Terenteuse, Martyn, ii., 112.
—— Peter, ii., 112, 113.
—— Sara, ii., 112.
Terhaye, John, ii., 465.
—— Susanna, ii., 465.
Terhoven, James, i., 67.
Teriour, Agnes, iii., 331.
Terlame, Jehan, iii., 244.
Terling, Terlynge, George, i., 258.
Terone, Terroane, Austen (Austaine), iii., 12.
—— Jacques, i., 395.
Terrentage, Marten, i., 464.
—— Peter, i., 464.
Terrett, Mathew, iii., 114.
Terrington, Terrintine, Terrinton, Terrantyne, Terrentyne, Tierenteyn, Tierentyn, Tirenty, Tieretens, Tirrinton, Catharine, iii., 177.
—— Margaret, ii., 268 (2).
—— Marten, ii., 269.
—— Pieter, i., 375; ii., 248, 269, 411, 468; iii., 21, 49, 94, 177.
—— Simon, ii., 21, 206, 247, 268, 317, 386.
—— Synken, iii., 152. See also Tarrinton.
Terry, Terrie, Terrey, Tyrre, Tyrrey, Tyrrye, Terria, Tere, Tery, Alexander, ii., 280.
Terry, Terrie, Terrey, Tyrre, Tyrrey, Tyrrye, Terria, Tere, Tery, Anthony, iii., 407.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 54, 264; iii., 407.
—— Isabel, i., 428.
—— Jane, iii., 196, 407.
—— John, iii., 133.
—— Katherine, iii., 17, 41.
—— Lewes, i., 353, 417; ii., 26.
—— Margaret, i., 286, 353; ii., 26.
—— Marie, iii., 100.
—— Nicholas, ii., 12, 432, 449, 459; iii., 5, 39, 78.
—— Peter, ii., 12; iii., 190, 191.
—— Robert, iii., 17, 41, 133, 196, 251, 286.
—— Stace, Stacie, Stase, i., 428; ii., 54, 264.
—— Stephen, iii., 13, 100.
—— Thomas, iii., 407.
—— Widow, iii., 251. See also Thierry and Tirrie.
Terryne, Teryn, Anthony, iii., 129, 131.
—— John, i., 159.
Tertogon, William, ii., 13.
Tertre, Leonard du, i., 289.
Terve, Peter, i., 217.
Tery. See Terry.
Teryn, John, i., 159.
Teshe, Glaud, ? Claud, i., 51.
Tesser, Herry, i., 222.
—— James, i., 178.
Tessmaker, Henrick, i., 373.
Testelette, Paul, i., 289.
Tetheryke, Wolfe, ii., 325.
Tettle, Paul, i., 182.
Tetys, John, i., 58.
Teules, Mistris, ii., 63.
Teunis, Jacomyne, ii., 471.
—— Marie, iii., 167.
—— William, iii., 167.
Teveroy, Diamond, ii., 290.
Tew, Thomas, iii., 123.
Tewboe, John, iii., 224.
Tewer, John, ii., 227.
Tewes, Teuse, Teuwees, Ellen, iii., 23, 58 (3), 95.
—— Isaack, iii., 117, 120.
—— Lodswick, ii., 209. See also Thewes.
Tewlande, Gertrude, iii., 340.
—— William, iii, 340.
Tewlye, William, i., 361.
Tewton, Peter, ii., 129.
Textor, Lodovic, i., 289.
—— Remeus, iii., 28.
Teyler. See Taylor.
Teyse,—, i., 23.
Tezins, Cornelis, ii., 70.

Thearnes, Francis, iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129.
Thearte, John, ii., 428, 440, 442.
Theboyes, Laurence, iii., 19.
Thegen, Guilliam, ii., 350, 392.
Thegon, Hemmy, ii., 390.
Themels, Francis, ii., 383.
Themere, Marie, ii., 277.
Theodor, Theodore, John, iii., 250, 253.
Theouthens, Christian, i., 479 (2).
—— Simon, i., 479.
Thernes, Anthony, iii., 262.
Theunisen, Willem, iii., 146.
Thewes, Theeus, Theeuwes, Theuis, Theus, Abraham, ii., 438.
—— Helen, ii., 390.
—— Isaac, iii., 166, 180.
—— Jacob, iii., 51.
—— James, ii., 464.
—— Katherine, ii., 353, 386, 390.
—— Lodovyck, i., 376; ii., 203, 205, 206, 208, 209, 211, 212, 348, 353, 386, 390 (2), 410, 462.
—— Rachel, iii., 180.
—— Susan, iii., 51. See also Tewes.
Theymour, Alexander, i., 48.
Thezare, Abraham, iii., 123.
Thibaut, Thibaults, Frauncis, François, iii., 99, 109 (2). See also Tibaut.
Thickens, Mistress, iii., 337.
Thielmans, Tielmans, Grietgen, i., 369.
—— Hans, i., 369.
Thienpont, Melchior, ii., 383.
Thierens, Thiernes, Anthony, iii., 271, 272.
Thierry, Thiery, Tyeri, Thiry, Thyri, etc., Loys, i., 271, 282, 370, 374, 377.
—— Ludovic, i., 207, 276.
—— Margareta, i., 271, 371.
—— William (Guillelmus), i., 289, 292.
Thimbling, Mrs., iii., 182.
Thinnett, Jasper, i., 437.
Thoheyven, Lucas, i., 334.
Thoesen, Elsken, i., 270.
Thomar, Thomer, Thomaer, Benjamin, iii., 147, 173, 218.
—— Debora, iii., 176.
—— Samuel, iii., 147, 173, 218.
Thomas, Thomaso, Allart, iii., 210.
—— Angell, ii., 161.
—— Annes, iii., 17.
—— Anthony, i., 250.
—— Apostolo de, iii., 384.
—— Bartholomew, i., 470; ii., 100, 101.
—— Danyell, i., 265.
—— Derycke, i., 230.
Thomas, Thomaso, Edward, ii., 291.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 161.
—— Henry, i., 67.
—— Jeronime, ii., 161; iii., 17.
—— John, i., 251, 345, 364, 385, 473; ii., 109, 161, 258, 343, 362; iii., 68 (2), 204, 328, 329, 357.
—— Master John, i., 393.
—— Lawrence, i., 474.
—— Magdalen, iii., 17.
—— Maiken, Mayken, i., 271, 286.
—— Marandt, i., 271.
—— Margaret, iii., 429.
—— Michael, i., 41.
—— Mr., ii., 237.
—— R., ii., 161.
—— Rice, ii., 299.
—— Roer, iii., 445.
—— Theodoricus, i., 288.
—— Widow, iii., 360.
—— William (Willelmo), Willem, i., 202; ii., 396; iii., 426, 429.
Thomasson, Thomassen, James, i., 216.
—— Mayken, i., 286.
Thomb, Thombe, John (Johannes), i., 471; ii., 104; iii., 367.
—— Michael, i., 49; ii., 94; iii., 382.
—— Widow, ii., 285.
Thome, John, i., 263, 344, 348; iii., 323.
Thomlyn. See Tomlyn.
Thompson, Tompson, Agnes, ii., 121.
—— Angell, i., 359.
—— Annis, i., 422.
—— Edward, i., 156.
—— George, i., 421; iii., 340.
—— Henry, i., 256, 458; iii., 400.
—— Jane, iii., 400.
—— John, i., 113, 330, 350; ii., 121 (2), 252; iii., 340, 400.
—— Mary, i., 421.
—— Peter, i., 157.
—— Thomas, i., 259, 330; iii., 354.
—— Widow, iii., 42, 322.
—— William, i., 241; iii., 117, 120, 218.
Thomson, Henry, ii., 369.
—— John, i., 222, 235.
—— Widow, iii., 399.
Thomwood, Richard, i., 179.
Thopp, George, iii., 3.
Thör, Thoer, Thuer, Jan, i., 210, 271, 370.
—— Jenneke, i., 370.
Thorie, Thorye, Raphe, Raphael, Doctor in Physic, iii., 70 (2), 217, 292.
Thorne, Harry, ii., 148.

Thorne, Henry, ii., 368; iii., 35, 82, 425.
—— John, i., 250.
—— Morgan, i., 250.
—— Nicholas, ii., 148, 368; iii., 35, 82.
—— Richard, ii., 21.
Thornebacke, George, ii., 339.
Thornes, Anthony, i., 441.
—— Elizabeth, i., 441.
—— Richard, i., 441.
Thornton, Thorneton, i., 383.
—— Nicholas, i., 299.
Thorpe, Richard, ii., 436.
Thrawbond, Christian, i., 441.
Threebinder, Thomas, iii., 182.
Throgmorton, Sir Nicholas, iii., 360.
Throuse, Leonard, ii., 110.
Thurgood, Throwgood, Througard, John, iii., 205.
—— Roger, i., 232, 246.
Thucken, Dirick, ii., 312.
Thuelen, Gheertruut, i., 209, 214.
—— Willem, Villem, i., 209, 214.
Thumue, John, i., 233.
Thwaytes, Daniel, ii., 9 (2), 173.
Thyrmer, Pierre, i., 291.
Thys, Cornelis, iii., 149.
—— Godfrey, i., 37.
Thyssen, Theyssen, Thyssens, Cornelis, iii., 169.
—— Klays, i., 374.
—— Naenke, i., 272, 371.
—— Reynier, i., 272, 372.
Tiball, Tyball, Mary, ii., 345; iii., 80.
—— Thomas, iii., 5.
Tibalt, Paul, ii., 188. See also Tipottes.
Tibanti, Tibantie, Tybantee, Tybants, Alexander, ii., 234 (2), 272.
—— Hortava, ii., 272.
Tibaut, Tibauts, Tibautes, Tybouts, Adrian, iii., 70 (2).
—— Christian, iii., 70 (2).
—— François, i., 386.
—— Paul, ii., 317. See also Thibaut.
Tibbard, Vincent, i., 360.
Tibbenson, Tybbenson, Tybinsone, Tybbetson, Alys, i., 350.
—— Edward, i., 265.
—— Egbert, i., 113, 141, 142, 222, 235 (2).
Tibberkin, Tiberken, Tiberkyn, Tiberkene, Tiberkine, Tyberken, Tyberkin, Tyberkyn, Tyberton, Daniel, ii., 446 (2), 456; iii., 2, 75, 77, 218, 219, 253, 266.
—— Gwilliam, iii., 39.
Tibble, Tybble, Maria, ii., 396.
Tibbone, Gillis, ii., 406.
—— Maudlein, ii., 406.
Tibergay, Tibreghen, Tybargin, Tybargee, Annes, ii., 149; iii., 424.
—— Gilbert, ii., 149; iii., 424.
—— James, ii., 149; iii., 424.
—— Josina, ii., 149.
—— William, iii., 5.
Tibo, Tybo, John, i., 51; iii., 256.
Tiboles, Tybole, Tybballs, Thomas, iii., 225, 265.
—— William, iii, 389.
Tibolte, Gillam, i., 230.
Tice, Tise, Tys, Arnold, ii., 452, 460; iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).
—— Audrian, i., 252.
—— Cornelius, ii., 452, 460, 478; iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2), 164, 229.
—— Edward, ii., 375; iii., 1, 227, 415.
—— Esther, iii., 50.
—— Harman, iii., 116.
—— John, iii., 330.
—— Leonard, ii., 119.
—— Lodowick, iii., 442.
—— Mathew, i., 160.
—— Nicholas, ii., 313.
—— Peter, ii., 291.
—— Reynold, i., 466.
—— Widow, iii., 2. See also Tyce.
Tiche, Henry, ii., 168.
Tickell, Ticle, Paul, ii., 158, 258.
Tielman, i., 211. See Tilman.
Tierens, Anthony, iii., 165.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 151.
—— Frauncis, iii., 151.
Tierenteyn, ii., 211. See Terrington.
Tiery. See Thierry.
Tiessè, Sillis, iii., 195.
Tieubau. See Tewboe.
Tiffin, Tyffyn, William, ii., 51.
Tilas, Laurens, i., 255.
—— Margaret, i., 255.
Tilden, Henry, ii., 107.
Till, Adrian, ii., 280. See also Tyll.
Tilland, Peter, ii., 415.
Tillemont, Gille, i., 395.
Tiller, Clement, ii., 166.
—— Henry, ii., 292.
—— John, i., 25; ii., 8.
Tillerie, Tyllarye, Elizas, ii., 301.
—— James, ii., 404.
—— John, ii., 404.
Tilley, Tilly, Tyllye, Audrey, ii., 168.
—— Jaqueline, ii., 197.

Tilley, Tilly, Tyllye, John, John de, ii., 197, 301; iii., 341.
—— Stephen, iii., 294.
—— William, i., 173; ii., 172.
Tillian, David, iii., 198.
Tillier, Tillyar, Tyllyer, John, ii., 356.
—— Peter, i., 104.
—— Richard, i., 364, 419.
—— William, ii., 197.
Tilliard, Tillard, Peter, i., 315; iii., 354.
Tilman, Tillman, Tielman, Tielmans, Tilmens, Audrian, i., 455.
—— Barnes, i., 344, 473; ii., 109, 289.
—— Christopher, i., 68.
—— Elizabeth, i., 20; ii., 289.
—— Francis, i., 189, 313.
—— Giles, ii., 451.
—— Govert, i., 61.
—— Hans, i., 373; ii., 471.
—— Harman, i., 346.
—— John, Jan, ii., 306; iii., 65 (2), 135, 149, 164, 170, 193, 221.
—— Laurence, i., 43, 45, 253.
—— Martin, i., 423.
—— Neelken, iii., 170.
—— William, ii., 240, 298, 322; iii., 376. See also Tylman.
Tilte, Tylte, William, iii., 21, 48, 93.
Tilteman, Francis, i., 192.
Tilvant, Tivante, Giles, ii., 435.
—— Peter, ii., 270.
Timberman, Tymberman, Alice, iii., 211, 288.
—— Clare, ii., 286.
—— Hans, ii., 403.
—— Harman, iii., 211.
—— Jasper, ii., 100.
—— Leven, Lewyn, ii., 237, 286.
—— Mary, ii., 150.
—— Michael, i., 335; ii., 125, 163; iii., 376.
—— Peter, ii., 150.
—— Tannekin, ii., 150.
—— William, ii., 150.
Timier, Peter, i., 290.
Timmerman, Heylken, iii., 168.
Timmeroy, Anna, i., 203, 212.
—— Emit, i., 203, 212.
Tingero, Maria, ii., 434.
Tinhalf, Tynhalf, Tynhall, Dirrik, i., 19.
Tinker, Tynkar, Deryk, i., 154, 155, 189, 197, 217; iii., 312.
Tion. See Tyon.
Tiplady, Mr., iii., 406.
Tipott, Tippot, Tipootes, Tipottes, Tipoets, Tepottes, Typoets, Typoots, Typottes, Typot, etc., Cornelia, i., 442.
—— Cornelis, ii., 38.
—— Jeane, ii., 385.
—— Paul, Paules, Paulus, i., 388, 389, 442; ii., 38, 187, 234, 254, 275, 307, 340; iii., 51, 109 (2), 151, 165, 216, 345.
—— Peter, ii., 233.
—— Widow, ii., 271.
Tipping, Typping, Hugh, ii., 221.
Tirett. See Tyrret.
Tirille, Alexander, ii., 258.
Tiroine, Tironie, Tyroyne, Anne, iii., 191.
—— Arthur (Artus), iii., 191, 244, 285.
Tirrall, Anne, i., 412.
—— Nicholas, i., 412.
Tirrie, Tirrey, Tirie, Eustace, ii., 306.
—— Lewis, i., 311; iii., 347.
—— Margaret, iii., 347.
—— Nicholas, ii., 295. See also Terry.
Tirsetega, John, ii., 229.
Tisborne, Gesborne, iii., 369.
Tisdalle, Thomas, iii., 380.
Tise. See Tice.
Tiseman, John, iii., 415. See also Tyseman.
Tiser, Jacob, iii., 342.
Tison, Peter, iii., 107 (2).
—— Reynold, i., 350. See also Tyson.
Tissie, Frauncis, i., 341.
Tiswane, John, iii., 190.
—— Sara, iii., 190.
Titillot, Tiltillet, Tytyllatt, Tytelet, Anthony, i., 170.
—— Joan, ii., 295.
—— Paul, Paule, i., 436; ii., 174, 295.
Tiveline, John, iii., 284.
Tobake, George, i., 431.
Tobaste, Toebast, Toebaste, Thoebast, Towbaste, Barbary, ii., 241.
—— David, Davy, iii., 75, 132.
—— Francis, ii., 408.
—— Josina, ii., 380.
—— Paul, ii., 207, 299, 321, 340, 380, 389 (2), 412, 428, 440, 466; iii., 6, 61 (3), 98, 442.
—— Widow, ii., 382.
Tobie, Toby, Tobye, Claude (Glawlde), i., 51
—— John, iii., 88.
—— Peter, iii., 17, 41, 101, 133.
Tocking, Richard, iii., 422.
Todd, Todde, Martyn, i., 250.
—— Thomas, iii., 327.
Tode, Gilbert, i., 177; iii., 418.

Todston, William, iii., 22.
Todhunter, Toddhonter, i., 334.
—— Widow, iii., 358.
Toes, Mistress, ii., 465.
Toffe, Fraunces de, ii., 328.
Toffin, Steven, iii., 220, 255.
Toffis, Cornelys, i., 475.
—— Margaret, i., 475.
Toflett, Nicholas, i., 218.
Toftman, Elizabeth, i., 31.
Tokefeilde, Henry, iii., 33.
Tolamund, Tolomundo, Todelamonda, Tout la Monde, Totalamonda, Totulamonda, Gilbert, ii., 93, 306, 332.
—— Samuel, iii., 3, 38, 76, 223, 256.
Tolarge, Tollarge, Towlarge, John, i., 53, 74, 101, 167.
Tolaysshe, Mill, i., 294.
Tolen, William, ii., 273.
Tolens, Mary, ii., 471.
Tolevera, Tolefera, Bartholomew, i., 418.
Tollarde, James, iii., 391.
Tollens, Anne, ii., 386.
Tollet, Anthony, i., 70.
Tollman, Tolman, David, iii., 3, 38, 76.
—— John, ii., 284.
—— Shonna, ii., 145.
Tolmage, Mistress, i., 426.
Tolna, Adrian de, i., 202.
Tolnage, Agnes, ii., 58, 59.
Tolney, Barbara, iii., 12.
Tolis, Tollis, Hendrick, ii., 153.
Toloes, Jasper, i., 370.
Tomans, Hans, ii., 472.
Tomare, Benjamin, iii., 163.
—— Samuel, iii., 163.
Tomb, Tombe, Tomby, John, i., 31, 78.
—— Dedier de la, ii., 388, 412.
—— Thomas de la, iii., 237.
Tomben, Tomeban, Angell (Angellus), i., 199. 218.
—— Ingle, iii., 342.
Tombushe, Roger, iii., 432.
Tomer, Debora, iii., 182.
Tomkyn, Richard, iii., 361.
Tomkyns, Francis, ii., 433.
—— Maria, ii., 433.
Tomlyn, Thomlyn, Lyverege, ii., 394.
—— Mary, ii., 394.
—— William, i., 250.
Tomon, Garrett, ii., 134.
—— John, ii., 134.
—— Piero, ii., 134.
Tompson. See Thompson.
Toms, Tyce, iii., 2.
Tomson, Christopher, i., 36.
—— George, ii., 5.
—— Harman, iii., 336.
—— Harry, ii., 142.
—— Houbard, iii., 304.
—— Palil, Paul, ii., 387.
Tonar, Antony, i., 57.
Tondinowe, Germana, ii., 166.
Tone, Flibton, iii., 52.
Tones, John (Johannes), ii., 396.
Tongren, Peter, i., 324.
Toninge, Henry, ii., 164.
Tonis, Alexander, i., 40.
Tonkie, John, iii., 356.
—— Mynken, iii., 356.
Tonman, Antony, iii., 8.
—— Bastian, i., 65.
—— Clane, i., 65.
—— Garah, i., 220.
—— Henryk, i., 220.
—— Michael, ii., 160.
—— William, i., 220.
Tonmaydie, Arnold, iii., 419.
Tonnes, Tyse, ii., 331.
Tonneshen, Elizabeth, iii., 15.
Tonobyn, Angell, iii., 435.
Tonosserus, Edward, ii., 120.
Tonpere, Jacob, i., 292.
Tonssan, Françoise, ii., 406.
Tonys, Tyce, Tyse, i., 469; ii., 100, 456; iii., 75.
Tonyson, John, ii., 311.
Toonell, Marie, iii., 134.
Toope, James, i., 347.
Toopie, Toopye, Topay, Toupet, Towpee, Topaye, Abraham, ii., 196; iii., 377.
—— Adrian, i., 394; ii., 196, 245, 263; iii., 377.
—— John, iii., 377.
—— Martin, ii., 196, 245; iii., 377.
—— Nicholas, ii., 196; iii., 377.
—— Rachell, iii., 377.
Toottowe, John, i., 218.
Top, Erasmus, i., 274.
—— Roes, i., 283.
—— Roger, ii., 339.
Topaye. See Toopie.
Tope, Abraham, ii., 261.
Tophardyke, Oliver, i., 62.
Topie, Eustace, ii., 306.
Toppen, Toppin, William de, Gillam, ii., 470; iii., 20, 48.
Toppers, Phillipota, ii., 388.

Toppinloe, Anthony, iii., 15.
—— Jane, iii., 15.
Toppom, Gillix, iii., 93.
Toradis, James, ii., 327.
Toraert, Catherine, ii., 471.
Torche, Nicholas, iii., 339.
Torcorste, John, i., 434.
Tordeno, Domynie, iii., 378.
Tores, Peter, ii., 161.
Törkhörs, Jan, i., 370.
—— Matthys, i., 371.
Torkyn, James, i., 96.
Torll. See Tyrlow.
Tormyn, James, i., 323.
—— Louisa, i., 323.
Tornar, Richard, i., 101.
Tor, Torr, Torre, Agnes le, ii., 30.
—— Galetta le, ii., 30.
—— Gyles le, ii., 30.
—— Helen le, ii., 30.
—— Lambert, ii., 259.
—— Lewes de la, i., 92.
—— Pollice le, ii., 30.
—— Rachel le, ii., 30.
—— Salomon le, ii., 30.
—— Sara le, ii., 30.
Tortes, Francis, ii., 320.
Torwayne, Torwynne, James, i., 479; iii., 390.
—— Lois, Leece, i., 479; iii., 390.
Torytan, Joan, iii., 391.
—— Martinn, iii., 391.
—— Peter, iii., 391.
Tossarde, Gallyarde, i., 300.
Tote, Toto, Anthony, i., 56, 96, 132.
Tothill, Totill, Henry, iii., 300.
—— Widow, i., 307.
Totnete, Fraunces, iii., 417.
—— Harman, iii., 417.
—— John, iii., 417.
—— Margaret, iii., 417.
—— Mary, iii., 417.
—— Peterote, iii., 417.
—— Thomas, iii., 417.
Tottingham, John, i., 383.
Totvyn, Peter, iii., 409.
Toueneau, John, i., 289.
Tougraye, John, ii., 442.
Tour, Cateline de, iii., 64.
—— Jacques de le, i., 396.
Touren, Richard, i., 289.
Tout la Monde. See Tolamond.
Tover, Jerome, i., 334.
Toverman, Edward, ii., 144.
—— Katherine, ii., 144.
Towalter, Tymon, iii., 369.
Towar, Harry, i., 69.
Towater, Michael, i., 317.
Towaye, Cicely, i., 357.
—— George, i., 165, 357.
—— Peter, i., 357.
—— Robert, i., 357.
Towbaste, ii., 241. See Toebaste.
Tower, Catelyn de, iii., 64.
—— James del, ii., 244.
—— John, Deha, ii., 14.
—— Mary del, ii., 244.
Towerlott, Tuerlott, Turlott, Turloyt, Roger, iii., 68 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
Towers, Towres, Gyles de, iii., 320.
—— James, iii., 409.
—— Julian, ii., 418.
—— Katherine, iii., 409.
—— Luke, ii., 423.
—— Widow del, iii., 86, 134.
Towerson, Michael, iii., 351.
Towlarge. See Tolarge.
Towles, Judkyn, ii., 182.
Towne, Marryan, i., 109.
Townsende, Townesende, Henry, iii., 411.
—— Janet, ii., 220.
—— Roger, ii., 220.
—— William, iii., 2, 75.
Towpee. See Toopie.
Towrey, Eloy, iii., 189.
—— Mary, iii., 189.
Toy, Martyn, iii., 370, 375.
Toyre, Maryan (Maryanus), i., 149.
Toyte, Mary, iii., 331.
—— Peter, iii., 331.
Trach, Jacob, iii., 217.
Tracatt, Lucas, ii., 150.
Tracye, Michael, ii., 221. See also Treasy.
Traffoy, —, i., 346.
Traffoye, Diamond, i., 342.
Trahowe, Thomas, ii., 408.
Tramber, Peter, ii., 301.
Tramler, Peter, ii., 334.
—— Widow, iii., 16, 62 (3), 84.
Tramley, Peter, ii., 182.
Tramlyt, Shardin, iii., 433.
Tramo, Peter, ii., 482.
Tramplore, Peter, ii., 250.
Tranell, Isaack, iii., 273 (2).
Transey, John, iii., 3, 37.
Transilion, Transolyan, Translion, Dennys, Dionis, i., 314, 329; iii., 342.
Trapford, Trapfoote, Trappaert, Trappart, Magdalen, iii., 176.

Trapford, Trapfoote, Trappaert, Trappart, Nicolaus, Nicholas, iii., 145, 159, 176.
Trappes, Frauncis, iii., 376.
—— Mr., i., 49.
Trasans, Guillam, i., 98.
Tratt, Richard, iii., 329.
Travale, Peter, iii., 103.
Trave, Travo, Peter, i.. 126; iii., 210.
Trayton, Henry, i., 43.
Treasorer, Tresorer, Tresawrer, Tresurer, Tresourer, William, Guillam, i., 159, 359, 413; ii., 13, 179, 283; iii., 344.
Treasure, Treswer, Charles, ii., 174, 248.
—— John, ii., 271. See also Treasy and Tresew.
Treasy, Treasye, Tresre, Charles, ii., 52.
—— Jeane, Jane, ii., 52, 148.
Trebinder, Treebynder, Susan, iii., 91.
—— Thomas, iii., 43, 91, 119, 283.
Trecar, Caro, ii., 246.
—— Philip, ii., 246.
Tredder, Izabell, iii., 399.
—— Peter, iii., 399.
Trederer, Andreas, i., 139.
Treger, Solomon, iii., 294.
Tregoe, James, iii., 285.
—— Robert, iii., 284.
Tregote, Isboird, ii., 352.
Treham, Anthony du, iii., 344.
Trehome, Abraham, iii., 244.
Trehonne, Garret, iii., 18.
Tremont, Oliver, ii., 159.
Trent, John Baptista de, ii., 336.
Tresew, Treusewe, John, iii., 76.
—— Mathew, ii., 195.
Tressa, Agatha, ii., 269.
—— Charles, ii., 269.
Tressel, Tressell, Abigail, i., 405; ii., 18.
—— Adrian, i., 18, 292, 405.
—— Charles, i., 405; ii., 18.
—— David, i., 405; ii., 18.
—— Frances, ii., 18.
—— John, ii., 338.
Tressie, Tressey, Anne, i., 404.
—— Charles, i., 404.
—— Jacob, iii., 137.
—— Sarah, i., 404.
Trevachio, Eustace, ii., 414.
Trevan, Francis, iii., 245.
Trevell, Jane, ii., 484.
—— Mary, iii., 14.
Trevill, Treville, William, iii., 55, 101.
Trevison, James, i., 42.
Trevor, James, iii., 443.
Trewe, True, Marie, i., 353, 416.
—— Peter, i., 353, 416.
Trewell, John, i., 222; iii., 213.
—— Martin, iii., 213.
—— Peter, i., 307. See also Truell.
Trewen, Trewyn, Peter, ii., 167; iii., 345. See also Truyn.
—— Mary, iii., 345.
Trewgoord, Christofer, ii., 416.
—— Jane, ii., 416.
Trey, John, iii., 9, 67 (2).
Trially, Jane, ii., 419.
Triapin, Francis, i., 274, 279.
Tricard, Anthony, ii., 388.
Trickett, John, i., 180.
Trier, Baptist, iii., 363.
Tries, Godfrey, i., 245.
Trigan, Jaques, iii., 244.
Trinnion, Gabryell, iii., 287.
Trion. See Tryon.
Tripkyn, Trypkyn, Peter, i., 189; iii., 321.
Tripmaker, Trypmaker, Henry, i., 36.
Trippier, Réné, iii., 40, 100.
Trippin, Marie, ii., 271.
Trippler, René, iii., 17.
Trisbyboyes, Mr., iii., 387.
Triselles, John, ii., 341.
Tristram, Peter, iii., 34, 48.
Troche, William (Guillelmus), i., 289.
Trocter, Peter, iii., 230.
Trogarde, Christofer, ii., 334.
Troman, Gabriell, ii., 482.
Trompe, Hendrick, i., 280.
Trompeter, Frank, i., 74.
Trone, Peter, i., 6, 106, 112, 123.
Tronella, Nichloas, ii., 263.
Tronion, Tronyon, Trunian, John, i., 457; ii., 144; iii., 367.
Tronk, Robert, iii., 423.
Tronquer, Lodovic, i., 291.
Tronster, William, ii., 233.
Tronyon. See Tronion.
Tros, John, ii., 323.
Troshott, Martin, iii., 248.
Trots, Anna, ii., 469.
—— Frauncis, Frances, ii., 320, 383.
—— Parnell, ii., 469.
Troulie, Trouley, Trouly, Trulley, Frauncis, iii., 191, 244, 285.
—— John, iii., 273, 279.
—— Martin, iii., 244.
Trouste, John, i., 26.
Trove, Ede (Eden), i., 149, 194.
Trovell, Troueel, Trouele, Lawrence, iii., 229.

Trovell, Troueel, Trouele, Nicholas la, ii., 440, 442. See also Trewel.
Trowse, Henry, i,. 422.
Troy, Troye, Troyer, Ely, iii., 234.
—— Jannekin de, ii., 273.
—— Noache, Noye de, ii., 272, 322, 380.
Troyfrieux, Dominick, iii., 373.
Trubbens, Josynken, ii., 468.
True. See Trewe.
Truell, Anthony, ii., 151.
—— Jacolin, ii., 151. See also Trewel.
Trugarthe, Christopher, ii., 425.
Trull, John, iii., 279.
Trulley. See Troulie.
Trummyng, Margaret, ii., 346.
—— Robert, ii., 346.
Trunian. See Tronion.
Trunky, Robert, iii., 404.
Truraigne, Barney, ii., 185.
Trusse, John, ii., 480.
Trusseir, Charles, ii., 195.
—— Jane, ii., 195.
Truster, William, ii., 270.
Truyn, Truyen, Gerard, Geeraert, Gheeraert, ii., 211, 212, 385, 410, 463; iii., 109 (2).
—— Mary, ii., 24.
—— Peter, ii., 24. See also Trewen.
Tryck, Arnold, i., 45.
Tryfarfe, Anthony, ii., 233.
Trygannepp, Aniel, i., 75.
Trygar, Garrat, ii., 339.
Tryll, Peter, i., 161.
Trylling, Reynold, ii., 155.
Tryman, Daniel, i., 90.
Trynix, Henry, i., 106.
Tryon, Tryan, Tryoen, Trian, Trioen, Trion, Trions, Abraham, ii., 464; iii., 109 (2).
—— Anthony, ii., 344; iii., 150, 166, 183, 247, 283.
—— Claes, i., 211, 284.
—— Garret, ii., 241, 242, 267, 339; iii., 57 (3), 95.
—— Jacob, ii., 232.
—— Janneken, iii., 150.
—— Mary, ii., 464; iii., 151, 216.
—— Peter (Petrus), i., 211, 272, 276, 282, 386; ii., 167, 201, 204, 207, 210, 211, 232, 336, 341, 384, 410, 414, 464, 468; iii., 109 (2), 216, 442.
—— Mayke, i., 272.
—— Michiel, i., 282.
—— Moses, Moises, iii., 110 (2), 154, 165.
—— Sir Samuel, iii., 216.
—— Sara, iii., 154.
Tryse, Tryes, Godfrey, i., 119, 146, 231, 232, (2), 244.
Tryser, Anthony, iii., 398.
—— Margaret, iii., 398.
Tsalebeens, Klaerken, i., 370.
Tsessyns, Christine, i., 368.
Tseyss, Frederick, i., 376.
Tsnyss, Machiel, i., 376.
Tsomers, Dierick, i., 368.
Tsonghers, Mayken, i., 286.
Tuball, Thomas, iii., 39, 78.
Tubbock, George, iii., 354.
Tuboo, Tuboy, John, iii., 266, 276.
Tuce, Anne, ii., 47.
—— James, ii., 47.
—— Katherine, ii., 47.
—— Ludovic, ii., 47.
Tuck, Joos, ii., 464.
Tucker, Peter, iii., 421.
Tuckfield, John, i., 58.
Tuckin, Tucking, John, iii., 255.
—— Richard, i., 311, 339, 453.
Tuckinson, Tuckynson, Elizabeth, ii., 131.
—— Richard, ii., 131.
Tucwynkeclen, Peter, i., 227.
Tudland, William, i., 180.
Tue, Pastue de, ii., 181.
Tuen, Jan, i., 282.
Tuenis, Poinker, i., 447.
Tuenmis, Cornelius, ii., 378.
Tuer, Tuere, James, iii., 436.
—— John, ii., 386; iii., 318.
Tuffanie, —, ii., 405, note.
Tuines, Tuins, Jacob, i., 405.
—— Mary, iii., 426.
Tuke, Anthony, ii., 324.
Tuland, Gertrude, ii., 8.
—— William, i., 94, 299 (2); ii., 8.
Tulene, William, i., 56.
Tull, John, iii., 284, 359.
Tullan, Jerom, i., 425.
—— William, i., 425.
Tuller, James, i., 438 (2).
Tulley, John, iii., 192.
Tullian, Mary, iii., 52.
—— Nicholas, iii., 52.
Tullier, Robert, i., 289.
Tulman, Doctor, i., 343.
Tumbrell, Michael, i., 255.
Tuncke, Thomas, ii., 339.
Tundell, Andrew, ii., 213.
Tune, Garrett, i., 353.
Tunfield, Richard, iii., 50.
Tunman, Tylman, ii., 258.

Tunmere, Michell, i., 199.
Tunson, Albert, ii., 358.
Tunstall, Haunce, iii., 118.
Tunye, Denger, iii., 398.
—— Peter, iii., 398.
Tuppe, Adrian, ii., 149.
—— Audrian, ii., 149.
—— Martyn, ii., 149.
Tuppett, John, ii., 224.
Tuppite, Freming, ii., 304.
—— Thomas, ii., 304.
Turant, Richard, i., 326.
Turdie, Monsieur de, ii., 320.
Ture, John, i., 176, 178.
Turen, Robert, i., 56.
Turke, Turck, Peter de (Petrus), i., 257 (2), 276, 282.
—— Garrett, i., 149, 195.
Turkurster, Mathew, ii., 135.
Turleine, John, iii., 135.
Turlott, Turloyt. See Towerlott.
Turmael, Gysbrecht, i., 376.
Turmaine, François, i., 398.
Turnemore, Nicholas, i., 27.
Turner, Turnar, Turnor, Adryan, i., 161.
—— Arthur, ii., 425; iii., 36.
—— Harman, i., 179.
—— James, ii., 282.
—— John (Johannes), i., 56, 321; ii., 310, 343, 396; iii., 32 (2), 80.
—— Lewes (Louise), ii., 282.
—— Peter, i., 157.
Turnett, Ambrose, iii., 243.
Turney, John, i., 39.
Turnman, Frances, ii., 177.
—— Katherine, ii., 177.
Turpin, Turpyne, Turpynne, Henry, i., 59, 89.
—— James, i., 160.
—— John, iii., 293.
Turpintyne, George, i., 434.
Turquey, Plone, ii., 40.
Turree, Turrie, Jane, iii., 100.
—— John, iii., 100.
—— Stacie, ii., 245.
Turrer, Richard, i., 294.
Turret, Ambrose, iii., 188.
Turschoens, Simon, i., 372.
Turter, William, iii., 186.
Turwin, Turwen, Turwyn, Barbara, iii., 17, 41, 100, 133.
—— George, ii., 191, 239, 281, 316; iii., 17, 41, 100, 133.
—— James, ii., 81, 192, 238, 316.
—— Jaquelyne, Jakalin, ii., 239, 281.
Turwin, Turwen, Turwyn, John, i., 176; ii., 281 (2).
—— Louise, ii., 81, 192.
—— Lucy, Luce, ii., 17, 238; iii., 41, 101.
—— Mary, ii., 281; iii., 41.
—— Robert, i., 95.
—— Stephen, iii., 41.
Turworte, Henry, ii., 75.
Tuse, Jocas, ii., 185.
—— Katherine, ii., 185, 229.
—— Lodwick, Lowick, ii., 185, 229 (2); iii., 263.
Tusman, Jacob, ii., 338.
Tuson, William, iii., 220.
Tussel, Peter, ii., 145.
Tussine, Valence, ii., 304.
Tutlamond. See Tolamond.
Tuton, John, iii., 385.
Tuttell, Tuttill, Tuttyll, Anthony, i., 329; iii., 366.
—— Elizabeth, i., 330.
—— Judith, i., 330.
—— Powell, ii., 49.
Tutting, William, ii., 324.
Tuvell, Michael, ii., 143.
Tuvye, Sara, ii., 228.
Tuyler, Gyllam, ii., 202.
Tvercken, Lieven, i., 385.
Twale, Twayle, Daniel, iii., 280.
—— John, iii., 234, 280.
Tweller, Bastian, iii., 17.
—— Daniel, iii., 17, 41, 100.
—— David, iii., 17.
—— Sibyl, iii., 17, 41, 100.
—— William, iii., 17.
Twentans, Jamys, i., 244.
Twerte, Mence, iii., 363.
Twester, Vans, ii., 478.
Twilis, Twylliser, Robert, i., 300, 325.
Twillier, Jaques, ii., 65.
—— Robert, ii., 65.
Twinckell, David, ii., 140.
Twister, Twystoe, Hans, Hauns, iii., 8, 67 (3).
Twite, Twyte, Bastian, ii., 100.
Twitzer, Tanekin, ii., 478.
Twyder, Davie, iii., 39.
Twyler, Gyllam, ii., 202.
Twyley, Robert, iii., 360.
Twyne, Twynne, Edward, i., 51.
—— John, i., 77.
—— Raulf, i., 17, 51.
Twys, Twyes, Lodiwike, i., 438.
—— Harman, iii., 366.
Tyan, Anna, iii., 153.

Tyan, Daniel, ii., 21.
—— Jasper, iii., 153, 247.
Tyarte, John, ii., 389, 390.
Tyat, Tyatt, Nicholas, i., 118, 147, 231, 245.
Tybalde, Tybawe, John, i., 141, 222.
Tyball. See Tiball.
Tybantee. See Tibanti.
Tybaut. See Tibaut.
Tybargee, Tybargin. See Tibergay.
Tybballs. See Tiboles.
Tybbates, Thomas, iii., 257.
Tybbetson, Tybinsone. See Tibbetson.
Tybbold, Tybolde, Frauncis, iii., 379.
—— John, i., 235, 351.
Tybeke, Oliver, i., 34.
Tyberken, Tyberton. See Tibberken.
Tybole. See Tiboles.
Tyboll, Julyon, i., 243.
Tybouts. See Tibauts.
Tyby, Tybbey, Gosson, i., 92.
—— John, ii., 419.
Tyce, Tyse, Arnold, i., 124; ii., 158, 478; iii., 109 (2), 413.
—— Edward, ii., 421; iii., 74.
—— Fowlke, i., 170.
—— Gertrude, ii., 119.
—— Harmon, Armon, i., 400; iii., 327.
—— Jamys, i., 4.
—— John, i., 259, 296, 355, 357; ii., 63, 145; iii., 70 (2).
—— Katheryne, i., 357.
—— Lodovick, ii., 226.
—— Margaret, i., 357.
—— Marinus, i., 471.
—— Matthew, Matheus, i., 57, 229, 409; iii., 304, 338.
—— Mr., ii., 341, 480; iii., 81.
—— Peter, i., 468; ii., 97, 313, 331, 415.
—— Richard, i., 303.
—— Roger, ii., 88.
—— Thomas, i., 357.
—— Warner, ii., 106.
—— William, i., 7; iii., 322. See also Tice.
Tyceman. See Tyseman.
Tyepot. See Tipott.
Tyeshowse, Richard, i., 232.
Tyfens, Cornelis, ii., 474.
Tyffen, Stephen, iii., 276.
Tyffyn, Andrew, i., 127.
—— Nicholas, i., 78.
Tyfney, Andrew, i., 109.
Tyfon. See Tyson.
Tyfry, Peter, ii., 40.
Tying, Lawrence, iii., 371.
Tyland, Henrick, ii., 446.
Tyler, James, ii., 338.
—— Janyn, i., 137 (2).
—— Nicholas, i., 137 (2).
Tylers, Turkyn, iii., 313.
Tyll, Tylle, Bonaventure, iii., 263.
—— John, i., 182. See also Till.
Tyllarye. See Tillerie.
Tyller. See Tiller.
Tyllotson,—, i., 94.
Tylly, Tyllye. See Tilley.
Tyllyer. See Tillier.
Tylman,—, i., 35, 99, 159, 226.
Tylman, Tyleman, Tylleman, Tylyman, Tyhelmons, Agnes, iii., 6.
—— Barnes, i., 223, 243, 262; iii., 371.
—— Beatrice, i., 162.
—— Francis, i., 148; ii., 199, 339.
—— Godfrey, i., 394.
—— Gowar, i., 85.
—— Harman, ii., 448, 458.
—— Jane, i., 457.
—— John, ii., 192; iii., 12, 87.
—— Josias, iii., 5.
—— Laurence, i., 22, 459; ii., 151; iii., 318, 411.
—— Oliver, i., 24.
—— William, i., 54. See also Tilman.
Tylmanson, John, i., 29, 248.
—— Tylman, ii., 396.
Tylone, Patram, i., 265.
Tylor, Tylour, Francis, i., 51.
—— Michaell, i., 360.
Tylte. See Tilte.
Tyman, Lawrence, i., 176.
Tymberman. See Timberman.
Tyme, Arnold, i., 332.
Tymes, John, iii., 415.
Tymo, Alpho de le, ii., 159.
Tynan, Lambert, ii., 141.
Tynbankes, Margaret, i., 161.
Tynbbart, Paul, ii., 11.
Tynce, Tynes, Tynke, Tynkes, Tynck, Tynnes, Arnold, Arnolde, i., 31, 114, 121, 226, 240, 265, 444; ii., 72, 176; iii., 363.
—— Garret, iii., 363.
—— John, i., 444.
Tyndall, Robert (Robertus), ii., 144, 432.
Tyne, James, iii., 398.
—— John, ii., 444.
—— Mathew, iii., 398.
Tynge, Arnold, i., 143.
Tynhalf, Tynhall. See Tinhalf.
Tynhowgh, Coune, iii., 314.

Tynker, Robert, i., 71.
Tynlarde, Herman, i., 191.
Tynnions, Alex., i., 88.
Tynnis, William, ii., 324.
Tyon, Tion, Emmy, i., 312.
—— Gabriel, i., 171.
—— Gillard, i., 313.
—— Haymon, ii., 227.
—— Hemy, Hemming, Hennynge, ii., 183. 200.
—— Henry, i., 330; iii., 263, 434.
—— Herme, i., 171.
—— Jasper, iii., 182.
—— William, Guillam, Gillam, Gyllam, i., 326, 432, 439; ii., 185, 229, 477; iii., 263, 437.
Typery, Antony, i., 290.
Typhon, Andrew, Andreas, i., 154, 156, 197, 218.
Tyren, Peter, ii., 51.
Tyrloo, Tyrlow, Torll, Wyne, Winold, i., 161, 268.
Tyroyne. See Tiroine.
Tyrrart, John, i., 67.
Tyrre, Tyrrey, Tyry. See Terry.
Tyrrell, Tyrell, Anthony, i., 147.
—— Golson, i., 167.
Tyrrett, Tirrett, Jane, i., 360; ii., 14; iii., 409.
—— John, i., 94.
Tyrriton, Peter, ii., 306.
—— Symon, ii., 306.
Tyse. See Tice and Tyce.
Tyseman, Tysman, Tysmans, Emme, i., 52.
—— Gabriel, i., 17.
—— Jacob, ii., 423.
—— James, ii., 413.
—— John, i., 52. See also Tiseman.
—— Mathew, i., 313.
—— Tyse, i., 52, 83, 172, 327; iii., 434.
Tyset, Peter, ii., 180.
Tysney, Mary, i., 334.
—— Thomas, i., 334
Tysom, Gilbert, i., 73.
Tyson, Tysen, Tysone, Tycen, Tycon, Tyceson, Claude, i., 391.
—— Clause, iii., 386.
—— Dome, i., 469.
—— Edward, ii., 214.
—— Gertrude, i., 328.
—— Gilbert, i., 47.
—— James, i., 412.
—— John, (Johannes), i., 157, 199, 221, 247.
—— Mary, i., 391; ii., 26; iii., 386.
Tyson, Tysen, Tysone, Tycen, Tycon, Tyceson, Mathew, Mathie, ii., 161; iii., 32.
—— Nicholas, ii., 26.
—— Peter, iii., 71 (2).
—— Peterkin, i., 391; iii., 386.
—— Ranold, i., 346.
—— Walter, ii., 307.
—— Warnard, Warner, i., 400; iii., 368. See also Tison.
Tysse, — i., 186.
—— Harry, iii., 305.
—— James, i., 265.
—— John, i., 97.
Tyssell, James, i., 8; iii., 306.
Tyssen, —, i., 32.
Tyssen, Tyssins, Tysson, Tyssoun, Anne, iii. 153.
—— Cornelius, ii., 379, 414 (2).
—— Gertrude, ii., 378.
—— Gillis, iii., 153, 165.
—— Harman, i., 386.
—— Nicholas, i., 228.
—— Walter, i., 226; iii., 433.
Tyster, William, iii., 65 (2).
Tystone, Comme, ii., 152.
Tyton, Claude, i., 389.
Tytyllatt, Tytelyt. See Titillot.
Tyvant, Peter, ii., 337.
Tyve, Joan, i., 457.
—— Misell, i., 457.
Tyvell, Gyles, iii., 430.
—— John, ii., 144; ii., 430.
—— Michael, i., 218.
Tyves, Lodewyke, iii., 435.
—— Reynold, iii., 398.

Ubaldino, Petruccio, ii., 367.
Ubberson, Simon, i., 461.
Udall, William, ii., 220.
Udams, Katheryne, iii., 113.
—— Michaell, iii., 113.
Ude, Richard, iii., 204.
Uden, Arnold, ii., 310.
Udens, Richard, iii., 378.
Uding, Harmon, ii., 351.
Ulkey, Elizabeth, ii., 66.
—— Karl, ii., 66.
Ulter, Nicholas, i., 354.
Ultres, Margaret, i., 321.
Umbett, Blesses, i, 426.
—— Coleman, i., 426.
—— Margaret, i., 426.
Umbland, Lawrence, i., 68.
Umblelod, John, ii., 334.

Uncle, Uncles, Unkill, Unkle, Unckeel, Unckle Ellyn, i., 319.
—— Garret, i., 307, 319, 478; ii., 87, 231, 299, 316.
—— Jane, i., 423.
—— John, i., 423.
Uncombera,—, i., 449.
Underbruer, Underbrewer, Henry, i., 45, 64, 92.
—— Marten, iii., 305.
—— Peter, i., 59.
Undercley, Charles, i., 446.
Undercrosse, Patinkine, iii., 49.
Underhill, Underholde, Sebastian, iii., 29, 45.
Underlyne, John, ii., 151.
Underwood,—, iii., 417.
Unghen, Hubert, i., 275.
Unistardt, Unystardt, Pieter, i., 375.
—— Steven, i., 375.
Unsworth, Richard i., 140.
Unten, Philippes i., 208.
Upcarti, Joyse, ii., 322.
Updenacker, Updenakar, Henry, ii., 365, 422.
Upines, Anthony, ii., 334.
Uplowe, John, i., 74.
Uplthron, John, ii., 312.
Uplyn, Hans, ii., 182.
Uppard, Jerome, ii., 258.
Upperlought, Tyse, ii., 148.
Uppray, Upray, Vpraye, Derrik, i., 22.
—— Nicholas, iii., 80, 110.
Uprites, John, ii., 108.
Upstack, Haunce i., 311.
Upstapell, Thomas i., 153.
Upsteen, John, i., 103.
Upthebrigg, Mathew, ii., 153.
Urancks, Sebastiaen, i., 375.
—— Walter, Wouter, i., 375.
Urbin, Peter, iii., 207.
Urmondes, William, i., 96.
Ursell, Nicholas, i., 126.
Ursin,—, i, 392.
Usaters, Mistress, ii., 215.
Useder, Leonerd, iii., 122.
Usekercken, Usekerke, Adolf, ii., 387, 411.
Ushowson, Jacob, ii., 43.
Usilman, Harman, ii., 184.
Usrode, Lawrence, i., 317.
Ussher, Usheer, John, i., 50, 84.
Ust, John, iii., 106.
—— Joyce, iii., 106.
Ustarcye, Dennys, iii., 43.
Ut, Martyn de la, ii., 257.
Utalvyse, Alen, i., 200.
Utenhall, Charles, iii., 203.
Utenhove, Utenhovius, Utenhoue, Utenhovia, Anna, Anneken, i., 269, 284, 368.
—— —, i., 286.
—— Charles, iii., 146, 160, 174.
—— John (Joannes), Jan, i., 202, 213, 271, 275, 278, 281.
—— Mrs., i., 392.
—— Widow, iii., 406.
Utens, Martin, ii., 388.
Utfeuer, Christian, iii., 368.
Utger, Joyce, iii., 249. See Otger.
Utkey, Charles, ii., 164, 225, 400.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 225, 400.
—— Igow, ii., 68.
—— Margaret, ii., 68.
Utman, Albert, iii., 159, 175, 201.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 175.
Utssevar, Mathew, i., 262.
Utterbe, John, iii., 376.
Utterbene, Paule, i., 456.
Uttergale, Mary, ii., 192.
Utton, Nicholas, i., 246.
Uttye, Joan, ii., 124.
—— Peter, ii., 124.
Uunan, Martin, iii., 200.
Utwyck, Dominicus van, iii., 159.
Uwelaere, Olivier, i., 282.

Vabusute, Bartholomew, ii., 63.
Vacar, Moses, ii., 418.
Vacars, Helen, i., 310.
Vache, Gillam, Gillan, Guillam de, i., 316, 342, 391; iii., 386.
Vacleve, Vaccleue, Garlicke, iii., 429.
—— Margaret, iii., 431.
—— Mawdlin, iii., 431.
—— Peter, iii., 431.
Vacondary, Nicholas, iii., 68 (2), 182, 248.
Vadaugh, John, i., 193.
Vademondt, Vademont, Mary, iii., 169.
—— Pieter, iii., 142, 169.
Vadenburse, Garrett, i., 437.
Vadevest, Jaques, ii., 318.
—— John, ii., 318.
Vaerst, Vass, Peter, iii., 226.
Vaeskens, Charles, i., 386.
Vagulike, John, i., 355. See Vangulich.
Vahanne, Christofer, iii., 381.
Vahaunce, Gertrude, i., 416.
Vaies, Vaes, John, Jan, i., 370; ii., 324.
Vaillandt, Vaillant, Vallyant, Valiant, John, Jan, i., 376, 476; iii., 396.
—— Richard, i., 289.

Vaisie, Tussell, i., 251.
Vaisnickes, John, ii., 288.
Valander, Magdalen, ii., 441
Valarine, Nicholas, ii., 303.
Valck, Valcke, Caerle de, i., 279.
—— Catherina, i., 284.
—— Gillis, i., 369, 373.
—— Isaac, ii., 467.
—— Joris, i., 281.
—— Myntge, i., 371.
Valckneer, Wyllem Martens, ii., 209.
Vale, Cornelys de, i., 123.
—— Curvyn de, i., 118.
—— Deryk, i., 79.
—— Gawin de, ii., 135.
—— Peter, i., 78.
—— Tamekin lez, ii., 35.
Valen, Vallen, Vallens, Vallin, Vallins, Vallyne, Valyn, Elizabeth, iii., 50.
—— Eustace, i., 395; ii., 127; iii., 412.
—— Giles de, ii., 132.
—— Jackeman, Jacomine, ii., 127; iii., 412.
—— John de, ii., 132; iii., 135.
—— Joyce de, ii., 132.
—— Mathew de, ii., 132.
—— Nicholas, i., 168; ii., 212; iii., 50.
—— Peter, ii., 132, 446, 454, 456.
—— Samuel, ii., 127.
—— Valentine, iii., 35.
Valentyne, Valantyne, Vallentyne, Valuntyne, Dyricke, iii., 328.
—— Henryk, i., 235.
—— Peter, iii., 344, 353.
Valera, Valere, Valeria, Valerio, Anne, ii., 192, 238, 282.
—— Ciprian, Cyprian, i., 394, 441; ii., 192, 238, 282, 315.
—— Isaac, ii., 192, 282.
—— Lactantio, ii., 320.
Valerne, Jacob, i., 140.
Vales, John de, ii., 303.
—— Mary de, ii., 303.
Valewe, John, iii., 312.
—— Jacob (Jacobus) ii., 433.
Valissald, Adrienne, ii., 7.
—— André, Andery, ii., 7.
—— Anthony, ii., 7.
—— Henry, ii., 7.
—— John, ii., 7.
Valkenaers, Catherine, ii., 383.
—— Cornela, ii., 378.
Valkenard, Mary, ii., 383.
Valkenborch, iii., 158, 160.
Valkenbroke, Davy, iii., 362.
Valkener. See Falkener.
Valiant. See Vaillant.
Valie, John, iii., 386.
Vall, Doctor de, iii., 293.
—— Govyn de, i., 454.
—— William, ii., 418.
Valla, Valle, Jan de la, i., 281.
—— Philip de la, iii., 395.
Vallard, Regnold (Regnouldus) ii., 432.
Vallelate, Peter, i., 173.
Vallen, Vallens. See Valen.
Vallett, John, iii., 273.
—— Leonard, iii., 246, 262.
Valley, Valey, Vally, Valleye, Charles de, iii., 88, 90.
—— Jacob, iii., 210, 249, 287.
—— John, John de, ii., 264, 418; iii., 303.
—— Lewis, ii., 307, 345.
—— Robino, ii., 372.
Vallin, Vallins. See Valen.
Vallois, Valloys, Tossyna, Tuffyne, ii., 159, 224.
Valman,—, i., 324.
Valman, Vallman, Valmon, John, i., 43, 136, 185, 300.
Valmynon, Anthony, ii., 375.
Valonon, Nicolas, i., 81.
Valore, Vallor, Clause, ii., 230.
—— Peter, ii., 218, 236, 281.
—— Symon, iii., 373.
Valoy, John de, ii., 306.
Valtere, Nicholas, i., 360.
Valuard, Valuwaert, Cornelis, iii., 145, 158.
Valutell. See
Valwater, Vallwater, Henrie, Harry, i., 362; ii., 180, 181.
Vamastrott, Arnold, i., 237.
Vampey, Daniel, iii., 225.
—— Mary, iii., 225.
Van Abbeue, Hendrick, i., 385.
Vanabell, Van Abell, Van a Beel, Abigail ii., 476.
—— John, ii., 476; iii., 217.
—— Phillip, iii., 137.
Vanaburse, Francis, iii., 261.
Van Acker. See Vanacre.
Van Ackeren, Francois, ii., 211.
Vanacome, Jacob, ii., 182.
—— Levine ii., 182.
Vanacre, Vanaker, Van Acre, Vanacker, Van Aker, Vanarca, Vanarke, Francis, François, Frauncis, ii., 481; iii., 22, 58 (3), 91, 109 (2), 126, 128, 129, 137, 151, 165, 235, 238, 253, 260, 268, 269, 272, 273, 288.

Vanacre, Vanaker, Van Acre, Vanacker, Van Aker, Vanarca, Vanarke, Garrard, Garrett, ii., 315, 340; iii., 296.
—— Gertrude, ii., 472.
—— Katherine, ii., 64.
—— Mary, iii., 197, 247.
—— Sara, ii., 472.
—— William, ii., 472.
Vanaden, Vanadin, Balton, ii., 151.
—— Gover, ii., 151.
—— Luken, ii., 151.
—— Mellsin, ii., 151.
Van Aerendonck, William, ii., 154.
Van Aernem, i., 279.
Van Aff, Adrian, i., 142.
Van Affhunsen, Catherine, ii., 382.
Vanagar, John, iii., 418.
—— Rachel, iii., 418.
Van Akens, Elizabeth, iii., 25.
—— Trinken, iii., 25.
—— William, iii., 25.
Vanaker. See Vanacre.
Van Akers, Martin, i., 12.
Vanakyn, Van Aken, Van Akeine, Van Acon, Van Akon, Abraham, ii., 86.
—— Anne, ii., 86.
—— Christian, i., 35.
—— Cornelys, iii., 435.
—— David, ii., 86.
—— Dyrijeke, i., 12.
—— Hans, ii., 333.
—— Jacob, i., 271, 281, 374; ii., 86 (2).
—— John, i., 12; ii., 402; iii., 305, 416.
—— Levine, Levine, Levyn, Livina, i., 271 (2), 285; ii., 86.
—— Maeycken, i., 371.
Vanalder, Van Alden, Gawen, i., 408; ii., 31, 198, 266, 436; iii., 335.
Vanalderneck, Melchior, iii., 335.
Van Alecaes, Andries, iii., 144.
Van Alexander, i., 372.
Van Alke, John, i., 10.
Van Alley, George, ii., 311.
Vanallwick, Dominick, ii., 476.
—— Rachel, ii., 476.
Van Alsloot, Alselot, Gerard, ii., 385.
—— Tanneken, ii., 468.
Van Alst, John, i., 177.
Van Alten, Margaret, ii., 84.
—— Nicholas, ii., 84.
Van Alton, John, ii., 278.
Van Ameyden, William, ii., 466.
Vananbroke, Barnard, iii., 352.
Van Andrye, Peter, ii., 104.
Van Andtviver, Christine, i., 368.
Van Andwarp. See Van Anwerpe.
Van Angeren, Hans, ii., 462.
Van Anker, Jacob, ii., 429.
Van Ankon, Abraham, i., 478.
—— Anne, i., 478.
—— David, i., 478.
—— Jacob, i., 478.
—— Livien, i., 478. See Vanacre.
Vananwarpen, Van Anwerpe, Van Anwerpen Andwarp, Andwarpen, Andwerp, Antwarpe, Antworpen, Hans, iii., 305.
—— Harry, i., 143.
—— James, iii., 303.
—— John, i., 46.
—— Lawrence, iii., 310.
—— Maeyken, i., 371.
—— Marcus, i., 207.
—— Michael, i., 35.
—— Milsane, iii., 240.
—— Paul, Pauwels, i., 376.
—— Simon, iii., 137.
Van Anwegen, Van Anweghen, Betgen, i. 368.
—— Elizabeth, i., 369.
—— Hans, i., 369, 373.
Vananwick, William, iii., 259.
Vananyn, Vananum, Vanaun', Francis, (Franceis) Francys, i., 196, 216.
—— Ingebert, Inglebart, i., 153, 196, 215, 216.
Van Aparlowe, Derick, iii., 344.
Van Ardewyck, Abraham, ii., 340.
Van Arisdale, Grietken, i., 285.
Van Arlinghe, Hayle Dominica, i., 205.
Van Armane, Jacoba, ii., 357.
Van Arp, Arpen, Joyce, ii., 175, 340.
Van Arschot, Aerschot, Isaac, iii., 142, 156, 270.
—— Israel, iii., 177.
—— Maria, iii., 270.
Vanarthe, Van Arthe, Van Aerte, Jacob, i., 275.
—— John, iii., 130.
—— Rodrigo, iii., 130.
Vanascon, Joane, ii., 293.
Van Aslowe, John, i., 104.
Vanasse, Vanassen, Vanass, Van Ashe, Van Asche, Van Assche, Van As, Ass, Asse, Barnard, iii., 96, 108 (2).
—— Catherine, ii., 388.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 89.
—— Haunc, iii., 123.
—— Helena, i., 208, 214.

Vanasse, Vanassen, Vanass, Van Ashe, Van Asche, Van Assche, Van As, Ass, Asse, Henrick, i., 411.
—— Hierom, ii., 232.
—— Mary, Maria, ii., 336, 338, 341, 384.
—— Melchior, i., 282; ii., 167, 204, 205, 207, 338.
—— Melsen, Melsson, i., 271, 386.
—— Philips, Phillyppe, i., 208, 214, 220.
—— Pieter, ii., 411.
—— Simon, i., 283.
—— Tobias, ii., 470.
—— Zacharias, iii., 110.
Van Asseliers, Philip, ii., 155.
Vanaun. See Vananym.
Van Ausbright, Dyrycke, i., 13.
Van Ausburch, Joachim, ii., 155.
Van Awe, Christian, i., 408.
—— Mark, i., 408.
—— William, i., 408.
Van Awgane, Paul, i., 409.
Vanawke, Van Awke, Van Awken, Vanawkyn, Garret, ii., 234; iii., 233, 279.
—— James, i., 267.
Van Baber, Henry, i., 4 (2).
Van Bagron, Hans, ii., 283.
Van Balue, Hendryk, i., 212.
Vanbard, Hans, ii., 199.
Vanbarke, Goise (Joyce), i., 251.
Van Barle, Van Barley, Hans, ii., 383, 411, 465.
Vanbarn, Vanbarne, Van Barne, Hans, Haunce, ii., 339; iii., 9, 67 (2), 210.
—— Martyn, i., 336.
—— William, iii., 366.
Vanbarr, John, iii., 212.
Vanbart, John, ii., 199.
Van Basell, Basile, Van Bassell, Anne, iii., 100.
—— Garett, iii., 17 (2), 40, 41, 100.
—— Hans, iii., 184.
Van Baserode, Adolphe, iii., 136.
Van Bayron, Hans, ii., 283.
Vanbearer, Walford, ii., 281.
Van Bearn, Bastian, iii., 394.
Van Bebe, Peter, i., 255.
Vanbeck, Van Becke, Vambeck, Vanbeke, Van Beke, Gozan, iii., 19, 46, 92.
—— Harman, iii., 305.
—— James, ii., 89, 90.
—— John, i., 180.
—— Margarett, iii., 444.
—— Mary, ii., 89.
—— Nicholas, iii., 444.
Vanbeck, Van Becke, Vambeck, Vanbeke, Van Beke, Philip, i., 8.
—— Sara, ii., 89.
—— Susan, ii, 89.
Vanbed, Denis, i., 346.
Van Bedber, Van Bedburch, Van Betburge, Van Bedher, Van Betbur, Geraerd, Gheeraerdt, etc., i., 204, 280, 386; ii., 204, 207, 411; iii., 263.
—— Janneken, i., 285.
Vanbedbery, Vanbedberete, Vanbedburye, Garret, ii., 227, 228, 349.
Vanbedford, Garrat, ii., 185.
Van Bekin, Robert, i., 328.
Van Belber, Garrett, ii., 391.
—— Katherina, ii., 391.
Van Bell, Van Belle, Harman, Herman, ii., 386, 410, 462.
—— Hubbert, i., 474.
Van Bellekoue, Arent, i., 202.
Van Belues, Anna, i., 284.
—— Jacop, i., 281.
—— Peter, i., 283.
Van Benden, Vanden Benden, Binden, John, iii., 235, 253, 260, 272, 273.
—— Tanneken, iii., 52.
Van Bendey, John, iii., 131.
Vanbenkeom, Jacob, ii., 293.
Van Bennick, Abraham, iii., 203.
Van Bentem, Van Benthem, Van Bentum, Marten, Martyn, iii., 129, 132, 160, 177.
Van Bere, James, iii., 374.
Van Berenbat, Conrad, iii., 199.
Vanbergen, Van Bergen, Anne, ii., 381.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 482.
—— John, ii., 379.
Van Berghe, Domynyck, Doem, i., 203 (2).
—— John, ii., 387.
—— Peter, ii., 332.
Van Bergo, Dyrycke, i., 11.
Van Berle, Jan., iii., 170.
Vanbeuenen, Henry, iii., 203.
—— John, iii., 203.
Van Beuningen, John, ii., 467.
Van Biese, Laurence, i., 276.
Vanbile, Wilfred (Wylfrett), ii., 248.
Vanbiller, Van Biller, Van Byler, Van Bylaer, Albert, ii., 370.
—— Mary, ii., 466.
—— Wolfaert, Wolfard, Wolfart, Woulf, Wolffaert, Wolford, ii., 205, 207, 209, 211, 411, 440, 466. See also Van Bylony.

Van Bilvete, Henrick, i., 409.
Van Birg, Peter, ii., 472.
Van Biron, Vanbyron, Elizabeth, ii., 218, 295.
Van Blanbargen, —, wife of, ii., 233.
Van Blienberch, Hans, ii., 472.
Van Blobra, Henrick, ii., 286.
Van Bocke, Harman, i., 12.
Van Bockholt, Van Bockhont, Lieven, iii., 141, 171.
—— Susan, iii., 171.
Van Boesdonck, Catelyn, i., 270.
Van Bogarte, An, ii., 274.
Vanbon, John, i., 21, 54.
Van Bone, Valerian, iii., 28.
Van Boone, Jooris, ii., 473.
Van Boren, Cornelys, i., 471.
Van Borgon, Hans, ii., 106.
Vanborne, Arthur, ii., 77.
Vanborowe, Van Borow, Andrew, i., 347.
—— Dyryck, iii., 310. See also Vanbrough.
Van Bos, Vanbosse, Van Bosse, Van Bossche, Arent, i., 202, 212.
—— Garrett, ii., 437.
—— Jacob, i., 356.
—— Joos, Joyce, ii., 205, 341.
—— Severin, ii., 70.
Vanbossdone, William, i., 344.
Van Bossu, Bartholomew, ii., 382, 411.
Vanbowgyn, Vessell, i., 79.
Van Bowre, Jacob, i., 470.
Van Bowsick, Bartholomew, ii., 164.
Van Boxson, Hans, i., 151.
Van Braband, Van Brabant, Jacob, i., 282.
—— Lawrance, i., 6.
Van Bracht, Jacob, ii., 211.
Vanbraghen, John, i., 54.
Van Brakel, Van Brakele,—,iii., 157.
—— Eufemio, i., 369.
—— Jaques, iii., 166.
—— Susaune, iii., 166.
Van Brasselles, Henry, ii., 223.
Van Brecht, James, ii., 381.
Van Breden, John, i., 468.
Vanbredowe, Hobbard, iii., 397.
Van Breen, Van Brene, Hans, ii., 467.
—— John ii., 279.
Vanbreges, Arnold, i., 25.
Van Breien, Baptiste, ii., 410.
Vanbright, Anthony, ii., 253.
Van Brinckhorn, Van Brinckhorne, Sara, iii., 44, 90.
Vanbringe, Jacob, iii., 34.
Van Broeckhove, Van Brookhon, Van brokhouen, Van Brookeaver, Giles, Gyles, i., 161, 234; iii., 239.
—— Hans, iii., 163, 231.
—— Jan, iii., 148.
Van Broeghel, Govaert, i., 386.
Van Brogen, Clays, i., 333.
Van Broke, Van Bruke, Vanbrooke, Elizabeth, ii., 268 (2).
—— Giles, iii., 239, 291.
—— Joyse, ii., 307, 379.
—— Nicholas, ii., 176, 213, 268 (2).
Van Brombrugge, Daniel, ii., 411.
Vanbrongun, Jacob, i., 79.
Vanbrouge, Barbara, i., 117.
Vanbrough, Vanbrugh, Van Brugh, Van Brug, Van Bruge, Vanbrugg, Van Brugges, Van Brugghe, Gillis, iii., 151, 165, 200, 295.
—— Gylte Soete, i., 202.
—— Hans, i., 205; ii., 452.
—— Jacob, iii., 200.
—— John (Johannes), i., 26; ii., 388, 397.
—— Leonard, iii., 395.
—— Mary, iii., 151.
—— Tanneken, i., 287.
Van Broukercke, Jacob, i., 281.
Van Brunckhurst, Sarah, iii., 289.
Van Brus, John, i., 10.
Van Bruse, Arnold, iii., 326.
Van Brussell, Henrick, ii., 280.
—— Oliver, ii., 122.
Van Brussen, Bartholomew, ii., 302.
—— John, ii., 384.
Van Buissen, Daniel, ii., 240.
—— Katherine, ii., 240.
Van Buckold, Van Buchout, Harman, i., 328.
—— Lieven, iii., 155.
Van Buckun, Rymman, iii., 240.
Van Bunne, Simon, i., 317.
Van Buren, Van Bueren, Van Buring, Van Burryn, Arthur, ii., 91.
—— Devick, ii., 270.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 378.
—— John, iii., 371.
—— Joos, i., 205.
—— William, i., 346.
Van Busbanck, Gabriell, iii., 374.
Van Buschbe, Lyna, ii., 379.
Vanbusden, Van Busdon, Van Busdonke, Van Busdonck, William, Willem, i., 272, 471; ii., 105 (2); iii., 368.
Vanbuse, Vanburse, Oryan, Orryan, i., 225, 228; iii., 326 (2).

Vanbush, Van Bushe, Van Busque, Joice, Joos, Joyce, ii., 233, 336; iii., 69 (3), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
—— Tilman, ii., 96.
Van Bushel, Daniel, ii., 297.
Vanbusse, John, i., 348.
Van Butterseller, Hans, i., 47.
Vanbyll, William, i., 226.
Van Bylony, Wolfe, Woulf, ii., 326. See also Vanbiller.
Van Caaster, Frans, i., 210.
—— Mayken, i., 210.
Vancache, Peter, i., 431.
Vancalfe, Vancalf, Joos, iii., 252.
—— Widow, iii., 286.
Vancam, Vancame, Vancan, Nicholas, i., 95, 149, 195; iii., 399.
—— Peter, iii., 200.
Van Campan, Van Campane, Van Campen, Arthur (Aertus, Artus) ii., 167, 207, 278, 325, 380.
—— Barbara, ii., 380.
—— Catherine, ii., 436, 467.
—— Hans, i., 280.
—— Maudlyn, Madeline, ii., 380; iii., 6.
—— Walter, ii., 278, 412, 467.
Van Campen Holt, John, i., 319.
—— Margaret, i., 319.
Van Campion, i, 438; iii., 98.
Van Campin, Van Campion, Van Campyon, Harman, iii., 434.
—— Henry, Hendry, i., 314. 327; iii., 435.
Van Campton, Antony, i., 53.
Van Cap', Frauncis, iii., 425.
Van Cappell, Van Cappelle, Cornelia, ii., 378.
—— Warner, iii., 308.
Van Carpen, Albert, i., 328.
Vancaske, Vancase, Alice, Alis, i., 20; iii., 313.
Vancaskyn, Arnold, i., 79.
Vancassen, Jacob, i., 79.
Van Casteel, Van Castell, Caterina, i., 284.
—— Peter, i., 4.
Vancatte, John, iii., 40.
Van Cattenberg, Anna, ii., 470.
Van Cenlen, Abraham, iii., 194.
Vancepanell, Peter, ii., 422 (2)
Van Champenhant, John, ii., 249.
Vanchelderne, Arnold, i., 224, 228.
Vanclayse, John, i., 117.
Van Clee, Charles, ii., 75.
Vancler, Vanclere, Garret, i., 251.
—— Michael, i., 401.
Vancleve, Van Cleve, Van Cleave, Abraham, iii., 433.
Vancleve, Van Cleve, Van Cleave, Anthony, iii., 433.
—— Derick, i., 313, 436; ii., 48; iii., 435.
—— Garlicke, i., 457; ii., 141; iii., 433.
—— Gartright, iii., 433.
—— Gouaert, i., 270, 280.
—— Harry, Henry, Herre, i., 12, 229; iii., 373.
—— John, i., 13; iii., 306.
—— Katherin, iii., 433.
—— Peter, i., 457.
—— Sara, iii., 433.
Van Clewe, Seger, i., 12.
Vanclif, Vancliff, Vancliffe, Van Clyff, Claise, i., 74.
—— Derick, Derrick, i., 327; ii., 186.
—— George, i, 8.
Vanclose, Alice, iii., 386.
—— Jewse, iii., 386.
Van Clusen, Corneles, i., 203.
Vanclyten, Debora, iii., 169.
——Paulus, iii., 157, 169.
Van Cointe, Abraham, iii., 272, 273.
Van Colgie, Roger, Rogier. See Van de Colge.
Van Collen, Vancollyn, Van Collyn, Van Coelen, Van Coleyn, Vancollan, Van Collene, Van Collyns, Van Coolleyn, Agnes, ii., 153 (2).
—— Hans, ii., 465.
—— Harman, Harmon, i., 114, 144, 224, 228, 242, 264; iii., 364.
—— John, i., 21, 63; iii., 303.
—— Lewis, i., 117.
—— Marys, Maurice, i., 168; ii., 219.
—— Mathew, Mathys, i., 207; iii., 367.
—— Peter, i., 232.
—— Tise, Tysse i., 263, 344.
—— Warner, i., 190.
—— ,—, i., 227.
Vancoller, John, i., 45.
Van Collhem, Philip, ii., 389.
Van Combarde, John, ii., 319.
Vancombrough, Bartholomew, iii., 231.
Van Compaine, Walter, iii., 53.
Vanconbright, Henry, i., 21.
Van Connye, Harry, i., 241.
Van Conwenberghe, John, ii., 387.
Van Coppenholt, Peter, ii., 474.
Van Corbus, Henrick, iii., 344.
Van Coreputte, Nicholas, ii., 383.
Van Cornehouse, James, i., 141.
Van Cortenberch, Van Cortenbarge, Christian, i., 385, 407.
Van Cotton, Elias, ii., 70.

Vancourt, Vancourte, Vancort, Van Courte, Christian, iii., 278,
—— John Henrick, iii., 104.
—— Pauline, iii., 273.
—— Peter, iii., 286.
—— Ployne, iii., 111.
Van Covelens, John, ii., 381.
Van Coygem, James, iii., 173.
Van Cree, Leger, i., 328.
Vancreke, John, i., 130.
Van Crombrugge, Van Crumbrugge, Van Cronwbrougghe, Abigail, iii., 172.
—— Batholomy, iii., 172, 263.
—— Daniel, ii., 388.
—— Livina, ii., 379.
Vancronynge, Huskyn, i., 227.
Van Crowse, Van Crose, Martyn, i., 144.
—— Polanck, ii., 167.
—— Susan, ii., 167.
Van Cruse, Jeane, ii., 387.
Van Cule, Christian, iii., 78.
Van Cullen, Van Cullyn, Van Cuelen, Bernard, i., 242.
—— Cunrok, i., 348.
—— Harman, i., 343.
—— Haunce, i., 434.
—— Henry, ii., 437.
—— Jan., i., 206.
—— Margaret, i., 206.
—— Reinolt, i., 208.
—— Urbanus, i., 209.
Van Cuput, Nicholas, ii., 336.
Van Curbs, Van Curbys, Abraham, iii., 256.
—— Agnes, iii., 331.
—— Henry, i., 328.
Van Cure, Alex., iii., 331.
—— Alex., jun., iii., 331.
—— Daniel, iii., 331.
Van Daker, Trakin, iii., 103.
—— William, iii., 103.
Vandall, Vandalle, Vandal, Van Dale, Andrew, Andreas, Androwes, i., 328; ii., 218, 270, 336.
—— Clara, iii., 172.
—— Cornelys, i., 462.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 153, 413.
—— George, ii., 234, 271.
—— Jacob, Jaques, ii., 409; iii., 391.
—— Jacome, ii., 271.
—— Joan, ii., 442.
—— John, Jan., iii., 151, 165.
—— Joyes, iii., 224.
—— Michell, iii., 413.
Vandall, Vandalle, Vandal, Van Dale, Peter, Pieter, iii., 68, 147, 153, 160, 182, 173, 247.
—— Salomon, iii., 114.
—— Synken, iii., 166.
Vandalyn, Vandalin, Balthasar, ii., 289.
—— Jasper, i., 310.
Vandam, Van Dam, Van Damme, —, ii., 212.
—— Aaron, Aron, iii., 24, 59 (3), 120.
—— Adrian, ii., 210, 465; iii, 7.
—— Anne, iii., 167.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 179, 270.
—— Hans, i., 119.
—— Jacob, ii., 322, 473; iii., 30.
—— Josyna, ii., 473.
—— Laurence, ii., 474, 478; iii., 29, 67 (2).
—— Lewis, Lewes, iii., 186, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 293.
—— Lowys, iii., 150, 165, 235, 238.
—— Moses, Moyses, ii., 219, 365; iii., 33, 80.
—— Samuel, iii., 270.
—— Susan, iii., 150.
—— Walter, Wooutere, ii., 199.
—— Widow, iii., 276.
—— William, Guiljam, Guillam, iii., 69 (2), 100, 141, 155, 167, 179, 187, 231, 238, 270, 295.
Vandaman, Lawrence, ii., 452.
Van Dan, Cornelis, i., 241.
Vandanghe, James, i., 322.
Vandanhever, Elizabeth, iii., 382.
—— Morrish, iii., 382.
Vandanhowse, Jacob, i., 97.
Vandar, Hendrick, iii., 122.
Vandare, Jaques, ii., 423.
Van Darne, Helen, ii., 200.
——Katherine, ii., 200.
Vandascrat, Judith, ii., 287.
—— Peter, ii., 287.
Vandashe, Liskin, ii., 261.
Van Dawly, Jacomyne, ii., 336.
Vandeale, Evert, ii., 339.
Vandeback, Vandenbacke, Vanderbake, Lambert, ii., 235.
—— Lewis, i., 257.
—— Peter, iii., 390.
Vandebale, Peter, i., 366.
Van de Bemde, Van de, der, Bemden, Vanden Bende, Benden, Van denbindon, Hans, iii., 109 (2).
—— John, Jan, iii., 29, 150, 165, 198, 284.
—— Joyce, iii., 29.
Vanderbergen, Van de Berghe, Vanderbergh, Vandenberch, Berge, Bercht, Ampleus, ii., 482.

Vanderbergen, Van de Berghe, Vanderbergh, Vandenberch, Berge, Berche, Barbara, ii., 479; iii., 31.
—— Christopher, ii., 479; iii., 31.
—— Elizabet, i., 208.
—— Gillis, i., 204, 373.
—— Jacomine, ii., 467.
—— Jan, i., 281.
—— Margariete, iii., 271.
—— Nicolaus, Nicholas, Nicolais, i., 202, 208, 213 (2); ii., 413, 468.
—— Peter, ii., 467.
—— Richard, ii., 467.
—— Widow, iii., 28.
Van de Best, Vanderbest, Van de Biest, Van der Biest, Crispyn, i., 386; iii., 370.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 8, 67 (3).
—— Jacob, iii., 142, 156.
Van de Bewren, Widow, ii., 416.
Vandebond, Hans, iii., 52.
—— Katherine, iii., 52.
Vandeboam, Van den Boime, Vandebone, Vandenboan, Van den Boom, Van den Boinne, Arnold, i., 367, 372; ii., 22.
—— Leonard, ii., 462; iii., 71(2), 259. See also Vanderbane.
Vandeborge, Widow, iii., 54.
Van de Bosche. See Van den Bossche.
Van Debowes, Cuttell, i., 346.
Vandeboyse, Vandenboise, Van den Boys, Abraham, iii., 244.
—— Anna, ii., 391.
—— Garrett, ii., 391.
—— Henrick, i., 238.
Van de Bran, Vandenbran, Frances, ii., 406.
—— Androes, i., 458.
Van de Brande, Benedick, ii., 380.
Vandebrocke, Michaell, iii., 235, 238, 253, 260, 268, 273. See also Van den Broeck.
Van de Broge, Peter, iii., 396.
Van de Brynke, Sharryll, i., 245.
Vandebus, Vandebuse, Vandebusse, Vandene bus, Vanderbus, Annys, ii., 227.
—— Christian, iii., 24, 59, 120 (3).
—— Garret, i., 312; ii., 42, 184, 227.
—— Halkin, ii., 148.
—— Hans, ii., 140.
—— Johan, ii., 148.
—— Margaret, ii., 42.
—— Marten, ii., 279.
—— Thomas, iii., 362. See also Vandenbusshe.
Vandeburs, Vandeburse, Van der Burse, Arnold, i., 224, 227; iii., 326.
Vandeburs, Vandeburse, Van der Burse, James, iii, 291. See also Vandenbusshe.
Vandecamp, Vandecampe, William, i., 19, 109, 122; iii., 312, 318.
Vandeckel, Vandeckle, Giles, ii., 157.
—— Jacob, ii., 157.
—— Susan, ii., 157.
Van de Clemmen, Alexander, iii., 166.
—— Margaret, iii., 166.
Vandeclydon, Vincent, iii., 239.
Van de, den, der, Colge, Coolge, Coilge, Van Colgie, Roger, Rogier, ii., 167, 205, 209, 341, 384, 410, 470. See also Vercolge.
Van de Cotter, Abraham, iii., 235, 241, 253.
Van de Cruyce, Van den Cruys, Anna, iii., 154.
—— Hans, ii., 203.
—— William, Guillam, iii., 154, 165.
Van de Driessche, Edward, of the King's Wardrobe, iii., 179.
Vandee, Francis, i., 329 (2).
Van Deele, Everard, ii., 388.
Vandefeild, Vandefeld, Henry, i., 251; iii., 432.
Van de Fell, Martha, ii., 482.
—— Peter, ii., 482.
Vandeflet, John, ii., 146.
Vandegam, Henrick, iii., 419.
—— Jacob, iii., 419.
Van de Gowe, Katherine, ii., 118.
—— Mary, ii., 118.
—— Nicholas, ii., 118.
Vandegowt, Paul, i., 346.
Vandegrave, Van den Grave, Vandergrave, Albrecht, ii., 388.
—— Helleken, ii., 153.
—— Jan, i., 374.
—— Philip, ii., 153.
Vandegysta, Garrottes, i., 416.
Vandehall, John, ii., 400.
—— Peter, ii., 165.
Vandehelvate, John, i., 349.
Van de Heyden. See Vanderhide.
Van de Hooffe, Vandehove, Van de Hove, Van de Howe, Cornelius, iii., 222.
—— John, i., 115; ii., 54.
—— Moykin, ii., 54. See also Van den Hove, and Vanderhoven.
Vandehorne, Ellys, i., 220.
Van de Horns, Joannes, i., 271.
Van de Hoyden, Van der Hoyden, Margaret, ii., 35.
—— Peter, iii., 359.

Van de Hurst, Van der Hurst, Edward, ii., 331.
—— Janekin, iii., 43.
—— Martin, iii., 43.
Van de Jonge, Peter, ii., 283.
Vandekaroo, Mychaell, i., 166.
Van de Keale, Vandekell, Van de Kele, Vandekeyle, Vandokell, Hubert, Hubbard, Hubberte, ii., 111, 293, 331, 409, 421, 445, 455; iii., 4, 39, 77.
Vandelabell, Van de Labeel, Van de la Bell, Garret, iii., 405.
—— Tobias, iii., 9, 68 (2).
Van Delan, Jasper, i., 353.
Van de Laten, Marten, i., 374.
Vandelden, Van Delden, Vandeldon, Vandeldyne, Vandelldin, Abraham, Abram, i., 417; ii., 26, 168 (2), 203, 204, 206, 209, 211, 213, 233, 336, 341, 389, 411, 415, 428, 440, 442, 469; iii., 69 (3), 109 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 150, 165, 208, 235, 241, 253, 260, 272, 273, 290, 383.
—— Betkyn, ii., 26.
—— John, ii., 383.
Vandeleffen, Vandelluffell, Van den Luffel, Nicholas, i., 376, 438; ii., 48.
Vandelem, Balthaser, i., 376, 438; ii., 48.
—— Bave, i., 376, 438; ii., 48.
—— Jasper, iii., 345.
Vandelenday, Peter, ii., 331.
Van Delene, Vandelen, Mawdelin, iii., 393.
—— Melchior, iii., 329.
Vandelenna, Charles, ii., 77.
Vande Lergi, Peter, ii., 333.
Vandelesse, Andreus, iii., 436.
Vandeleur, Van der Leure, Van der Luere, Vandeloer, Vandelore, Cornelys, ii., 189, 190.
—— Jan, i., 386 (2), 387.
—— Peter, iii., 123.
Vandelf, Vandelfe, Van Delft, John, i., 77, 216; iii., 305.
Vandelles, John, ii., 73.
Vandelon, Vandelan, Barbara, i., 415; ii., 23.
Van de Loovae, Foster, i., 461.
—— Kateryne, i., 461.
Vandelore. See Vandeleur.
Vandelover, Haunse, i., 362.
Vandelovyndlo, Jacob, ii., 68.
Vandelpowyll, Nicholas, ii., 48.
Vandelse, Van Dellse, Peter, i., 344, 349.
Van de Luke, Lambert, ii., 303.
Van Delus, James, i., 13.
Van de Male, Van de Malle, Beatrice, i. 368
—— Gerardt, i., 369.
—— Hans, iii., 332.
—— Katherine, iii., 332.
Van de Mault, Jan, ii., 36.
Van Demere, Philip iii., 393.
Vandemeton, Vandemotton, Vandermowton, Vandermoten, Josinkin, ii., 452.
—— Joyce, ii., 409, 466, 478, 452.
—— Willimitt, ii., 478.
Vandemetus, Janekin, iii., 42.
—— Kateline, iii., 42.
Van de Moore, Maxillio, iii., 299.
Vanden, Van Den, Abraham, iii., 402.
—— Charles, iii., 402.
—— Corneyllis, i., 224, 228.
—— Garrett, iii., 343.
—— Isaacke, iii., 402.
—— Katherine, iii., 343.
—— Mary, iii., 402.
—— Peter, ii., 89.
—— Steven, ii., 17.
—— Susan, iii., 402.
Van Denabell, Van den Abeale, Van del Abele, Van den Abeele, Gerardt, i., 373.
—— Jan, iii., 165.
—— Josias, iii., 180.
—— Tobias, ii., 465; iii., 145, 159, 175, 208, 251.
Vandenacon, Giles, iii., 44.
Vandenanys, Joyce, ii., 57.
—— Katherine, ii., 57.
Vandenbare, Margaret, ii., 409.
Vanden Bergen, Anthony, ii., 472. See also Vandebergh.
Vanden Blecke, Blooke, Frances, ii., 410, 411.
Van den Boime. See Vandeboam.
Van den Born, Hans, i., 281.
Vanden Bossche, Van de Bosche, Bosch, Bosche, Van der Bossche, Van den Boise, Boes, Bose, Abigail, iii., 173.
—— Abraham, iii., 157, 166, 173, 190.
—— Adrian, i., 278.
—— Benjamin, iii., 271.
—— Christian, i., 279.
—— Daniel, iii., 143, 157, 173.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 150.
—— Francis, Frans, i., 274, 279.
—— Gabriel, iii., 143, 157.
—— Garret, ii., 349.
—— Hans, i., 281.
—— Jan, i., 374.
—— Janneken, ii., 467.
—— Joos, Josse, Jois, Joys, ii., 208, 210, 212,

298, 380, 384, 388, 412, 466, 467; iii., 109 (2), 150, 165. See also Van den Bushe.
Vandenboise. See Vandeboyse.
Van den Broecke, Broke, Brook, Broucke, Vandebrooke, Vanderbroeck, Abraham, iii., 155, 173, 174.
—— Anthony, ii., 421.
—— Barbara, iii., 174.
—— Catharine, iii., 175.
—— Francis, Frauncis, Franchoys, iii., 142, 156, 175, 203, 248, 249, 287.
—— Jacob, iii., 147, 163, 173.
—— Margaret, ii., 263.
—— Nicholas, ii., 410, 471.
—— Peter, i., 476; ii., 138; iii., 278.
—— Roland, i., 283.
—— Salomon, iii., 143, 156, 173.
Van den Broncke, Bernardt, i., 375.
—— Frances, ii., 468.
—— Pieter, i., 376.
Van den Bulcke, James, ii., 462.
Van den Bursen, Vynken, Wynkyn, ii., 465.
Vandenbusshe, Van den Bush, Van den Busshe, Burs, Buse, Vandenburse, Vandenburshe, Garrett, i., 325; iii. 435.
—— Godfrey, i., 119, 146, 147.
—— Joas, Joos, Joyce, ii., 191, 389, 433; iii., 208.
Vandencloite, James, iii., 336.
—— Marcus, iii., 336.
—— Mary, ii., 474.
Vanden Clyte, Anthenius, i., 278,
—— Paul, ii., 474.
Van den Corenhuyse, Van den Coudeschure, Baudewyn i., 278 (2).
Van den Dale, Hans, i., 205.
—— Marten, i., 371.
Vanden Damme, Adrian, ii., 411.
Vandendel, Abraham, ii., 271.
—— John, ii., 271.
Vanden Doorne, Adrian, i., 273.
Van den Dries, Vanden Driesche, Van den Driessche, Vandendriss, Van den Drieffche, Clement, i., 375, 416.
—— Josse, Joys, ii., 386, 410, 463.
—— Marie, i., 416.
—— Oliver, i., 376, 416.
—— — iii., 163.
Vandendristan, Clement, iii., 352.
—— John, iii., 352.
Van den Dycke, Vandendyck, Harman, ii., 423.
Van den Dycke, Vandendyck, Gheeraerdt, i., 204.
—— William, ii., 412.
Vanden Eede, Peter, ii., 388.
Vanden, der, End, Ende, Alex., iii., 165, 235.
—— Charles (Carolus), i., 273.
—— Garret, ii., 218, 287.
Van den Haute, Jaspar, i., 370.
Vanden Heecke, Mahu, i., 282.
Vandem Hemelen, Hennele, Cornelis, Cornelius, ii., 381, 412.
Vanden Henvell, Hans, ii., 471.
—— Mary, ii., 471.
Vanden Hest, Katherine, iii., 350.
—— Joys, iii., 350.
Vandenhighen, James, iii., 343.
Vandenholler, Vanden Hulle, Haimee, i., 428.
—— Lieven, i., 385.
—— Mary, i., 428.
—— Sara, i., 428.
—— Suzan, i., 428.
Vanden Hove, Hoven, Hoeve, Houe, Hone, Anna, ii., 474.
—— Arnold, ii., 382.
—— Cornelis, iii., 142, 157, 168.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 93.
—— Frauncis, iii., 168.
—— Hans, ii., 413.
—— Hendrick, i., 271.
—— James, i., 314.
—— Jasper, i., 374.
—— John, ii., 382; iii., 89.
—— Lyssken, i., 370.
—— Magdalena, i., 272.
—— Marie, i., 465.
—— Maurice (Mauritius), Mericius, i., 371, 374; ii., 93.
—— Sebrecht, i., 272.
Van de Nill, Nicholas, ii., 96.
Vanden Mote, Van der Morte, Vander Mote, Adriaen, i., 375.
—— Andries, iii., 149, 164.
—— Charles, iii., 332.
—— Josse, ii., 414.
—— Maeycken, i., 371.
—— Martyn, i., 207, 214.
—— Mary, iii., 332.
—— Pasquier, Passchier, i., 270, 371; ii., 188; iii., 332.
—— Rebecca, iii., 332.
Van den Nieuwen Houe, Barbel, i., 270.
Vandenor, Vandenore,—, iii., 231.
—— John, iii., 276.
Van de Note, Vander Note, John, iii, 356.

Van de Note, Vander Note, Staes, i., 209.
Van den Pene, Marie, ii., 271.
Vanden Plassche, Vander Plaetze, Plaetzaen, Platsen, Van de Plassche, Van de Plaetse, Anna, ii., 469; iii., 169.
—— Cornelis, i., 270, 279 (2), 386.
—— Jasper, i., 376.
—— Philip, ii., 465; iii., 142, 157, 169. See also Vanderplace, Vanderplashe.
Van den Roost, Van den Roist, Ardt, i, 368, 327.
Van den Ryne, Anthonis, i., 388.
—— Gheeraerdt, i., 204.
—— Jannekin, i., 204.
Van den Sande, Van den Zande, Van Desand, Van de Sande, Anthenies, i., 278.
—— Beelken, i., 284.
—— Calleke, i., 285.
—— Gilles, ii., 471.
—— Jacob, iii., 144, 158, 176.
—— Marten, Martin, Martino, i., 282, 388; ii., 180. See also Vandersand.
Vanden Scheure, Vanderscheure, Scheuren, Schweren, Skere, Peter, ii., 324, 387, 411, 470.
—— Hans, i., 373.
Van Dense, Martyn, i., 244.
Van den Sende, Jane, iii., 685 (2).
Van den Slaverd, Frederick, iii., 9.
Vandenslouge, Harry, i., 238.
Vandenson, John, i., 339.
Vandensten, Vandenstene, Vandesteene, Van den Steene, Vandesline, Elizabeth, ii., 273.
—— Hans, ii., 226; iii., 160.
—— John, Jan, ii., 273; iii., 147.
—— Joyce, Josse, Joosse, i., 416; ii., 214, 226, 273, 340, 402.
—— Laurencia, ii., 273.
—— Nicholas, ii., 226, 273.
Van den Straten, Vander Streten, Van der Streten, Catherine, ii., 388.
—— Echten, i., 285.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 388.
—— Hans, ii., 462.
—— Jacob, ii., 388, 411.
—— Jeane, ii., 388.
—— Janneken, ii., 467.
—— Margaret, ii., 388.
—— Mary, ii., 465.
—— Tanneke, i., 272.
Vanden, Vander Valcke, Gherart, i., 395.
—— Isaac, ii., 410.
—— Lucieken, i., 370.
Vanden, Vander, Valcke, Luynke, i., 271.
Vanden Valdes, Paul, iii., 103.
—— Mary, iii., 103.
Van den Valt, Tannakin, ii., 135.
Van den Veste, Jois, i., 374.
Van den Voy, Peter, ii., 271.
Van den Vyne, Lieven, i., 370.
Van den Vyre, Magdalen, i., 371.
Van den Wele, Walter, ii., 380.
Van den Winckele, Van de Wincell Frauncis, Frantz, i., 373; iii., 350.
—— Jenneke, i., 370.
—— Lieven, i., 370.
Van de Paer, Gyelles, i., 244.
Vandepenbrooke, Gyles, iii., 2, 75.
Vandependrick, Giles, ii., 287.
—— Margaret, ii., 287.
Van de Pert, Gyles, ii., 328.
Vandepett, Elizabeth, ii., 294.
—— Leven, ii., 294.
Van de Pitt, Van den Pitte, Van de Pyte Vanderpitt, Vandepytte, Vandepit, Vardepilt, Fandepit, Andrew, iii., 418.
—— Barnard, ii., 387.
—— Giles, ii., 456; iii., 208, 250.
—— Isaack, iii., 49.
—— Jacobyn, i., 353.
—— Jane, iii., 250.
—— Joan, ii., 28.
—— Pauline, Pullen, ii., 239; iii., 19.
—— Michael, iii., 185, 238.
—— Raphael, i., 353, 367; ii., 28, 169 (2), 239 296, 322; iii., 19, 47, 92.
—— Sara, iii., 250.
—— Widow, ii., 448.
Van de Planke, Vanderplanke, Vanderplanck Vander Plancken Van de Plancke Plancken, Joos, Joyce, Josse, Joyse, i. 332, 366, 384, 445; ii., 73, 168, 214, 240 298, 322, 402; iii., 358.
—— Jean, ii., 177.
Vandeplat, Ann, iii., 210.
—— Phillip, iii., 210.
Vandeplottes, Anne, iii., 288.
Van de Poelle, Van den Poele, Vandepole, Jannekin, ii., 208.
—— Joan, iii., 378.
—— John, Jan, Johan, i., 386; ii., 205; iii., 378.
Vandepoint, Giles, ii., 312.
Vandeport, Vandeporte, Van der Poorte, Van der Poorten, Van den Poerte, Cornelis, i., 203.
—— Henry, iii., 312.

Vandeport, Vandeporte, Van der Poorte, Van der Poorten, Van den Poerte, Jan, i., 205, 213.
—— Jonakin, iii., 254.
—— Mary, ii., 468.
—— Nicholas, Nicolas, ii., 448, 458, 473.
Vande Pot, Levyn, ii., 331.
Vandepranck, Giles, ii., 422 (2).
Vandeput, Vandeputt, Vande Putte, Vanden Putte, Vanderput, Vander Putte, Anne, ii., 380.
—— Anthony, ii., 388.
—— Bernard, ii., 388, 414.
—— Catherine, ii., 380.
—— Giles, Gillis, iii., 128, 131, 132, 152, 164, 289.
—— Goelken, i., 369.
—— Hester, ii., 474 (2).
—— Jacamyn, iii., 347.
—— Jenneke, i., 370.
—— Lieven, Levinus, ii., 378, 414.
—— Margaret, ii., 380.
—— Raphael, i., 375; ii., 155, 203, 211, 212, 380, 411, 469; iii., 347.
—— Sara, ii., 385; iii., 132, 152, 289.
—— Vrinkin, ii., 461.
Vander, Francis, ii., 352.
—— John, ii., 303.
—— William, iii., 96.
Vanderado, Walter, iii., 83.
Vander Ae, Reinaerdt, i., 209.
Vanderapell, Jane, ii., 150.
—— Roland, ii., 150.
Vanderawe, John, ii., 33.
Vanderbane, Leonard, iii., 288. See also Vandeboam.
Vanderbank, Henry, iii., 278.
Vanderbeck, Vanderbecke, Van der Beke, Vanderbq, Van den Beck, Adrian, i., 470; ii., 101.
—— Alias, ii., 389.
—— Charles, ii., 302.
—— Garret, iii., 263.
—— Gillis, i., 76.
—— Goosen, Gossen, i., 393; iii., 114.
—— Gosarte, ii., 257.
—— Hans, Haunce, Hauns, iii., 25, 42, 103, 122.
—— John, Jan, i., 370, 374; ii., 203, 205, 207, 209, 213, 384, 411.
—— Louis, ii., 147.
—— Marie, ii., 400.
—— Mathias, iii., 21 (2), 48, 93.
—— William, Gillam, iii., 48.
Vanderbeeste, Jelincke, ii., 148.
Vanderbeet, alias Papworth, iii., 52.
Vanderbeffley, Nicholas, ii., 44.
Vanderbergen, Amplens, ii., 482.
Vanderbike, John, ii., 164.
Vanderblowe, Nicholas, ii., 306.
Vanderboges, Cornelis, i., 401.
Van der Borcht, Cornelis, i., 386 (2).
—— Joos, i., 385.
—— Willeminkin, ii., 469.
Vanderbraner, Powel, iii., 432.
Vander Brock, Vanderbrocke, Hendrick, ii., 320.
—— Michaell, iii., 235, 238, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273. See also Van den Broeck.
Vander Bronder, Frances, ii., 483.
—— Stares, ii., 483.
Vanderbroughe, Cornelis, ii., 105.
Vanderbrugge, Van der Brugghe, Vanden Bruggen, Anthony, ii., 318.
—— Caerel, i., 279.
—— John, Jan, ii., 205, 383, 410; iii., 154, 165, 194.
—— Susan, iii., 154.
Vanderburch, Van den, der Burch, Burcht, Burght, Barbara, ii., 124, 378, 383.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 378.
—— Jan, iii., 149.
—— Philip, ii., 212, 413, 469.
Vandercam, Seme, ii., 239.
Van der Capelle, Van der Capelle, Caple, Anna, iii., 167.
—— Franchoys, iii., 144, 158.
—— Gillis, iii., 148, 163, 167.
—— Lewis, Lowys, ii., 225, 468; iii., 142, 156, 175.
—— Margaret, ii., 225; iii., 175.
Vandercapula, iii., 136. See Van der Capelle.
Vandercleere, Peter, iii., 113.
Vandercley, Mary, iii., 81.
—— Peter i., 277, 283; iii., 81.
Vanderclove, Mary, iii., 34.
Vander Coeue, Dierick, ii., 155.
Vander Donck, Abigail, ii., 471.
—— Tanneken, ii., 468.
Vandere, Barnard, ii., 134.
Vanderean, John, ii., 239.
—— James, ii., 239.
Vanderedoe, Walter, iii., 36.
Vander Eecke, Jan, i., 281.
Vanderel, Vanderell, Hans, i., 391; iii., 383 (2).
Van der Elst, Vanderrels, Vanderelst, Vanderelste, Jeronimo, iii., 129.

Van der Elst, Vanderrels, Vanderelst, Vanderelste, Johan, ii., 128.
—— Lieven, Lyving, i., 467; ii., 128. See also Vanderstelte.
—— Marie, Maria, i., 272, 467.
—— Mayke, Mayeken, i., 271, 371.
—— Philip, iii., 71 (2).
—— Peter, Pieter, i., 272, 371, 375.
Vandereste, Van de Reste, Abigall, iii., 70 (2).
—— Jeremy, iii., 3.
Vander Flytt, John, iii., 406.
Vander Forst, Michael, ii., 317.
Vander Ghemst, Gillis, i., 376.
Vandergilt, Giles, iii., 377.
Vandergose, John, ii., 392.
Vander Goten, John, ii., 388.
Vandergow, John, i., 46.
Vandergust, Garret, ii., 24.
Van der Guyton, Garrett, iii., 394.
Vander Hage, Van der Haghe, Van der Haghen, Vanderhagen, Vanderhagon, Arnold, ii., 471.
—— Gilles, ii., 469, 474.
—— Jacob, i., 205.
—— James, ii., 183.
—— Robert, ii., 183.
—— Sythe, ii., 183.
—— Thys, i., 209.
Vanderhakin, Vanderhakyn, Jacomyn, ii., 90.
—— John, ii., 90.
—— Pieron, ii., 90.
—— Sara, ii., 90.
Vander Ham, Vanderhan, Christopher, ii., 335; iii., 391.
Vander Hast, Edward, ii., 414.
Vanderhay, Garrard, iii., 302.
Vanderhead, Vanderheade, Vanderhedd, Vanderheden, Vanderhedon, Audrey, ii., 392.
—— Eliarde, Elyatt, ii., 392; iii., 263.
—— Hilliard, iii., 236.
—— John, i., 62.
Vanderhelfe, Cornelis, ii., 23.
Vander Helst, Margaret, i., 320.
Vander Hen, Henrie, ii., 179.
Vanderhendorgh, John, iii., 239.
Vander Herve, Herue, Erve, Anna, i., 202, 212.
—— Giles (Egidius), i., 202 (2).
Vanderhethe, John, i., 86.
Vander Heyden. See Vanderhide.
Vanderhick, Florence, ii., 186.
Vanderhide, Vanhide, Van der Hide, Vanderhyde, Van de, Vanden, Vander Heyden, Heydon, Eliard, Eliart, Ilard, ii., 212, 350, 386, 410, 462; iii., 24, 58 (3), 59 (3), 146, 160, 179, 181.
—— Catharine, Katherine, iii., 23, 24, 59 (3), 179.
Vanderhight, alias Jennyns, Ham, i., 167.
Vander Hoffstadt, Tanneke, i., 272, 287.
Vanderhoghe, Parencea, iii., 103.
Van der Hole, Hansken, i., 373.
Vanderholster, Hans, iii., 330.
Vander Host, Horst, Edward, ii., 378, 474.
Vanderhostestate, Jacomine, iii., 104.
—— Martin, iii., 104.
Van der Houfe, Cornelis, ii., 463.
Vanderhoven, Van Hoven, Hendrick, iii., 235, 239, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273.
—— Hiliard, iii., 283.
—— Jacob, i., 356. See also Vanden Hove.
Vanderhow, Van Derhow, Cornelius, iii., 254.
—— Dircke, i., 161.
Vanderhowlande, Haunce, iii., 426.
Van de Riviere, Vanden Ryviere, Van der Riviere, John (Joannes), Jan., i., 213, 275; ii., 212.
Vander Katelyne, Christiana, i., 206.
—— Joris, i., 206.
Vanderkell, Vanderkele, Clarkyn, iii., 418.
—— Henry, i., 304; iii., 418.
Van der Kercken, Mayken, i., 286.
Van Derkett, Vanderkytt, Francis, i., 161, 234.
Vanderkley, Janekyn, ii., 199.
Vanderkton, Francis, i., 161.
Vander Lacke, Henrick, ii., 319.
Vander Lande, Martin, ii., 381.
Vanderlaugh, Theodore, iii., 206.
Vanderlen, Leonard iii., 205.
Vanderlete, Peter, ii., 253.
Vanderley, Mary, iii., 111.
Van der Leyen, Vincent, i., 375.
Vanderlinde, Vandelinde, Vanderlenden, Van der lender, Van de Linden, Vander Linder, Vanden Lynde, Lynden, Van der Linden, Lindon, Anne, ii., 385.
—— Baltasar (Haltezar), ii., 313 (3), 413, 471.
—— Cumber, Comber, iii., 22, 58 (3), 91.
—— Cornelia, ii., 381,
—— Garret, ii., 286, 330.
—— Gomer, ii., 411.
—— Helen, ii., 286.
—— Janneken, iii., 150.

Vanderlinde, Vandelinde, Vanderlenden, Van der lender, Van de Linden, Vander Linder, Vanden Lynde, Lynden, Vander Linden, Lindon, Joosyne, i., 271,
—— Lenard, Leonard, ii., 462; iii., 144, 155, 172, 264.
—— Peter, ii., 387, 411, 413.
—— Tanneken, ii., 470.
Vanderlinger, Marten, ii., 237.
Vanderlippe, Vanderlepe, Vander Lypp, Vanderlyppe, William, i., 114, 117, 124, 144, 223, 226, 240, 262.
Vander Lunden, Taneken, ii., 275.
Vanderlyn, Christopher, i., 121.
—— Hans, i., 121.
—— Tannekin, ii., 176.
—— Vincent, ii., 176.
Vanderm, John, i., 236.
Vandermalyn, Gabriel, i., 161.
Vandermander, Adam, ii., 260.
Vandermare, Van der Mare, Vandemer, Van der Mer, Vander Meere, Vander Mere, Adrian, Audryan, i., 313, 327, 386, 437; ii., 159, 228, 386, 410; iii., 24, 59 (3), 263, 435.
—— Adrian Cornelison, ii., 350, 392.
—— Balthasar, i., 312.
—— John, iii., 181.
—— Paule, i., 330.
—— Philip, i., 386.
—— Roger, ii., 339.
Vandermars, Charles, ii., 45.
Vandermart, Haunce, ii., 23.
Vander Mase, William, ii., 327.
Vandermask, Peter, ii., 258.
Vandermere. See Vandermare.
Van der Mersch, Catharine, i., 368.
Vander Mersen, William, ii., 380.
Vandermont, Mathew, ii., 442.
—— Pasquin, i., 442.
Vandermose, Saferne, iii., 4.
Vandermott, Vander Moot, Mote, Moet, George, ii., 75.
—— Jessie, ii., 75.
—— Joos, ii., 474.
—— Maycken, i., 286.
—— Paschier, Posschier, i., 277, 283, 286, 374.
Vandermoyle, Margaret, iii., 329.
Vander Muelen, Van der Molen, Anthony, i., 372; ii., 414.
—— Jostus, i., 276.
—— Naentken, ii., 468.
—— Stephan, Steven, i, 277, 283.
Vandernan, Thomas, iii., 418.
Vandernaven, Katherine, ii., 33.
Van Dernawe, Katherine, i., 409.
Vanderne, James, ii., 442.
Vander Noddie, Alexander, ii., 321.
Vandernott, Vandenott, John, i., 159.
Vandero, John, ii., 184.
Vande Roffa, Cornelius, ii., 329.
Vander Ogen, Gyles, ii., 236 (2).
Vanderoke, Joyce, i., 463.
—— Marie, i., 463.
Vander Oost, Jaquemine, i., 285.
Vanderote, Lewis, ii., 336.
Vanderow, Hans, ii., 74.
—— Louise, ii., 74.
Vanderpagen, Vanderpaghen, Van Paghen, John, iii., 124, 125, 128, 129, 131.
Vanderpager, Widow, iii., 134.
Vanderpen, Arnold, i., 175.
Vander Pilken, Josse, ii., 411.
Vanderplace, Phillippe, iii., 8, 67 (3).
Vander Plaetsen, Mayken i., 286
Vander Plancke. See Van de Planke.
Vanderplashe, Vanderplath, Vanden Plast, Gyles, ii., 414.
—— Jasper, ii., 123.
—— Mary, ii., 123.
Vander Poorten. See Vandeport.
Vanderpost, Vanderposte, Van der Poest, Adrian, i., 447; iii., 380.
—— Andrew, ii., 88, 89.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 271.
—— Haunce, iii., 380.
—— Jacomyn, i., 447.
—— John, Jan, ii., 89; iii., 271.
—— Josaway, ii., 89.
—— Jowesyne, iii., 380.
—— Joyce, i., 447.
—— Tannakin, ii., 89.
—— Thomasine i., 447; iii., 380.
—— Valentine, ii., 89.
Vanderposse, Saffron, iii., 39.
Vanderpritt, Barnard, ii., 452.
Van der Pust, Adrian, i., 386.
Vander Raet, Lewis, ii., 388.
Vander Riviere, John, ii., 463.
Vander Ryve, Jannekin, i., 212.
—— Gheeraerdt, i., 212.
Vandersand, Vandersande, Adrian, ii., 83.
—— Martin, i., 475; ii., 83; iii., 394.
—— Perryne, Perina, i., 475; ii., 83; iii., 394. See also Van den Sande.
Vandersaunt, Vanderzant, Vandezant, Frederick, iii., 130, 186, 237, 292.
Vanderscelte. See Vander Stelte.

Vandersell, Johan, ii., 146.
—— Levin, ii., 146.
—— Mary, ii., 146. See also Vander Stelte.
Vandershed, Elyard, ii., 394.
Vandershowen, Dyrrycke, i., 234.
Vandersipen, John, i., 358.
Vanderslyde, Christofer, ii., 238.
—— Jane, ii., 238.
Vander Spiren, Peter ii., 379.
Vandersteed,—,iii., 94.
Vander Steestrate, William, ii., 413.
Vanderstelden. See Vander Stelte.
Vanderstelt, Vander Stelte, Stelt, Stilte, Stylt, Vanderscelte, Vanderstelden, Vanderstiltes, Levan, Leven, Lievan, Lieven, Livinus, i., 333; ii., 182, 204, 207, 210, 213, 327, 341, 383, 394, 411, 470; iii., 10 (2), 25, 63 (3), 64 (3), 85, 103, 392, 442.
—— Sara, iii., 25, 103.
Vanderstie, John, i., 138.
Vanderstrett, Vander Streat, Vander Strate, Vanderstaten, Peter, ii., 313 (2), 413, 423. See also Van den Straten.
Vander Swaine, Walter, iii., 30.
Vander Sype, Joos; i., 386.
Vandert, John, i., 166.
Vander Tomben, Mathys, i., 282.
Van der Varen, Vander Varent, John, ii., 214, 402; iii., 109 (2).
Vandervayd, Barbara, ii., 150.
—— Hector, ii., 150.
Van der Veight, Vight, Veecht, Veyst, James (Jaques), ii., 318, 387.
—— John, ii., 318, 384; iii., 356.
Vander Veld. See Vandeveld.
Van Derven, Barbara, iii., 356.
Vander Vinke, Vander Vinck, Vynck, Vynct, John, Jan, i., 386; ii., 388, 411, 468.
—— Martyn, ii., 4, 65.
Vander Vinne, Henry, ii., 388.
Van der Vliet, Cathline, i., 368.
—— Jan, i., 370, 374.
Vander Voos, John, ii., 470.
Vander Vore, Hector, i., 385.
Vander Vumez, Henry, ii., 388.
Vanderwaighe, Roger, iii., 48.
Vanderwalden, Charles, ii., 307.
Vanderwarde, Vanderwarden, Charles, ii., 248, 269, 329.
—— Hans, ii., 307.
Vanderweyd, Vander Weid, Henrick, iii., 80, 110 (2).
Vander Williamson, i., 262.
Vanderykson, Garard, i., 74.
Vanderyng, Anthony, iii., 379.
Vande Sbridge, Henry, ii., 340.
Vandesendour, Charles, ii., 434.
Van Desker, Vandeskower, Vander Skoure Peter, iii., 11 (2), 64 (2), 86.
Vandesleue, John, iii., 434.
Vandesorde, John, iii., 33.
Van desseld orpe, Henrick, i., 177.
Vandessolt, John, iii., 343.
Vandesthelder, Arnold, i., 237.
Vandestine. See Vandensten.
Vandestone, Cornelius, ii., 153.
—— Haunce, iii., 205.
Vandevallie, Van Devolley, Anthony, i., 335; ii., 124.
Van de Vamus, i., 58.
Vandevaren, John, i., 310.
Vandevelde, Vanden Velden, Vanden Velde, Vander Velde, Van de Velda, Vandevell, Vanderfelden, Vandefellden, Vanderveldon, Van der Velt, Van de Welden, Abigail, iii., 25.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 466; iii., 103.
—— Hans, i., 153; iii., 143, 158.
—— Isaac, ii., 464.
—— Martha, iii., 42.
—— Mary, ii., 381 (2), 471; iii., 25, 43, 103.
—— Moykin, ii., 277.
—— Paul, Pauyll, Powell (Paulus), ii., 312, 382, 412, 472, 482; iii., 25 (2), 43, 103, 146, 177, 194, 243, 244, 435.
—— Paul, painter, iii., 179.
—— Peter, i., 367, ii., 411, 471; iii., 42, 444.
—— William, ii., 380.
Vandeveldowe, Peter, i., 318 (2).
Vandeventer, Van Deventer, Elizabeth, iii., 166.
—— John, iii., 166.
—— Hans, i., 227.
Vandevere, Van de Vere, Vandeveere, Vandever, Vandervere, Adrian, ii., 185.
—— Jan Symons, i., 205.
—— John, iii., 261, 46, 85 (2).
—— Joyce, iii., 26, 46.
—— Widow, iii., 129.
Van de Veron, James, i., 352.
Van de Verrye, William, ii., 480.
Van de Vikerk, Gabriel, ii., 177.
—— Jacqueline, ii., 177.
—— Joyce, ii., 177.
Vandeviver, Van Deviuer, Vanden Viver, Vanden Vyue, Van de Vivere, Van den

Vivere, Vandevivero, Van Devever, Adrian, i., 202.
Vandeviver, Van Deviuer, Vanden Viver, Vanden Vyue, Van de Vivere, Van den Vivere, Vandevivero, Van Devever, Catherine, ii., 466.
—— Charles, iii., 86.
—— Closse, ii., 271.
—— Esaye, i., 476; ii., 85.
—— Gabriel, i., 369, 476; ii., 85, 241, 297, 411, 470; iii., 380.
—— Jacoline, Jacolyn, Jakeline, i., 370, 476; ii., 85.
—— Joachin, iii., 380.
—— Joice, Joyce, ii., 85, 241.
—— Samken, i., 476.
—— Samuel, i., 476; ii., 85.
—— Sinkin, iii., 380.
Van Devolley. See Vandevallie.
Vandevorde, John, iii., 33.
Van Devrin, Peter, i., 242.
Van de Vynere, Gabriel, ii., 380.
Vandewall, Wanden Wall, Vandenwalle, Vandervall, Vand' Valle, Vandevall, Vandenvalle, Vandewalla, Vandenwael, Aertken, i., 278.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 436.
—— Katherine, iii., 17, 41, 101.
—— Isaack, iii., 379.
—— Jacob, iii., 379.
—— Janneken, ii., 466.
—— John, Jan, i., 281; iii., 17.
—— Joos, i., 281.
—— Jostus, i., 276.
—— Lucas, ii., 191, 213.
—— Margaret, ii., 234; iii., 379.
—— Mary, i., 443: ii, 91; iii., 379.
—— Mayken, i., 286.
—— Mighell, iii., 379.
—— Parnel, ii., 472.
—— Peter, i., 283, 340, 384, 387, 388, 410; ii., 34, 155, 191, 202, 203, 205, 213, 232, 233, 270, 389, 390, 415, 428, 436, 473; iii., 335, 379.
—— Philip, i., 283; ii., 210, 379, 384.
—— Senken, iii., 379.
—— William, Willem, Willhelm, i., 277, 284.
Vandeway, Christian, ii., 476.
—— Peter, iii., 19, 47, 92.
Van Dewe, William, i., 10.
Vandeweile, Martin, ii., 421.
Van de Welle, Walter, ii., 330.
Van de Wenden, Hendric, iii., 145.
Van den Werne, Charles, ii., 381.
Van de Weyden, Catharine, iii., 167.
—— Hendrick, iii., 159, 167.
Vandewffel, Nicholas, iii., 434.
Van Dewsbergh, Hendrick, ii., 476.
Vandewydo, Peter, i., 76.
Vandeylyn, John, i., 258.
Vandezant. See Vandersaunt.
Van Dichteren, i., 271.
Van Diepenbeck, Henry, ii., 38.
Van Diependael, Hans, i., 369, 373.
Van Diepenryck, Gyles, ii., 378.
Van Diest, i., 286.
Van Dichteren, Jacob, i., 282.
Vandiewes, Jackes, iii., 393.
Van Dinghen, Cornelis, i., 388.
Vandisbrooke, Henrick, iii., 33.
Van dist Henrick, i., 177.
Vandlewicke, Powell, i., 411.
Vandman, Peter, i., 343.
Van Docken, Agnes, i., 253.
Van Doernen, Lawrence, ii., 379.
Vandogan, John, i., 85.
Vandola, Mawdlyn, ii., 479.
Vandolden, Van Dolden, Abraham, i., 338; ii., 210.
Vandole, Juris, ii., 186.
Vandolen, Simon, i., 465.
Vandon, Cornelys, i., 114.
Vandoncke, Peter, ii., 11.
Vandonge, Audrian, i., 438.
Van Donne, Martyn, i., 146.
Van Donneren, Tanneken, i., 287.
Van Donnghen, Adrian, ii., 179.
Vandore, Soloman, ii., 368.
Van Doren, Adriaen, i., 278.
—— Ellen, ii., 383.
—— John, ii., 383.
—— Pieryne, i., 272.
Van Dorick, Manuel, ii., 196.
Van Dorinke, Dingena, ii., 386.
Van Dorliaens, Joos, i., 385.
Van Dormall, Van Dormael, Van Dooremale, Alexander, i., 322, 368.
—— Barbara, ii., 471.
Van Dorne, Garrett, ii., 132.
—— Sara, ii., 200.
Vandornicke, Van Doornick, Bingam, ii., 247.
—— —, i., 282.
Vandorse, Austin, ii., 242.
Van Dort, Vandorte, Cornelis, ii., 352.
—— John, i., 302.
Van Dosser, John, iii., 117.
Van Dourst, Deriek, iii., 376.

Vandovgane, Adrian, ii., 66.
—— Dorothy, ii., 66.
Van Dow, William, iii., 310.
Van Dowke, William, i., 10.
Van Dozen, Katherine, ii., 283.
Vandrelli, Ursula, ii., 274.
Vandres, Vandrese, Clement, ii., 24.
—— Gobell, i., 427.
—— Katherine, i., 427.
Vandrest, Peter, iii., 402.
Van Dreye, John, i., 261.
Vandristan, Oliver, iii., 352.
Vandrone, John, i., 257.
Van Droommen, Hans, i., 280.
Vandrove, Marie, ii., 124.
—— Philip, ii., 124.
Vandroy, Wolff, ii., 176.
Vandruhem, Jauson, iii., 229.
Van Duffele, Anna, ii., 387.
—— Barbara, ii., 387.
Vandullybeck, Harman, i., 349.
Vandumbar, Sara, iii., 408.
Van Dumma, Laurence, ii., 460.
Van Dun, Cornelis, i., 144.
Vanduren, Vanduran, Van Dueren, Van Duren, Van Duran, Van Durenge, Van Durant, Van Duringe, Abraham, ii., 192.
—— Baren, i., 168.
—— Jacob, i., 294.
—— Juste, ii., 192.
—— Maeyeken, i., 371.
—— Nicholas, iii., 289.
—— Peter, Pieter, i., 32, 114, 125, 143, 225, 228, 264, 347, 371; ii., 100, 291; iii., 322, 328, 365, 375.
—— Petronella, i., 286.
—— Widow, ii., 465.
—— —, i., 350.
Vandwiner, Gabriell de, iii., 201.
Van Durke, Mathys, i., 207.
Van Duusberch, Gosen, i., 204.
Van Dwysborow, Johanne, i., 7.
Van Dyan, Baptist, ii., 319.
Vandynell, Cornelys, iii., 434.
Vandynger, Adam, i., 161.
Vandyrst, Rankyn, i., 79.
Van Dysheborne, Wynold, i., 167.
Vandyten, John, i., 320.
Van Eacke. See Vaneke.
Van East, John, iii., 126, 234.
Vaneawe, Audrian, i., 312.
Vanebusto, Hans, ii., 150.
Vanecke, Van Ecke, Haunce, ii., 37.
Vanecke, Van Ecke, John, i., 52. See also Vaneke.
Vanecott,—,ii., 150.
Van Ecton, Widow, i., 304.
Van Eden, Cornelis, ii., 39.
—— Daniel, i., 327.
Van Ee, Geerard, iii., 147.
—— Joos, iii., 110 (2).
Van Eede, Margaret, ii., 473
Vaneffen, Van Effen, Peter, iii., 232, 277.
Van Eger, Barne, i., 308.
Van Egham, Jerom, ii., 270.
Van Eght, Henry, i., 23.
Vaneke, Van Eke, Van Eacke, Mary, ii., 386.
—— Rowland, iii., 218, 255, 257, 264, 275. See also Vanecke.
Van Eken, Hellyn, i., 408.
Van Elbur, Robert, ii., 88.
Van Elden, Dyryk, i., 74.
Van Elderzele, Aernt, i., 11.
Van Ellet, Leven, i., 317.
Vanelow, Gomer, i., 106.
—— Haunce, i., 106.
Van Elsberge, Paul, ii., 386, 410.
Vanelsbower, Paules, ii., 228.
Van Elsbury, Paul, ii., 338.
Van Elsputt, Conrad, iii., 55.
Van Elsh, Van Elste, Jacob, i., 168.
—— Jane, ii., 136.
—— Peter, i., 283.
Van Elten, Hans, i., 280.
Van Elther, John, i., 119.
Van Elton, Deryk, i., 97.
Van Embden, Van Emden, Frederick, i., 279.
—— Jan. i., 271, 370.
—— Joyce, ii., 478.
—— Lambert, i., 282.
Van Emmerick, Willen, i., 272.
Van Emryk, Garrard, iii., 309.
Vanenable, Martyn, ii., 407.
Vanende, Van Enden, Van den Ende, Alexander, iii., 98, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 195, 252, 260, 268, 271, 272, 273, 286.
—— Charles, i., 327.
—— Cornelys, i., 268. See also Van Eynde.
Vanendes, George, i., 164.
Van Engelsteed, Ludolf, iii., 151.
Van Engyll, Derycke, iii., 306.
Vanenock, Peter, i., 336.
Van Enschedy, Van Eschede, Eebert, Eckbert, i., 274, 279.
Van Enstrike, Tyse, i., 242.

Van Erpe, Van Erpen, Joice, Josse, Joyce, ii., 213., 214, 239, 389, 402.
—— Helen, ii., 239, 380.
Vanersan, Martyn, ii., 321.
Van Ertaricke, Ertherick, Beatrix, ii., 31.
—— Elizabeth, i., 461.
—— Hans, i., 461.
Van Erthouse, Elizabeth, ii., 153.
—— Hans, ii., 153.
Van Erwege, Roger, ii., 468.
Vanes, Arnolde, i., 187.
Van Esch, Melchior, i., 276.
Vanesolay, John, ii., 294.
Vanesse, Van Esse, George, i., 141, 235.
—— Lambard, i., 236.
Vanesson, Vaneson, Van Eason, Van Esson, Van Essen, Cornelius, Cornelis, Cornellys, ii., 192, 236 (2), 286, 330, 381, (2), 413, 473; iii., 42, 103, 149, 164. 166, 212, 281.
—— Henry, iii., 28.
—— Janneken, iii., 166.
—— Joane, ii., 286.
—— Katherine, iii., 103.
Van Este, John, Jan, iii., 142, 167.
—— Sara, iii., 167.
Vanettan, Van Etten, Van Eten, Harman, ii., 420.
—— Cornelis, i., 279.
—— Jan, i., 213.
—— Pronne, i., 313.
Vanevand, John, i., 77.
Van Evell, Gyllam, i., 318.
Van Exmonte, Arnold, iii., 306.
Van Eycke, Van Eyk, Neelken, i., 371.
—— John, i., 168.
Van Eynde, Van Eynden, Alexander, iii., 110, 151.
—— Jan, i., 376.
—— Mary, ii., 382.
Van Eynovyne, Lambrick, ii., 68.
Van Falkinbrouk, Van Falkynborowk, Garrad, i., 8.
—— William, i., 346.
Vanfallen, Hawce, iii., 342.
Van Farrell, Michael, ii., 429.
Van Father, Michael, ii., 222.
Van Felmont, Mary, iii., 377.
—— Staffield, iii., 377.
Van Felyng, John, i., 4 (2).
Van Floise, Joyce, ii., 135.
Vanforth, Henry, i., 109; iii., 318.
Van Fowndell, Joyes, i., 161.
Van Fries, Lewes i., 242.
Vanfylde, Henry, i., 216.
Van Fysher, Gyles, ii., 339.
Vangaile, Vangale, Vangalin, Vangaland, Giles, Gyles, ii., 184, 228, 348; iii., 263.
Van Gallo, Garrett, ii., 224.
Vangam, Agnes, ii., 300.
—— Golson, ii., 300.
Van Gammoner, Peter Antony, i., 332.
Vangande, Gyles, ii., 391.
—— Hellykin, ii., 391.
—— Yonster, ii., 391.
Van Ganespole, Jacob, i., 161.
Vangannep, Deryk, i., 75.
Vangant, Anthony, i., 340.
Vangard, Van Garte, Van Gaert, David, iii., 103.
—— Wilhelmina, Willemyntken, Wellaminka, iii., 103, 167, 211.
Van Gaver, Joys, ii., 384.
Van Gaveren, Hester, ii., 470.
Vangeberyng, Symon, i., 22.
Vangelder, Van Gelder, Vangellder, Van Gilder, Vangylder, Abraham, iii., 222.
—— Alder, ii., 47.
—— Bartholomew, i., 237.
—— Evart, ii., 420.
—— Garrett, i., 349.
—— Gouaert, i., 270.
—— Harry, iii., 306.
—— Haunse, i., 302.
—— Hayn, i., 13.
—— Jan, i., 206.
—— Marten, ii., 420.
—— Nyse, i., 237.
—— William, iii., 418.
Vangele, Van Gheele, Van Ghele, Giles, Gyles, Gielis, ii., 211, 386, 410.
Van Gente, John, iii., 434.
Van Gerskon, John, ii., 83.
Van Gest, Hendrick, ii., 332.
Van Gester, Katherine, ii., 259.
—— Mathew, ii., 165.
—— Peter, iii., 20, 47, 93 (2).
Van Gestle, Van Gistele, Van Gistell, Catalyne, ii., 465.
—— John, iii., 208.
—— Peter, ii., 469.
Vangetting, Harman, i., 20.
Van Ghaent, Cornelis, i., 245.
Van Gheele. See Vangele.
Vanghenar, Vanghner, Christofer de, i., 97, 268.
Vangilder, Vangylder. See Vangelder.
Vanginkelborrowe, Peter, iii., 79.

Van Glabbeck, Glabbeke, Gladbecke, Christian, Christiaen, iii., 148, 162, 184.
Van Glek, Winken, i., 242.
Vangler, Barthelmew, i., 229.
Vangleson, Garratt, iii., 220.
Vangobecke, Widow, ii., 457.
Van Goer, Petro, i., 8.
Van Goff, Van Gog, Van Goch, Herman, Hermon, i., 204, 271, 275, 280, 386; ii., 387, 410. See also Vangough.
Vangolan, Philip, ii., 71.
Vangolick. See Vangulick.
Vangor, Sherard, ii., 406.
Vangorkham, William, i., 21.
Vangorle, Timerantia, ii., 29.
Van Gothe, John, i., 34.
Van Gotlyfe, Peter, iii., 413.
Vangough, Vangoughe, Van Gough, Vangoffe, Vangouff, Harman, i., 315.
—— Peter (Petrus), i., 197, 218.
—— Richard, i., 337.
—— Roger, i., 422; ii., 6.
Vangover, Van Gover, Hester, ii., 276.
—— Joyce, Joyse, ii., 276, 306.
Van Gowe, Jovis, ii., 165.
Van Gowne, Herry, i., 240.
Van Grace, Henry, i., 177.
Vangrasse, Michael, ii., 437.
Van Grave, Van Graue, Arnold, i., 22.
—— Jacob, i., 8.
Van Griffyn, Peter, ii., 169.
Van Grintring, William, i., 349.
Vangronsbecke, Van Groesbeke, James, Jaques, ii., 441, 473.
Van Grosse, Vangroson, Van Grossen, Van Grosyn, Vangreson, Nicholas, Nycholas, i., 92, 115, 124, 142, 229.
Vangroue, Owen, ii., 185.
Van Grounynghe, Joris, i., 205.
Vangulicke, Vangulyck, Van Gulyke, Vangulic, Vanguylick, Vangelick, Vangewlyke, Vangolick, Vangollyk, Van Gulleke, Vangule, etc., Aert, i., 385.
—— Arnold, iii., 311, 405.
—— Christofer, ii., 133.
—— Coste, ii., 267.
—— John, Jan, i., 22, 43, 54, 74, 206, 213, 228; iii., 305.
—— Peter, i., 168, 236.
—— Ranckyn, iii., 304.
—— Reynier, i., 283.
—— Tyse, i., 228.
—— Weppekin, i., 206, 213.
—— William, i., 53, 177.
Van Gullett, Garrett, i., 348.
Van Gye, Peter, ii., 436.
Vangyns, John, iii., 313.
Van Haas, Has, Hasse, Vanhasse, Annys, i. 475; ii., 83.
—— Jaques, ii., 270.
—— Margaret, ii., 26.
—— Marie, ii., 270.
—— Melchior, i., 318, 475; ii., 83, 167, 201 232; iii., 394.
—— Roger, ii., 270.
—— Tannakin, iii., 394.
—— Tobias, iii., 394.
Van Hack, George, iii., 374.
Van Haelwyn, Roger, ii., 380.
Van Haffeild, Haffeyld, Adam, i, 403. See also Vanhassell.
——Hans, iii., 397.
Van Haghen, Gyles, ii., 414. See also Vande Hage.
Vanhale, Vanhales, Van Hales, Barbara, ii. 223.
—— Cornelius, iii., 225.
—— John, ii., 223.
—— Margaret, ii., 399.
—— Peter, ii., 399.
Van Halecaes, Andries, iii., 158.
Van Hall, Van Halle, Abraham, iii., 8.
—— Hans, ii., 468; iii., 90.
—— John, iii., 44.
—— Katherine, iii., 44, 90.
Van Ham, John, iii., 303.
—— Peter, iii., 303.
Van Hambach, Hembach, Hemback, Hembark, Harman, Herman, ii., 169, 206 207, 209, 210, 234, 321, 453, 461, 465
Van Hambourgh, Tyllam, i., 84.
Van Hance, Mary, i., 353.
—— Nicholas, i., 353.
Van Hangen, Hubert, iii., 207.
Vanhanger, John, iii., 36, 113.
Van Hanman, Catherine, ii., 380.
Vanhansett, Adam, i., 149.
Van Hansselare, Calleken, ii., 474.
Van Hanswyke, Anthony, i., 388.
Van Harbon, Jamys, i., 4 (2).
—— Paul, iii., 181.
Van Hare, Jasper, iii., 67 (2).
Van Haringhoeck, Van Harinckhoeck, Harinckouk, Daniel, iii., 110 (3), 154, 270.
—— Elisabeth, iii., 154, 270.
Van Harlem, Vanharlam, Van Haerlem, John, Jan, i., 147, 162, 202, 212, 213.
Van Harlow, Eleis, i., 349.

Van Harpe, Van Harpen, Cornelia, iii., 175.
—— Ellen, i., 445; ii., 73, 175.
—— Joyce, Joys, i., 333, 445; ii., 73, 296, 322.
Vanharrett, Katherine, ii., 423.
Van Harte, Joyce, iii., 358.
Vanharticum, Haunce, i., 415.
Vanharve, Haunst, iii., 418.
Van Harveto, Steven, ii., 334.
Van Harwayn. See Hertwayn.
Van Harwey, Giles, ii., 437 (2).
Van Harwick, Vanhardwick, Vanharnwick, Van Harwock, Herwicke, Herwike, Herwyck, Abraham, ii., 24, 169, 206, 207, 210 (2), 212, 234, 321, 380, 389 (2), 428, 440, 442, 467.
—— Jenachin, ii., 132.
—— Stephen, i., 340.
Van Harwood, Peter, ii., 429.
Vanhassell, Van Hassel, Hasell, Van Hassalt, Hassald, Hasselt, Hassett, Vanhazel, Vanhasuell, Wanhassel, Adam, i., 195, 202, 211; wife of, i., 202, 211.
—— Daniell, iii., 238.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 170, 193.
—— Hauns, i., 332.
—— Godfry, iii., 193, 286.
—— Gonert, Govaert, Gouart, iii., 143, 157, 170.
—— Harman, iii., 33, 44.
—— John, iii., 207, 355. See also Moir Van Hassel.
Van Hassevelt, Haselvelt, Hasenvelt, Hussevelt, Hassevett, Van Hasevelt, Daniel, ii., 469; iii., 45, 69 (2), 98, 109 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133, 186.
—— Mary, iii., 133.
—— Melchior, ii., 167.
Van Hast, Van Haste, Baldwyn, iii., 402.
—— Jaques, iii., 402.
Van Hatche, Nicholas, i., 367.
Van Hattynghe, Jasper, i., 408.
Van Haubates, Harman, ii., 271.
Vanhauns, John, i., 310.
Van Hauten, Leonard, ii., 384.
Vanhaven, Henrick, ii., 453.
Van Hawere, James, ii., 151.
Vanhayes, Van Haies, Vanhaise, Van Heyes, Heyse, Vanheyes, Vanhoyse, Albert, i., 118, 142, 225, 227, 237, 261, 345; iii., 369.
—— Godfry, iii., 245.
—— Henrick, iii., 8.
Vanhayn, Saunders, i., 63.
Van Haynes, John, ii., 236.
Vanhaynesborough, Peter, i., 194.
Van He, Van Hee, Gerard, Geerard, Garret, iii., 163, 168, 231.
Van Headen, Joys, i., 443.
Van Heast, John, iii., 277.
Vanheck, Van Heck, Van Hecke, Gautier (Walter), ii., 414.
—— Hans, i., 268.
—— Joyse, i., 336.
Vanhed, Francis, i., 49.
Van Heele, Van Hell, Van Hee, Vanhey, Heyl, Heyle, Cornelius, Cornelis, iii., 142, 157, 166, 257, 265, 271, 272.
—— Dominicke, iii., 109 (2).
Vanheenlesen, Hendryck, i., 205.
Van Heese, Van Hese, Hendrick, ii,, 465.
—— William, ii., 383.
Vanheeven, Isabel, ii., 29.
Vanhege, John, ii., 9.
—— Mary, ii., 9.
Van Heinryk, Deryk, i., 8.
Van Helbart, Hans, ii., 397.
—— Lynkyn, ii., 397.
Van Helderson, Peter, ii., 429.
Van Heley, Peter, iii., 17.
Vanhell, Cornelius, iii., 295.
Van Helleweghen, Cornelis, ii., 205.
Van Helstmeere, Walter, i., 277.
Vanhelthon, Derryk, i., 44.
Van Hembach. See Van Hambach.
Van Hember, i., 349.
Van Hemden, Joos, ii., 474.
Vanhen, Harman, ii., 260.
Vanhenden, Ellen, iii., 422.
—— Lay, iii., 422.
Van Hendrick, We, iii., 163.
Van Hene, Jan., iii., 160.
Van Hensbergh, Hensberch, Adam, ii., 476.
—— Bartholomew, i., 278.
Van Hensseberie, Garet, i., 262.
Van Hensyk, Hans, i., 161.
Vanher, Oliver, iii., 420.
—— Roger, i., 76.
Vanherantas, Jeremias, i., 79.
Van Herbach, Paul (Paulus), iii., 160, 178.
Van Herbe, Antony, i., 4.
Vanherbert, Paul, iii., 236, 283.
Van Hercules, Harman, iii., 34.
Van Herpe, Van Herpen, Joos, i., 384; ii., 389.
Vanherrick, Vanherick, Abraham, iii., 6.
—— Marie, iii., 6.

Vanherrick, Vanherick, Stephen, iii., 6.
—— Widow, iii., 60 (3).
Van Hersell, Jasper, ii., 269.
Van Herwege, Herwagh, Herreweghe, Heereweghen, Herweghen, Herwegen, Ester, iii., 172.
—— James, ii., 381.
—— Roger, Rogier, ii., 211, 212, 412; iii., 21, 142, 156, 172, 281.
Vanhest, Vanheste, Peter (Petrus), i., 147, 192.
Van Hettouse, Henryck, i., 204.
Van Heucke, Joris, i., 386.
Van Heusseborowe, Peter, i., 264.
Vanhewe, Andrew, ii., 199.
Van Hewen, Vanhewhan, Hans, ii., 281.
—— John, iii., 342.
—— Mary, iii., 342.
—— Paules, iii., 342.
—— Syne, iii., 342
Van Hewes, Van Hewse, Peter, i., 255.
—— Tilman, ii., 281.
Vanheyden, Van Heyden, Albert, i., 34.
—— Danzell, iii., 434.
Van Heyls. See Vanhayls.
Vanheyn, Vanheyns, Gertrude, ii., 24.
—— John, i., 79.
Vanhide. See Vanderhide.
Van Hildernisse, Cornelis, ii., 410.
Van Hilebronke, Barbara, ii., 381.
Vanhill, Vanhil, Van Hill, Van Hiell, Hiele, Hielle, Hielie, Agatha, i., 270, 448; ii., 233, 271, 383; iii., 380.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 380.
—— Giles, Gelius, Gielis, Gillis, i., 270, 274, 386, 390, 448; ii., 168, 204; iii., 380.
—— Joris, i., 281.
—— Judith, i., 448; iii., 380.
—— Roger, ii., 72.
—— Sara, i., 448; i., 233; iii., 380.
—— Widow, ii., 204, 337. See also Hill.
Van Hillegarde, Anne, ii., 387.
Van Hilles, Jerom Mewes, i., 431.
Vanho, Garrett, iii., 293.
Van Hobias, Tobias, iii., 356.
Vanhodido, Christian, iii., 335.
—— Christian, jr., iii., 335.
—— Edward, iii., 336.
—— Margaret, iii., 335.
—— Rikemothe, iii., 335.
Vanhoffe, Van Hoff, Hoeffe, Hoffe, Hans, i., 331, 332.
—— John, i., 237, 261.
—— Tobias, i., 331, 399.
—— Tyllman, i., 54.
Van Hoffen, Arnold, ii., 322.
Van Hole, jr., i., 346.
Van Holland, Daniell, iii., 335.
Vanhollffe, Auster, i., 25.
Van Holsbeeck, Heyndrick, i., 281.
Van Holste, Dirick, iii., 373.
Van Holstadt, Holstate, Hans, ii., 177, 213.
Van Holswyle, Antonis, i., 202.
Vanholt, Vanholte, Van Holt, Van Holte, Anthonye, i., 311.
—— Elkyn, ii., 74 (2).
—— Henry, Henryk, i., 179, 242.
—— James, ii., 20, 223.
—— Jasper, i., 153.
—— John, ii., 74, 173, 202.
—— Peter, iii., 330.
Vanholten, Cornelis, ii., 400.
Van Holtyswyller, Garrard, i., 8.
Van Hombar, Mathys, i., 177.
Vanhonan, Peter, ii., 482.
Van Hone, Van Hoen, Vannhonne, Anthony, ii., 108.
—— Jane, ii., 262.
—— Yngell, i., 79.
Vanhoo, John, i., 79.
Van Hoobroeck, Hoobrock, Hobrooke, Garret, Gerard, Geerard Van, iii., 141, 155, 177, 186.
—— Lewis, iii., 237, 293.
Vanhoofe, Van Hoofe, Henry, ii., 23.
—— Margaret, ii., 270.
—— Mawdleyn, ii., 23.
Van Hooft, Cornelius, ii., 322.
Van Hook, Hooke, Hocke, Hoocke, Hoke, Houcke, Vanhoke, Daniel Elias, ii., 117.
—— Elias, ii., 117.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 117.
—— George, i., 465; ii., 117, 311, 325; iii., 69 (2).
—— Hans, i., 304, 332, 366.
—— James, ii., 473.
—— John, iii., 67 (2), 118.
—— Margaret, i., 465.
—— Sara, iii., 118.
—— Savoye, i., 465.
—— Steven, i., 254.
Van Hooren, John, iii., 305.
Vanhor, Van Hore, Van Hor, Garrat, Garret, Gerardt, i., 369, 456; ii., 415.
Vanhorne, Van Horne, James, Jaques, ii., 470; iii., 52.
—— John, ii., 442; iii., 13.
—— Mary, iii., 13.
—— Mawkyn, ii., 195.

Vanhose, Garet, i., 252.
Vanhosebargen, Bettronell, iii., 335.
—— Jasper, iii., 335.
—— Mary, iii., 335.
—— Sarah, iii., 335.
Van Hostet, Anne, ii., 259.
Van Hostrat, Linken, ii., 259.
Vanhoubacke, Godfrey, i., 362.
Van Houghe, Jacklyn, iii., 402.
Van House, Van Howse, Vanhouse, Christofer, iii., 318.
—— Dirick, ii., 272.
—— John, i., 4.
—— Peter, iii., 54 (2).
Vanhouseman, William, ii., 105.
Van Hove, Hoeue, Hoeve, Hover, Van Houe, Anthonis, i., 270.
—— Arnold, ii., 274.
—— Catherine, i., 284.
—— Elizabeth, i., 444; ii., 71, 381; iii., 355.
—— Hans, i., 331; ii., 471.
—— Henry, Hendrick, Henrick, ii., 38, 151, 165, 195, 380.
—— John, Jan, i., 275, 281, 444; ii., 70, 71; iii., 172, 355.
—— Mary, i., 331; ii., 380.
—— Sibrand, i., 283.
—— Tobias i., 444.
Van Hoven, Van Howen, Vanhoven, Anthony, iii., 375, 381.
—— Cornelius de, ii., 234.
—— Hans, ii., 307.
—— Henry, iii., 293.
—— Jacob, i., 167.
—— John, ii., 264.
—— Martyn, ii., 337.
—— Mary, iii., 436.
—— Peter, i., 317.
—— Philip, i., 164, 165.
—— Sara, ii., 264.
Vanhovert, Peter, i., 162.
Vanhow, Vanhowe, Van Houwe, Hendric, Henryck, i., 415; iii., 436.
—— Isabella, i., 136.
—— Jeane, ii., 388.
—— John, i., 161, 304.
Van Howden, Vanhowden, Godfrey, i., 66.
—— Hans, ii., 244.
—— Marie, ii., 244.
Van Howesse, Kateryn, iii., 436.
Van Howke, Haunce, iii., 355.
Van Howre, Garrett, ii., 142; iii., 419.
Van Hoyne, George, ii., 326.
Van Hucke, Barbara, ii., 380.
Van Huele, Jacob, i., 386.
Van Hueren, Huerne, Pascheyne, i., 208, 214.
Van Huevele, Hans, ii., 472.
—— Mary, ii., 472.
Van Huffe, David, iii., 201.
—— John, ii., 405.
Van Hulke, George, ii., 260.
—— Marie, ii., 260.
Van Hull, Abraham, iii., 66 (3).
—— Leven, Leuen, iii., 363.
—— Roger, iii., 355.
—— Tunckin, ii., 281.
Vanhulley, James, iii., 342.
Van Hulsone, Margaret, i., 264.
Vanhulst, Van Hulst, Hulse, Van der Hulst, Arnold, i., 330.
—— Clare, ii., 284.
—— Fraunces, iii., 347.
—— Hans, Haunce, Hauns, i., 395; ii., 340; iii., 26, 44 (2), 104, 109 (2), 442.
—— John, ii., 284, 323; iii., 81, 347.
—— Lieuen, i., 376.
—— Peter, iii., 278.
Vanhulten, Van Hulten, Van Hulton, Henry, Henrie, iii., 24, 52, 59 (3).
Van Hunsen, Albert, i., 278.
Van Hursele, Joyce, ii., 462.
Vanhurst, Van Hurst, Clare, ii., 173.
—— Hans, ii., 173.
—— John, ii., 173.
—— Leven, iii., 371.
—— Mary, iii., 347.
—— Nicholas, iii., 347.
—— Peter, iii., 6.
—— Walter, iii., 347.
Van Huseeck, Jan, i., 281.
Van Hussevelt. See Van Hassevelt.
Vanhust, Vanhuste, Clare Ramon, i., 447.
—— Jacome, i., 341.
—— John, i., 447.
—— Peter, iii., 131.
Van Huylle, Hans, iii., 395.
Van Huyssen, Albert, i., 273.
Vanhyar, Vanhyrs, Bastyan, i., 238.
—— Peter, i., 76.
Van Hyne, Wessell, ii., 95.
Van Hynggll, Deryk, i., 8.
Van Hynsen, Walter, i., 350.
Van Iberge, Samuel, iii., 190.
Vanibush, Martin, ii., 28.
Van Inkart, Philip, iii., 395.
Vanion, Martin, ii., 223.
Vannick, Vanique, Jehan, i., 396.

Van Isegem, Lenart, i., 385.
Vanissen, Cornelys, ii., 314. See also Vanesson.
Van Ixem, Jan, iii., 166.
—— Jorys, i., 282.
Van Jenningen, Lambert, i., 271.
Van Kalcker, Gheraert, i., 280.
Van Kales, Agnes Folles, i., 368.
Van Kampenhaut, Jan., i., 374.
Van Keel, Van Keill, Van Kele, Van Kell, Hans, i., 168.
—— Hiber, i., 326.
—— Hubart, Hubbert, i., 345; iii., 369.
—— Sanders, i., 283.
Van Keepe, iii., 246, 262.
Vankekyn, Robert, iii., 436.
Van Kell. See Van Keel.
Van Kellon, Lewes, iii., 344.
Van Kempe, Willykyn, iii., 307.
Van Kenderick, Baptist, i., 356.
Van Keppel, Albrecht, i., 368.
Van Kerdt, Jan, i., 374.
Van Kerssbeke, Vankersbarke, Romboudt, i., 375; ii., 36.
—— Susann, ii., 468.
Vanketche, Peter, ii., 59.
Vankingon, John, i., 79.
Van Kint, Joos, ii., 318.
Van Kirkham, John, i., 66.
Vankollyn, Michell, i., 245.
Vankruskeck, James, ii., 422.
Vankulell, Haunce, i., 300.
Vankynrode, Arnold, i., 100.
Van Labe, Roger, ii., 321.
Van Lack, Van Laeck, Daniel, iii., 173.
—— Lambert, ii., 470.
—— Mary, ii., 470.
—— Sara, iii., 173.
Vanlampenborowe, Henrick, i., 439.
Vanlan Boze, Joyce, ii., 240.
Vanlande, Van Landen, Andrew, ii., 387.
—— Baptist, ii., 354, 410, 462.
—— Denys, i., 388.
Van Landei, John Baptista, ii., 334.
Van Langevelde, Catherine, ii., 381.
Vanlangley, Bernard, i., 50.
Vanlangon, Bernard (Barnardus), ii., 432.
Vanlarbery, Roger, ii., 436.
Van Lare, Michell, iii., 357.
—— Peter, iii., 168.
Van Latam, Lewis, ii., 286.
—— Marie, ii., 286.
Van Lathem, Lowys, ii., 472.
Vanlatten. See Fanlatten.
Vanlaven, Andrew, ii., 187.
Van Laveren, Posschier, i., 283.
Van Lawnden, Baptist, ii., 311.
Van Lay, Jan, ii., 173.
Vanlayre, John, i., 44.
Vanleaver Gertrude, iii., 30.
Van le Byck, Ingle, i., 60.
Van Leisuelt, Jacob, iii., 217.
Van Leke, Dyrek, i., 35.
Van Lemens, Abraham, ii., 469.
Van Lement, Godfrey, ii., 385.
Van Lempitt, Daniel, ii., 120.
—— Peter, ii,, 120.
Van Lendon, Michael, i., 173.
Van Lenputt, Peter, ii., 379.
Van Lenton, Barnard, i., 294.
Van Lerberghe Leerberge, Roger, ii., 379, 414.
Vanlere, Claire, ii., 459.
Vanlerne, Hans, ii., 267.
Van Lessen, Margaret, ii., 384.
Vanlett, John, iii., 123.
Vanleur, Van Leur, John, i., 392; iii., 405.
Van Leven, Van Leuvan, Katherine, iii., 70 (2), 115.
—— Peter, iii., 70 (2) 115.
—— Philip, ii., 163.
Van Lewys, Arnold i., 114.
Van Liederkerke, Godefry, i., 204.
Van Liebeke, William, ii., 383.
Van Limpet, Lympet, Peter, ii., 293, 333.
—— Tanakin, ii., 293.
Van Linden, Herry, iii., 281
Van Lippevelt, John, ii., 383.
Van Locham, Hans, i., 37.
Van Loe, Harmon, ii., 64.
Van Lofen, Van Loffyn, Derrik, i., 22.
—— Margaret, ii., 261.
Vanloke, Adrian, i., 401.
Van Lonen, Philips, i., 375.
Van Lonset, Bartholomew, ii., 320.
Vanloo, Vanlo, Van Loo, Catherine, ii., 470.
—— Gertrudyt, iii., 176.
—— Godfrey, iii., 434.
—— Gyles, Gielis, ii., 211, 412.
—— Hans iii., 148, 162.
—— John, iii., 176.
—— Martynken, ii., 470.
—— —— iii., 161.
Vanlore, Van Lore, Loer, Loor, Loore, Loyr, Lor, Baptiste, ii., 441.
—— Garratt, iii., 48.
—— Henrick, ii., 400.
—— John, iii., 183.

Vanlore, Van Lore, Loer, Loor, Loore, Loyr, Lor, Peter, Pieter, i., 422; ii., 170, 206, 207, 210, 211, 340, 385, 410, 469; iii., 70 (2), 109 (2), 161, 164, 232, 442.
Van Losell, Geres, iii., 435.
Vanloto, Marten, iii., 420.
Van Lotten, Herman, ii., 411.
Van Louinge Beeske, iii., 177.
Van Loune, John, ii., 358.
Van Lovayn, i., 332.
Van Love, Van Loven, Van Löuen, Geertkyn, iii., 305.
—— Hans, iii., 397.
—— John, i., 122, 127.
—— Philips, i., 371.
Van Lowe, Vanlowe, Gartrith, iii., 122.
—— Henry, i., 152.
—— Widow, iii., 283.
Van Lowen, Corneles, i., 5.
Van Lowsett, Bartholomew, ii., 222.
Van Loy, John, ii., 303.
—— Katherine ii., 303.
Van Lozen, Cornelius, 305.
Van Lubecke, Lubeeck, Lubicke, Laurence, i., 92.
—— William, ii., 314, 411.
Van Ludeke, Ludeck, Ludick, Ludyck, Ludeeck, Lewes, Lowis, Lowys, ii., 211. (2), 384, 411, 470.
Vanluffyn, Clarence, ii., 186.
Van Luttes, Janekin, ii., 281.
Van Lybeck, Guyllaume, ii., 206, 209.
Van Lymbrick, Paul, iii., 123.
Vanlymbrowgh, Frances, iii., 311.
Van Lymmer, John, iii., 308.
Vanlynedall, Richard, iii., 344.
Vanlynick, Harrye, i., 237.
Van Lyon, Peter, ii., 336.
Van Lyse, Antony, i., 4 (2).
Van Lyven, John, iii., 369.
Van Maalsack, Jakes, i., 376.
Van Mace, Ann, iii., 200.
—— Peter, iii., 200.
Van Makelyn, Maklyn, Mayghlyn, Maughlyn, Francis, i., 111, 153.
—— Gertrude, ii., 138.
—— William, i., 12.
Van Mardiche Jeremias, ii., 84.
Van Marie, Joyce, iii., 4.
Vanmaseck, Van Masijck, Lambert, i., 207, 227.
Van Mastright, Garret, i., 294; iii., 311.
—— John, i., 294.
Van Mauwden, Lodowyck, i., 374.
Vanmaystret, James, ii., 452.
Van Mazt, Orin, iii., 366.
Van Meare, Meere, Mere, Abraham, iii., 21.
—— David, iii., 256.
—— Peter, iii., 226, 256, 265.
Van Mechelen, Copen, i., 206.
Van Meenen, Anna, i., 368.
—— John, Jan, ii., 472; iii., 176.
—— Margaret, ii., 472; iii., 176.
—— Sebastiaen, i., 272, 277.
Van Meerbeke, Jerome, ii., 381.
Van Meetkercke, Meetkercken, Adolf, ii., 210.
—— Mistress, ii., 466.
Van Melen, Joys, ii., 331.
Van Melow, Gabriel, iii., 310.
Vanmemon, John, iii., 132.
Vanmenynge, John, i., 177.
Van Merbeke, Jerom, ii., 330.
Van Mercke, Jacob, i., 281.
Van Mernagon, Roger, ii., 330.
Vanmers, Vanmerse, Van Meares, Meres, Meurs, Henry, i., 75.
—— Marten, ii., 468; iii., 21, 48, 94.
—— Trewkyn, iii., 313.
Van Mes, Nicolas, i., 276.
Van Meteren, Metheren, Metteren, Charles, Carel, iii., 166.
—— Catharine, iii., 170.
—— Emanuel, ii., 203, 204, 213, 411.
—— Ester, iii., 151.
—— James, iii., 153.
—— Paulus, iii., 153.
Vanmenan, John, iii., 185.
Vanmeter, Van Metre, Meetre, Emanuell, i., 279, 331.
—— Katherine, iii., 210.
Van Middleburg, Pyrene, i., 287.
Van Moerbeke, Vynken, ii., 465.
Van Monster, John, i., 35.
Van Moris, John, i., 97.
Van Mörs, Matthews, i., 371.
Van Mouck, Moock, Herman, i., 275, 280.
Van Mounssell, Passer, i., 318.
Vanmouse, Garlyn, ii., 242.
Van Mousehole. See Van Musholle.
Van Mueghen, Antonis, i., 202.
Van Muer, John, ii., 287.
Van Muers, Mathys, i., 207.
Van Mulheym, Philip, ii., 390.
Van Mulleyn, Henrick, i., 308.
Van Munden, Joyce, i., 330.
Van Munster, Muenster, Henrick, i., 369.
——Jan, i., 206.
Van Murys, Luke, i., 8.

Van Musholle, Mousehole ,Angell, i., 161, 234.
Van Myndon, Morrys, iii., 344.
Van Mynor, John (Johannes), ii., 432.
Van Mynster, Albert, i., 66.
—— John, iii., 311.
Vannaber, Garrett, iii., 123.
Vannakyn, Van Nakyn, Cornelis, i., 462.
—— Jacomyn, i., 462.
—— Joyce, i., 462.
—— William, i., 104.
Van Namber, Amplius, iii., 20.
Vannarell, John, iii., 127.
Vannarth, John, iii., 129.
Vannasson, Derick, ii., 231.
Vanne Hill, Agatha, i., 336.
—— Giles, i., 336.
Vanneble, Peter, iii., 225.
—— Susan, iii., 225.
Vanne Hoven, Anthony, i., 336.
Vannemoye, John, iii., 312.
Vannemrike, John, i., 19.
Vannemton, Dirick, i., 19.
Vanner, Peter, ii., 364.
Vannerbeck, Jerom, ii., 287.
Van Nes, Bartylmew, i., 103.
Vannesse, John, ii., 48.
Vannesso, Jacmincke, ii., 149.
Vannesson, Vanesson, Henrik, i., 63.
—— Rott, i., 31.
Vannetle, Peter, iii., 225.
—— Susan, iii., 225.
Van Netten, Pieter, iii., 164.
Vannewe, Henry, i., 21.
—— Pole, i., 21.
Van Newes, John, iii., 22.
Vannher, Suzanna, iii., 199.
Van Nieuwenhuyse, Janneken, iii., 167.
—— Joos, iii., 156, 167.
Vannius, Henry, i., 357.
—— John, i., 357.
—— Thomas, i., 357.
Van Niwenhove, Cornelius, ii., 385.
Vannocke, Van Nocke, Bastian, i., 95.
—— Jerome, iii., 82.
Vannofle, Garret, i., 311.
Van Nony, John, i., 152.
Van Nooke, Charles, ii., 291.
Van Nookes, John, ii., 288 (2).
Van Noster, Jacob, ii., 224.
Van Nottes, Tanyken, iii., 334.
Vannovyn, Peter, i., 400.
Van Nowght, John, ii., 319.
Van Nulten, Susanne, iii., 166.
Van Nusels, Arnold, iii., 305.
Van Nust, Johann, i., 8.
Van Nutte, Van Nutten, Peter, Pieter, iii., 149, 158, 166.
Van Nuyse, James, iii., 305. See also Van Us.
—— Richard, iii., 305.
Van Nuysen, John iii., 305.
Vannys, Markes, i., 54.
Van Oke, Van Oken, Vanokyn, Van Okyne, Hans, Haunce, ii., 396; iii., 369.
—— Henry, i., 53.
—— Hierome, ii., 306.
—— John, i., 254, 264.
—— Peter, i., 11; iii., 362.
—— Symon, i., 75.
Van Older, Henry, i., 1.
Van Olmen, Gheert, i., 280.
Van Oncen, Truytgen, i., 372.
Van Onche, Hans, ii., 155.
Vanoncklett, John, iii., 343.
Van Oplyne, Willem, i., 284.
Van Orley, Josina, ii., 388.
Van Orsel, Orssel, Henrick, i., 369, 373.
—— Jan. i., 370, 374.
Vanosley, Leven, ii., 452.
Van Osperey, Thomas, i., 64.
Van Osselare, Adrowe, ? Andrew, ii., 388.
—— Margaret, ii., 388.
Van Ossen, Herman, i., 204.
Van Ostende, James, ii., 388.
Van Osterwerke, Ooesterwicke, Gomer, Gommaro, i., 388; ii., 427.
Van Otten, Otthon, Otton, Heerman, Herman, ii., 211, 387.
—— Peter, ii., 311.
Van Ottoyle, Herman, ii., 327.
Van Oudenaerden, Willem, i., 284.
Van Oudenaken, Oudenhoue, Crispyn, i., 279, 386.
Van Oudtviuer, Outviver, Christyne, i, 270.
—— Matheus, i., 20, 271.
Van Ounce, Ownce, Henry, ii., 71; iii., 355.
Van Outwick, Vanoutwich, Van Ortwick, Van Outwich, Dominic, iii., 48, 94, 203, 248.
Van Overstadt, Marten, ii., 472; iii., 281.
Vanoverworke, John, iii., 33.
Vanowtsic, Mathew, i., 238.
Van Owyn, Harman, i., 245.
Vanoye, Van Oye, Vanioye, Christian, ii., 58.
—— Mark, ii., 58.
—— Nell, ii., 462.
—— William, Gillaume, ii., 58, 462.
Van Pamele, Cornelius, ii., 388.
Van Parmereyn, Hendryck, i., 205.
—— Juliaen, i., 205.

Van Parsell, Anthony, iii., 122.
Van Payne, Vanpaine, Vanpiene, Van Peene, Peenen, Peyne, Pane, Pena, Penen, Pean, Peyn, Pyene, Charles, Karl, Carel, ii., 199, 204, 206, 209, 211, 241, 266, 339, 341, 382, 383, 410, 411, 428, 440, 442, 465; iii., 9, 143, 157, 167, 232, 277.
—— Caterine, i., 284.
—— Isaac, iii., 154, 166, 207, 241, 271.
—— Jacobmyntgin, iii., 271.
—— Janneken, ii., 463; iii., 167.
—— John, Jan, ii., 209, 210, 412; iii., 144, 156, 180, 264 (2).
—— Lucas, i., 376, 407; ii., 198, 203, 211.
—— Magdalen, ii., 403.
—— Maria, iii., 271.
—— Martyn, Maerten, i., 305, 376, 387.
—— Peter, iii., 235, 241, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 292.
—— Roger, Rogier, ii., 198, 203, 204, 206, 208, 209, 241, 266, 339, 341, 379, 383, 410, 414; iii., 442.
Van Pecren, Segar, ii., 39.
Van Pee. See Vanpie.
Van Pean, Peene. See Van Payne.
Van Pelen, Adrian, ii., 412.
Van Pelkem, Segar, i., 375.
Van Peno, Peter, iii., 185.
Van Peyn. See Van Payne.
Vanperne, Peter, ii., 442.
Vanpeters, John, iii., 311.
Van Peusen, Hans, i., 280.
Vanpie, Van Pe, Van Pee, Daniel, ii., 414, 473; iii., 34, 81, 166.
—— Magdalen, ii., 473.
—— Marie, iii., 166.
Van Pilken, Segar, iii., 334.
Van Planke, Joyce, ii., 240.
Van Pocken, Philip, i., 283.
Van Poecke, Catharina, iii., 270.
—— Pieter, iii., 270.
Van Poele, Jacques, iii., 110 (2).
Van Pol, Dierick, i., 203.
Van Poland, Peter, i., 168.
Van Polen, Thys, i., 209.
Vanport, John, ii., 202.
Van Porten, Henryck, i., 205.
Van Potey, Janneken, i., 285.
Van Pottelberghe, Pottelbourghe, Audrian, ii., 393.
—— Jerome, Jeronimus, i., 276, 211, 386, 393.
—— Joshua, ii., 388.
—— William, i., 386.
Van Powell, Jenekin, ii., 277.
Van Powes, Peter, iii., 271.
Vanpoy, Daniell, ii., 422.
Vanpporne, John, i., 149.
Van Prewson, Presson, Pruyssen, Hans, ii., 210.
—— John, ii., 167, 232, 466.
Van Pril, Peter, ii., 410.
Vanprysye, Jane, ii., 445.
Van Puillmy, Cornelius, ii., 318.
Van Pullen, Pulln, Cornelis, ii., 330.
Van Putte, Bernard, ii., 474.
—— Harynken, ii., 474.
—— Michiel, iii., 155.
—— Sara, ii., 465.
Vanquidberowe, Haunce, iii., 418.
Vanquinckleburghe, Peter, iii., 110 (2).
Van Rackan, Rechem, Reckem, Recken, Kalleker, Katheryne, i., 370; iii., 348.
—— Ranier, Remer, Reinier, Renere, i., 372, 375, iii., 348, 404.
Van Rame, Philips, i., 283.
Van Raue, Philip, i., 277.
Van Ravenstein, Ravestie, Ravensteyn, Jacob, Jaques, i., 275, 281; ii., 306, 379.
Van Rayson, Scalyk, i., 153.
Van Rea, Anthoine, iii., 201.
Van Rechem. See Van Rackan.
Van Red, Reed, Reade, Vanred, Van Rede, Gertrude, ii., 103.
—— Katherine, iii., 421.
—— Peter, ii., 103; iii., 421.
—— Tice, ii., 141.
—— William, iii, 357.
Van Relle, John, iii., 125.
Vanremyn, John, i., 79.
Van Renoy, John, ii., 70.
Van Renteghem, Rentregem, James, Jaques, ii., 207, 380, 383.
Van Res, Willhelm, i., 277.
Vanrett, Ja, iii., 112.
Van Reux, Anthonius, i., 273.
Van Rey, Joys, i., 32.
Vanreynall, Garrat, i., 250.
Van Reyne, Stacy, i., 167.
Van Rice, Richard, i., 460.
Van Riette, Vullinck, i., 376.
Van Righte, Adrian, i., 334.
Vanrocus, James, ii., 452.
Van Roistveldt, Roestinck, Dierick, i., 368, 373.
Vanrok, John, i., 143.
Van Roo, Abraham, ii., 469.

Van Roo, Isaac, iii., 154.
Van Rose, Vanrose, Godfrey, i., 19.
—— Martin, iii., 196.
—— Simon, ii., 24.
Van Rosendael, Van Rossendale, Adriaen, i., 212.
—— Katheryn, i., 212.
—— William, i., 252.
Van Rosse, Mary, ii., 126.
—— Russell, ii., 126.
Van Rotten, John, iii., 307.
Van Rous, Rouse, Mary, iii., 377.
—— Raphaell, i., 451; iii., 377.
—— Rauff, i., 334.
—— Symon, iii., 377.
Vanrow, Van Rowe, George, ii., 294.
—— Katherine, ii., 200.
Van Roy, Anna, i., 202, 204, 214.
—— Gheraerdt, i., 204.
—— John, i., 50.
—— Richard, i., 51.
—— Sebryght, i., 161.
—— Sibrick, i., 313.
Van Roysset, Peter, i., 276.
Van Rues, Anthonis, i., 278.
—— Lysken, i., 285.
Van Russen, John, iii., 117.
Van Russhyngham, iii., 307.
Van Ruting, Rutting, Peter, iii., 265, 276.
Van Ruyt, Cornelis, iii., 143, 157, 175.
—— Margaret, iii., 175.
Van Rychwick, Hendrick, ii., 153.
Van Rye, Henry, iii., 371.
Van Ryke, Deryke, i., 32.
Van Ryne, Dominic, i., 49.
—— Garret, i., 53.
Vanryng, Van Ryng, Jaram, i., 243.
—— Powll, i., 11.
Van Ryssel, Peter, i., 283.
Vanryve, Tyse, i., 458.
Vans, Vanse, Anthony, ii., 173, 323.
—— Come, i., 19.
Vansant, Garret, iii., 417.
Vansabay, Elizabeth, iii., 443.
—— John, iii., 443.
Van Sandford, Van Sandtford, Sandtfordt, Sansord, Santvoord, Margarite, i., 335, 371.
—— Nicholas, ii., 379.
—— Rowland, Roelandt, i., 335 (2) 375; ii., 38, 412.
Vansalen, Leonard, i., 227.
Vansallt, Paul, iii., 18.
Vansasse, Elizabeth, i., 448.
Van Sant, Catherine, ii., 384.
—— Martyn, ii., 181.
Van Santen, Santon, Santyne, Vansanton, Vansantyne, Vansentyne, Godefroet, i., 204.
—— Harry, Henrie, i., 37, 115, 117, 124, 143, 224, 227, 237, 262.
—— Harry Gerard, i., 145.
—— John, i., 21.
—— Sybarde, 31.
Vanscarborowe, Vanscarboroughe, John, ii., 46.
—— Katherine, ii., 46.
—— Segar, Zeger, i., 437; ii., 46.
Van Scherburgh, Scherburch, Segher, Sigerus, i., 277, 283.
Van Schonerhagen, Mary, ii., 474.
Van Schuller, Dirick, i., 279.
Vanscripp, Esther, i., 466.
—— Garret, i., 466.
—— John, i., 466.
Van Seamor, Van Semer, Seamour, Henrick, ii., 222, 302.
—— Katharine, ii., 302.
Van Sebergen, Seborch, Margriet, i., 271, 370.
Van Seelde, Hans, ii., 235.
Van Seepiers, Jeane, ii., 381.
Van Sekerfull, Paul, ii., 251.
Vansell, Flypyn, iii., 445.
—— William, iii., 445.
Vanseller, John, i., 252.
Vanselme, Elizabeth, iii., 93.
Van Sender, Garret, i., 346.
Vansenick, Adam, ii., 449.
—— Frances, ii., 449.
Van Sensell, Peter, i., 350.
Vanseran, Lesken, iii., 75.
Vansernerbece, Peter, iii., 216.
Van Sesson, John, iii., 355.
—— Katherine, iii., 355.
—— Peter, iii., 355.
Vansester, Tysse, i., 54.
Van Setiered, John, i., 255.
Vansevecotte, Vanseverott, Van Severott, Van Senecote, Adrian, ii., 454, 459, 464.
—— Arden, ii., 445.
—— Hans, ii., 164.
Van Severe, Martynken, ii., 463.
Vanseyn, Frances, Frauncis, i, 108; iii., 318.
Vanshaw, Martyn, iii., 94.
Van Sheele, Daniel, iii., 194.
Vanshell, John, iii., 221.

Vanshene, Van Shene, Van Sheyn, Vanshyne, Fraunces, Francis (Franciscus), i., 19, 127, 154, 155, 196, 216; iii., 311.
—— Hanse, i., 19.
Vansinge, Garett, i. 327.
Van Sinnekern, Adam, ii., 414.
Van Siper, Joyce, iii., 375.
Vanskett, James, i., 348.
Vanskewton, Arnold, i., 19.
Vanskip, Van Skipe, Elizabeth, iii., 7.
—— William, Gillam, iii., 7 (2), 61 (2).
Vanskitt, William, iii., 98.
Van Slaet, Jan, i., 281.
Vanslander, Nicholas, iii., 76.
Vanslebe, Peter, i., 336.
Van Sleke, Adam, ii., 312.
Van Sleper, Slipe, Slype, Jakemyn, Jacomina, ii., 256, 382.
—— Jannekin, ii., 278.
—— Peter (Petrus), i., 276, 282.
Van Slight, John, ii., 169.
Van Sluke, Janike, ii., 119.
—— John, ii., 119.
Van Solderbeke, Lowis, ii., 471.
Van Solle, Vansole, Balthazar, ii., 244.
—— Barbara, ii., 244.
—— Jane, ii., 264.
Van Solt, Soldt, Solte, Soult, Vansolt, Abraham, iii., 166, 270.
—— Anne, iii., 43, 90.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 7, 270.
—— Hans, ii., 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 325, 326, 341, 390, 410, 428 (2), 440 (2), 442, 466; iii., 7 (2), 27, 43, 61, 90, 98, 109 (2), 442.
—— —— junior, ii., 209.
—— John, Jan. ii., 210, 381, 383, 412, 468; iii., 109 (2).
—— Jan, jr., ii., 211.
—— Katherine, iii., 7.
—— Widow, iii., 124.
Van Soltez, Hans, ii., 389.
Van Somer, Martyn, iii., 63 (3), 99.
Van Someryn, Henry, ii., 389.
Vansomfourthe, Margaret, iii., 377.
—— Mary, iii., 377.
—— Rowland, iii., 377.
Van Sorwell, Guilian, ii., 354.
Vansowndesbek, William, iii., 314.
Van Soylly, John, ii., 218.
Van Spaen, Hendrick, i., 280.
Van Spere, Spier, Spiere, Spire, Vanspeere, Vanspere, David, ii., 382.
Van Spere, Spier, Spiere, Spire, Vanspeere, Vanspere, Jacknell, ii., 425.
—— John, ii., 317 (2), 387, 425; iii., 3, 38, 76.
—— Peter, ii., 414, 459, 463, 474; iii., 3, 77.
—— Stephen, Steven, ii., 269, 387.
Van Spiers, Jan, i., 385.
Van Spruceman, Haunce, iii., 61.
Van Spruckman, iii., 61.
Van Spruson, Haunce, iii., 6.
—— Jane, iii., 6.
Vanst, Jacqueline, ii., 35.
Vanstable, Charles, iii., 182.
Van Staffeney, John, ii., 387.
Van Standen, Mary, iii., 52.
Van Stanten, John, ii., 384.
Van Staveren, Staueren, Carl, Carel, iii., 149, 163, 175.
—— Jacomyne, iii., 175.
Van Stech, John, ii., 307.
Vansteckle, Lieven, iii., 42.
—— Sara, iii., 42.
Van Steen, Steene, Steyne, Stene, Corneliu, i., 460 (2).
—— Elizabeth, iii., 185, 271.
—— John, iii., 171.
—— Joyce, Joys, Joos, ii., 167, 315, 338.
—— Lawrence, ii., 315.
—— Nicholas, ii., 315, 440.
—— Widow, iii., 272, 273, 292.
Van Stelt, Stelte, Stet, Van Stilte, Levan, Lieven, Levyn, etc., ii., 8, 73, 272; iii., 109 (2). See also Verstelt.
—— Matheus, iii., 110 (2).
Van Stelton, Beron, i., 4.
Vansteven, Van Steven, Joice, Joyce, ii., 24, 345.
Van Stoken, John, i., 34.
—— Peter, iii., 372.
Van Stommel, Andries, i., 202.
Vanstoughton, Vanstookham, Tyse, i., 197, 218.
Vanstrande, Claysye, i., 227.
Van Strasell, Straceel, Straseele, Strayse, Straseel, Christian, ii., 206 (2), 240, 380, 389 (2).
Vanstrasse, Francis, ii., 226.
Van Straten, Vanstraten, Peter, ii., 378, 409.
—— Philip, ii., 449.
Van Strawson, Christian, ii., 240.
—— Katherine, ii., 240.
Van Strett, Strete, Vanstrite, Vanstreit, Vanstreite, Vanstreete, Hester, iii., 37, 75.

Van Strett, Strete, Vanstrite, Vanstreit, Vanstreite, Vanstreete, John, i., 7.
—— Walter, ii., 460, 477 (2); iii., 30, 71 (2), 105 (2).
Van Stripe, Striepe, Strip, Strype, Abraham, iii., 142, 156, 270.
—— Jan, iii., 270.
—— Maria, iii., 270.
—— Walter, ii., 379.
Vanstroden, Benedyke, i., 4.
—— Dirik, i., 4.
Vanstroke, Van Stroke, John, i., 54, 74.
—— Peter, i., 102.
Vanstrose, Cherlan, ii., 298.
Van Strowys, John, i., 167.
Van Studen, Mary, ii., 470.
Van Styper, Jan, i., 282.
Vansuple, Andris, ii., 184.
Vansutefinde, Andrew, ii., 227.
Vansutfan, William, ii., 351.
Vansuton, Henryck, i., 110.
Vansutter, Michael, ii., 45.
Van Swale, Joyse, ii., 329.
Van Swallow, Swallowe, Clement, i., 254.
—— Peter, i., 253, 254.
—— Richard, i., 254.
Van Swederall, William, ii., 124.
Van Swervild, Guilliam, ii., 334.
Vanswoell, Balthasar, ii., 260.
Van Swol, Swoll, Herman, i., 281.
—— John, ii., 467.
Van Swyndryght, Jacob, i., 167.
Vantagew, Mary, ii., 438.
—— Roger, ii., 438.
Van Taken, Hans, ii., 469.
Vantan, Giles, ii., 294.
—— Jane, ii., 294.
Vantara, Jacob, i., 257.
Van Taunton, Margaret, ii., 449.
Vantbountenyck, Gyles, i., 268.
Vante, Solomon de, iii., 61 (3). See also Vaute.
Vantedder, Martyn, iii., 428.
Van Teepst, Gillein, i., 369.
Vantemsicke, Vantemsyken, Gyllam, Gyllinge, ii., 25, iii., 345.
—— Jenekin, ii., 25.
—— Joan, ii., 25.
Van Tene, Haunce, i., 357.
Van Thienen, Thiennen, Thinen, Gielis, i. 280, 369, 373.
—— Maximilian, ii., 388.
Vantile, Hans, ii., 134.
Vantill, Jacomine, ii., 480.
—— William, ii., 480.
Vantilt, Lewin, ii., 235.
Van Timmerloo, Mary, ii., 384.
Van Tock, Jerome, iii., 111.
Vantogle, John, ii., 192.
Vantoles, Vantolous, Van Tolhuus, Van Toulouse, John, Jan, i., 205, 218, 246.
—— Jasper, i., 374.
Van Tolle, Paul, ii., 414.
Van Tongell, Clays, iii., 305.
Vantonger, Van Tongren, Vantongren, Van Tungeren, Klays, i., 374.
—— John, i., 475.
Vantongren, Peter, i., 45.
—— William, i., 22, 161, 234.
Van Tor, Tysse, i., 54.
Van Torne, Margaret, iii., 444.
Vantory, John, i., 30.
Van Toure, Vantowre, Dyrycke, i., 14.
—— Joyse, i., 236.
Vantoye, Arnold, i., 79.
Van Trewe, Peter, i., 34.
Vantridge, John, (Johannes), ii., 433.
Vantright, Vantrighte, Vantret, Van Tright, Vantrite, Van Trite, Adam, iii., 312.
—— Agnes, i., 332.
—— Charles, iii., 383.
—— Diryk, i., 4 (2).
—— Hubbard, iii., 383.
—— Jacob, i., 47, 332.
—— James, i., 366; iii., 72 (2), 74, 105 (2). 383.
—— John, i., 75.
—— Joyce, iii., 383.
—— Katherine, iii., 383.
—— Peter, i., 177.
Vantrolier. See Van Troveler.
Vantrolly, Thomas, i., 392; iii., 411.
Van Troveler, Vantrovillier, Vantrolier, Thomas, ii., 179, 252, 355.
Vantropyn, Mary, ii., 234.
Vanturenet, Van Turnoute, Turnowte, Anthony, ii., 49, 116.
Vantwart, John, i., 54.
Vantwist, Van Twyst, John, i., 318, 416.
Vantwyne, John, i., 79.
Vantymore, Jacob, ii., 125.
Vantyn, Vantyne, Walter, i., 114, 117, 144 223, 226.
—— George, i., 229.
Van Uffell, Domenic, i., 366.
Van Undened, Crispin, i., 257.
—— Hans, i., 257.
Van Unnowe, Fraunce, i., 8.
Van Upholden, Gillam, iii., 20, 47.
Van Uphoven, Guilbart, iii., 93.

Van Uppervell, Mathias, iii., 104.
Van Urbac, John, iii., 306.
Van Ursalley, Ursele, Joyce, Josse, ii., 410, 476.
—— Margaret, ii., 476.
Van Us, Use, Van Vse, Dyrycke, i., 11.
—— Jacob, i., 11.
—— Jerome, ii., 166.
Van Usendale, Adrian, i., 168.
Van Utrecht, Bastian, i., 294.
—— Hans, i., 275, 280.
—— Maycken, i., 286.
Van Utten, Peter, iii., 257.
Van Utwick, Utwyck, Utwye, Dominicus, ii., 468; iii., 144, 178.
—— Rachel, iii., 178.
Van Valkyn, Peter, iii., 362.
Van Veerdio, Wm., iii., 309.
Van Velde, Velden, Elizabeth, iii., 42.
—— Martha, iii., 103.
—— Paul, iii., 42, 160.
—— Peter, iii., 103.
Van Velth uysen, Henry, ii., 382.
Vanvemers, Guylliam, iii., 137.
Van Vennell, Harman, iii., 305.
Van Verdebau, Jan, i., 374.
Van Verne, Mary, iii., 118.
Vanversen, James, i., 76.
Van Veteren, James, ii., 383.
Van Vice, Peter, iii., 187.
Van Vin, Dierick, ii., 320.
Vanvincke, Marten, Martyn, iii., 9, 67 (2).
Van Vivere, Vanvivar, Vanvievar, Van Viure, Van Vyer, Vyve, Vyue, Vyne, Gabriel, iii., 156.
—— Levyn, Lieven, Lienen, i., 374; ii., 80, 191; iii., 366.
—— Magdalen, ii., 80.
—— Peter, iii., 136, 151, 165.
—— Susanna, ii., 470.
Van Voester, Lewes, iii., 375.
Van Vosberghen, Jaspar, i., 387.
Van Vourne, Ector, iii., 371.
Van Vsell, Gayrot, i., 13.
Van Vueren, William, ii., 413, 473.
Van Wachelde, George, i., 107.
Van Wake, John, ii., 159.
Vanwall, Van Walle, Henrick, ii., 423.
—— Peter, ii., 326, 341.
—— Rowland, ii., 388.
Van Walson, Thomas, iii., 306.
Van Wayet, Harry, i., 244.
Van Werde, Waert, Weert, Weerd, Jacob, i., 275, 281.
Van Werde, Waert, Weert, Weerd, Jan, i., 204.
—— Joachim, iii., 375.
Van Weerden, Werden, Hendrick, i., 205, 280.
—— Willem, i., 209.
Van Weight, Cornelius, iii., 212.
Vanweke, John, i., 217.
Vanwellyn, William, iii., 33.
Van Welter, Alice, ii., 240.
—— Christian, ii., 240.
Vanwer, Marten, i., 236.
Vanwert, Balthasar, iii., 352.
—— Guisert, iii., 352.
—— Janken, iii., 352.
—— Jasper, iii., 352.
Vanwert, Lynken, Lysken, iii., 352.
—— Mathew, iii., 352.
—— Melsar, iii., 352.
—— Mayken, iii., 352.
Van Wessell, Herry, i., 74.
Van Westeghem, Francynken, ii., 470.
Van Weynghe, Paulus, i., 202.
Van Whale, Philip, ii., 339.
Van Wigham, Lewis, ii., 326.
Van Wilder, Philip, i., 29.
Van Winge, Wingen, Winghene, Winger, Wingam, Wyngen, Wynghene, Christine, i., 368.
—— Lewis, Lowys, i., 475; ii., 83, 203, 205, 213, 262 (2), 387.
—— Moses, ii., 292.
—— Paul (Paulus), i., 208.
—— Tannaken, Tannekin, i., 475; ii., 83.
—— William, ii., 292, 307.
Van Wingle, Daniel, ii., 413.
Van Winterbecke, Margery, iii., 68.
Vanwishe, John, i., 25.
—— Peter, i., 25.
Van Worman, John, i., 337.
Vanwossyk, Henry, i., 54.
Van Wotten, Leivenna, ii., 278.
Van Wymes, Catharine, iii., 176.
—— Geleyn, iii., 176.
Van Wynter, Henry, i., 8.
Vanwynkenrade, Martyn, i., 227.
Van Wynton, Katherine, ii., 104.
Van Yearpe, Joos, ii., 338.
Vanyche, Agnes, ii., 152.
—— Richard, ii., 152.
Van Yden, John, ii., 464.
Van Yfford, Ysford, Arnold, iii., 305.
Vanynck, Jacob, ii., 56.
Vanyomeid, John, ii., 48.

Van Yonden, Peter, i., 448 (2).
Van Ypor, Lieven, i., 333.
Vanys, Mary, ii., 98.
Vanyssar, Magdalen, ii., 66.
Van Zenerdonck, Henry, i., 388.
Van Zenick, Adam, ii., 449.
Van Zesse, John, ii., 35.
Van Zetter, Peter, i., 177.
Vanzevecott, John, ii., 422 (2).
Van Zondert, Zoudard, Hans, i., 475; ii., 84.
Vanz Volle, John, ii., 314.
Varbeck, Varbecke, Gossard, ii., 319.
—— Hubbart, Hubbert, i., 348; iii., 372.
Varberght, Cornelius, i., 273.
Varbulke, Verhulte, iii., 58.
Varbulk, Varhulte, Verhulte, James, iii., 23, 58.
—— Jane, iii., 23.
—— Joan, iii., 58.
Varchine, John, iii., 135.
Varenhoult, Joannes, i., 206.
Vargynborrow, Poll, i., 110.
Varhagen, John, iii., 11.
Varhaggan, Peter, ii., 69.
Varhalden, John, iii., 333.
Varhove, Arnold, ii., 226.
—— Cornellys, ii., 226.
Varhoven, Mathew, iii., 384.
—— Migheas, iii., 384.
Varhulte. See Varbulke.
Varie, Varrey, Varree, Varry, Varye, John, i., 294, 341; ii., 161, 257, 434; iii., 386 (2).
—— William, i., 364.
Varinbeck, Abraham, i., 348.
Varkins, Varkyn, Pasquin, ii., 199.
Varley, Anthony, ii., 434.
Varlendo, Charles, i., 45.
Varlowe, Walter, i., 253, 460; ii., 151; iii., 420.
Varmera, Margaret, i., 410.
—— Philip, i., 410.
—— Sara, i., 410.
Varnarvan, Denys, i., 95.
Varogar, Peter, ii., 164.
Varon, Widow, ii, 428. See also Martynes alias Varon.
Varry. See Varie.
Varrys, Nicholas, iii., 380.
Varsas, Henry, i., 410.
—— John, i., 410.
—— Peryn, i., 410.
—— Peter, i., 410.
—— Susanna, i., 410.
Varshaw, —, ii., 443.
Varsley, Jacob, ii., 135.
Varundell, Adrian, ii., 202.
Varvott, Charles, i., 364.
Varvyn, John, ii., 407.
—— Sara, ii., 407.
—— Susanne, ii., 407.
Vas, Vase, Anthony, i., 308, 337; ii., 237.
—— Annes, iii., 421.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 339.
—— Jacob, iii., 339.
—— James, iii., 421.
—— Joseph, iii., 421.
—— Nicholas, iii., 421.
—— Sabio de, iii., 111.
—— Sarah, iii., 339.
—— Valentyne, iii., 339.
Vascall, Arnold, ii., 429.
Vasinmount, Balthasar, ii., 400.
Vaspandrow, Anthony, ii., 421.
Vassale, Tusson, Toussaint, ii., 143.
Vassatt, John, i., 232.
Vasselyne, Vasceline, Elizabeth, ii., 161.
—— Jacob, iii., 442.
Vassell, Vasell, Elizabeth, ii., 336.
—— Fraunces, ii., 314.
—— John, i., 244; ii., 113; iii., 313.
—— Nicholas, iii., 418.
Vassen, Margaret, i., 428.
—— Moyses, i., 428.
Vasser, Vassere, Vassewre, Vassure, Jane, Jean, ii., 366; iii., 82, 111.
—— John, iii., 82.
—— Margaret, ii., 151.
—— Paul, ii., 151.
—— Susanna, ii., 469.
Vassian, Vasion, Nicholas de, ii., 363.
—— Tussian, i., 456.
Vastegon, John, i., 21.
Vastilian, Michael, iii., 118, 121.
Vastine, aVstyne, Elizabeth, iii., 61 (3), 98.
—— Nicholas, iii., 61 (3), 98.
Vasty, John de, i., 6.
Vasurto, Alonso de, ii., 170.
Vatble, Martyn, i., 156.
Vaudon, Charles, 439.
Vaughan, Mr., ii., 229.
—— Stephen, iii., 417.
—— Thomes, ii., 185, 352.
Vaulbert, William, i., 21.
Vaultner, John, ii., 181.
Vaunon, John, i., 100.
Vauns, Vawns, Conrad (Condred), iii., 312.
—— John, i., 165.
Vaurden, Hans, ii., 49.

Vause, Vawse, Vaws, Vawes, Agnes, i., 459.
—— Anthonie, Anthony, ii., 285 ; iii., 382 (2).
—— Elizabeth, iii., 382.
—— Elkin, ii., 152.
—— Jarvis, i., 459.
—— John, iii., 220, 442.
—— Joyce, ii., 152.
—— Katherin, ii., 152.
—— Peter, iii., 256.
—— William, iii., 382.
Vaust, Peter, iii., 255.
Vaute, Salomon de, iii., 7. See also Vante.
Vautrollier, Thomas, ii., 182.
Vaux, Charles. iii., 49.
—— ——, ii., 218.
Vava. See Vaver.
Vavarue, Mighell, ii. 302.
Vaver, Vava, Agnes, iii., 409.
—— Margarin, Margaryn, i., 360 ; iii., 409.
Vavasseur, Vaverser, Vavaser, Vavesser, Vavysure, William, i., 458 ; ii., 144 ; iii., 431.
Vaversin, Vaversyn, Mawdlyn, ii., 176, 239 ; iii., 355.
—— Marten, Martin, Martyn, ii., 176, 239 (2), 312 ; iii., 355.
—— Susan, ii., 239.
Vavise, Philip, ii., 157.
Vavynberd, Guillam, ii., 189.
Vaws, Vawse. See Vause.
Vawser, Moses, ii., 268 (2).
Vawtum, John (Johannes), ii., 432.
Vayron, Katherine, i., 109.
Vayshell, Nicholas, i., 218.
Vayter, Nicholas, i., 442.
Vaywaerts, Wiyne, ii., 204.
Vazwolle, Martin, ii., 313.
Veakes, John de, ii., 302.
Veal, Veale, Veille, Veyll, Anthony de, iii., 196.
—— Denys, i., 322, 440; ii., 38, 254; iii., 51.
—— Mary, ii., 38.
Vear, Caplain Daniell, iii., 210.
Veare, Leonard, ii., 44.
Vearstopon, George, i., 434.
Veart, Jane, ii., 453.
—— Mathew, ii., 453.
Vecate, John, ii., 268 (2).
Veche, John, i., 164.
Vechilde, Nicholas, ii., 409.
Vederhonen, Frantz, i., 376.
Vedge, Josias, i., 421.
Veerst, Peter, iii., 227.
Vegar, Joice, iii., 202.
Vegergans, Vegergant, Godfray, i., 232, 245,
—— William, i., 232.
Vegleman, Vegelman, Veghelman, Veiglman, Veggleman, Anne, Annis, ii., 38; iii., 352.
—— Anthony, ii., 38.
—— Lucrece, ii., 38.
—— Martha, ii., 275.
—— Martina, ii., 38.
—— Mawdlyn, i., 441.
—— Peter, Pierre, i., 399, 441 ; ii., 38, 154, 188 (2), 254, 275, 336, 402 ; iii., 10, 63 (2), 85, 86, 109 (2), 352.
Veice, Lawrence, ii., 285.
Veigne, Dierick, iii., 281.
Veillarerds, Samuel de, iii., 141.
Veille. See Veal.
Velanne, William, ii., 356.
Velart, Abraham, ii., 472.
Velas, John de, iii., 87.
Veldome, John, i., 229.
Veley, Vele, Velee, Velle, Dennis, ii., 275.
—— Ester, iii., 169.
—— Giles de, iii., 275.
—— Hugh, Hubbard de, ii., 250.
—— Jacob, iii., 142, 156, 169.
—— John, Jan, i., 8 ; iii., 142, 156.
—— Mary, Marie, ii., 275, 460.
Vell, Henryk, i., 198.
—— Matthews, i., 207.
Vellere, Veleres, Vellers, John, ii., 407 ; iii., 12.
—— Margaret, iii., 12.
—— Peter de, iii., 350.
Vellion, Charles le, ii., 320.
Vellybrawe, John, i., 93.
Vellyns, Henry, i., 168.
Velter, George de, iii., 342.
Velthusen, Velthuysen, Dirick Van, ii., 412, 472.
Veltman, Roland, ii., 468.
Velutelle, Velutelli, Velatelo, Velutellie, Vellutelli, Vilotell, Vilutell, Acerbo, Asarbe, Aserbo, Assarbo, i., 341, 384, 391 ; ii., 135, 154, 202, 219, 255, 280, 324 ; 386.
—— Horatio, Arasio, ii., 223, 304 ; iii., 386.
—— Sabero, i., 295.
—— Shepion, i., 341, 389 ; iii., 386.
Velwyn, Peter, ii., 327.
Vemgoer, John, ii., 318.
Vemett, Peter, i., 298.
Vemond, Katherine, i., 442.
—— Peter, i., 442.

Venalia, Jerome, i., 389; iii., 345.
—— Lombarde, i., 389; iii., 345.
Venasse, Jerome, iii., 36.
Venbutt, John, iii., 75.
Vencore, Vincord, Jayle (Jael), ii., 483.
—— Paulina, Pullyne, ii., 483; iii., 170.
Vencremar, i., 241.
Vendat, Vendate, John, i., 59, 89.
Vende, Mathew, ii., 324.
Vendernot, John, i., 94.
Vendred, John, i., 125.
Vendurtt, Haunce, i., 439.
Venecheam, Jackes, i., 185.
Venella, John, ii., 118 (2).
Venere, Gyllam, i., 59.
Venered, Mathew, ii., 427.
Venero, Francis de, ii., 256.
Vengenn, Lyonis, ii., 199.
Venhedge, John, i., 361.
Venice, Vennice, Jerome, iii., 83, 127, 131.
Venio, Mary, iii., 293.
Venison, Venycyon, Dericke, ii., 225.
—— John, i., 168.
—— Reinold, iii., 433.
Venlanden, Baptista, iii., 51.
—— Katherine, iii., 51.
Venlo, Peter Van, ii, 31.
Venlo, Venloo, —, i., 283, 284.
Venlore, Verloor, Peter, ii., 209; iii., 208. See also Vanlore.
Venlye, Barnard, i., 408.
Vennable, John, iii., 278.
Venne, Vene, Daniel, iii., 285.
—— Katherine, ii., 68.
Venneam, Angell, i., 445.
—— John, i., 445.
Venneff, Venyffe, Godfrey (Godfridus) i., 198.
—— John (Johannes) i., 151.
Vennessen, Barnard, ii., 288.
Venney, Peter, iii., 135.
Vennon, Thomas, iii., 204.
Venocke, Garret, iii., 35.
Venodt, Venodts, Margriete, i., 286.
—— Willem, i., 284.
Venreytt, Ven Rott, John, i., 242 (2).
Venryk, John, i., 145.
Vensell, Garrett, i., 171.
Venterian, Adrian, ii., 325.
Ventgrave, Jaques, ii., 318.
Venus, Jerome, ii., 370.
Venvyse, Peter, iii., 436.
Venyan, Alyce, ii., 238.
Venytan, James, i., 300.
Veo, John, iii., 403.
Veragen, Mary, ii., 240.
Veram, Thomas, iii., 402.
Verbeke, Verbeken, Clara, ii., 470.
—— Elizabeth, i., 285.
—— Goosen, Goossen, ii., 411, 468.
—— John, Jan, ii., 210, 381, 471, 473.
—— Mary, ii., 379, 473.
—— Mathys, ii., 472.
—— Mayke, i., 272, 286.
—— Tanneken, i., 287.
Verbercht, Verberckt, Verberght, Bartholomeus, i., 270.
—— Cornelis, i., 279.
—— Pieryna, i., 272.
—— Syken, i., 287.
Verbi, Peter, i., 282.
Verbiest, Verbest, Elizabeth, ii., 465.
—— Laurens, i., 282.
Verborie, Cornelys, i., 267.
Verbrake, Adrian, ii., 117.
Verbrugge, Verbrugghe, Verbrugghen, Anne, iii., 180.
—— Daniel, iii., 141, 155, 180.
—— Janneken, iii., 179.
—— John, Jan, ii., 208, 339, 341.
—— Susan, Susanna, ii., 466; iii., 179.
Vercamere, Jeane, ii., 382.
Vercampen, Wouter, ii., 211.
Ver Ceck, Maelgaert, ii., 199.
Vercken, Derick, ii., 155.
Vercord, Anne, iii., 379.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 379.
—— Jacob, iii., 379.
—— John, iii., 379.
Vercoille, Rogier, ii., 336.
Vercolge, Vercoelgie, Vercoolge, Rogier, ii., 206, 210, 212. See also Vande Colge, Roger.
Vercter, William de la, iii., 205.
Verdenett, Devoy, ii., 268 (2).
Verder, John, iii., 408.
Verderlinden, Jane, ii., 225.
Verdiere, Pierre, i., 399.
Verdoncke, Verdonk, Judith, ii., 465.
—— Nicholas, iii., 424.
—— Thomas, ii., 385.
Vere, Joyce, ii., 271.
—— Thomas, i., 423.
Verelst, Barbara, ii., 383.
Verendell, Adrian, ii., 191.
Veres, Anthony, iii., 13.
Verinase, Plena, ii., 275.
Vering, Lucas, i., 49.

Verfloet, Abraham, ii., 278.
Vergos, Jacob, i., 426.
Verhagen, Verhage, Ver Hagher, Verhagher, Verhagon, Gyles, iii., 4, 39, 78.
—— Hans, i., 369, 373.
—— John, ii., 410; iii., 11, 64 (2), 86.
—— Matheus, i., 376.
Verhelle. See Verhill.
Verhespt, Peter, ii., 469.
Verhill, Verhille, Verhelle, Verheil, Verheill, Vaerheil, Christiana, ii., 380.
—— Dominicus, Domingo, Domin, Domyn, ii., 207, 209, 211 (2), 319, 384, 411, 470.
—— Peter, ii., 470.
Verhogave, Ellen, ii., 417.
—— Hans, ii., 417.
Verhonen, Matheus, i., 374.
Verhovalley, John, ii., 418.
—— Mary, ii., 418.
Verhoven, Verhoeven, Verhouven, Verhoeve, Verhouve, Arnold, Aernout, ii., 205, 207, 210, 379, 412.
—— Cornelius, iii., 7, 61 (3), 98, 109 (2).
—— Joos, ii., 385.
—— Lyntgen, i., 370.
Verhulle, Peter, ii., 467.
Verhulst, Catherine, iii., 172.
—— Hans, ii., 208.
—— Peter, iii., 145, 172.
Verhult, Verhulte, James, iii., 95, 116, 119.
—— Jane, iii., 95, 119.
—— Peter, iii., 159.
Verke, Peter de, ii., 319.
Verkens, Matthiew, i., 374.
Verkett, Abraham, ii., 460.
—— John, ii., 478.
—— Tanakin, ii., 460, 478.
Verlake, William, i., 45.
Verlance, Joyce, ii., 110.
Verlare, Matrio, i., 374.
Verley, John, i., 249.
Verlemmen, Verlemen, Alexander, iii., 149, 164.
Verlian, Verlyan, Katherine, ii., 153.
—— Paste, ii., 153.
Vermace, Philip, ii., 263.
Vermandele, Tristram, ii., 466.
Vermanden, Adam, ii., 384.
Vermant, Lieven, ii., 471.
—— Peter, ii., 471.
Vermaunde, Haunce, iii., 193.
Vermeere, Adrian, ii., 462.
Vermeers, Vermeersch, Anne, iii., 178.
—— Pieter, iii., 143, 158, 178, 270.
—— Tanneken, iii., 270.
Vermeren, Philip, ii., 35.
Vermeyre, Sara, ii., 386.
Vermeyden, — ii., 466.
Vermeyden, Vermaiden, Vairmaiden, Vermayden, Vermewden, Cornelius, iii., 292.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 11.
—— Petronille, ii., 240.
—— William, Gilliam, Guilhelm, Guillam, etc., i., 388; ii., 214, 240 (2), 322, 389 (2), 402, 428, 440, 442.
Vermick, Elizabeth, i., 285.
Vermolen, Vermolens, Vermoelen, Vermuelen, Vermule, Anthony, ii., 379.
—— Jacob, ii., 474.
—— Jois, Joosken, i., 271, 281.
—— John, i., 300; iii., 415.
Vermote, Vyntge, i., 372.
Vermound, Joan, ii., 260.
—— John, ii., 260.
Vermyle, Catherine, ii., 388.
Vermys, William, ii., 408.
Vernauers, Anne, ii., 384.
Verne, Arnold, ii., 167, 233.
Verneale, James, iii., 56, 102.
—— John, iii., 56 (2), 102 (2), 234.
—— Mary, iii., 56, 102.
—— — jr., iii., 102.
—— Rachel, iii., 56, 102.
—— Sara, iii., 56, 102.
Vernell, Anthonie, ii., 253.
Vernere, Obyn, iii., 361.
Verney, Verneye, John de, ii., 54.
—— Lewes, i., 320.
—— Martin, ii., 387.
—— Mary de, ii., 54.
Vernon, Vernun, Carel, i., 279.
—— Daniell, iii., 188.
Vernuce, John, iii., 322.
Vernuytes, Mary, ii., 379.
Veron, John de, i., 82.
Verrell, Verell, Verrick, Dominic, ii., 438; iii., 21, 52.
—— Lewes, i., 74.
Verret, Tommas, i., 394.
Verrew, Verewe, Francis, ii., 296.
—— Toosine, iii., 273.
Verrey, Verrie, Verre, Verry, Verie, Very, Varrye, Frances, ii., 322.
—— Jane, ii., 135.
—— John (Joannes), i., 289, 321; ii., 280; iii., 255.
—— Moys, i., 321.
—— Nicholas, ii., 192.

Verrick, Vereecke, Vereecken, Veric, Vereycke, Adrian, ii., 471.
—— Bartholomew, i., 278.
—— Dominic, iii., 31.
—— John, i., 391.
—— Nell, ii., 471.
—— Peter, Pieter, i., 371, 375.
—— Susanna, ii., 468.
Verriente, Toussaint (Tousantes), iii., 193.
Verrier, John, ii., 402 (2).
Verroist, Pieter, i., 375.
Veryne, John, i., 353.
Versaline, Versalin, Versalen, Verseline, Versselin, Vercelin, Vercelyne, Verselme, Elizabeth, iii., 21, 48.
—— Jacob, ii., 224 (2), 304, 320, 340; iii., 20, 21, 48, 93.
—— Nicholas, iii., 53.
Verscillt, Piery, iii., 347.
Verse, John de, iii., 135.
Verselme. See Versaline.
Verselt. See Verstelt.
Verslaghen, Versliep, Peter, i, 282, 283.
Verspire, Verspier, John, ii., 466.
—— William, ii., 379.
Verstelt, Verstelte, Verselt, Lieven, ii., 211, 212, 464. See also Van Stelt.
Verstrate, Verstraete, Verstraten, Peter, ii., 473.
—— Philip, ii., 378, 414, 469.
—— Vintken, ii., 464.
Verstripe, Verstrype, Verstrypen, Vervanstrypte, Gerardt, i., 369, 373.
—— Walter, Wouter, ii., 212, 474.
Verties. See Wertes.
Vertlay, Benedictus, i., 358.
Vervell, John, ii., 438.
Vervinck, Jacobmyne, iii., 175.
Veroost, Verwaest, Verwoest, Christyn, i., 284.
—— Simon, Symon, i., 277, 283.
Vervyn, Abram, ii., 407.
—— John, iii., 311.
Verwaes, Tanneken, i., 287.
Verwayen, Verwaeye, Reynier, Renier, Reynault, i., 272, 283, 372, 375.
Vesant, Vesaunte, Vysante, Harry, Henry, i., 344, 473.
—— John, i., 193.
Vesaunton, Vessentyn, Elizabeth, ii., 109.
—— Henry, ii., 109; iii., 372.
—— Nicholas, i., 238.
Vesey, Veisye, John de, iii., 134.
—— Nicholas, i., 24
Vesin, Michael, ii., 462,
Veskinnyn, Charles, iii., 181.
Vesorie, Anne, i., 474.
Vesure, George, iii., 361.
Vesse, Peter, ii., 407.
Vessentyn. See Vesaunton.
Vesser, Jacob, iii., 411.
—— John, iii., 411.
Vessell, Jane, i., 442.
Vessours, Jeane, iii., 13.
Veste, Abraham de, iii., 43.
—— Charles, iii., 43.
—— Sara de, iii., 43.
Vestreate, Peter, ii., 5.
Vestro, Charles de, iii., 27.
—— Sara de, iii., 27.
Vete, Sent, i., 253. See also Vette.
Vetery, John de, iii., 346.
Vetlin, Jan., i., 207.
Vetro, Jaques, Casteel, ii., 278.
Vette, Vetter, Gouart, Govert de, iii., 162, 172.
—— John, Jan de, i., 376; iii., 172.
—— Paschynade, iii., 172.
Vettes, Gillam de, i., 454.
Veuren, Willem, ii., 211.
Vevertourne, Jane, iii., 26.
Veylnant, John, iii., 438.
Veyll. See Veal.
Veyres, James, i., 72.
Veyson, Fraunces, iii., 351. See also Voisin.
Viall, Violl, Anthoine del, iii., 133.
—— David, iii., 353.
—— Dennis, iii., 353.
—— Dionys, ii., 187.
—— Helen, iii., 133.
—— Mary, iii., 353.
—— Packett, iii., 353.
—— Susan, iii., 353.
Vian, Margaret, i., 80.
Viart, Viarde, Vyarte, Antony, i., 195.
—— Ellen, ii., 27.
—— Gracyan, iii., 405.
—— Nicholas, ii., 27.
—— Rowlande, i., 195.
Viat, Vyatt, Elizabeth, ii., 230; iii., 263.
—— Jan de, i., 385.
Vicars, Vickars, Wikers, Henry, i., 252.
—— Peter, iii., 182, 282, 295.
Vicque, John de, ii., 222.
Vicquiere see Vincquiere.
Victor, Victors, Victus, Victoire, Victoris, Victorius, Victorys, Angel, Angell, Angelo, Angelus, i., 392, 394, 414; ii., 16, 252; iii., 410.

Victor, Victors, Victus, Victoire, Victoris, Victorius, Victorys, Anne, ii., 16; iii., 410.
—— Anthony Anthoine, iii., 123, 250, 251, 289.
—— David, iii., 210.
—— Felix, ii., 387.
—— Jacob, iii., 375.
—— John, i., 392; iii., 410.
—— Sara, Sarah, iii., 251, 289.
Vidal, John, i., 454.
Vidtsen, Andries, i., 278.
Vierendeels, Vierendeel, Vyerendeell, Adrian, ii., 203, 213.
—— Mathew, Mahu, i., 282.
Viert, Mathew, ii., 400.
Vieto, James Chaster de, ii., 324.
Vigne, Tomas de, le, i., 398. See also Vine, Vyne.
Vignon, Jacob, i., 291.
Vigo, Anthonie, Anthony de, ii., 237, 399.
Vigors, Vygors, John, i., 173.
Vinion, Vinnyon, Angell, ii., 73.
—— James, ii., 43.
—— Jane, ii., 43.
—— John, ii., 73.
—— Margaret, ii., 73.
Viles, Nicholas Dedus, iii., 70 (2).
Vilison, Henry, iii., 215.
Vilker, John (Johannes), ii., 397.
Villan, Villaine, Villian, Vyllain, Vyllen, Francis, iii., 411.
—— Harman, i., 17.
—— John de, i., 442.
—— Katheryne de, i., 442.
—— Marion, Maryon, i., 156, 198.
Villarde, Abraham, iii., 182.
Villas, Magnus, i., 314.
Ville, Villey, Amon de, ii., 84.
—— Antoine de la, iii., 287, 395.
—— Gyles de, la, iii., 395.
—— Hubbert de, ii., 335.
—— Jacolyn de, ii., 84.
—— John de, ii., 163.
Viller, Villert, Adam, ii., 243, 306.
—— Hans de, i., 333.
—— Peter, i., 48.
—— John, iii., 87.
Villiers, Villiars, Villeirs, Villaris, Villias, Villars, Viliers, Villaert, Vyliard, etc., Adam, ii., 195.
—— John de, ii., 286 (2), 329, 465; iii., 14, 285.
—— Mary, ii., 195, 243, 286, 465; iii., 268.
Villiers, Villiars, Villeirs, Villaris, Villias, Villars, Viliers, Villaert, Vyliard, etc., Perron, iii, 14.
—— Samuel de, iii., 155.
Villikins. See Wilkins.
Villmettes, Vylmetes, Stase, Stasse, i., 147, 192.
Villnove, Vyllnove, Villanova, Peter de, i., 89.
—— Amon, iii., 87,
Villo, Villow, Vyllow, Augustine le, ii., 160.
—— Cutbard, i., 232.
—— Maryon, i., 59.
Villoye, John, iii., 90.
Vilneere, Almain, iii., 66 (2).
—— Bennett, iii., 66 (2).
Vilotell, Vilutell. See Velutelle.
Vime, Peter, iii., 243, 284.
Vinu,—,iii., 255. See also Vynce.
Vinca, Vinck, Vynke, Gabriel, iii., 142, 157, 171.
—— John, i., 290.
—— Mary de, iii., 171.
—— Peter, i., 82.
Vincell, Fraunces, iii., 357.
Vincent, Vinsent, Vynchelt, Vyncent, Vyncente, Vynsand, Vynsant, Dominicas, i., 82.
—— Jane, ii., 261.
—— John, ii., 234.
—— Lawrence, ii., 424.
—— Lucretia, ii., 469.
—— Mary, ii., 388.
—— Mathurin, ii., 181.
—— Nicolas, i., 136; ii., 469.
—— Paolo, i., 201.
—— Samuel, iii., 227, 275.
—— William, Gillam, i., 55, 94, 180, 232, 348.
Vincolyn, Harman, i., 347.
Vincourte, Poloyne, iii., 82.
Vincora. See Vencore.
Vine, James de, ii, 181.
—— Peter, i., 239. See also Vyne and Vigne.
Vinegre, Vynegre, Francise, i., 2.
Vinhen, Harmenton de, ii., 104.
Vinlocke, Robert, iii., 368.
Vinquiere, Vinquire, Vicquiere, Huberte de, la iii., 110 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
Vinson, Vynson, Isabel, ii., 360.
—— John, i., 425.
—— Mary, i., 425.
—— Peter, ii, 360.
—— William, iii., 371.

Vint, Elizabeth de, ii., 463.
Vinyarde, John, iii., 69 (2).
Viola, Violer, John, Baptist, ii., 53.
Violet, Viollett, Vyolett, Vyolet, Gyles, i., 47 ; iii., 300.
—— Hance, iii., 358.
—— Herman, i., 52.
—— Mr., iii., 383.
—— Richard, iii., 396.
Viot, Vyat, Vyot, Vyott, Vielt, Tussant, Tussell, Tusian, Towson, i., 360; ii., 47, 186; iii., 390.
—— Henry, i., 252
Virgilot, Flipot, ii., 234.
Virley, Verley, Vincent, ii., 57.
Viron, Viram, Vyrom, Vyrome, Vyron, William, ii., 333, 423, 447, 458; iii., 4, 38.
Vis, Peter de, ii., 463.
Visch, Hans, i., 280.
Viscera, Ellen de, iii., 332.
—— Fraunces, iii., 332.
—— Giles, iii., 332.
—— Martyn de, iii., 332 (2).
—— Mary, iii., 332 (2).
—— Peter, iii., 332 (2).
—— Tanakyn, iii., 332 (2.
—— William, iii., 332 (2).
Vischer, Visscher, Visschere, Visser, Vyssher, Visschers, Barbara, ii., 465.
—— Cornelio de, i., 388.
—— Ester, iii., 152.
—— Genofeve, i., 270.
—— Giles, Gielis, Gyllis de, ii., 208, 211, 214, 341, 465,
—— John, Jan, i., 271; ii., 472.
—— Livine, Liuine, i., 209, 214.
—— Martin, Martyn, Maerten de, i., 376; ii., 212, 382, 411.
—— Peter, Petrus de, i., 274, 283.
—— Samuel de, iii., 152, 165.
—— William, Willem, Wilhelmus, i., 202, 209, 214, 235.
Visereye, Barbara de, iii., 392.
Visetell, Cornelius, iii., 51.
—— John, iii., 51.
—— Magdalen, iii., 51.
Vishilhurste, Nicolasa, i., 80.
Visseme, John, iii., 30.
Vissers, Anne, ii., 384.
—— Mary, ii., 381.
Vit, Godfrey de, iii., 233.
Vitell, Vitells, Vyttyll, Christofer, i., 230.
—— Raches de, i., 454.
Vitulo, Dirick, iii., 384.
Vive, Vivy, Vyvy, Jane, ii., 461, 479.
—— Peter, i., 48, 73.
Viver, Gabriel, vander, iii., 175.
Vivian, John, iii., 113.
—— Mary, iii., 113.
Viviva, Michael, ii., 437.
Vlamincks, Vleminckes, Vleminke, Parnell, ii. 470.
—— Peryne, ii., 466.
—— Peter de, ii., 387.
Vleemynck, Agnes, i., 205.
—— Henryck, i., 205.
Vleeschouwer, Guillam de, ii., 385.
Vlesch, Jacob, i., 281.
Vleshmeres, Joice, ii., 476.
Vlyckaerdt, Peter, i., 283.
Voaken, Edward, iii., 240.
Vocer, Jane, iii., 409.
—— Gillam, iii., 409.
Vodett, John, iii., 9.
Vodstawnt, Peter, i., 62.
Voeren, William, ii., 379.
Voestere, Willem, i., 284.
Voets, Voett, Voetes, Voites, Voet, Charles, ii., 465.
—— Hans, ii., 474.
—— Hendrick, ii., 203, 205, 207, 210, 241, 340, 380, 412; iii., 442.
—— Jacob Plaete, i., 386.
—— Janneken, ii., 465.
—— John, ii., 414.
—— William, iii., 442.
Voetknick, Moyses, i., 282.
Vogel, Voghel, Joos de, iii., 143., 157, 170.
Vogelsanck, William, i., 177.
Vogelman, Vogylman, Godfrey, iii., 330.
—— Martyn, i., 339.
—— Peter, i., 339.
Voke, Mary, ii., 434.
Voklond, John, i., 45.
Voisin, Voisen, Voison, Voysen, Voyson, Voysonn, Uoyson, Woysen, Frances, Francis, François, i., 395, 399; ii., 53, 125; iii., 351.
—— David, iii., 245.
—— Joan de, ii., 125.
—— Katherine, iii., 351.
—— Margaret, ii., 53.
—— Nicolas, i., 397 (2); ii., 53; iii., 351.
Voiste, John de, iii., 414.
Volaert, Cornelius, iii., 132.
Volckards, Marie, i., 371.
Volkaert, Voldaert, Denis, Denys, ii., 203, 205.

Volkyn, Nicholas, iii., 36.
Volpie, Volpe, Dr., ii., 183.
—— Jerome, i., 341; iii., 386.
Voltabio, Voltabis, Jasper, i., 389, iii., 348.
Voltar, Volters, Hans, i., 475; iii., 330.
Voltes, Voltys, Eve, ii., 57.
—— Henry, iii., 442.
Vondat, John, i., 90.
Vons, Thomakine de, i., 428.
Vonschouse, Jerome, ii., 243.
Voomont, Hans, i., 385.
Voricke, Hans, iii., 282.
Vorkett, Abraham, ii., 452.
—— Tanakin, ii., 452.
Vors, John, iii., 418.
Vorspreke, William, i., 354.
Vorst, Peter, iii., 264, 275, 276.
Vos, Vose, Voss, Vosse, Cornelis, Cornelius, Cornelles de, i., 386, 387, 398; ii., 160; iii., 396.
—— David de, iii., 166.
—— Frances de, ii., 414.
—— Helena, Hellen de, iii., 153, 267, 269, 270.
—— Henry de, ii., 387.
—— Jane, ii., 274.
—— John, Jan de, i., 350; iii., 149, 163, 174, 305.
—— Maria, i., 286.
—— Paul, Paulus, Palus de, ii., 471; iii., 143, 158.
—— Peter, Pieter de, Pelter, i., 362, 371, 375; ii., 380; iii., 153, 165, 258, 267, 269, 270.
—— Sara de, ii., 160.
—— Segher de, i., 283.
—— Simon, ii., 274.
—— Stevenynken, Stephen de, ii., 270, 280.
—— Susanne, de, iii., 169.
—— Tyse, iii., 94.
Vosbergen, Vosberghen, Vosberghins, Gaspar, Jaspar van, i., 386, 388 (2).
Vosher, Vosyour, William, ii., 171, 357.
Voskin, Cornelis, iii., 355.
—— Serlos, iii., 355.
Vossue, Vossewe, Abraham, ii., 18.
—— Isabel, ii., 19.
Vostrous, Jeremy, ii., 262.
Voters, Lucy, iii., 413.
Votman, Harman, ii., 186.
Votrollyer, Vowtrullie, Thomas, i., 415; ii., 16. See also Vantrollier.
Vottes, Henry, ii., 177.
Vouche, John, i., 391; iii., 383.
Voufbergen, Jasper, ii., 122.
Vount, Christofer de, ii., 135.
Vous, Lyeuen de, iii., 394.
Vowe, Martyn de, i., 181.
Vowger, Christofer, i., 164.
Vowters, Haunce, i., 318.
Vox, Charles, iii., 22.
Voyce, Vois, Vousse, Voyes, Voysse, John de, ii., 374; iii., 192, 285, 358.
—— Mary, iii., 358.
—— Peter, i., 262.
Voydewe, Francis, iii., 436.
Voydters, Michaell, iii., 230.
Voysell, Nicholas, i., 156.
Voyser, Nicholaus, i., 198.
Voyter, Voteyr, Votyer, Votyor, Votier, John, i., 94, 182.
—— William, Gyllam, Gillam, i., 68, 105, 112, 126, 147, 189, 191; iii., 321.
Vrancks, Vranck, Vrancx, Bastian, i., 368.
—— Cornelis, ii., 402.
—— Nicolas, i., 388.
—— Wouter, i., 372. See also Franck.
Vrans, Cound, i., 75.
Vre, Ardt de, 367.
—— John, i., 309. See also Free.
Vrey, Vrye, Francis, ii., 405.
—— John, ii., 405.
—— Perina de, ii., 378.
Vrient, Vrindt, Vriend, Vriends, Vriendt, Vrindes, Vrint, Adriana de, Adrianken, ii., 387, 469.
—— Christian de, i., 273, 279.
—— Jacomyntge, i., 271.
—— John, (Joannes) de, Jan de, i., 271 (2), 275, 281, 386; ii., 204.
—— Samuel, iii., 385. See also Friend.
Vriers, Janne, i., 285. See also Friers.
Vries, Vriese, Vriesse, Vrese, Claes, i., 279.
—— Henry, (Henrhicus) Hendrick de, i., 274, 280.
—— John, Jan de, i., 203; ii., 471; iii., 143, 157, 168.
—— Nicolaus de, i., 276.
—— Peter de, ii., 412.
—— Titer de, ii., 380. See also Frees and Friese.
Vrilichave, Vrylyckonen, Vrylichouen, David, ii., 210, 379, 413. See also Frelicovan and Frilickhoven.
Vrimors, Andreas, i., 358.
Vroe, Jaques de, i., 281.
—— Paul de, ii., 413.
Vroemmoet, Peter, i., 283.
Vroest, William, ii., 378.

Vromont, John, ii., 384.
Vrolick, Vrolicke, Vrolycke, Marten, i., 376; ii., 471.
—— Mary, ii., 471.
—— Philip de, i., 386.
—— Susanna, ii., 471.
—— Widow, i., 393. See also Frolick.
Vrombout, Jorys, i., 282.
Vroye, Gillis de, i., 376.
Vryblock, Vryblocke, Giles, i., 406; ii., 31.
—— Jane, i., 406.
—— Joan, ii., 31.
—— Katherine, i., 406; ii., 31.
—— Lewes, Lewis, i., 406; ii., 31.
—— Peter, i., 406; ii., 31.
—— Sara, Sarah, i., 406; ii., 31.
Vrye. See Vrey.
Vryend, John de, ii., 213.
Vryman, Vrymens, Dierick, i., 385.
—— Hans, i., 280.
Vulpey, Dr., ii., 285.
Vulteers, Charles, iii., 252.
Vumbles, Cumber, i., 339.
Vuystardt, Vuystert, Vuystaerdt, Lynken, i., 285.
—— Stephen, Steven, i., 272, 283, 372.
Vuyten Hove, Catherine, ii., 381.
Vycot, Glawde, Claude, i., 52.
Vycinon, Thomas, i., 90.
Vyde, Vide, John, (Johannes), i., 20, 111, 153, 196, 216; iii., 314.
—— Peter, i., 20; iii., 314.
Vyesset, Merly de, ii., 205.
Vyghen, Hubert, i., 280.
Vyggyson, John, iii., 425.
Vyke, John de, ii., 336.
Vyn, Vynne, Vynna, Daniel de, ii., 319.
—— George, i., 223.
—— Gregory, i., 227.
—— Jehan de, i., 396.
Vynard, Everit, i., 264.
Vynce, Susan, ii., 234.
—— Tobias, ii., 234.
Vyndrye, Antony, i., 87.
Vyne, Dirrick, ii., 432.
—— Lewis, ii., 396.
—— Lucy, ii., 342, 432.
—— Peter, i., 52.
—— Richard, ii., 342.
Vyniers, John de, ii., 236.
Vynkyn. See Wynkyn.
Vynter, John, ii., 327.
Vynture, Frauncis, iii., 343.
Vysanger, James, i., 344.
Vysby, Widow, iii., 401.
Vyvald, Antoni, iii., 300.
Vyvers, Catherine, ii., 383.

Wachendorff, Wachendorffe, Constantine, ii., 465; iii., 8, 67 (3).
—— Janneken, ii., 465.
Wachter, Wachtere, Hans de, ii., 389.
—— Janneken, ii., 464.
—— Jean de, iii., 109 (2).
—— John de, ii., 214, 384, 402, 464.
—— Lieuen de, i., 376.
Wadamant, Waddamont, Wademont, Waddamon, Katherine, iii., 103.
—— Lauraunce, iii., 103.
—— Peter, iii., 103, 156, 249, 287.
—— —, jr., iii., 103.
Waelwyns, Cathlyne, i., 368.
Waer, Mr., iii., 336.
Wafer, Wayfer, Waverr, Weffer, John, Johan de, i., 102; iii., 71 (2), 107 (2), 334.
Waffe, William, iii., 84.
Wafferer, Arden, iii., 442.
Wage, Wager, Wagere, Waghe, Joyst, ii., 332.
—— Livinus de, ii., 379.
—— Marinus de, ii., 411.
—— Peter de, i., 349; iii., 149, 164, 171.
—— Tannyken de, ii., 464.
—— Wisula, iii., 376.
—— William de, ii., 382.
Wageman, Wagenman, Wagerman, John, ii., 318, 387; iii., 163, 174.
—— Nicholas, ii., 437.
Wagerganke, Wagergant, Godfrey, i., 475; ii., 85.
Wages, Wagis, John, i., 131.
—— Thomas de, iii., 43.
Waggehever, Wagghever, Andrese, iii., 12.
—— William, iii., 12.
Wagoner, Waganer, Wagenaer, Wagenaers, Wagener, Wagenare, Waggener, Waggoner, Wageneere, Waginer, Wagner, Waggyner, Wegenaer, Wagenare, Annis, ii., 368.
—— Arnold de, ii., 471.
—— Janneken, ii., 468.
—— John, iii., 255, 264.
—— Josse, Joos, Joyce, ii., 287, 313, 378, 413, 423, 473.
—— Magdalen, ii., 473.
—— Widow, ii., 448, 458.
—— William, Willem de, i., 372, 375, 445; ii., 177, 368, 411; iii., 86, 88, 134, 357.

Wagraunt, Godfrey, iii., 395.
Wagylder, Tyse (Tysius), i., 149.
Waidy, Jane, iii., 114.
Wailly, Pasquier, i., 397.
Waitey, Giles, i., 313.
Wake, John, i., 469; ii., 99.
—— Jane, ii., 280.
Wakelym, Wakey, Wakle, Wakley, Francis, i., 111, 219, 366, 367.
Wakemer, John, ii., 147.
Wakemill, Barbary, ii., 464.
—— Hans, ii., 464.
Waker. See Walker.
Wakerman, John, ii., 339.
Walary, James, iii., 422.
—— Margaret, iii., 422.
Walbancke, Katherine, ii., 193.
Walbergh, Clara, iii., 177.
Walbrook, Waelbrouck, James, ii., 465.
Walchatt, Walchett, William, i., 318, 367.
Walche, Walsche, Walske, Catherine, ii., 382.
—— Henry de, Henryck de, ii., 324, 382, 467; iii., 412.
—— Lawrence de, ii., 382.
Walcomborough, Richard van, i., 333.
Wale, Waell, Waley, Cathelyne, ii., 465.
—— Gyles, iii., 434.
—— James de, ii., 411.
—— Jenakyn de, i., 335.
—— John de, i., 169; ii., 182.
—— Mathew de, ii., 471.
—— Nicholas de, i., 335.
—— Peter, Pieter de, i., 375.
Walen, John, i., 149.
Walgrave, James, Jacques, i., 462; ii., 153.
—— Margaret, ii., 153.
Walkeden, Walkaden, Walkedyne, Jeoffreye, iii., 391.
—— Mr., i., 317; iii., 333.
Walkenell, Walkeneller, John, ii., 271, 337.
—— Marie, ii., 271.
Walker, Walkar, Waker, Aldren, i., 412.
—— Alexander, i., 59, 89, 160.
—— Andrew, i., 57.
—— Barbarie, iii., 52.
—— Christian, i, 257.
—— Cornelis, i., 257.
—— George, ii., 319.
—— Gilbert, iii., 339.
—— Hans, ii., 147.
—— Henry, Henrie, i., 320; ii., 2.
—— John, i., 257; iii., 352.
—— Mary, i., 341.
Walker, Walkar, Waker, Richard, iii., 221.
—— Robert, i., 350.
—— Thomas, i., 59, 89, 167, 299, 341.
—— William, i., 252, 257.
Walkile, Katherine, ii., 34.
Wall, Walle, Alys, i., 334; iii., 427.
—— Giles, Gyles, i., 327, 440; ii., 51, 230, 284.
—— Henry, Henrick, ii., 415; iii., 69 (2).
—— Jaques de, iii., 186.
—— John de, iii., 41, 353.
—— Katherine, i., 440; ii., 51.
—— Mary, ii., 147.
—— Peter, iii., 351.
—— Powell, iii., 427.
—— Widow, ii., 244.
—— William, Guyllan de, ii., 401.
Wallen, Cornelius, ii., 13.
—— Peter de, iii., 366.
Wallens, Margaret, ii., 388.
Wallenvens, Nelleken, ii., 277.
Waller, Godfrey, ii., 177.
—— Mary, ii., 177.
—— Ralf, iii., 443.
Wallet, Peter, i. 276.
Walley, Wallye, Bettrys, Beatrice, ii., 6; iii., 340.
—— Andros, ii., 42.
—— John, iii., 344.
—— Martyn, ii., 150.
—— William, ii., 182.
Wallflaut, Anthony, iii., 408.
Wallinges, Anthony, ii., 74.
—— Hester, ii., 74.
—— Katherine, ii., 74.
Wallinsen, Adrian, iii., 17.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 17.
Wallis, Walles, Wallys, Wallewys, Alls, iii., 379.
—— Gyles, ii., 334.
—— Jeronimus, ii., 470.
—— Katherine, ii., 132.
—— Peter, iii., 81, 111.
—— Tanneken, i., 287.
—— Thomas, i., 167.
—— William, i., 255. See also Wall.
Wallner, Thomas de, iii., 50.
Walloone, Peter, iii., 227.
Wallop, Walloppe, Sir John, ii., 13.
Walltishe, Henry (Henricus), ii., 397.
Wallyn, Adrian, ii., 417.
—— Ellen, ii., 417.
Walmesen, John, i., 98.
Walpery, Abraham, iii., 213.

Walrave, Wallrave, Walraven, Walrauen, Wolraven, Abraham, iii., 143, 158, 169, 209.
—— Peter, iii., 291.
Walrong, Thomas, iii., 303.
Walschart, Walschaert, Jeane, ii., 382.
—— Joanneken, iii., 269.
—— John, ii., 382.
—— Nicholas, iii., 167.
Walscott, Walshott, Walskot, Walskott, Walskeret, Walskotte, Cornelis, iii., 337.
—— Ellen, i., 407.
—— Hans, Hance, ii., 256, 278.
—— Helen, ii., 29.
—— Jasper, ii., 256, 278.
—— John, ii., 162.
—— Mary, i., 407; ii., 29; iii., 337.
—— Susan, i., 407.
—— William, Guillam, i., 385, 407; ii., 29, iii., 337.
—— —, jr., i., 406.
Walsche, see Walche.
Walsheman, John, i., 113.
Walshir, John, i., 69.
Walsingham, Garrett, ii., 477.
Walskeere, Walsteer, Nicholas, iii., 211, 250, 287.
Walt, John, ii., 257.
Walter, Wolter, Wouter, Andryan, i., 304.
—— Anthony, i., 169.
—— Anthonyne, i., 183.
—— Arnold, iii., 368.
—— Christian, i., 415.
—— Christine, i., 285.
—— Clement, i., 373; iii., 371.
—— Ellen, i., 415.
—— Hans, i., 169.
—— James, i., 12; ii., 128, 146.
—— John, (Johannes), i., 84, 252; ii., 270, 396; iii., 4, 39, 123, 328.
—— Leon (Leoneris), ii., 397.
—— Margaret, ii., 128.
—— Mr., i., 285.
—— Oliver, i., 34, 125, 238.
—— Peter, ii., 422 (2).
—— Robert, i., 181, 351.
—— Thomas, i., 96.
—— —, i., 132.
Walterber, Roger, ii., 441.
Walterman, Garret, iii., 364.
Walterott, Laurence, i., 311.
Walters, Waltes, Waltiers, Waultas, Wauters, Wolters, Wouterz, Wouters, Woutters, Woultiers, Woulters, Wulters, Aledt, i., 368.
Walters, Waltes, Waltiers, Waultas, Wauters, Wolters, Wouterz, Wouters, Woutters, Woultiers, Woulters, Wulters, Arnold, iii., 309.
—— Clemens, i., 368.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 8, 67 (3).
—— Garratt, Garrett, iii., 21, 49, 94.
—— Gerard, ii., 468.
—— Godfrey, iii., 2.
—— Hans, Hance, Haunce, i., 367; ii., 85, 190, 213, 232 (2), 239, 336, 341, 389, 414, 428, 440, 442, 464; iii., 68 (4), 109 (2), 395, 434, 442.
—— Harman, i., 218.
—— John de, Jan., i., 206, 237; ii., 214, 382 (2), 402, 428, 440; iii., 219.
—— Janneken, i., 285.
—— Lukyn, ii., 23.
—— Margriete, i., 286; ii., 381.
—— Martyn, ii., 232.
—— Mathias, ii., 23.
—— Michiel, i., 371, 374.
—— Nicholas, iii., 261.
—— Pieter, ii., 203.
—— Raphael, ii., 28.
—— Reneyer, iii., 33.
—— Roger, i., 469.
—— Wolf, i., 284.
—— Widow, iii., 226.
—— — ii., 325.
Walton, Walten, Wauton, Garret, ii., 164.
—— James, i., 103.
—— John, ii., 169, 301; iii., 59, 266.
—— Raph, iii., 401.
Walterson, Claysse, i., 12.
—— Harman, i., 155.
—— Henry, i., 61.
—— Lambert, ii., 145.
—— Paul (Polle), iii., 304.
Waltnell, Waltnele, Waltenell, Henry, i., 459; ii., 153.
—— John, ii., 308; iii., 49. See also Walkenell.
Waltrop, Waltrope, Barnes, i., 103.
—— Thomas, ii., 247.
Walts, Waltes, Gabriel, ii., 9.
Walwanganborough, William, iii., 397.
Walwyn, Walwine, Walewyn, Wallewyn, Walliwen, Wallywen Adrian, ii., 410; iii., 41, 100.
—— Catheryn, iii., 415.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 41, 100.

Walwyn, Walwine, Walewyn Wallewyn, Walliwen, Wallywen, Fraunces, Franchoys, Francoys, i., 280; iii., 148, 163, 288.
—— Joris, iii., 171.
Wames, John, i., 32.
Wan, Rose de, ii., 265.
Wanbrough, see Vanbrugh.
Wanchel, Nicholas, i., 288.
Wancense, Derick, i., 309.
—— Ralfe, i., 309.
Wancot, Jasper, iii., 183.
Wand, John, i., 325.
Wanderettes, Leven, ii., 140.
Wanderlyppe, Wanderlyng, William, i., 24, 34.
Wanderslewes, Wandeslewes, Francis, i., 24, 68.
Wandeshought, John, i., 25.
Wandrevale, Gerard, i., 292.
Wanensys, John, i., 23.
Wange, Henry, i., 139.
Wangrosyn, Nicholas, i., 122.
Wanklyn, Katherina, ii., 396.
—— William (Willelmi), ii., 396.
Wankyn, Nicholas, i., 140.
Wanlas, Christofer, i., 160.
Wanner, —, wife, i., 262.
Wannet, Peter, i., 172.
Wanos, William, i., 141.
Wansell, Laurence, iii., 302.
Wansington, Garrard, i., 180.
Wansomeret, Henry, i., 236.
Wansoulde, Hercules, ii., 190.
Want, John, iii., 377.
Wanty, Adryan, iii., 387.
—— Bengebin, iii., 387.
—— Lewes, iii., 387.
Wanver, Marten, i., 237.
Wanyon, John, ii., 337.
—— Widow, iii., 69 (2).
Warchen, Warshin, John de, iii., 88, 243.
—— —, jun, iii., 243.
Ward, Warde, Wardes, Agnes, ii., 220.
—— Derick, Derik, Derick, Dyrycke, i., 242, 263, 470; ii., 103; iii., 327.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 103, 256.
Warde, Hester, iii., 339.
—— John, i., 394.
—— Marcelious, i., 98.
—— Maryon, iii., 339.
—— Nicholas, ii., 96.
—— Robert, ii., 459.
—— Walter, i., 322.
—— William (Willelmus), ii., 220.
Wardkyn, Pewsfewe, i., 240.
Wardner, John, iii., 122.
Wardon, Warden, John, i., 29, 39.
Ware, Cornelius de, i., 311; iii., 329.
Warenden, Vuarenden, Lawrence, i., 349.
Wares, Warys, James, i., 28.
—— Nicholas, i., 449.
Waring, Peter, i., 181.
Warke, Hans, Haunce le, iii., 39, 45, 78.
Warkes, Francis, ii., 147.
Warmanson, Warmston, Symon, iii., 317, 319. See also Warrenson.
Warmers, Warmars, Walter, i., 200, 215.
Warne, Katheryne, iii., 350.
Warneck, Warneke, Warnex, Warnick, Warnyck, Gorysh, ii., 49.
—— Elizabeth, i., 270, 369.
—— James, i., 114.
—— Widow, iii., 372.
Warner, Anne, ii., 386.
—— Barthilmewe, i., 243.
—— Dirick, i., 254.
—— Edward, iii., 383.
—— Gilbert, i., 254.
—— Giles, ii., 197.
—— Harman, iii., 414.
—— Jacob, i., 64.
—— Jane, i., 459.
—— John (Johannes), i., 255; ii., 222.
—— Mark, iii., 335.
—— Peter, ii., 293.
—— Robert, iii., 256, 265, 276.
—— Rose, ii., 197.
—— Thomas, ii., 394.
—— Walter, i., 254, 459; ii., 151, 358.
Warnes, Lamberd, i., 140.
Warney, James, iii., 3, 37, 76.
—— Nicholas, ii., 45.
Warnole, Walter, iii., 419.
Warrant, John, ii., 132; iii., 378.
Warregaren, Philip, ii., 473.
Warren, Warrens, Cornelis, i., 254.
—— Henrik, i., 254.
—— John, ii., 257.
—— Joice, i., 254.
—— Warren, Thomas, i., 200.
—— Widow, iii., 75.
—— William, i., 253, 254; ii., 290.
Warrenson, Warranson, Symond, Symon, i., 156, 200, 214, 248. See also Warmanson.
Warrowe, Peter, ii., 417.
Warrs, Eryett, ii., 45.
Warshe, John, ii., 419.
—— Tonette, ii., 419.

Wart, Warte, Cornelis, iii., 357.
—— Henry de, i., 328.
Warwycke, Elizabeth, iii., 327.
Waryer, Harmon, ii., 374.
Waryn, Robert, iii., 376.
Waryner,—, i., 266.
Wascowe, Anthony, iii., 65 (2).
—— Mary, iii., 65 (2).
Washington, Elizabeth, i., 311.
—— James, i., 311.
—— Laurence, i., 311.
—— Margaret, i., 311.
—— Marie, ii., 131.
—— Susan, i., 311.
—— Thomas, i., 311; ii., 131.
Washman, Hance, iii., 219.
Waspetucun,—, iii., 351.
Wassel, Wassell, Wassyll, Derricke, iii., 249.
—— Eavell, i., 110.
—— Frances, Francis, ii., 121, 357, 429.
—— Garratt, i., 82.
—— John, i., 38; ii., 438.
—— Peter, iii., 351.
—— Thomas, i., 24.
—— Wassell, iii., 278.
Wasser, John, iii., 35.
Wastell, Francis, i., 335.
—— John, i., 173; iii., 359.
—— Joyes (Jocosus), i., 150, 195.
Waster, John de, iii., 18, 57 (3), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
Wastetrett, Tony, i., 6.
Wastfalinck, Wastfalling, Harman, iii., 305. See also Westfeling.
—— John, i., 99.
Wasthoff, Anthony, iii., 217.
Watch, Adrian de, ii., 228.
Watcome, Elizabeth, i., 335.
Wate, Elizabeth, iii., 321.
Wategrove, William, i., 165.
Watelman, John, iii., 399.
Water, Alice, iii., 75.
—— Garrett, i., 350.
—— Henricke, ii., 399.
—— John, i., 48, 66, 131.
—— Leonard, i., 191, 200, 215, 222.
—— Margaret, i., 265.
—— Michael, iii., 354.
—— Oliver, i., 114, 143, 225, 262, 344; ii., 107.
Waterblee, Watble, Jacob (Jacobus), i., 198.
—— John, iii., 11.
—— Mary, iii., 11.
Waterlow, Waterlowe, Watterlo, Waterloos, Jehan, i., 396.
Waterlow, Waterlowe, Watterlo, Waterloos, John, iii., 351.
—— Mary, iii., 150.
—— Peron, iii., 351.
Waterman, Watermans, Johnson, i., 246.
—— Michiel, i., 371.
Waternyell, John, ii., 234.
Waterschot, Waterskott, Watersott, Waterscolte, John, i., 98, 165, 311; ii., 215, 236, 402; iii., 377.
Waters, Adrian, ii., 178, 293; iii., 306.
—— Anna, ii., 293.
—— Arnold, i., 4.
—— Cartryve, ii., 129.
—— Father, ii., 289.
—— Garrett, ii., 69, 219, 305.
—— Gertrude, ii., 146.
—— Giskyn, ii., 344.
—— Godfrey, iii., 37, 75.
—— Henry, ii., 343.
—— John de, iii., 216, 410.
—— Katherine, ii., 305,
—— Michael, Mihill, ii., 129, 146; iii., 421.
—— Mr., iii., 421.
—— Oliver, ii., 313, 373.
—— Roger, iii., 333, 334.
—— Simon, Symonde, ii., 359; iii., 398.
Waterson, Watterson, James, ii., 253, 394.
—— John, i., 228.
—— Lambert, i., 50; iii., 407.
—— Walter, iii., 341.
Watger, Joyse, ii., 70.
Wathter, John de, ii., 336.
Wathye, Peter, i., 128.
Watines, Wattyne, Wattine, Esawe de, iii., 216.
—— Garrett, ii., 225.
— John de, iii., 224.
—— Judith, iii., 225.
—— Katherine, ii., 225.
—— Madlyne de, iii., 224.
—— Nicolas, iii., 225.
Watkey, Charles, ii., 305.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 305.
Watkins, Watkyns, Esias, Esayes, iii., 271. 272 (2) 291.
Watman, Dericke, ii., 135.
Watnall, John, ii., 437.
Watsey, Robert, i., 407.
Watson, i., 299; iii., 137, 333.
—— Ambrose, i., 317.
—— Hubbard, i., 359 (2).
—— John, i., 15, 119, 230, 244; iii., 338.
—— Margaret, ii., 433.

Watson, Nicholas, i., 119.
—— Robert, ii., 97; iii., 316.
—— Thomas, ii., 220, 433.
Watt, Daniel, ii., 434.
—— James, i., 51.
Wattalle, John, iii., 89.
Watter, Counte, iii., 327.
Wattew, Wattewo, John, i., 305, 353, 367.
Watton, Watten, John, iii., 59 (2), 97, 276.
—— Nicholas de, iii., 257.
Wattons, Lawrence, ii., 7.
Watts, Wattes, John, iii., 340.
—— Richard, ii., 10.
—— Thomas, i., 167.
Waughe, William, iii., 62 (3).
Waull, Godfrey, iii., 367.
—— Richard, iii., 367. See also Wall.
Wauton. See Walton, John.
Waverlond, Leonard, iii., 309.
Waverr. See Wafer.
Waversyn, Waversyne, Waverzaum, Waversam, Marten, Martin, Martyn, i., 305, 330, 332. 444; ii., 72, 214.
—— Mawdelyn, i., 444; ii., 72.
Way, Waie, Waye, Giles de, iii., 9, 68.
—— Hugon, ii., 194.
—— Jeneker de, i., 426.
—— Joane, ii., 194.
—— John de, i., 426; ii., 194, 315.
—— Morrins de, ii., 321.
—— Samuel de, ii., 264.
Waybourne, Edward, iii., 225.
Waybrand, iii., 255.
Wayer, Richard, i., 67.
Wayes, Waies, Ellen, Ellyn, i., 345, 349.
—— Henry, i., 17, 170, 261.
—— Widow, iii., 369. See also Plays.
Wayfer. See Wafer.
Wayguleike, John, i., 187.
Wayland, Waylande, John, ii., 319; iii., 19, 47, 92.
Waylewke, Garrett, i., 187.
Wayman, Wayeman, Derycke, i., 117, 144.
—— Widow, iii., 70 (2).
Waymothe, Waymoyse, John, i., 239, 404.
Wayne, Daniel de, iii., 46.
—— Henrick, iii., 22, 49.
—— John de, i., 48.
—— Katherine, iii., 46.
—— Widow de, iii., 247.
Waynon, Waynyon, John, ii., 341.
—— Martyn, ii., 319.
Waynsbett, Jesper, iii., 77.
Wayroms, William, ii., 312.
Wayte, Wayter, Waytes, Adrian, i., 333.
—— Agnes, ii., 194.
—— Anthony, iii., 310, 315.
—— Edmond, i., 78.
—— Widow, ii., 64; iii., 359.
Weamer, Wemer, Henry, iii., 331.
—— Jacob, iii., 277.
Wean, Weane, Henry, Henrick, iii., 202, 248.
Weardes, Ingle, iii., 291.
Wearie, Wearye, Weerie, Werie, Werrey, Wery, Werye, Agnes, ii., 475; iii., 72, (2), 105 (2).
—— Ann, iii., 30.
—— Godfrey, i., 258.
—— Jane, iii., 35, 82, 111.
—— John, ii., 80, 306, 475; iii., 30, 35, 72 (2), 82, 105 (2); iii., 389.
—— Moses, ii., 80.
Wearier, John, i., 479.
Wearth, Cornelys, ii., 113.
Weaver, Weever, Wever, Agnes, iii., 407.
—— Cornellis, i., 72.
—— Garret, iii., 80.
—— Giles (Egidius), i., 138.
—— John, i., 239; ii., 353.
—— Lame, i., 79.
—— Laurence, i., 139.
—— Mary, i., 58.
—— Paskeir, Passcher, ii., 329, 388.
—— Peter, i., 78; iii., 407.
Webb, Alderman, ii., 216.
—— Anthony, iii., 382.
—— Walter, ii., 307.
—— William, ii., 296.
Webberton, Edward, iii., 427.
Webbredson, Clase, iii., 426.
Weblinge, Weblin, Webling, Webbling, Weblinck, Weblen, Weblyn, Wellyn, Gerard, ii., 465.
—— Wassal, Wessell, Wissel, Vassale, Vassell, Wassayle, Wastelin, i., 347, 468; ii., 98, 101, 214, 291, 333, 341, 402, 414, 428, ; iii., 9, 67, 117, 118, 366, 441.
—— Nicholas, i., 343, 347; iii., 9, 63 (3) 99, 126, 239 (2).
Webly, John, i., 250.
Weboo. See Wibo.
Wecaure, Katheryne, iii., 332.
Weccle, John, ii., 407.
Weckeler, Henry, ii., 258.
Wedieu, Henry, i., 395.
Wedyll, John, i., 116.

Wee, Wez, John, Jan de, ii., 204, 205, 207, 209, 210, 385, 411.
—— Peter, iii., 397.
Weecksteen, Weeksteen, Weeghstien, Carel, i., 279.
—— Gelius, Gielis, i., 274, 280.
—— Maria, i., 286.
Weedon, Katheryne, iii., 122.
Weeke, Weekes, Weke, John, ii., 135; iii., 80.
—— Mary, iii., 42.
Weelss, Jacques, i., 374.
Weemare, Michiel, i., 282.
Weenes, Gyles, iii., 5.
Weffer. See Wafer.
Wegganse, Annes, i., 445.
—— Anthony, i., 445.
—— Elizabeth, i., 445.
Weichman, Jan, i., 370.
Weight, Weighter, Weght, Adrian de, ii., 352.
—— Johane, i., 433.
—— Margaret, iii., 266.
Weightens, Tobias, iii., 69 (2).
Weinam, Derrick, ii., 142.
Weirdt, Henrick de, i., 369.
Wekehowse, John, iii., 78.
Wekeman, Poll, i., 38.
Welbancke, John, ii., 6.
Welbeck, Jane, ii., 181.
Welbegan, Welbyan, Leonard, iii., 56, 102.
Welche, Welshe, Annis, ii., 87.
—— Harry, ii., 87.
—— Hugh, i., 182.
—— Patrick, iii., 389.
Welder, Denys, ii., 134.
—— Hance, iii., 219.
—— John, i., 422; iii., 398.
Weldon, Anthony, i., 383.
—— Philip, i., 42.
Weldroysse, —, i., 63.
Weldyn, Francis (Franciscus), i., 196.
Welgiluan, Flanders, iii., 186.
Welkins, James, iii., 32.
Well, Henrie, iii., 122.
—— Katheryne, iii., 122.
Wellam, Abraham, iii., 379.
—— David, iii., 379.
—— Henry, iii., 379.
—— Margaret, iii., 379.
Wellande, Welan, Francis, i., 155; ii., 1.
Wellar, Garrett, i., 121, 264.
Welleck, Soull, i., 470.
Wellemote, Amon, iii., 12.
—— Bennet, iii., 12.
Wellen, Wellence, Wellens, Wellyns, Abram, i., 463.
—— Marie, i., 463; ii., 114.
—— Pauline, i., 272; ii., 152.
—— Peter, i., 463; ii., 114.
Weller, Welle, Dennys, Denys, ii., 317; iii., 398.
—— Hances, iii., 254, 266, 274.
Welles, Wellez, Anthony de, ii., 319 (2).
—— Henry, i., 25, 337 (2); iii., 382.
—— Mr., i., 302.
—— Perina, i., 403.
—— Peter, i., 461.
Wells, George, iii., 254, 275.
—— William, iii., 229.
Wellyns, Widow, i., 461.
—— William, Willem (Willelmus), i., 154, 156, 197, 217, 272.
Wellys, Derik, i., 196.
—— Francis, i., 182.
—— Pauline, iii., 419.
Welraste, John, iii., 418.
—— Margaret, iii., 418.
Welrawne, Dominic, ii., 14.
—— Isabia, ii., 14.
Welsh. See Welche.
Welstart, William, i., 310.
Welt, Symond de, iii., 301.
Welter, Welten, Peter, i., 185; iii., 428.
—— Willem, i., 272, 284, 386.
—— Zacharys, i., 104.
Welton, George, ii., 243.
Weman. See Weyman.
Wemas, Wemes, Weemas, Wamus, Henry, iii., 375.
—— John, i., 469.
—— Peter, iii., 228.
Wen, Peter, i., 226.
Wenan, Dyrryke, iii., 427.
—— Edee, iii., 407.
—— Hester, iii., 427.
—— John, iii., 427.
—— Judith, iii., 427.
Wenard, Edward, ii., 361.
Wenbroke, John, i., 220.
Wenche, Wentch, Mary, ii., 352.
—— Walter, ii., 329.
Wendall, Ollyver, iii., 138.
Wendbarwick, Steven, i., 45.
Wender, Henry, i., 179.
Wendo, Martin, ii., 303.
—— Mary, ii., 303.
Wendon, John, i., 33.
Wenen, Jane, ii., 200.

Wenen, John, ii., 200.
—— Marie, ii., 200.
—— Martin, ii., 200.
Wenkyn, Lenarde, i., 228.
Wennington, Widow, iii., 76.
Wenrete, John, i., 31.
Wensett, Annes, i., 348.
Wenson, Wense, Wensent, Garrett, Gerat, i., 218; ii., 49, 185.
—— Peter, i., 259.
Went, Wente, Cowne, iii., 429.
—— Harry, Henry (Henricus), i., 148, 192, 251, 457; ii., 144, 347; iii., 321, 429.
—— John, iii., 429.
—— Katherine, i., 457; ii., 144, 347; iii., 429.
—— Lawrence, ii., 410.
Weppe, Paule, i., 259.
Wepynsteker, John, i., 238.
Werche, Cornelys, i., 463.
Werchin, Bonaventure de, i., 394.
Werdenbourg, Pierre de, i., 397.
Werell, Charles, i., 13.
Werie, Wery. See Wearie.
Werme, Matheus de, i., 282.
Weron, Lambert, iii., 309.
Werowe, Peter, i., 103.
Werregaren, Joys, ii., 381.
Wers, Jan, i., 206.
Wert, Derik, i., 50.
Wertes, Verties, Elizabeth, ii., 133, 188.
—— Mary, ii., 133, 188.
—— John, i., 243.
Wervaets, Wervaerdts, Richard, Ridtsaert, i., 277, 283.
Wes, Wese, Henry, i., 51.
—— Jehan de, i., 398.
Wesan, Weson, Christian, ii., 219, 366.
—— Christofer, ii., 306.
Weshange, Henry, i., 55.
Weshowe, Anthony, iii., 90.
Weskott, William, i., 113.
Weskyn, Henry, i., 22.
Wessell, Wessels, Abraham, iii., 147, 161, 173.
—— Antony, i., 44, 177, 178.
—— Deerick, Derick, Dirick, iii., 142, 156, 175, 203.
—— John, Jan (Johannes), ii., 361, 413, 432, iii., 147, 161, 173.
—— Josias, iii., 142, 156, 180, 270, 295.
—— Judith, iii., 176.
—— Neelken, iii., 180.
——, Wessel, iii., 141, 155, 176.
Wesselson, Wessell, ii., 152.
Wessely, Wessalyng, John, ii., 337; iii., 300.
Wessen, Wesson, John, iii., 397.
—— Mighell, iii., 131.
West, Woest, Albert, i., 210, 278.
—— Dennys, ii., 475.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 477; iii., 25, 60 (2), 96, 108, (2), 117, 120.
—— Gheertruut, i., 210.
—— Harmon, i., 35, 115, 118, 122, 124, 142, 225, 229, 240.
—— Herman, i., 202, 204, 206, 207, 212, 214.
—— Henry, i., 3, 66.
—— Isabell, iii., 428.
—— John, ii., 162, 467; iii., 53, 256, 258, 259,
— – Katherine, ii., 162 (2).
—— Mathew, i,, 133.
—— Richard, iii., 25, 60 (3), 96, 108 (2), 117, 120.
—— Thomas, iii., 428.
Westbury, Peter, iii., 206.
Westdawson, John, ii., 291.
Westegore, Deryk, i., 243.
Westell, Joyse, iii., 401.
Westfeling, Westephelynge, Westfalyng, John, i., 25, 49.
—— Laurence, i., 37. See also Wastfalinck.
Westhof, Woesthof, Anthoni, iii., 145, 159.
Westhouse, John, iii., 211.
Westinck, Michael, ii., 311.
Westley, —, ii., 182.
—— John, i., 320.
Westlick, Henry, iii., 368.
Westoff, John, i., 216.
Weston, Christofer, iii., 86, 287.
—— Gyles, i., 256.
—— Henryk, i., 179.
—— Hughe, iii., 333.
—— Jane, iii., 60 (3).
—— John, iii., 60 (4).
—— Josias, iii., 60.
—— Michael, ii., 190, 248.
—— Roger, i., 50, 68.
——,—, i., 355.
Westrame, Westrom, James, i., 258.
—— Thomas, ii., 104.
Westrende, Katherine, ii., 90.
Wesyll, William, i., 8.
Weter, Hans, i., 407.
Wethean, Owen, i., 21.
Wether, Ricards, i., 7.
Wetherall, Henry, iii., 183.
—— John, ii., 185; iii., 422.
Wetherborne, Michael, i., 221.
Wetherson, Clarken, i., 476.

Wetherspone. See Witherspoon.
Wettewronghal. See Witrongel.
Wetyne, Peter, Piero, ii., 327.
Wevel, VVeuel, Hendrick, i., 280.
Weverfel, Jan, i., 207.
Wevycolne, Peter, ii., 169.
Weyes, Lambert, i., 473.
Weyman, Weman, Deryck, i., 237, 450.
—— Harmon, de, iii., 263.
—— Peter, ii., 147.
Weynart, John, ii., 469.
Whardendorffe, John, iii., 199.
Wharf, John, i., 327.
Whaley, Peter, ii., 422 (2).
Wheatley, Asten, i., 237.
Wheeler, Wheler, Whyler, Androwe, i., 351.
—— Crapys, i., 116.
—— Garrett, i., 31, 113, 125, 224, 228, 242.
—— Godfrey, i., 446 ; ii., 75.
—— Hugh, i., 323.
—— Jacob, i., 355.
—— John, i., 7 ; ii., 343 ; iii., 402.
—— Lambert, i., 251.
—— Owxser, i., 347.
—— Peter, i., 343, 468 ; ii., 97, 291 ; iii., 365.
—— Rafe, Rauf, i., 228, 243.
Wheles, Giles, iii., 370.
Whelike, John, i., 353.
Whestinge, Michael, ii., 269.
Whetcuntt, John, i., 153.
Whighte, Widow, i., 253. See also White.
Whightman, Widow, i., 473.
Whippell, John, ii., 220.
Whistell, John, i., 20.
White, Whyte, Whett, Wheyt, Whytt, Whiet, Adrian, i., 79.
—— Alice, i., 179.
—— Anthony, iii., 376.
—— Aplin, ii., 418.
—— Austen, Austyn, i., 33, 144, 225 ; iii., 326.
—— Bastyan, i., 219.
—— Cutbert, iii., 401.
—— Elyas, i., 186.
—— Frauncis, iii., 385.
—— Geoffrey, ii., 436.
—— George, i., 233 ; iii., 325.
—— Giles de, iii., 445.
—— Godfrey, ii., 417.
—— Henry, i., 349.
—— Himon, iii., 337.
—— Isabel, i., 470.
—— James, i., 170, 314, 330, 439 ; ii., 51, 186, 230, 333, 414 ; iii., 23, 58 (3), 96, 354, 441.
White, Whyte, Whett, Wheyt, Whytt, Whiet, John, i., 36, 74, 171, 354 ; ii., 292 ; iii., 334.
—— Laurence, iii., 368.
—— Leonard, i., 243 ; iii., 328.
—— Levea, Levia, i., 354 ; iii., 334.
—— Mathew, i., 321.
—— Mr., i., 116.
—— Michael, i., 267 ; ii., 180, 181.
—— Nicholas, i., 172 ; ii., 181, 219, 355.
—— Peter, iii., 256, 266, 276, 280.
—— Phillip, i., 28.
—— Richard, iii., 218.
—— Thomas, i., 160.
Whitebourne, James, ii., 284.
Whitebread, Whitebreade, Whitbread, Whitbert, Whitbrede, Whiteberd, Whytebreade, Wittebread, Wittebroot, Whyttebrote, Wyttebrott, Anne, ii., 91 ; iii., 356.
—— Arnold, i., 444.
—— Jane, ii., 244, 345.
—— John, Johan, Johannes, ii., 7, 396 ; iii., 339.
—— Katherine, ii., 91.
—— Margaret, ii., 7, 433.
—— Nicholas, ii., 169.
—— Susan, ii., 91.
—— Willian, Gillam, i., 331, 444 ; ii., 91, 168, 213, 214, 233, 234, 272, 337, 341, 345, 389, 402, 428, 440, 442 ; iii., 69 (3), 356.
Whitecoote, John, i., 84.
Whitehead, Whithed, Whythead, John, i., 425.
—— Margaret, i., 425.
—— Nicholas, i., 54.
Whiteman, Wheiteman, Whyteman, Albert, i., 3.
—— James, iii., 337.
Whitepenny, Whitepenye, Harman, i., 131.
Whitesparte, Baltasar, i., 27.
Whithere, Nicholas, i., 236.
Whitherspon. See Witherspoon.
Whitley, James, i., 437.
—— Jane, iii., 437.
Whitlock, Albert, Alban, i., 326 ; ii., 50 ; iii., 354.
Whitman, Wtman, ? Utman, Albert, iii., 144.
—— Bonaventure, i., 49.
Whitmore, Mr., iii., 121.
Whittell, Whittyll, William, ii., 88.
Whittwell, Leonard, iii., 74.
Whosons, John, iii., 387.

Whosons, Katherine, iii., 387.
—— Nicholas, iii., 387.
Why, Cornelius de, i., 441.
Whyte. See White.
Whytton, George, ii., 222.
Whytsand, William, i., 153.
Wibo, Wiboe, Wibowe, Wiboes, Weboo, Wybo, Wyboe, Anna, iii., 150.
—— Catherine, ii., 467 ; iii., 151.
—— George, i., 452 ; ii., 85.
—— Hans, iii., 109 (2).
—— Jacob, ii., 466.
—— Joanneken, iii., 269.
—— John, Jan, iii., 69 (2), 150, 165, 269.
—— Joyce, iii., 69 (2).
—— Mary, Marie, ii., 85, 383, 465.
—— Peter, Pieter, ii., 212, 246, 339, 385, 403, 414, 471 ; iii., 69 (3), 70 (2), 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 151, 165, 195.
—— Widow, iii., 235, 252, 253, 260, 268.
Wicardes, Wickarde, Wicart, Garret, Gherart, i., 399 ; iii., 348.
—— Hans, ii., 273.
Wich, Margaret, iii., 19.
Wicke, Wyckes, Carel, i., 279.
—— John, i., 308.
Wickers, Wikars, Wycker, Wyckars, Wykkers, Wykers, Wikers, Agnes, ii., 142.
—— Anne, iii., 431.
—— Henry, i., 457 ; ii., 142 ; iii., 312, 431.
—— Janekin, Jankin, ii., 218, 287.
—— Katherine, i., 457 ; ii., 142 ; iii., 431.
—— William, i., 466 ; ii., 237 ; iii., 431.
Wickins, John, ii., 479.
Wicklif, Wikclif, Wykclyff, Henry, i., 20, 110.
Widall, Martin, i., 30.
Widder, Wieders, Widdey, Widdye, Wydder, Wydier, Barbara (Berba), i., 431 ; ii., 60.
—— Harry, Henry, i., 431 ; ii., 60 ; iii., 405.
—— Jooris, i., 374.
—— Mary, ii., 171.
—— Rachell, i., 431.
Widdington, Arnold, iii., 314.
Wideman, Hans, ii., 336.
—— Widowe, Wydow, Wyddow, Angell, iii., 368.
—— Jerome, i., 161.
—— Nicholas, i., 306.
Widyer, Mary, ii., 366.
Wifelick, Henry, i., 313.
Wifile, Garrett, iii., 358.
—— Josua, iii., 358.
Wigard, John, i., 323.
Wiggins, Wigans, Wygons, Wiegens, Wygan, Wigkens, Wyggyns, Agnes, iii., 355.
—— Anne, ii., 73, 380.
—— Anthony, i., 386 ; ii., 73, 296, 322, 380 ; iii., 355.
Wigard, Elizabeth, ii., 73 ; iii., 355.
—— Ellen, iii., 355.
—— John, iii., 309, 339.
—— Widow, ii., 468.
Wighe, Elizabeth de, ii., 366.
Wight, Wighte, John, ii., 102.
—— Thomas, i., 51. See also White.
Wignier, Joys, ii., 333.
Wigynton, John, iii., 344.
Wilbert, Peter, ii. 453, 461, 479 ; iii., 31, 106 (2).
Wilbon, Giles, iii., 443.
Wilboort, Cornelis, ii., 363.
Wilbowe, Jacklyn ii., 484.
—— Jerry, ii., 484.
Wilbrande, —, i., 362.
Wilcox, Wilkox, Wilcokes, Wylcockes, James, i., 229.
—— Mistress, iii., 380.
—— William, i., 147.
Wilde, Wilder, Elizabeth de, i., 368.
—— Henry, iii., 32.
—— Philip, i., 81, 184. See also Wylde.
Wildo, John de (2), iii., 391.
Wildrick, Barne, iii., 260.
Wiles, Wyles, Peter, ii., 132.
Wilford, Wilforde, James, i., 437 ; ii., 47, 248, 268 (2), 317.
—— Kathe ine, ii., 47, 268.
Wilhom, Leonard, ii., 278.
Wilhonsen, Gertrude ii., 128.
Wilk, Widow, ii., 444.
Wilkes, Wylkes, Deryk, i., 155.
—— John, ii., 372, 473 ; iii., 33.
Wilkins, Willekens, Wylkyns, Villikins, Anthony, Antonis, i., 202, 212 ; ii., 175, 213.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 175.
—— Hans, ii., 334.
—— Mayken, i., 202, 212.
Wilkinson, Wylkynson, Wikenson, Wylkinson, Wilkynson, Christian, ii., 274.
—— Derick, i., 241.
—— Edward, iii., 430.
—— George, ii., 27, 222 ; iii., 348.
—— John (Johannes), ii., 432 (2).
—— Mary, iii., 53, 430.
—— Roger, i., 330.
—— Thomas, i., 157, 215.

Wilkinson, Wylkynson, Wikenson, Wylkinson, Wilkynson, Warner, ii., 274.
Will, Gyles, iii., 77.
Willeborer, Marcus, ii., 467.
Willecom, Jacob, iii., 149, 164, 167.
—— Judith, iii., 167.
Willen, Willens, Wyllens, George de, i., 395.
—— Jacques de, i., 396.
—— Jehan de, i., 396.
—— Katherine, ii., 162.
—— Thomas, i., 205.
Willer, Jonas, iii., 135.
Willett, Wyllett, Austen, i., 91.
Willers, —, iii., 329.
Williams, William, Willem, Wilhelms, Wilhelme, Willeins, Wyllyams, Adam i., 177.
—— Adrian, Awdrian, iii., 47, 92.
—— Albert, ii., 361.
—— Alice, Alicia, ii., 257, 344, 396.
—— Alkyn, ii., 168.
—— Ann, ii., 9; iii., 192.
—— Antony, i., 229.
—— Arnold, i., 4; ii., 151, 374.
—— Audry, iii., 19.
—— Balach, i., 284.
—— Barbara, iii., 432.
—— Barnard, ii., 77.
—— Barthold, Bertoldus, i., 368, 373, 377.
—— Beatrice, Bettres, i., 424.
—— Christian, iii., 172, 255 (2), 257, 264, 265, 275.
—— Christofer, ii., 257.
—— Clare, Cleere, ii., 403; iii., 34, 81, 111.
—— Cornelius, Cornelys, i., 279; ii., 330; iii., 187.
—— Coryn, i., 203.
—— Court, i., 34.
—— Davy, iii., 399.
—— Derrick, i., 279; iii., 250, 253.
—— Edward, i., 43.
—— Elizabeth, i., 270; ii., 381; iii., 247.
—— Francis, iii., 255.
—— Frederick, i., 52.
—— Garret, i., 148, 159, 190, 192; iii., 7, 61 (3) 321.
—— George, i., 74, 96.
—— Gerard, ii., 474.
—— Giles, Gelys, Gyles, ii., 152, 438; iii., 192, 310, 343.
—— Gumber, iii., 266, 274.
—— Henry (Henricus), Harry, i., 22, 138, 373; ii., 358, 361; iii., 281.
—— Herman, i., 204, 266, 346; ii., 116, 140; iii., 370.
Williams, William, Willem, Wilhelms, Wilhelme, Willeins, Wyllyams, Humer iii., 200.
—— Isbreche, i., 411.
—— Israel, i., 432.
—— Jacob, ii., 231; iii., 247.
—— James, i., 69.
—— Jasper, ii., 409, 458; iii., 137, 384.
—— Jeremy, iii., 198.
—— John (Joannes), Jan, i., 24, 36, 58, 63, 85, 90, 94, 140, 159, 171, 247, 257, 266, 271, 275, 281, 350, 394, 467, 473; ii., 9, 109, 125, 272, 320 (2), 480; iii., 78, 302 (2), 363, 419.
—— Joys, ii., 381; iii., 397.
—— Katheryn, ii., 125; iii., 432.
—— Lambert, i., 349; ii., 109, 432, 472; iii., 281.
—— Laurence, Laurens, i., 252; ii., 142, 344; iii., 432.
—— Lenard, i., 276, 282.
—— Lucas, Luke i., 3; iii., 373 (2).
—— Mr., i., 283.
—— Magdalen (Mawdline), ii., 283.
—— Marten, i., 52.
—— Mary, ii., 143, 363.
—— Maryan, i., 30.
—— Mayken, i., 271.
—— Melsser? Melchior, Melior, i., 182; ii., 157.
—— Moikin, ii., 68.
—— Nicholas, ii., 298.
—— Nellecke, ii., 397.
—— Olive, ii., 116.
—— Peter, i., 237; ii., 143.
—— Petran, ii., 480.
—— Philip, ii., 457.
—— Richard, i., 44, 45.
—— Roger, i., 135, 185.
—— Saunder, i., 265.
—— Symon, i., 92.
—— Theodore, i., 277.
—— Thomas, i., 35, 182; iii., 230.
—— Walter, i., 221, 222 (2), 234 (2), 235, 266, 345, 400.
—— Warner, ii., 119; iii., 374.
—— William, Wilhelm, Willem, i., 209, 211, 277, 411; ii., 1; iii., 343.
Williamson, Willemssoen, Willemsen, Willinson, Wylliamson, Willinian, Willhelmsoen, Williamsonne, Abraham, iii., 61 (3), 98, 110 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132.
—— Adam, ii., 361.

Williamson, Willemssoen, Willemsen, Willinson, Wylliamson, Willinian, Willhelmsoen, Williamsonne, Adrian, Awdrian, i., 346.
—— Albert, ii., 109.
—— Alexander, i., 437; ii., 45, 49, 184, 228, 348, 351, 390; iii., 24, 25, 59 (4), 60 (4), 96 (2), 120, 263, 434.
—— Andrew, Andreas, i., 148, 190, 192.
—— Antony, i., 162, 248; iii., 323, 324, 393.
—— Arent, i., 202.
—— Arnold, Arnout, i., 50, 170, 278.
—— Banterelle, ii., 146.
—— Barbara, Barbell, i., 206, 213; iii., 396.
—— Barnes, Barnard, i., 251, 457; ii., 141, 361; iii., 426, 427, 431.
—— Bartholomew, i., 392; ii., 128, 146; iii., 423.
—— Bastian, i., 102.
—— Charles, i., 254.
—— Christian, i., 254; ii., 274; iii., 165.
—— Christopher, ii., 297, 466.
—— Claes, Close, i., 203, 461.
—— Cornelius, Cornelis, Cornellis, i., 22, 79, 250, 349, 457, ii., 228, 364; iii., 427.
—— Derrick, i., 401.
—— Direcksen, iii., 168.
—— Dorothie, iii., 427.
—— Edward, Ede, i., 99; iii., 425, 426.
—— Elizabeth, i., 392; iii., 423.
—— Esdras, iii., 396.
—— Fayth, i., 361.
—— Francis, i., 37, 119, 146, 231, 244, 305.
—— Frederick, i., 139; ii., 31; iii., 336.
—— Garret, i., 17, 50, 81, 115, 125, 144, 169, 171, 172, 254, 255, 446, 458, 461; ii., 75, 118, 151, 153, 176, 213, 239, 240, 332, 453, 461, 479; iii., 329, 393, 400, 420.
—— George (Georgius), i., 55, 101, 175, 199, 217, 252; iii., 427.
—— Gerard, Gherardt, Gerardt, i., 37, 369, 373; ii., 378, 414.
—— Gesbert, ii., 275.
—— Gilbert, ii., 246.
—— Godlief, ii., 372.
—— Gomar, Gomaer, iii., 141, 155, 171.
—— Goson, Gosson, ii., 141; iii., 433.
—— Hans, i., 262.
—— Harman, Harmond, i., 5, 61, 146, 179, 245, 462, 465; ii., 294, 332, 333, 386.
—— Henry, Harry, Henrick, Henryk, i., 17, 45, 51, 83, 129, 138, 173 (3), 205, 369, 462; ii., 413; iii., 70, 71, 107 (2), 115.
Williamson, Willemssoen, Willemsen, Willinson, Wylliamson, Willinian, Willhelmsoen, Williamsonne, Hubart, Hubert, Hubbard, Hubbet, etc, i., 177, 251, 253, 460; ii., 361; iii., 420.
—— Hugh, Hew, i., 10.
—— Ida, i., 208; ii., 141.
—— James, i., 22, 43, 78, 177, 179; iii., 319.
—— Jane, Janneken, iii., 154, 194.
—— Jeronymus, iii., 151, 165.
—— Jobe, i., 236, 265, 342, 467, 471; ii., 94, 290, 313, 330, 415, 421, 445; iii., 362, 369.
—— John, Johan, Jan, i., 3, 6, 63, 90, 130, 155, 174, 259, 307, 313 (3), 328, 346, 355, 374, 386, 406; ii., 19, 49, 95, 152, 175, 185, 247, 268 (3), 316, 344; iii., 123, 316, 333, 381, 396, 421, 427, 437.
—— Jooris, i., 206, 213, 271, 370.
—— Joyce, ii., 75, 153, 372.
—— Katherine, ii., 128.
—— Lambert, ii., 375, 413; iii., 32 (2), 79, 168.
—— Laurence, i., 153, 457.
—— Lee, ii., 153.
—— Lewis, i., 65, 92, 101, 187, 308.
—— Loses, iii., 327.
—— Lucas, i., 253, 263, 343; iii., 431.
—— Lysken, iii., 396.
—— Margaret, i., 461.
—— Mary, Marie, i., 254; ii., 71, 294, 390; iii., 151, 396, 427, 431.
—— Mathew, i., 259, 467; ii., 95; iii., 363.
—— Melchior, Melser, i., 347; iii., 364.
—— Nicholas, i., 172, 178, 199, 208; ii., 186, 240; iii., 282.
—— Niel, ii., 153.
—— Oliver, ii., 153.
—— Peter, i., 24, 34, 79, 115, 118, 225, 229, 261; ii., 422 (2), 446, 456; iii., 2, 401, 420.
—— Phillis, iii., 24, 60 (3).
—— Reynold, ii., 135.
—— Richard, i., 22, 43, 177, 178; ii., 421; iii., 415.
—— Rogier, i., 208.
—— Rowland, i., 335.
—— Sander, Saunder, i., 209, 361.
—— Scriven, iii., 81.
—— Sebright, iii., 32.
—— Stephen, i., 159.
—— Tenis, i., 458.
—— Thomas, Tumuse, ii., 118; iii., 419.
—— Tyse, Tysse, i., 26, 70, 175.

Williamson, Willemssoen, Willemsen, Willinson, Wylliamson, Willinian, Willhelmsoen, Williamsonne, Warner, i., 466.
—— Wassell (Wassellus), Wesell, ii., 361, 396; iii., 33.
—— Widow, i., 326, 343; iii., 365, 437.
—— William, Guillan, Willem, i., 36, 61, 254; ii., 71; iii., 148, 162, 177, 239, 360, 396, 401.
—— Wynkyn, iii., 309.
Willian. See Willoe.
Willibard, Peter, ii., 159.
Willickson, John, Jan., i., 370, 374; iii., 346.
Willimettes, John, ii., 323.
Willingame, Samuel, iii., 201.
Willio, Willioe. See Willoe.
Willis, Willes, George, iii., 124.
—— Marcus, ii., 219, 355.
Willix, John, ii., 150.
Willoe, Willoc, Willow, Willowe, Willio, Wyllowe, Williau, Wilaud, Cornelius, iii., 245, 273.
—— Cuthbert de, iii., 326.
—— Giles, Giels, iii., 135, 245, 284.
—— John, iii., 65 (2), 223, 260, 261.
—— Magdalen, Maudlen, iii., 211.
—— Mary, iii., 223.
—— Perron, iii., 65.
—— Valentine, iii., 211., 250, 288.
Willtars, Alice, ii., 71.
—— Christian, ii., 71.
Wilmache, Abraham, ii., 122.
—— Daniel. ii., 122.
—— Isaac, ii., 122.
—— Magdalen, ii., 122.
—— William, ii., 122.
Wilman, Albert, i., 77.
—— James, i., 402.
Willmot, Wilmot, Wilmat, Willmott, Willemet, Willnot, Barnard, iii., 256.
—— Daniel, i., 368; ii., 145.
—— Isaac, ii., 145.
—— John, ii., 299.
—— William, Willeyn, i., 259; ii., 145.
Willoughby, Willobye, Elizabeth, i., 251; iii., 428.
—— Mr., iii., 428.
Wills, Wils, Mary, iii., 171.
—— Parnell, ii., 469.
—— Peronna, ii., 387.
—— Peter, i., 283.
Wilpin, Wylpyn, Anthony, i., 223, 227.
—— Nicholas, i., 298.
Wilson, Willson, Wilsen, Wylsons, Wylson Alexander, i., 149, 195, 221; ii., 183 229, 393 (2); iii., 263.
—— Arnold, i., 58.
—— Christopher, iii., 356.
—— Cornelys, ii., 134.
—— David, iii., 96, 108 (2).
—— Derrick, ii., 152.
—— Dome, ii., 361.
—— Edward, i., 21, 245.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 269.
—— Ellen, ii., 106.
—— George, ii., 229,
—— Gomer, iii., 240.
—— Hugh, iii., 322, 399.
—— James, i., 457; ii., 142; iii., 431.
—— Jane, iii., 431.
—— Joan, i., 457; ii., 142.
—— John, i., 161, 264, 298, 351, 400, 469 ii., 229; iii., 365.
—— Lawrance, i., 7.
—— Mathew, i., 326.
—— Peter, i., 124.
—— Richard, iii., 413.
—— Robert, iii., 120, 264.
—— Thomas, i., 255; ii., 106, 361, 391, 406 iii., 70 (2), 107 (2).
—— Warner, i., 240.
—— William, i., 36, 84, 236, 350.
Wilt, Jacquelina, ii., 387.
Wiltens, Wiltouse, Barbara, ii., 167, 385.
Wilton, Wylton, George, ii., 3, 170.
—— Jacob, i., 296.
Wiltop, John, ii., 381.
Wiltssen, Wiltsen, Huyge, i., 369, 373.
Wiltyns, Symon, iii., 362.
Wimes, Geleyn, iii., 160.
Wimons, Catherine, iii., 282.
Wimus, Gillam, iii., 247.
Winald, Samuel, ii., 358.
Winard, Annes, iii., 418.
—— Edward, iii., 418.
Wyncar, Nicholas, i., 29.
Winckells. See Wynckell.
Winckelmans, Winkelman, Mayken, i., 286, 371.
—— William, i., 328.
Wincour, Christian, i., 391.
—— Godfrey, i., 391.
Winde, Wynde, Ellen, ii., 477.
—— Walter, i., 138.
Winens, Wynen, Wynam, Dirick, i., 279; ii. 345, 472.
Winers, John, iii., 211.

Winers, Tobias, iii., 211.
Wing, Winge, Wynge, Winges, Wingins, Wingius, Wyngys, Cosyn, ii., 338.
—— Godfrey, Gottfried, i., 270, 369, 377; ii., 65, 164, 225, 400.
—— Katherine, ii., 65, 225.
—— William, Wyllyam, i., 6.
—— ,—, i., 391.
Wyngarts, Gerrard, ii., 472.
Wingham, Winghen, Wingen, Giles, iii., 80, 110 (2).
—— Hernines, ii., 379.
—— Lewis, ii., 190, 383.
Winioure, Christian, iii., 390.
—— Godfrey, iii., 390.
Winken, Wynkyn, —, ii., 134.
Winken, Winkyn, Wynkken, Wynkyn, Albert, i., 109, 127.
—— Dyrryk, iii., 312.
—— Henry, i., 63; ii., 343.
—— Jana, ii., 396.
—— John, i., 77.
—— Mathew, i., 100.
—— Maurice, i., 104.
—— Peter, i., 159.
—— William, i., 11.
—— Wynant, i., 37.
Winne, Daniell de, ii., 388, 411, 468.
—— Hans de, iii., 155.
—— John, Jan de, iii., 141, 180.
—— Lydia, iii., 180.
—— Mary de, ii., 473; iii., 179.
—— Peter, Pieter de, iii., 141, 155, 179. See also Wyn.
Winnen, Hans, iii., 158. See also Wynant and Winard.
Winners, John, iii., 249.
Winnis, Gillam, iii., 182.
Winrickssen, Jan, i., 370, 374.
Winsor, Wyndsor, Elizabeth, ii., 221.
—— Wynsor, ii., 93.
Winter, Wynter, Arnold, i., 302.
—— Francis, Frances, i., 169, 268 (2), 295, 339, 366, 384.
—— Garrard, ii., 310.
—— Garrat, ii., 332.
—— Henry, iii., 306.
—— Joane, iii., 89.
—— John, i., 169; ii., 133.
—— Rowland, iii., 338.
Winterbeck, Winterbecke, Wynterbeck, Winkerbett (*sic*), Winterbeke, Anna, ii., 465.
—— Hans, iii., 29, 45, 98.
Winterbeck, Winterbecke, Wynterbeck, Winkerbett (*sic*), Winterbeke, Janneken, iii., 177.
—— John, ii., 413, 423.
—— Margerye de, iii., 68.
—— Mary, ii., 464; iii., 247.
—— Nicholas, ii., 388, 465; iii., 29, 45, 98, 144, 158, 177, 252, 269, 289.
—— —, jun., iii., 269.
Wirkes, Elizabeth, i., 350.
—— Mary, i., 350.
—— William, i., 350.
Wisack, Jeveryn (? Severine) ii., 452.
Wise, Wisse, Wysse, Wysshe, Wize, Godfrey, i., 102, 157, 200, 215, 248.
—— Jacalyn, Jacqueline, ii., 451, 452, 460.
—— John, ii., 451, 460.
—— Thomas, i., 441.
—— William le, ii., 163; iii., 4, 5, 39, 78, 404.
Wisell, Haunce, iii., 365.
Wiseman, Jane, iii., 404.
—— John, iii., 404.
—— Robert, iii., 404.
—— Susan, iii., 404.
Wishing, Cornelius, ii., 421.
Wisnam, Jasper, iii., 398.
Wisse. See Wise.
Wisselinck, Wisselincke, Michael, ii., 387, 410.
Wissels, Barbara, ii., 466.
Wist, Wyst, Charles de, ii., 337, 470.
Wistinge, Michael, ii., 317; iii., 49.
Wistowe, Charles de, iii., 91.
—— Sara de, iii., 91.
Wite, Clara, ii., 259.
Wites, Wytes, Lawrence, ii., 385.
—— Matheus, ii., 468.
Withelhouse, Conrodoe, iii., 138.
Withen, Wythen, Ewen, i., 8; iii., 307.
Wither, Withe, John, iii., 361.
—— Richard, iii., 357.
—— Thomas, ii., 253.
Withers, Lawrence, ii., 437 (2).
Witherspoon, Whitherspoon, Whytherspoon, Wytherspoon, Wetherspoon, Wederspone, Wotherspone, John, i., 364, 421; ii., 5, 171, 250, 300; iii., 339.
Withert, Martyn, ii., 480.
Witrongel, Wittenwrongel, Wittewrongel, Witterongle, Wittevronghele, Wittefrongen, Witteyfrogen, Wittiedangell, Wittefrogen, Wittefrogin, Wettewronglee, Wettevrongle, Whytten-

wrongle, Whitfrongele, Wyttewrongel, Wytfrongen, etc., Abraham, ii., 177, 334, 410; iii., 8, 66 (3), 356.
Witrongel, Wittenwrongel, Wittewrongel, Wittewrongle, Wittevronghele, Wittefrongen, Witteyfrogen, Wittiedangell, Wittefrogen, Wittefrogin, Wettewronglee, Wettevrongle, Whyttenwrongle, Whitfrongele, Wyttewrongel, Wytfrongen, etc., Ann, Anna, iii., 178, 193.
—— Jacob, i., 331, 388, 444; ii., 71, 177 (2), 213, 254, 307, 463; iii., 136, 178, 198.
—— James, Jacques, i., 385; ii., 208, 211, 212, 239, 254, 275 (2), 317, 318 (2), 385 (2), 389 (2), 411, 424, 428, 438, 440; iii., 7, 109 (2), 126, 161, 356 (2).
—— John, ii., 71, 239, 437.
—— Mary, Marie i., 444; ii., 71, 177, 385, 463; iii., 356.
Witt, Witte, Wittes, Wits, Wytt, Wytte, Wyts, Anthony, ii., 67; iii., 405.
—— Barbara, ii., 379.
—— Bartholomew de, i., 273, 278.
—— Catherina de, i., 284.
—— Cornelis de, ii., 38.
—— Fye, ii., 67.
—— Gyles de, ii., 410.
—— Helen, iii., 65.
—— Henrick, iii., 356.
—— Hans, ii., 466.
—— Jan, ii., 212.
—— Judith, iii., 192.
—— Meenwis de, i., 287.
—— Nicholas de, Niclaes de, ii., 207, 211, 311, 385.
—— Saddler, iii., 332.
—— Samuel, iii., 65 (2), 87, 192.
Wittebread, Wittebroot. See Whitebread.
Wittefrongen. See Witrongel.
Wittenwrongel. See Witrongel.
Wittingham, Wyttingham, Arnold, i., 23.
Wiyarde, Gyles, iii., 390.
Wleyre, Cornell, iii., 424.
Wocker, Edward, iii., 291.
Woddaman, Peter, iii., 210. See Woodman.
Woder, Widow, i., 341; iii., 387.
—— —, Wife of, iii., 349.
Wolbye, Henrick, ii., 134.
Wolf, Wolfe, Woolff, Woolffe, Woef, Wofe, Wolffe, Wulfe etc., Agnes, ii., 238.
—— Alice, Alicia, Alyce, i., 457; ii., 142, 345, 396.
—— Androes, i., 458.
Wolf, Wolfe, Wolff, Wolffe, Woef, Wofe, Wolffe, Wulfe etc., Arnold, i., 268; iii., 395.
—— Charles de, iii., 69 (2).
—— Dennis, ii., 282.
—— Garrett, i., 461; ii., 151.
—— George, ii., 238, 282.
—— Gilbert, i., 260.
—— Henry, Hendrick, Henrick, i., 54, 167, 457; ii., 142, 313, 345; iii., 32, 79.
—— Jacob, iii., 344.
—— James, i., 92.
—— John, John de, iii., 238, 395.
—— Lambert, i., 65, 161, 268.
—— Leven, Lienen, Lyven, Lyvine de, i., 376; ii., 84, 113; iii., 371.
—— Lynkyne, ii., 113.
—— Paule, iii., 136.
—— Peter, iii., 232, 277, 296.
—— Raynold, Rayner, Renold, Reynold, i., 93, 159, 303, 412; ii., 12; iii., 343.
—— Robert, i., 37.
Wolford, Wolforde, Wolfart, Wolfardt, Wolfaert, Wolffarot, Woelfaert, Wolforte, Woulford, Barbell, iii., 377.
—— Catherine, Katherine, ii., 45, 387; iii., 397.
—— Herman, Arman, i., 369, 373; iii., 377.
—— Jacob, i., 207; ii., 462.
—— James, ii., 45; iii., 397.
—— Margaret, iii., 377.
—— Widow, iii., 51.
—— Wolfe, iii., 338.
Wolkine, Widdow, iii., 123.
Wolley, Wollen, Wollyn, Elizabeth, iii., 254, 266, 274.
—— George, ii., 24.
—— Robert, iii., 402.
Wolman, Christofer, ii., 126.
—— Mary, ii., 126.
Wolmeesters, Jacomina, ii., 380.
Wolraven. See Walraven.
Wolriche, Mary, iii., 100.
—— Symon, iii., 100.
Wolsone, Nicholas, iii., 399.
Wolstan, Lucas, ii., 301.
Wolstenholme, Jo., iii., 262.
Wolston, Wolstone,—, i., 122, 240.
Woltas, Eva, i., 427.
Wolverston, John, i., 174.
Womes, John, i., 223.
Womst, Derick, ii., 230.
Wonder, Susanne, iii., 175.
—— William, iii., 175.

Wonenington, Emerie, i., 340.
—— Harmon, i., 340.
Wonharpe, Joseph, i., 61.
Wons, Mary, ii., 394.
Wonnys, Bartheus, ii. 221.
Wood, Woode, Wodde, Wode, Agnes, i., 255; ii., 392.
—— Andrew de, ii., 320.
—— Antoinette, ii., 244.
—— Arnold, iii., 401.
—— Barbara, ii., 141.
—— Daniel, ii., 264, 312.
—— David, i., 6; ii., 65; iii., 342.
—— Francis, i., 52, 82, 171.
—— Garrett, ii., 481.
—— Gertrude, iii., 401.
—— James, i., 74, 186; iii., 196.
—— Jane, iii., 34, 81, 111, 287.
—— Jesper, iii., 368.
—— John (Johannes), i., 131, 137, 199, 296; iii., 90, 335, 336, 359.
—— Marcus (Markes) iii., 43.
—— Marian, Marrin, iii., 233, 279.
—— Mercy, Marse, iii., 103.
—— Michael, ii., 244, 313.
—— Mr. iii., 28, 419.
—— Peter, i., 29, 102, 110, 157, 200, 215, 233, 248, 259; ii., 117; iii., 31, 117, 121, 287, 323, 324.
—— Richard, iii., 54, 329, 345.
—— Robert, iii., 32.
—— Thomas, ii., 141; iii., 34, 81, 428.
—— William, i., 255.
Woodborne, Alexander, ii., 306.
Woodcock, Alderman, ii., 216.
Wooddole, Richard, i., 252.
Wooden, Jane, iii., 14.
—— John, iii., 14.
Woodlek, Woddlak, Fraunces, Francis. i., 17, 50.
Woodman, Woodmon, Woodmer, Bartholomew, iii., 25, 43.
—— John, i., 61, 85, 174.
—— Kathelene, iii., 25.
—— Lawrence, iii., 25, 43.
—— Linikin, iii., 43.
—— Peter, iii., 25, 43.
Woodroff, Wodrof, Ni[cholas], ii., 215.
—— Sir Nicholas, ii., 266.
Woodwarde, Thomas, iii., 361.
Woodworth, Woodeworthe, Andrew, iii., 80.
—— Anne, iii., 361.
—— Jeremy, iii., 80, 110 (2).
—— Margaret, iii., 80, 110 (2).
Woods, Woodes, John, i., 469.
Woostocke, John, iii., 14.
—— Mary, iii., 14.
Woorden, Cornelius, iii., 416.
Wooringham, John, iii., 288.
Woorssopp, Edward, iii , 390.
Worgos, Jacob, ii., 57.
Worken, John de, iii., 13.
Workman, Worckman, Ellen, ii., 81.
—— John, ii., 81, 196.
—— Judith, ii., 81.
—— Mary, ii., 196, 245, 263.
Worlay, Worley, Henry, iii., 329.
—— Reynold, i., 57.
—— Thomas, iii., 425.
Worlich, Mary, iii., 217.
—— Simon, iii., 217.
Worlington, Thomas, iii., 363.
Wornye, Jo., iii., 112.
Worthall, Harman, i., 353.
Wortham, Wortherne, Cornelius, Cornelis, ii., 310, 374.
Wose, John, i., 12.
—— Steven de, i., 209.
Wotherspoon. See Witherspoon.
Wotyer, Gulylham, i., 24.
Woultiers, Wouters, etc. See Walters.
Wounkle, John, iii., 358.
Wouterhoels, Grietgen, i., 369.
Wouwe, Sebastian de, i., 283.
Wowen, James, ii., 162.
Woyson. See Voisin.
Wrage, Barbara, iii., 337.
—— Marsellars, iii., 337.
Wramp, John, i., 7.
Wrat, Cornelius, iii., 234.
Wrench, Wrenche, ,— ii., 246; iii., 405, 406.
Wrierse, Denys, ii., 381.
Wright, Wryght, Adam, iii., 415.
—— Ambrose, ii., 394.
—— Anthony, ii., 44.
—— Cornelius, iii., 279.
—— Godfrey, ii., 426.
—— Hester, iii., 89.
—— John, iii., 382.
—— Richard, iii., 411.
—— Robert, i., 38, 256.
—— Widow, iii., 348.
Wrinche, Cornelis, iii., 337.
Writing, Writinge, Writyng, John, ii., 253.
—— Simon, iii., 134.
—— Widow, iii., 19, 47.
—— Zachary, iii., 264, 288.
Writtington, Widow, iii., 92.

Wroughton, Richard, i., 22; iii., 318.
Wroyte, Daniell de, iii., 114.
Wrygges, Thomas, i., 142, 222, 235.
Wugis, Mary, iii., 1, 43.
Wulders, Antony, i., 97.
Wullenaer, Jorge, i., 374.
Wusten, Michael, ii., 388.
Wyer, Wier, Andrew, i., 255.
—— John, ii., 248.
Wyatt, Wyett, Wyart, Wiot, Wyhett, Wyott, Whiett, Whyett, Vyatt, etc., Charles, ii., 411.
—— Elizabeth, ii., 394.
—— Gratian, i., 395.
—— Jenyn, i., 48.
—— John, i., 20; ii., 317, 444; iii., 313, 376.
—— Leonard, i., 77, 230; iii., 326.
—— Richard, i., 426; ii., 36; iii., 104.
Wyatman, Tanaken, ii., 110.
Wyband, Nicholas, iii., 219.
Wybertes, William, ii., 118.
Wybest, Margaret, ii., 238.
Wyboe. See Wibo.
Wyborne, Egbert, iii., 264, 275.
—— Mary, ii., 192.
Wybrands, Wybran, Wybrans, Wybrant, Egbert, iii., 144, 158, 166.
—— Susanne, iii., 166.
—— Sykin, iii., 368.
Wycarre, Mary, ii., 193.
Wychelhenson, Warner, ii,, 226.
Wydall, John, iii., 256.
Wydder. See Widder.
Wye, John a, ii., 362.
Wyest, Charles de, ii., 388.
Wyferincke, Arnolde, ii., 380.
Wygars, Wygers, Wygaerts, Wygarts, Dirick, ii., 413, 473.
—— Henry, Henricus, Henryk, i., 155, 199, 219.
Wygell, Hans, ii., 234.
Wygges, Mr., goldsmith, iii., 389.
Wykemans, Jeane, ii., 378.
Wyland, Wylandt, Wylant, Whilant, Wilandt. Anthony, iii., 407.
—— Hans, ii., 288 (2).
—— John, Jan, ii., 313, 411, 468; iii., 146, 160.
—— Loys, iii., 407.
Wylbrege, Rafe, i., 229.
Wylcoyn, William, i., 168.
Wylde, Wylder, Wylders, John, i., 100, 159.
—— Magnus, i., 159.
—— Peter, i., 136.
Wylde, Wylder, Wylders, Philip de, i., 14; iii., 299. See also Wilde.
—— Walter, i., 99.
Wyler, John, i., 59.
—— Margrite, i., 286.
Wylliams. Wylliamson. See Williams, Williamson.
Wyllie, Wyllye, Doctor, ii., 441.
Wylmaker, Lambert, i., 241.
Wylpyn. See Wilpin.
Wyltes, Samuel, iii., 134.
Wyltow, Gyles, i., 53.
Wyman, Wymane, Wymond, David, i., 120.
—— Derrick, Dyryk, i., 34, 225, 228, 262.
—— George, i., 34.
—— Peter, iii., 394.
Wymbe, George, i., 124.
Wymeersch, Gideon, ii., 471.
Wymple, John, i., 148, 189.
Wynaerts, Terryn, ii., 473.
Wynam, Wyenam, Jacob, iii., 265.
—— John (Johannes), ii., 432. See also Uinens.
Wynant, Wynants, Wynans, Anne, iii., 170.
—— Dirick, ii., 413.
—— Giles, ii., 358.
—— John, Jan, iii., 143, 158, 170.
—— Tanneken, ii., 466.
Wynard, Wynerd, Wyneard, Wyniardo, Wynyard, Edward, i., 253, 255, 460; ii., 151.
—— Harman, Hermon, i., 459; ii., 151; iii., 418.
—— John, i., 461; ii., 151.
—— Katerine, i., 460.
—— ,—, i., 299.
Wynbutt, John, iii., 2, 37.
Wynckell, Winckels, Wynkel, Wynkell, Wynkyll, David, i., 459.
—— Katerina Stevyn, i., 198, 218.
—— Lyntgen, i., 370.
—— Mathew, i., 63.
—— Nicholas, i., 22.
—— Thomas, i., 447.
Wyndmer, Romayne, ii., 171.
Wyndon, John, i., 124.
Wyndrick, John, ii., 71.
Wynen, Peter, i., 318.
Wynett, Wynet, John, i., 116, 118, 228, 237; iii., 309.
Wyngartes, Weyngaert, John, ii., 412; iii., 305.
Wynk, Mary, i., 323.
Wynkenson, Wynken, iii., 305.
Wynkfeld, Garret, i., 158.

Wynkyn, the Delf[t], i., 50.
Wyn, Wyne, Wynn, Wynne, Wyns, Wynes, George, i., 115, 117, 143, 237.
—— John, iii., 419.
—— Jeles, iii., 40.
—— Lynken, i., 285.
—— Peter, i., 115, 117, 143, 386.
—— Widow, i., 261.
—— William, i., 350.
Wynor, James, iii., 348.
Wynsell, Conrad, i., 168.
Wynsent, Gyllam, i., 172.
Wynschuyt, Jan, iii., 148, 163, 168.
Wynsley, Elizabeth, iii., 308 (2).
Wynstock, Jorynken, ii., 473.
Wyrdt, Henrick, i., 373.
Wyre, Wyer, Wier, Wyar, Agnes, iii., 53.
—— Anne, ii., 110 (2).
—— Charles, iii., 232.
—— Emmanuel, iii., 54.
—— Giles, Gyles, i., 433; ii., 64.
—— Jacob, i., 290.
—— John, ii., 110, 172, 269, 329, 341, 423; iii, 70 (2), 341.
—— Margaret, i., 433.
—— Nicolas, iii., 181.
—— Richard, iii., 398.
Wyse, Wyes, Wyser, Antony, i., 6.
—— Bennet, ii., 332.
—— Charlemagne, iii., 22.
—— Conrad, Coenraet de, iii., 176.
—— Hans de, ii., 474.
—— Henry, i., 82.
—— Jan de, iii., 143, 156, 157.
—— Laurents de, i., 210.
—— William, Guiljame de, iii., 142, 156, 168. See also Wise.
Wysebes, John, i., 152.
Wyseux, Jacques, i., 396.
Wystyll, John, i., 44.
Wythye, Peter, i., 107; iii., 320.
Wytteson, William, i., 220.
Wyvetton, Henry, i., 296.

Yacote John, ii., 173.
—— Mary ii., 173.
Yanne, Martin (Matrin), ii., 314.
Yape, John, ii., 352.
Yares, Michael, ii., 6
Yarne John, ii., 40.
Yarram, Garrett, iii., 69 (2).
Yate, Frauncis, ii., 221.
Ybens, Elizabeth, ii., 41.
Yecken, Hans, ii., 152.
Yefelart, John, iii., 281.
Yelde, John, i., 53.
Yellington, Widow, iii., 3, 38.
Yellone, William, i., 413.
Yeoman, Yeomans, Yomans, Henry, ii., 199.
—— Jacob, ii., 226.
—— Laurence, ii., 153.
—— Tise, ii., 370.
Yerbes, Michael, ii., 151.
Yerdes, Tise, i., 447.
Yerman, Henry, i., 26.
Yeste, Jasper, i., 74.
Yewdall, Anthony, iii., 407.
Yevance, Lambert, i., 103.
Yevans. See Evans.
Yngyll, John, i., 77. See also Ingle.
Ynke, John, iii., 348.
Yofum, John, i., 466.
Yolten, Anthony, iii., 337.
Yollone, William, ii., 14.
Yonckerfeild, Jane, iii., 3.
Yong. See Young.
Yongers, Youngers, Yonker, Younkers, Yonger, Joan, ii., 276.
—— Joyce, ii., 255, 276; iii., 21, 49, 94.
—— Martin, ii., 177.
Yongham, Edward, i., 172.
Yonghanson, Henrick, i., 409.
Yongon, Harmon, i., 350.
Yopp, Derrick, ii., 58.
Yors, Henry, i., 259.
Young, Younge, Yonges, Yong, Yonge, Agnes, iii., 347.
—— Allen, iii., 303.
—— Alexander, ii., 352.
—— Anthony, i., 361; iii., 411.
—— Daniel, iii., 411.
—— Ellen, i., 50; iii., 404.
—— Elizabeth, iii., 404.
—— Gherrett, iii., 13.
—— Heldryke, i., 20.
—— Henry, i., 348, 400, 471; iii., 413.
—— Jacob, iii., 333.
—— James, i., 115, 144, 223, 226, 241, 264.
—— Jenynges, i., 257.
—— John, i., 26; ii., 214, 286, 370; iii., 221, 347, 350, 404.
—— Martyne i., 361; iii., 411.
—— Mary, iii., 404,
—— Nicholas, i., 251, iii., 360.
—— Peter, ii., 267.
—— Robert (Robertus), ii., 179, 227, 307, 350, 392, 398; iii., 24, 59 (3), 107 (2), 117, 120, 263.

Young, Younge, Yonges, Yong, Yonge, Roger, iii., 354.
—— Roger Harrie, iii., 227.
—— Sara, iii., 411.
—— Saunder, iii., 327.
—— Thomas ii., 221.
—— Widow, iii., 404.
Younkysse, Deryk, i., 78.
Yovan, Evert, i., 350.
Yowghason, Garrett, iii., 437.
Yowgus, Erasmus ii., 7.
—— Margaret, ii., 7.
—— Susan, ii., 7.
Yowland, William, iii., 401.
Yowmana, Mrs., ii., 57.
Yowns, Philip, iii., 406.

Zacharie, Zacharaye, Zachary, Vincent, ii., 306; iii., 35, 82, 111, 123.
Zanche, Zanches, Zanchies, Balthazar, ii. 323, 428, 442.
Zebedee, John (Joannes), i., 275.
Zeelen, Margriet, i., 271.
Zeet, Raphaell, ii., 256.
Zegar, Gallyn, i., 143.
—— Julius, ii., 316.
Zegers, Zeghers, Gillis, ii., 205, 463.
Zeland, Zelande, Bartholomew, iii., 123.
—— John, ii., 349.
—— Katherine, ii., 391.
Zerdell, John, ii., 169.
Zilkyns, Walter, i., 362.
Zoete, Gillis, i., 204.
Zoetens, Anna, i., 208
Zondergylt, Alberta, i., 208.
Zoryse, John, ii., 152.
Zouche, Jesper, i., 459.
Zwen, Vincent, iii., 165.
Zylis, Frauncis, ii., 321.

INDEX OF PLACES.

BASSA, FLANDERS, not identified.
BOIPOYMES, ARTOIS, not identified.
AIX, AIE, AUKIN, ACCON, AACHEN, AECKEN, PRUSSIA.
AMERSFOORT, HOLLAND.
AMIENS, DEPT. SOMME, FRANCE.
AMSTERDAM, HOLLAND.
ANGERS, FRENCH FLANDERS.
ANJOU (ANIOWE) FRANCE.
ANTWERP.
APPINGEDAM, APPLINGDAM, FRIESLAND.
ARDOY (ARLOIS) FLANDERS.
ARKLANDES, GELDERLAND.
ARMENTIÈRES, NORD, FRANCE.
ARNHEIM, GELDERLAND.
ARRAS, AROSSE, PAS DE CALAIS.
ARTOIS, PICARDY.
ASHWHEELER, GULICKLAND, not identified.
ASSEYE, GERMANY, ? ASSEIN, WESTPHALIA.
AUCTT, NETHERLANDS, not identified.
AUDENARDE. SEE OUDENARDE.
AUGSBURG, GERMANY.

BAILLEUL, BELLE, FLANDERS.
BARBARA, under DUKE MAURICE, not identified.
BARROIS (BARROWE), FRANCE.
BÉANSON, FRANCE.
BERGEN HEREGN, HAINAULT.
BERGEN OP-ZOOM, BARGANOPHANE, BARGANOPSON, BRABANT, HOLLAND.
BERISSLAND, GERMANY.
BERRY, CLEVES.
BILBAO, SPAIN.
BLOIS, FRANCE.
BOLOGNA, ITALY.
BONNELL, GELDERLAND.
BORDEAUX.
BOTHREN, FRANCE, not identified.
BOULOGNE, BULLEN, BULLOIN, DEPT. NORD.
BRABANT, NORTH AND SOUTH, PROVINCES, HOLLAND AND BELGIUM.
BRANDENBOURG, PROVINCE, PRUSSIA.
BRAZIL, SOUTH AMERICA.
BREDA? BRADDO, BRADOTH, HOLLAND.
BREMEN, RREAM, etc., NORTH GERMANY.
BRIEL, BRILL, NETHERLANDS.
BRIENNE, CHAMPAGNE.
BRUGES, BRUGGE, RRUGGHE, BRIDGES, FLANDERS.
BRUNSWICK, GERMANY.
BRUSSELS, CAPITAL OF BELGIUM.
BURBECK, CLEVES.
BURCHANGHE, GELDERLAND.
BURGUNDY, BOURGOGNE, BURGOGNE.

CALAIS, DEPT. NORD.
? CALLICAR, CLEVELAND, not identified.
CAMBERZES, AUSTRIA.
CAMBRAY, CAMBRIE, LOW COUNTRIES.
CAMBRESIS, CAMBRISE, CASTLE OF, FLANDERS.
CAMFER, ZEELAND.
CANTERBURY, KENT.
CARRENTINE, AUSTRIA.
COURTRAI, CARTRICK, KORTRIJK, CORTRCKE, COUTRICK, COURTICK, COURTRIGHT, COURTRA, CURTIK, WEST FLAUNDERS.
CASTLEJORDON, CASTEL JORDAN, KING'S COUNTY, IRELAND.
CENLEN, not identified.
CHAMBROIS, CHAMBAROW, FRANCE.
CHASSIAN, CHAMBERSEY.
CHERBOURG, SHERBUCK, NORMANDY.
CLEVELAND, PRUSSIA.
CLEVES, TOWN OF, IN DUCHY OF.
COBURG? (COLROCK).
COLCHESTER, ESSEX.
COLLOM, POLAND.
COLOGNE, COLLEY, CULLEN, CULLINE, CORLEN, KÖLEN, KÖLN.
COOSELL, FLANDERS, not identified.
CORVESTER.
CRIMP, DENMARK.
CROYDON, SURREY.

CUGAN, BRABANT.
CUTARDE, GULICH.

DALISTE, HOLLAND.
DANTZIC, DANSKE.
DARTMOUTH, DEVON.
DEIRE, FRANCE, not identified.
DELFT, HOLLAND.
DELLE, FRANCE.
DENONERY, BORDER OF ZEELAND.
DESTE. SEE DISTE, DYSTE.
DEVENTER, HOLLAND.
DIEPPE, NORMANDY.
DIJON, DIGEON, BURGUNDY.
DISTE, DIST, DYSTE, BRABANT.
DIXMUDE, DIXMUYDEN, DIPMEATHEN, FLANDERS.
DONSWICK, POLAND, not identified.
DOORN, DORNES, DURAN.
DORT, HOLLAND.
DOUAY, DEPT. NORD, FRANCE.
DULIRE, GULICKLAND.
DUNHAGE, HOLLAND.
DUNKIRK, DOORNKIRK, DEPT. NORD, FRANCE.
DUSSELDORF, DISELDDORPE, CLEVELAND.

ECCLOO, ECCLO, FLANDERS.
EDMONTON, MIDDLESEX.
EMBDEN, GRONINGEN.
EMBRICH, EMMERICH, EMERICK, CLEVELAND.
ENGELHAM, PALATINE, not identified.
ERLE, WESTPHALIA.
ESSEX, BEACONTREE HUNDRED.
ESTERLINGES, not identified.
EUKEDEN, not identified.

FLANDERS.
FLORENCE, TUSCANY.
FLUSHING, HOLLAND.
FRANCKFORT, GERMANY.
FRANCKENDAL, FRANKENTHAL, PALATINE.
FRIESLAND, PROVINCE OF HOLLAND.

GASCOIGNE, GASCOYNE, GASCONE.
GEESBERGHE, GISBORNE, not identified.
GELDERLAND, GUELDERLAND, PROVINCE.
GENEVA, SWITZERLAND.
GENOA (GÈNES) JEANE, JANOWEY, ITALY.
GHENT, GAUNT, GANTT, GANT, etc., EAST FLANDERS.
GLADBECK, WESTPHALIA.
GORGAM, GORHAM, GORCHUM, HOLLAND, not identified.
GREETSEIN, FRIESLAND.
GRONINGEN, PROVINCE, HOLLAND.
GULICH, GUILLICK, QUILLICK, DUCHY OF.
GUPIC
HAARLEM, NORTH HOLLAND.
HACKNEY, MIDDLESEX.
HAGUE, THE, SOUTH HOLLAND.
HAINAULT, PROVINCE.
HAMBURG, NORTH-WEST GERMANY.
HARLINGEN, HARLING, FRIESLAND.
HARSEER, ? HERZEELE, FLANDERS.
HAZEBROUCK, HASBROOK, FRANCE.
HENNEGAU, HENIGS, GERMAN NAME OF HAINAULT.
HENSBURGE, HENSBOROUGH, GULICKLAND.
HERDERWYCK, not identified.
HESSE, STATE OF.
HOLSTEAD, not identified.
HOLSTEIN, STATE OF PRUSSIA.
HOORN, NORTH HOLLAND.
? HULST, DENMARK.

ISSELAND.

KEMDEN, HOLLAND.

LANDRECIE, LANDRESSEY, DEPT. NORD, FRANCE.
LEEDES, GERMANY, not identified.
LEEUWARDEN (LEOWARDIA) FRIESLAND.
LEMBROK, ? LEMBURG, POLAND.
LENS, ARTOIS.
LETHEREN, LIETEROR, ARTOIS.
LEYDEN, LAIDEN, SOUTH HOLLAND.
LIÈGE, FRANCE.
LILDE, HOLLAND.
LILLE, FLANDERS.
LIMOUSIN, OLD PROVINCE, FRANCE.
LINGEN, HANOVER.
LOUVAIN, LEAVIN, LOVAYNE, RRABANT.
LUCCA, TUSCANY.
LUKELAND, PROVINCE.
LUNEBERGH, HANOVER.
LUYCK, LÜCK, LUKE, not identified, ? LUBECK.
LYONS, DEPT. RHÔNE, FRANCE.

MADINA (ISLAND), not identified.
MAIDSTONE, KENT.
MAMERY, FRANCE, not identified.
MASEICK, MASTRICK, not identified.
MASERYE, FRANCE, not identified.
MECHLIN, BRABANT.
MECKLENBURG, GERMANY.
MEESEN, WEST FLANDERS.
MENIN, MENEN, WEST FLANDERS.
MIDDELBERG, ZEELAND.

MILAN, MILANESE, LOMBARDY.
MONS, MONN, MONNE, HAINAULT.
MONTBÉLIARDE, DEPT. DOUBS., FRANCE.
? MONTREUIL, MOUNTNELL, FRANCE.
MORGAN, not identified.
MORLAIX, MORLES, BRITTANY.
? MOSTREET, ? LUBECK.
MÜNSTER.

NANTES, BRITTANY.
NAPLES.
? NEWCASTLE, PICARDY.
NEYRE, not identified.
NIEUKERKE, EAST FLANDERS.
NYMEGEN, NIEUMEGEN, NETHERLANDS.
NIEWPOORT, WEST FLANDERS.
NORMANDY.
NORWAY.
NORWICH, NORFOLK.
NUREMBERG, BAVARIA.
NUYS.

OLDENBURG, PROVINCE.
ONSBOROW, GERMANY.
ORLEANS, DEPT. LOIRET, FRANCE.
OSTEND, FLANDERS.
OUDENARDE, OULDNER, OWENNER, OWEN, ORDEN, OWDENERE, FLANDERS.
OVERYSSEL, PROVINCE, NETHERLANDS.
OWNALL, FLANDERS.
OWSTENSBRIG, OUSBRICK, GERMANY.

PARIS.
PARRENTIE, FRANCE, not identified.
PAU, SOUTH FRANCE.
PAVIA, PANIA, LOMBARDY.
PER, FLANDERS.
PIGBOURE, ARTOIS, not identified.
PITTHEM, PETTAM, WEST FLANDERS.
PLYMOUTH, DEVON.
POIX, NORMANDY.
PUMPFORSE, NORMANDY, not identified.

QUETTAUNCE, NORMANDY.
QUINTIN, QUINTONS, PICARDY.

RAGUSA, RAYOUSA, DALMATIA.
REA, POLAND.
RENNES, NORMANDY.
RHENEN, REAN, UTRECHT.
ROAREMAN, RUWARLO? GELDERLAND.
ROCHELLE, LA, FRANCE.
ROME.
RONSAY, ROMESEY, RUMSEY, ROMSON, FLANDERS.
ROOSTAER, FLANDERS.
ROSTICK, ROSTOCH, MECKLENBERG.
ROTTERDAM, HOLLAND.
ROUEN, NORMANDY.
ROUSSELAERE, ROUSSELAAR, ROULERS, ROUSSE, FLANDERS.
? RUFFE, RHINE, GERMANY.
RUMONT, HOLLAND.
RYNBERCK, not identified.

ST. DENIS LAGARD, NORMANDY.
ST. MALO, ST. MALLERS, NORMANDY.
ST. OMER, FRANCE.
ST. OSAY, FRANCE.
ST. VALERY, SENVALLERY, PICARDY.
SANDWICH, KENT.
SARTOGOEBASSA, not identified.
SATREDGE, not identified.
SAUSSER, near LYONS, FRANCE.
SCHOENHAVEN, DENMARK.
SEDAN, ARDENNES.
SETTER, CLEVELAND.
SETTMYNSTER, not identified.
SICILY.
SITERD, GULICKLAND, not identified.
SLUYS, ZEELAND.
SMALL, GELDERLAND.
SOLINGEN, SOLINGHEN, PRUSSIA.
SOLMS, SOLME, GERMANY.
SOUSE, GERMANY, not identified.
SOUTHAMPTON, HANTS.
SPIRES, PALATINE.
STADEN, WEST FLANDERS.
STEENFORT, STEENVOERDE, FRANCE.
STEENWIJK, STEENWYCK, NETHERLANDS.
STETTIN (STUTTENE) GERMANY.
STRASBURG (STRASBROOKE) ALSACE.
SWERICK, SWITZERLAND, not identified.

THIELT, TILTE, WEST FLANDERS,
TOLOSA, TOLLOSIA, SPAIN.
TOURCOING, TURQUIN, TURWINE, TURMYN, DEPT. NORD, FRANCE.
TOURNAY, TURNY, HAINAULT.
TOURS, DEPT. INDE-ET-LOIRE, FRANCE.
TURNHOUT, TURHOLT, TURNOLDE, BRABANT.

UTRECHT, HOLLAND.

VALENCE, DEPT. DRÔME, FRANCE.
VALENCIENNES, DEPT. NORD, FRANCE.
VALENSIAN, ARAGON.
VALOIS, DISTRICT OF OLD FRANCE.
VALENTIA, FLANDERS.

VANDALLE, GELDERLAND.
VENICE, ITALY.
VENLO, VENLOO, VANLOO, VENLONE, HOLLAND.
VITEY, FRANCE.

WALLOONS.
WALSLANDT, not identified.
WELBORCK, BISHOP OF, MUNSTER.
WESEL, PRUSSIA.
WEST HAM, ESSEX.

YARMOUTH, SUFFOLK.
YPRES, IPERS, IPPER, WEST FLANDERS.

ZUTPHEN, SUTWEEN, GELDERLAND.
ZWOLLE, SWOLLE, SWOLE, HOLLAND.

THE ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY PRESS LIMITED.